This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

B 460850

PROPERTY OF THE

Public Library of the Town of Beverly.

PUBLIC LIBRARY OF THE TOWN OF BEVERLY
NON SEBI SED REIPUBLICÆ NATUS
1855.

Received April 1907 . 1. 25457
Presented by the State

J
8
.M

Public Documents of Massachusetts:

BEING THE

ANNUAL REPORTS

OF VARIOUS

PUBLIC OFFICERS AND INSTITUTIONS

FOR THE YEAR

1905.

PUBLISHED BY THE SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

VOL. I.

BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.
1906.

VERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARIES
266892
MARCH 1930

INDEX TO PUBLIC DOCUMENTS.

SERIES 1905.

VOL. I.

Report of the Secretary of the Commonwealth, ... 46
Report of Treasurer and Receiver General, ... 5
Report of Auditor of Accounts, ... 6
Report of Attorney-General, ... 12

VOL. II.

Report of Tax Commissioner, ... 16
Aggregates of Polls, Property and Taxes, ... 19
Abstract of Certificates of Corporations, ... 10
Report of Controller of County Accounts, ... 29

VOL. III.

Report of State Board of Charity, ... 17
Report of State Board of Insanity, ... 63
Report of Trustees of the Danvers Insane Hospital, . . 20
Report of Trustees of the Northampton Insane Hospital, . 21
Report of Trustees of the Taunton Insane Hospital, . . 22
Report of Trustees of the Worcester Insane Hospital, . . 23
Report of Trustees of the State Hospital, ... 26
Report of Trustees of the Westborough Insane Hospital, . 30
Report of Trustees of the Foxborough State Hospital, . . 47

Report of Trustees of the Medfield Insane Asylum, . . 59
Report of Trustees of the Massachusetts State Sanatorium, . 61
Report of Trustees of the Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics, 62
Report of Trustees of the State Colony for the Insane, . . 70

Vol. IV.

Report of State Board of Health, ... 34
Report of Board of Registration in Medicine, ... 56
Report of Board of Registration in Dentistry, ... 38
Report of Board of Registration in Pharmacy, ... 39
Report of Metropolitan Water and Sewerage Board, . . 57

Vol. V.

Report of Board of Railroad Commissioners and Returns of Railroad Corporations, ... 14
Report of Board of Gas and Electric Light Commissioners, . 35

Vol. VI.

Report of Commissioners of Savings Banks (Part I. — Savings Banks, Institutions for Savings, Safe Deposit, Loan and Trust Companies. Part II. — Co-operative Banks, Collateral Loan Companies, Mortgage Loan and Investment Companies), 8

Vol. VII.

Report of Insurance Commissioner (Part I. — Fire and Marine. Part II. — Life, Casualty and Assessment), ... 9
Report of Commissioners of Firemen's Relief Fund, . . 64

Vol. VIII.

Report of Secretary of State Board of Education, ... 2
Report of Trustees of the Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind, ... 27

Report of Trustees of the Massachusetts School for the Feeble-minded, ... 28
Report of Librarian of the State Library, ... 3
Report of Free Public Library Commission, ... 44
Report of Commissioner of Public Records, ... 52

Vol. IX.

Report of Secretary of the State Board of Agriculture, . . 4
Report of the Hatch Experiment Station of the Massachusetts Agricultural College, ... 33
Report of Trustees of the Massachusetts Agricultural College, 31
Report of State Dairy Bureau, ... 60
Report of Superintendent for suppressing the Gypsy and Brown-tail Moths, ... 73

Vol. X.

Report of Adjutant General, ... 7
Report of Chief of the District Police, ... 32
Report of Board of Prison Commissioners, ... 41
Report of Board of Police for City of Boston, ... 49
Report of Board of Police for City of Fall River, ... 58
Report of Commissioner of State Aid and Pensions, . . 68
Report of Board of Conciliation and Arbitration, ... 40
Report of Trustees of the State Lyman and Industrial Schools, 18
Report of Trustees of the State Farm, ... 24

Vol. XI.

Report of Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths, with Statistics of Divorce, and of Deaths investigated by the Medical Examiners, ... 1
Report of Bureau of Statistics of Labor, ... 15
Returns of Number of Assessed Polls, Registered Voters, etc., 43
Report of Cases of Contested Elections, ... 37

Vol. XII.

Report of Board of Harbor and Land Commissioners, . . 11
Report of Commissioners on Fisheries and Game, . . . 25
Report of Commissioners of Nautical Training School, . . 42
Report of Metropolitan Park Commission, ... 48
Report of Civil Service Commission, ... 53
Report of State Highway Commission, ... 54
Report of Wachusett Mountain State Reservation Commission, 65
Report of Commissioners on War Records, ... 66
Report of Greylock Commission, ... 67
Report of State Board of Publication, ... 69
Report of Charles River Basin Commission, ... 71
Report of Board of Registration in Veterinary Medicine, . . 72

PUBLIC DOCUMENT . . . . . No. 46.

FOURTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH

OF

MASSACHUSETTS,

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1905.

BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.
1906.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Receipts and Expenditures,	6
Commissions,	7
Corporation Division,	7
Revocation of Charters,	10
Labels, Trade-marks, etc.,	11
Insignia of Societies and Labor Unions,	11
Marks and Devices on Cans, etc.,	11
Vital Statistics,	11
Archives,	12
Revolutionary Rolls Collection,	13
Registration Files,	14
Document Division,	14
Care of Public Documents,	15
State Printing,	16
New Volume of Special Laws,	16
Changes of Names,	16
Pedlers' Licenses,	16
Coal and Coke Licenses,	17
Returns under the "Lobby Act,"	18
Elections,	18
Proclamations,	18
Pardons, Requisitions, etc.,	19
Naturalization Returns,	19
Miscellaneous,	19
Liquor Licenses,	21
Returns of Sheriffs,	37
Returns of Cases in the Superior Court,	39

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY, Jan. 24, 1906.

To the Honorable Senate and the House of Representatives.

I have the honor to submit, in compliance with the Revised Laws, chapter 5, section 10, the fourteenth annual report of the transactions of this office, for the year ending Dec. 31, 1905, including the returns of the number of liquor licenses granted by the several cities and towns, the amount received for such licenses, and the votes of the cities and towns on the question of granting them; also the returns of the sheriffs of the several counties, of money received by them, and of their attendance upon a court of record and the county commissioners.

There is also presented, in compliance with the statute of 1905, chapter 321, abstract and tabular statements of the returns of the clerks of the superior court for the several counties and the clerk of the superior court for civil business in the county of Suffolk; of the number of jury cases, of jury waived cases and of equity suits pending at the beginning of the year; of the number of each of said three classes of cases entered during the year; of the number of cases of each class actually tried during the year; of the number of cases of each class disposed of during the year by agreement of the parties or by order of the court; of the number of cases of each class remaining untried at the end of the year; of the number of cases wherein the verdict of the jury has been set aside by the court on the ground that it was excessive; and of the number of days during which the court has sat in each county for the hearing of each of said three classes of cases.

Receipts and Expenditures.

The following table shows, in detail, the receipts from fees, etc., all of which were paid into the treasury monthly, and quarterly reports thereof made to the Governor and Council, as required by Revised Laws, chapter 5, section 1: —

Commissions,			$12,030 00
Corporation certificates,			66,352 91
Limited partnerships,			40 00
Licenses,			19,072 00
Sale of books, etc.,			3,822 94
Sale of Bradford Histories,			225 00
Labels, trade-marks, etc.,			870 00
Miscellaneous,	Certificates,	$773 00	
	Revolutionary Records,	399 50	
	Copies,	782 75	
	Advance sheets,	57 00	
			2,012 25
			$104,425 10

These receipts exceed those of last year by over $20,000, chiefly on account of corporation certificates and licenses. During the past eleven years they have more than doubled, the amount for the year 1894 being less than $51,000.

As the expenses for salaries in 1905 were $38,579.12, and for incidentals $3,700.63, making a total of $42,279.75, it appears that the office turns into the treasury of the Commonwealth $62,145.35 more than the cost of its maintenance.

I respectfully recommend that the salary of the cashier be increased from $1,200 to $1,500 per annum. This salary is not fixed by law, but an appropriation of $1,500 was made annually from the creation of the office in 1892 until 1902, when, in consequence of an admitted error in the revision of the laws, the appropriation was limited to $1,200. By the Acts of 1902, chapter 364, however, the error in revision is corrected, removing the limitation; and as, in my judgment, the sum of $1,500 is but a reasonable compensation for the services rendered, I recommend that the appropriation be made accordingly.

Commissions.

The number of commissions issued was 2,804, — an increase of 238 over the number issued in 1904. Of these, 398 were without fee, and 105 became void by reason of the failure of the appointees to take out the commissions or to qualify thereunder. The different classes were as follows: —

Justices of the peace,	1,370
Notaries public,	908
Trustees, commissioners, etc.,	149
Supervisors of election,	108
Justices of the peace to solemnize marriages,	46
Special commissioners,	41
Associate medical examiners,	33
Medical examiners,	25
Commissioners in other States,	24
District Police,	17
Public administrators,	13
Clerks of municipal, police and district courts,	13
Masters in chancery,	11
Justices of the peace to issue warrants and take bail,	9
Public warehousemen,	7
Justices of municipal, police and district courts,	5
Special justices of municipal, police and district courts,	5
Commissioners in foreign countries,	4
Trial justices,	4
Commissioners to qualify civil officers,	2
Associate justices superior court,	2
Supervisors of registration,	2
Chief justice superior court,	1
Associate justice supreme judicial court,	1
Private secretary to the Governor,	1
Executive stenographer,	1
Sheriff,	1
District attorney,	1

Certificates to the number of 3,780 were issued. Fees were remitted for 688.

Corporation Division.

The total number of certificates of incorporation issued under general laws to new corporations was 1,541, — an increase of 207, as compared with 1904, — classified as follows: —

Trading corporations (under chapter 437, Acts of 1903), . . .	1,272
Religious, charitable, social, educational, musical, athletic, etc., corporations (under Revised Laws, chapter 125, section 6), . .	210
Fraternal beneficiary corporations (under Revised Laws, chapter 119),	21
Churches (under Revised Laws, chapter 36, section 51), . . .	16
Public service corporations (under Revised Laws, chapter 110, section 20), ...	12
Trust company (under chapter 374, Acts of 1904), ...	1
Street railway corporations (under Revised Laws, chapter 112), .	6
Assessment insurance company (under Revised Laws, chapter 120),	1
Co-operative banks (under Revised Laws, chapter 114), . . .	2

As given above, 1,272 trading companies were incorporated under the business corporation law of 1903, which is an increase of 19 per cent., compared with 1904, when 1,067 were incorporated, and an increase of 1,014 companies, or 493 per cent., compared with 1902, the last full calendar year of the operation of the old law for business corporations, when 258 were incorporated.

The number of miscellaneous certificates filed and recorded was 5,257, — an increase of 789. Of these, 3,200 were certificates of condition of Massachusetts corporations (under section 51, chapter 110 of the Revised Laws, and section 45, chapter 437, Acts of 1903); 1,272 were articles of organization of trading corporations (under chapter 437, Acts of 1903); 210 were certificates of religious, charitable and other organizations (under chapter 125 of the Revised Laws); 128 were certificates of issue of capital stock of trading corporations (under chapter 437, Acts of 1903); and the remainder were distributed among 29 different classes.

The number of miscellaneous certificates filed and not recorded was 2,054, — an increase of 72; of which 1,920 were certificates of condition of foreign corporations (under chapter 126 of the Revised Laws and section 66 of chapter 437, Acts of 1903), and the remainder were divided among 13 other classes.

There were issued 12 certificates of change of name of corporations (under chapter 109 of the Revised Laws), — a decrease of 3.

Returns were received of the dissolution of 54 corporations by the supreme judicial court, — an increase of 5.

Under the act relating to the incorporation of clubs, 3 certificates of incorporation which had been issued to clubs were declared void, upon evidence that the premises of the clubs were used for illegal purposes; and charters were refused in 6 cases.

Details of all these statistics appear in the Abstract of Certificates of Corporations, published by this office (Public Document, No. 10).

Limited partnership certificates to the number of 40 were filed and recorded, — the same number as compared with 1904.

From information tendered this office verbally by city and town officials and by persons representing associations formed for the purpose of fostering and assisting in the maintenance of good order and observance of law in some of our municipalities, it is learned that the practice has obtained of changing the particular locations of certain incorporated clubs from the city or town where they were established at the time a certificate of incorporation was issued from this office, under the provisions of chapter 125 of the Revised Laws, to another city or town in the Commonwealth. The principal motive for making the change in the great number of cases reported appears to be for the purpose of applying for a license to dispense alcoholic beverages to its members upon the premises of the club in the new location, for the reason that the municipality may have voted against the issue of licenses for the dispensing of intoxicating liquors, or the privilege may have been suspended or denied the club in the city or town where it was formerly located, and incidentally, for a time, at least, before discovery by officers of the law, to carry on illegal gaming or other illegal pursuits to the annoyance of the community in the new location. In view of the fact that section 4 of chapter 125, Revised Laws, provides that this office may send the original application for the incorporation of a club or other organization to the board of selectmen in the town, the mayor and aldermen in the city, in which the club is to be established or located in accordance with its agreement of association (except Boston, and in Boston to the Board of Police), for investigation as to whether any of the proposed incorporators have been engaged in any business or vocation prohibited by law, or whether the formation of the

proposed corporation is to cover an illegal business, it seems proper to require that the consent of the authorities above referred to be obtained in the city or town where the club seeks a new location. I therefore recommend legislation to this effect.

Revocation of Charters.

In a report of recent date received by this office from the Chief of the District Police, the request was made that the charter of a certain club named therein, located in one of our large cities, be revoked, for the reason that a person was convicted by the court of conducting an illegal boxing exhibition upon the premises of said club, and paid the penalty imposed by section 12, chapter 207, Revised Laws; but this office was unable to take the action requested, as there is no law to cover such cases. Considering that section 89, chapter 100, Revised Laws, invests this office with the power to revoke the charters of clubs upon the premises of which any person is convicted of exposing and keeping for sale intoxicating liquor or of illegal gaming, or being present where implements of gaming are found upon said premises, upon report of such conviction by the selectmen of a town, the mayor and aldermen of a city, except Boston, and in Boston the Board of Police; and that chapter 524, Acts of 1902, also provides for revoking club charters upon report of the officials just named where any liquor or any casks or other vessels or implements of sale and furniture used or kept and provided to be used in the illegal keeping or sale of liquor or any implements of gaming are seized on the premises occupied by an incorporated club, and declared forfeited by the court under the provisions of chapter 100, Revised Laws, I recommend that the power to revoke club charters be extended to cases where the Chief of the District Police or the municipal authorities hereinbefore named report to this office that any person or persons have been convicted of promoting or conducting illegal boxing or sparring exhibitions on the premises of or under the auspices of incorporated clubs.

Labels, Trade-marks, etc.

By chapter 72, section 7, Revised Laws, which relates to the adoption and registration of labels, trade-marks, stamps and forms of advertisement, the duty is placed upon the Secretary of the Commonwealth of receiving, filing and recording such labels, etc., and of issuing and recording certificates of record. Under this law, labels, trade-marks, stamps and forms of advertisement were received and certificates of record issued and recorded in 437 cases, — a decrease of 80.

Insignia of Societies and Labor Unions.

Chapter 335, Acts of 1904, provides for the registration in this office of the insignia, ribbons, badges, rosettes, buttons and emblems of societies, associations and labor unions. The registrations received, which are 5 in number, have been included with the number of labels above given under section 7, chapter 72, Revised Laws.

Marks and Devices on Cans, etc.

By chapter 72, section 15, Revised Laws, which provides for the protection of owners of cans, bottles, boxes, siphons and fountains used in the sale of soda water, mineral and aerated waters, ale, beer, ginger ale or similar beverages, it is made the duty of the Secretary of the Commonwealth to receive and file descriptions of marks, devices, etc.; and under this law 20 such descriptions were received and filed, — the same number as compared with 1904. Under section 19 of said chapter 72, Revised Laws, protecting dealers and consumers against the unlawful use and destruction of milk cans, jugs, bottles or jars, 19 descriptions of marks, devices, etc., were received and filed, — an increase of 10, as compared with 1904.

Vital Statistics.

The returns of births and marriages from the various cities and towns for the year 1904 which were received in 1905 cover 75,014 births and 25,993 marriages, — an increase, as compared with the returns of 1903, of 1,430 births and a decrease of 947 marriages.

Under the provisions of an act of 1903, chapter 305, there were received during the year 1905 55,255 certified copies of records of deaths. This number includes duplicates and still-births, which are eliminated in the tables of the registration report (Public Document, No. 1).

The medical examiners' returns for 1904 cover 2,938 cases, — a decrease of 72, as compared with the returns for 1903.

The returns by the clerks of the courts of the decrees of divorce for 1904 number 2,184, — being a decrease of 49, as compared with the returns for 1903.

All of these figures are compiled and presented fully in the sixty-third registration report (Public Document, No. 1).

I recommend an amendment to the law of 1903, chapter 305, so that the returns of all deaths occurring in a city or town during a calendar month shall be returned to this office on or before the tenth day of the following month.

The law at present reads that certified copies of the records of deaths *recorded* in a city or town in a calendar month shall be returned to the Secretary. In consequence of this reading, clerks are not required to send to this office until the 10th of January deaths which occurred in the latter days of November, if such deaths did not happen to be *recorded* until the first day of December.

I recommend that the same law be further amended so as to require clerks to certify to this office that no deaths have occurred during the month, if such be the fact; otherwise, this office cannot know whether the clerks are delinquent, or whether they have simply no returns to make.

The Archives.

The number of visitors during the year is 3,451; the number of inquiries for military records, 642; the number of inquiries on historical and miscellaneous subjects, 43; the number of certificates issued, 363; the number of uncertified copies supplied, 125; the number of volumes rebound, 24.

The usual amount of assistance has been furnished also to visitors making historical researches. The number of persons making inquiries for military records is somewhat lessened from previous years, but their places have been supplied by

persons making studies of historical subjects, who find occasion to work continuously upon the records. The insufficiency of the space for the archives division still hampers its work, but everything is done to satisfy inquirers consulting the records, and to overcome the difficulties occasioned by having a working force of clerks in the same room where records are consulted, and by the compulsory separation of portions of the files, which are assigned to the storage vault annually.

Revolutionary Rolls Collection.

Volume XIII. of the publication entitled "Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War," covering all names with accompanying service records between REA and SEY, was completed as far as this office is concerned in May, but the bound volume was not ready for distribution until August. Volume XIV., covering all names with accompanying service records between SHA and STH was completed in December, and will probably be ready for delivery in April, estimating the actual preparation and completion of the volumes from the time taken by the printers to produce the previous volume. The entire material for volume XV. and practically all of volume XVI. is now ready for the State printer, and the work will proceed continuously. The checking up and fitting of the individual service records for the last volume of the publication, volume XVII., is now being carried on. It is estimated upon the record index cards prepared that this volume will be somewhat smaller than the previous ones issued, but it is planned to incorporate with it as an Appendix all such records as have been brought to light since the beginning of the compilation in 1891.

The Council Records contain some thousands of references to the appointments of militia officers and payments upon warrants to captains of companies, based upon pay rolls presented. While these records cannot be strictly considered as part of the Revolutionary Rolls collection, the publication of which was authorized by chapter 100, Resolves of 1891, they furnish in some instances details that are missing from the last-named collection, and in others fuller details than appear upon the pay rolls. It would therefore seem advisable to have record

index cards made of the military entries above referred to that appear in the Council Records between April, 1775, and August, 1783, before the completion of the present work, so that they can be included in the proposed Appendix.

Registration Files.

The total number of visitors to the registration files during the year is 4,509; the birth certificates issued, 140; the marriage certificates issued, 426; the death certificates issued, 231; total certificates, 797.

There have been deposited with the vital statistics, under the provisions of the Acts of 1902, chapter 470, eight volumes of manuscript copies of births, marriages and deaths prior to 1850, with the printed volumes corresponding thereto. The towns represented are as follows: Boxford, Charlton, Marblehead (volume 2), Medway, Newton, Oakham, Oxford and Rutland.

Document Division.

There were printed under the direction of this office, during the year, in the Public Document series (numbering 72 different reports), 202,350 volumes, — a decrease of 2,000 volumes. Of this number 136,000 were handled and distributed in the document division, being supplied to members of the General Court, to cities and towns, public officers, libraries, and to the general public.

In addition to the Public Document series, there were printed and distributed 25,000 copies of the pamphlet edition of the laws; 12,000 copies of the Blue Book; 13,500 copies of the Manual for the General Court; 1,095 copies of the term reports; 1,000 copies each of the Senate and House Journals; and there were also received and distributed 1,000 copies of volume XIII., Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War; 500 copies each of the Vital Records of the towns of Boxford, Charlton, Marblehead (volume 2), Medway, Newton, Oxford, Oakham, Palmer and Rutland; and 5,000 copies of the Supplement to Laws relating to Elections, — making a grand total of 200,095 volumes which have passed through the document division during the year, — a decrease of 4,884 volumes from 1904.

Two hundred and twenty-five copies of the Bradford History were sold during the year.

Care of Public Documents.

Complaints have been made to this office and also to the office of the Commissioner of Public Records of neglect on the part of town officers not only to keep public documents where they can be conveniently used, but even to protect them from destruction. The fact is, that while the clerks of newly incorporated towns must file with the Secretary of the Commonwealth a certificate in writing that the town has made suitable provision for the preservation and convenient use of books and documents furnished by the Commonwealth before such books and documents can be sent, the older towns are exempt; nor is there any penalty whatever for the loss or destruction of documents through neglect on the part of their custodians in cities and towns.

In a letter received during the last year from Mr. Swan, Commissioner of Public Records, he says: —

> There are very few towns where the public documents, or the Massachusetts Reports, or any other of the numerous publications sent to the towns, are kept with any sort of order or system. If the towns originally provided bookcases, these have long since been outgrown, and a large part of the documents (using the word to cover all publications) are scattered wherever there is unoccupied space. The attics and cellars of the town buildings and in many cases of the clerks' houses are often made use of for the documents, many of them never having been taken out of their wrappers.
>
> As I read the statute, there is no law requiring old cities and towns to make provision for the preservation and convenient use of these documents, and I can recall but one case where, when the matter had been called to the attention of the town officers, they have not said that they wished the sending might be stopped. In the one case the son of one of the town officers was commencing the practice of law, and the Massachusetts Reports were of value to him. In several towns the reports were turned over to a lawyer; in two they were sent out of town to lawyers.

I recommend such legislation as will either require the city and town clerks to take proper care of all such documents as those referred to, or relieve the Secretary of the Commonwealth of the duty of sending them to cities and towns, where they will neither be used nor preserved.

State Printing.

The cost of printing Public Documents in 1905, including the Manual, Blue Book, Journals, etc., was $33,318.32. The most expensive single report in the Public Document series was that of the Savings Banks Commissioners, $5,869.54, — an increase of about $675 over the amount for 1904. The report of the Board of Agriculture cost $5,790.96; the Railroad Commissioners, $4,981.80; and the Board of Health, $2,795.07. The Blue Book cost $7,003.45; the Manual, $4,372.33; the Senate Journal, $1,304.28; the House Journal, $1,535.10. The Senate printing bill was $7,886.72, and the House printing $15,482.71, — a decrease of $207.31 in the Senate printing bill, and a decrease of $2,523.62 in the House printing bill. The cost of printing the official ballots, including expressage, was $8,391.56.

New Volume of Special Laws.

It has been the practice of the Legislature from time to time to collate and print the special laws. The last volume was published by authority of a resolve of 1902, chapter 55. A sufficient number of these laws has accumulated to warrant the issue of a new volume. I therefore recommend the passage of the necessary legislation for this purpose.

Changes of Names.

The returns of 423 names changed in 1904, as decreed by the several probate courts, were received and filed, in compliance with the requirements of the Revised Laws, chapter 154, section 14, and published in the Blue Book.

Pedlers' Licenses.

There were issued to hawkers and pedlers, under the provisions of chapter 65, Revised Laws, as amended by chapter 531, Acts of 1902, chapter 432, Acts of 1903, and chapter 204, Acts of 1905, 1,895 licenses, — an increase of 326 from 1904. Of this number, 348 were for the State, 620 for counties, 855 for cities and towns, and 72 for cities and towns in which the applicant resided and paid taxes on a stock in trade.

Of free licenses issued, 402 were to soldiers and sailors who

served in the army or navy during the war of the rebellion, — a decrease of 36, as compared with the previous year; 43 to soldiers and sailors who served in the war against Spain, — an increase of 2; and 51 to persons seventy years of age or upwards.

Four itinerant vendors' State licenses were issued during the year.

The number of transfers of licenses was 153.

Coal and Coke Licenses.

The number of licenses for the sale of coal and coke issued during the year, as provided in the Acts of 1903, chapter 484, was 205 in cities and 58 in towns, — a total of 263; and the list of licensees covers 297 of the 354 cities and towns of the Commonwealth.

The total number of licenses issued under the provisions of said act to Jan. 1, 1906, is 1,880 in cities and 1,055 in towns, — a total of 2,935. Up to the present time only three cities, Fall River, Chicopee and Springfield, and one town, Huntington, have established fees, conditions and terms, as provided in the law.

One complaint has been received under section 3 of this act. This was made by Edward T. Brightman of New Bedford against Thomas H. Fuller of New Bedford, for unlawful discrimination in the conduct of Fuller's business as a dealer in coke, and against the New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Company for conspiracy and unlawful combination. A hearing was given on this complaint on the twentieth day of December, at which all parties interested were represented. The questions involved being of great importance and difficult of solution, I have held the matter under careful advisement, and have not yet rendered a decision.

I renew, with increased urgency, my recommendation of last year, that the Secretary of the Commonwealth be relieved from the judicial functions imposed upon him by this section of the act. In the proceedings taken in the complaint referred to the Secretary found himself charged with the exercise of judicial functions, but without the power to compel the attendance of witnesses, to administer oaths or to require the production of

books and papers, — indeed, to obtain any evidence whatever excepting such as the parties in interest might see fit to offer.

I further recommend that the act be amended so as to require cities and towns to prescribe fees, conditions and terms under which licenses are to be granted, and to communicate them to the Secretary of the Commonwealth; or so that the Secretary himself shall have power to fix such fees, conditions and terms. In my judgment, some fee should be fixed and should be paid to the Commonwealth, inasmuch as the expense of issuing the licenses falls upon the State treasury. As has been stated, nearly 3,000 of these licenses have been issued, involving a considerable expense for paper, printing, clerical service and postage. Quite recently over 200 were issued simultaneously to parties in the city of New Bedford, where no fee whatever has been fixed.

Returns under the "Lobby Act."

Under what is known as the "lobby act" (Revised Laws, chapter 11, sections 285 to 306, inclusive), 322 entries were made upon the docket of legislative counsel and agents, — a decrease of 6, as compared with 1904. Returns were received at this office covering 301 of these entries. Of those received, it became the duty of the Secretary to transmit 13 to the Attorney-General for his information, 9 of them appearing to be irregular or defective, and the 4 others being received after the expiration of the time limit. The 25 cases of delinquency were reported to the Attorney-General, as required by law.

Elections.

All statements and statistics referring to elections appear, as required by law, in Public Document, No. 43 (Assessed Polls, Registered Voters, etc.), together with recommendations in relation thereto. A report of the number of returns under the corrupt-practices act, so called, will be found in the same document.

Proclamations.

The usual Thanksgiving and Arbor Day proclamations were printed and distributed under the direction of this office. Of the Thanksgiving proclamation, about 2,500 were sent by mail

to churches and about 100 to institutions; and of the Arbor Day proclamation, 1,050 were distributed by mail.

Pardons, Requisitions, etc.

The number of pardons made out and issued in 1905 was 27; requisitions upon other States, 48; warrants issued upon requisitions from other States, 11; transfers from prisons, etc., to hospitals, 50; permits for release from State Prison on parole, 4; recommitment for violating condition of pardon, 1; commutation of death sentence, 1.

Naturalization Returns.

Under provisions of the Revised Laws, chapter 166, section 17, returns were received of the naturalization of 5,894 persons before the various courts of the Commonwealth during the year 1904, — an increase of 464, as compared with the returns for 1903. These returns were indexed and bound in convenient form for reference, as required by law.

Miscellaneous.

As required by law, the return of the Surveyor-General of Lumber of the various kinds and quantities of lumber surveyed and the amount of fees received by him and his deputies in the year 1904 was received and filed Jan. 19, 1905.

The four special reports from this office which form a part of the Public Document series, namely, Returns of Births, Marriages and Deaths (Public Document, No. 1), Abstract of Certificates of Corporations (Public Document, No. 10), Aggregates of Polls, Property, Taxes, etc. (Public Document, No. 19), and Returns of Assessed Polls, Registered Voters, and Persons who Voted, etc. (Public Document, No. 43), have been made, as required by law.

Respectfully,

WM. M. OLIN,
Secretary of the Commonwealth.

LIQUOR LICENSES,

1905.

ABSTRACT OF RETURNS made by the several city and town clerks to the Secr
10, chapter 100, Revised Laws, showing the number of licenses issued fo
of licenses revoked during the year, with a statement of the vote given a
of intoxicating liquors in this city (or town)?"

[NOTE.—The action of a town (in February, March or April) governs the year i

Liquor Licenses, 1905.

	COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.	First Class.			Second Class.			Third Class.			Fourth Class.		
		No. Issued.	Amounts Received for same.	No. Revoked.	No. Issued.	Amounts Received for same.	No. Revoked.	No. Issued.	Amounts Received for same.	No. Revoked.	No. Issued.	Amounts Received for same.	No. Revoked.
	BARNSTABLE Co.												
1	Barnstable,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	Bourne,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Brewster,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Chatham,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Dennis,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Eastham,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	Falmouth,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Harwich,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	Mashpee,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	Orleans,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	Provincetown,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	Sandwich,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	Truro,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	Wellfleet,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	Yarmouth,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	Totals,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	BERKSHIRE Co.												
17	Adams,	11	$11,000 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	$5,500 00	-
18	Alford,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	Becket,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	Cheshire,	1	1,000 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	Clarksburg,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	Dalton,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	Egremont,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	Florida,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	Great Barrington,	5	8,200 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2,400 00	-
26	Hancock,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
27	Hinsdale,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28	Lanesborough,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29	Lee,	3	3,000 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	900 00	-
30	Lenox,	2	1,500 00	-	1	$250 00	-	-	-	-	1	300 00	-
31	Monterey,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32	Mount Washington,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
33	New Ashford,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
34	New Marlborough,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35	NORTH ADAMS,	20	25,839 20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	13,914 40	-
36	Otis,	-	-	-	[1]1	550 00	-	-	-	-	[1]1	-	-
37	Peru,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
38	PITTSFIELD,	21	31,050 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	6,300 00	-
39	Richmond,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40	Sandisfield,	-	-	-	1	250 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
41	Savoy,	-	-	-	1	250 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
42	Sheffield,	1	1,000 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	300 00	-
43	Stockbridge,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
44	Tyringham,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45	Washington,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46	West Stockbridge,	1	1,000 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	300 00	-
47	Williamstown,	3	4,500 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1,500 00	-
48	Windsor,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
49	Totals,	68	$88,089 20	-	4	$1,300 00	-	-	-	-	67	$31,414 40	-

[1] One second and fourth classes taken together.

tary of the Commonwealth, in the year 1905, under the requirements of section
the sale of intoxicating liquors, the amounts received therefor, and the number
their last annual meeting on the question, "Shall licenses be granted for the sale

which the vote is taken, while that of a city (in December) governs the following year.]

Liquor Licenses, 1905.

Fifth Class.			Sixth Class.			Seventh Class.			Special Club.			Amounts Received for Licenses.	Vote at Last Annual Meeting. Shall Licenses be granted?		
No. Issued.	Amounts Received for same.	No. Revoked.	No. Issued.	Amounts Received for same.	No. Revoked.	No. Issued.	Amounts Received for same.	No. Revoked.	No. Issued.	Amounts Received for same.	No. Revoked.		Yes.	No.	
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	$1 00	-	-	-	-	$1 00	76	178	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	77	208	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	43	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	51	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	70	5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	43	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	179	321	7
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	75	238	8
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	41	9
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	21	10
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	131	257	11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	113	142	12
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	67	13
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	44	14
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	63	165	15
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	$1 00	-	-	-	-	$1 00	786	1,889	16
1	$200 00	-	5	$5 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$16,705 00	858	468	17
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	18	18
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	55	19
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,000 00	129	78	20
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	18	21
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	151	254	22
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	82	23
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	24	24
1	1,400 00	-	6	6 00	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,006 00	509	380	25
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	43	26
-	-	-	1	1 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 00	120	140	27
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	60	28
-	-	-	3	3 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,903 00	367	349	29
-	-	-	2	2 00	-	-	-	-	2	$100 00	-	2,152 00	254	219	30
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	29	31
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	6	32
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	16	33
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	65	47	34
2	2,000 00	-	12	12 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41,765 60	1,724	1,267	35
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	550 00	46	20	36
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	25	37
1	800 00	-	12	12 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38,162 00	2,181	1,890	38
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	15	39
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	250 00	43	42	40
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	250 00	46	21	41
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,800 00	144	140	42
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	157	172	43
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	14	44
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	31	45
-	-	-	1	1 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,301 00	104	48	46
1	500 00	-	4	4 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,504 00	335	290	47
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	25	48
6	$4,900 00	-	46	$46 00	1	-	-	-	2	$100 00	-	$125,849 60	7,458	6,286	49

Liquor Licenses, 1905 — Continued.

	Counties, Cities and Towns.	First Class.			Second Class.			Third Class.			Fourth Class.		
		No. Issued.	Amounts Received for same.	No. Revoked.	No. Issued.	Amounts Received for same.	No. Revoked.	No. Issued.	Amounts Received for same.	No. Revoked.	No. Issued.	Amounts Received for same.	No. Revoked.
	Bristol Co.												
1	Acushnet,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	Attleborough,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Berkley,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Dartmouth,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Dighton,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Easton,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	Fairhaven,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Fall River,	100	$137,900 00	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	96	$42,900 00	2
9	Freetown,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	Mansfield,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	New Bedford,	70	80,200 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	63	20,400 00	-
12	No. Attleborough,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	Norton,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	Raynham,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	Rehoboth,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	Seekonk,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	Somerset,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	Swansea,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	Taunton,	31	46,500 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	9,300 00	-
20	Westport,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	Totals,	201	$264,600 00	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	190	$72,600 00	2
	Dukes Co.												
22	Chilmark,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	Cottage City,	1	$1,000 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	$300 00	-
24	Edgartown,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	Gay Head,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26	Gosnold,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
27	Tisbury,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28	West Tisbury,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29	Totals,	1	$1,000 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	$300 00	-
	Essex Co.												
30	Amesbury,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31	Andover,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32	Beverly,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
33	Boxford,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
34	Danvers,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35	Essex,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
36	Georgetown,	1	$1,350 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	$450 00	-
37	Gloucester,	[1] 26	39,600 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	[1] 26	-	-
38	Groveland,	1	1,200 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	450 00	-
39	Hamilton,	1	1,000 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40	Haverhill,	[2] 37	61,000 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	[2] 31	-	-
41	Ipswich,	4	2,200 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1,200 00	-
42	Lawrence,	56	112,000 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	61	42,000 00	-
43	Lynn,	[3] 402	105,000 00	-	[3] 1	$1,600 00	-	-	-	-	[3] 467	5,750 00	-
44	Lynnfield,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45	Manchester,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46	Marblehead,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
47	Merrimac,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
48	Methuen,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
49	Middleton,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50	Nahant,	3	3,000 00	-	1	250 00	-	-	-	-	1	500 00	-
51	Newbury,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
52	Newburyport,	13	23,468 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1,200 00	-
53	North Andover,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
54	Peabody,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55	Rockport,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
56	Rowley,	1	1,000 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	400 00	-
57	Salem,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
58	Salisbury,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

[1] Twenty-six first and fourth classes taken together.
[2] Thirty-one first and fourth classes taken together.
[3] Fifty-eight first and fourth classes taken together.

Liquor Licenses, 1905 — Continued.

Fifth Class.			Sixth Class.			Seventh Class.			Special Club.			Amounts Received for Licenses.	Vote at Last Annual Meeting. Shall Licenses be granted?		
No. Issued.	Amounts Received for same.	No. Revoked	No. Issued.	Amounts Received for same.	No Revoked.	No. Issued.	Amounts Received for same.	No. Revoked.	No. Issued.	Amounts Received for same.	No. Revoked.		Yes.	No.	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	113	1
-	-	-	2	$2 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2 00	524	834	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	70	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	69	168	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	82	5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	84	324	6
-	-	-	1	1 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 00	200	277	7
[3] $7,500 00	-	-	42	42 00	1	-	-	-	2	$600 00	-	188,942 00	5,266	2,448	8
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	148	9
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	311	391	10
-	-	-	48	48 00	-	-	-	-	9	2,700 00	-	103,348 00	5,466	2,768	11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	542	759	12
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45	112	13
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	110	14
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	37	15
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43	16
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	55	17
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39	173	18
-	-	-	14	14 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55,314 00	3,087	1,878	19
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	63	79	20
[3] $7,500 00	-	-	107	$107 00	1	-	-	-	11	$3,300 00	-	$348,107 00	15,787	10,869	21
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	38	22
-	-	-	2	$2 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$1,302 00	53	63	23
-	-	-	1	1 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 00	62	71	24
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	17	25
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	6	26
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	45	27
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	36	28
-	-	-	3	$3 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$1,203 00	169	276	29
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	598	737	30
-	-	-	4	$4 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$4 00	338	527	31
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	806	1,480	32
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	46	33
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	375	766	34
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	109	35
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,300 00	201	174	36
-	-	-	16	16 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39,616 00	1,991	1,780	37
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,550 00	194	74	38
-	-	-	1	1 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,001 00	72	53	39
-	-	-	26	26 00	-	-	-	-	1	$50 00	-	61,076 00	2,966	2,351	40
-	-	-	4	4 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,404 00	451	310	41
[1] $2,500 00	-	-	25	25 00	-	-	-	-	8	4,000 00	-	160,525 00	5,692	3,602	42
[4,5] -	-	-	36	36 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	112,386 00	5,760	4,622	43
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	90	44
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	177	245	45
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	505	998	46
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	133	174	47
-	-	-	2	2 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2 00	386	710	48
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47	101	49
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	50 00	-	3,800 00	144	74	50
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	63	97	51
-	-	-	7	7 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24,675 00	1,348	1,221	52
-	-	-	2	2 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2 00	278	388	53
-	-	-	6	6 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6 00	781	1,334	54
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	199	406	55
-	-	-	1	1 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,401 00	99	73	56
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,433	3,397	57
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	154	164	58

[4] Four first, fourth and fifth classes taken together.

[5] One second and fifth classes taken together.

Liquor Licenses, 1905 — Continued.

	COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.	First Class.			Second Class.			Third Class.			Fourth Class.		
		No. Issued.	Amounts Received for same.	No. Revoked	No. Issued.	Amounts Received for same.	No. Revoked.	No. Issued.	Amounts Received for same.	No. Revoked.	No. Issued.	Amounts Received for same.	No. Revoked.
	Essex Co.—Con.												
1	Saugus,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	Swampscott,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Topsfield,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Wenham,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	West Newbury,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Totals,	205	$350,818 00	-	2	$1,850 00	-	-	-	-	194	$51,950 00	-
	Franklin Co.												
7	Ashfield,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Bernardston,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	Buckland,	1	$1,000 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	$500 00	-
10	Charlemont,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	Colrain,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	$250 00	-	-	-	-
12	Conway,	1	1,000 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	Deerfield,	2	2,050 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	600 00	-
14	Erving,	1	1,000 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	300 00	-
15	Gill,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	Greenfield,	8	11,625 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	2,400 00	-
17	Hawley,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	Heath,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	Leverett,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	Leyden,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	Monroe,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	Montague,	7	9,400 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	2,700 00	-
23	New Salem,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	Northfield,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	Orange,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26	Rowe,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
27	Shelburne,	[1] 1	1,350 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	[1] 1	-	-
28	Shutesbury,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29	Sunderland,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30	Warwick,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31	Wendell,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	200 00	-	1	350 00	-
32	Whately,	-	-	-	1	$250 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
33	Totals,	21	$27,425 00	-	1	$250 00	-	2	$450 00	-	21	$6,850 00	-
	Hampden Co.												
34	Agawam,	2	$2,000 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	$600 00	-
35	Blandford,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
36	Brimfield,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	Chester,	1	1,000 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	300 00	-
38	Chicopee,	[2,3] 19	31,900 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	[2,3] 18	-	-
39	East Longmeadow,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40	Granville,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
41	Hampden,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
42	Holland,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
43	Holyoke,	45	56,400 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45	13,500 00	-
44	Longmeadow,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45	Ludlow,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46	Monson,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
47	Montgomery,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
48	Palmer,	[3] 7	11,900 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	[3] 7	-	-
49	Russell,	-	-	-	1	$350 00	-	-	-	-	1	200 00	-
50	Southwick,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
51	Springfield,	53	63,600 00	-	1	500 00	-	-	-	-	58	30,300 00	-
52	Tolland,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53	Wales,	1	1,000 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	300 00	-
54	West Springfield,	6	6,400 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	2,200 00	-
55	Westfield,	13	14,200 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	5,100 00	-
56	Wilbraham,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
57	Totals,	147	$188,400 00	-	2	$850 00	-	-	-	-	152	$52,500 00	-

[1] One first and fourth classes taken together.
[2] Eighteen first and fourth classes taken together.
[3] One first, fourth and fifth classes taken together.

Liquor Licenses, 1905 — Continued.

Fifth Class.			Sixth Class.			Seventh Class.			Special Club.			Amounts Received for Licenses.	Vote at Last Annual Meeting. Shall Licenses be granted?		
No. Issued.	Amounts Received for same.	No. Revoked.	No. Issued.	Amounts Received for same.	No. Revoked.	No. Issued.	Amounts Received for same.	No. Revoked.	No. Issued.	Amounts Received for same.	No. Revoked.		Yes.	No.	
-	-	-	2	$2 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2 00	210	591	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	173	687	2
-	-	-	1	1 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 00	44	87	3
-	-	-	1	1 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 00	26	88	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	88	131	5
6	$2,500 00	-	134	$134 00	-	-	-	-	10	$4,100 00	-	$411,352 00	27,822	27,687	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	71	7
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	80	42	8
1	$300 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$1,800 00	163	104	9
-	-	-	1	$1 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 00	7	44	10
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	250 00	58	55	11
-	-	-	1	1 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,001 00	74	66	12
-	-	-	1	1 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,651 00	188	90	13
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,300 00	147	61	14
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	52	15
-	-	-	5	5 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14,080 00	774	524	16
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	39	17
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	41	18
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	42	19
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	56	20
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	14	21
-	-	-	5	5 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,105 00	567	370	22
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	33	23
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41	125	24
-	-	-	2	2 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2 00	474	482	25
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	19	26
-	-	-	2	2 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,252 00	147	66	27
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	31	28
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	50	29
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	19	30
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	550 00	42	33	31
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	250 00	89	33	32
1	$300 00	-	17	$17 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$35,292 00	2,974	2,562	33
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	$300 00	-	$2,900 00	250	113	34
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	32	35
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	40	36
-	-	-	1	$1 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,301 00	109	30	37
[5]1	-	-	6	6 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	[4] 31,906 00	1,393	850	38
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	71	39
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49	50	40
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55	62	41
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	42
-	-	-	30	30 00	-	-	-	-	5	1,000 00	-	70,930 00	3,525	2,326	43
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	50	44
-	-	-	1	1 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 00	102	96	45
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	297	335	46
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	13	47
-	-	-	4	4 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,904 00	654	339	48
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	550 00	77	56	49
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	86	102	50
3	$6,750 00	-	36	36 00	-	-	-	-	4	1,000 00	-	102,186 00	6,102	3,392	51
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	17	52
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,300 00	78	56	53
-	-	-	4	4 00	-	-	-	-	1	125 00	-	8,729 00	598	353	54
-	-	-	6	6 00	-	-	-	-	3	150 00	-	19,456 00	1,177	909	55
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	103	56
4	$6,750 00	-	88	$88 00	-	-	-	-	14	$2,575 00	-	$251,163 00	14,664	9,412	57

[4] Including $425 additional fees from changes of licenses from common victuallers to innholders.
[5] Seven first and fourth classes taken together.

Liquor Licenses, 1905 — Continued.

	Counties, Cities and Towns.	First Class.			Second Class.			Third Class.			Fourth Class.		
		No. Issued.	Amounts Received for same.	No. Revoked.	No. Issued.	Amounts Received for same.	No. Revoked.	No. Issued.	Amounts Received for same.	No. Revoked.	No. Issued.	Amounts Received for same.	No. Revoked.
	Hampshire Co.												
1	Amherst,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	Belchertown,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Chesterfield,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Cummington,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Easthampton,	6	$6,750 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	$2,250 00	-
6	Enfield,	-	-	-	1	$300 00	-	-	-	-	1	400 00	-
7	Goshen,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Granby,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	Greenwich,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	Hadley,	1	1,000 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	Hatfield,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	Huntington,	1	1,000 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	300 00	-
13	Middlefield,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	Northampton,	18	22,500 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	6,300 00	-
15	Pelham,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	Plainfield,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	Prescott,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	400 00	-
18	South Hadley,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	Southampton,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	Ware,	8	9,600 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	3,200 00	-
21	Westhampton,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	Williamsburg,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	Worthington,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	Totals,	34	$40,850 00	-	1	$300 00	-	-	-	-	35	$12,850 00	-
	Middlesex Co.												
25	Acton,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26	Arlington,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
27	Ashby,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28	Ashland,	1	$1,200 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	$400 00	-
29	Ayer,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30	Bedford,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31	Belmont,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32	Billerica,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
33	Boxborough,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
34	Burlington,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35	Cambridge,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
36	Carlisle,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	Chelmsford,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
38	Concord,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
39	Dracut,	3	3,350 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1,050 00	-
40	Dunstable,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
41	Everett,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
42	Framingham,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
43	Groton,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
44	Holliston,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45	Hopkinton,	2	2,000 00	-	-	-	-	2	$600 00	-	-	-	-
46	Hudson,	5	5,000 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1,500 00	-
47	Lexington,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
48	Lincoln,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
49	Littleton,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50	Lowell,	91	122,900 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	93	48,500 00	-
51	Malden,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
52	Marlborough,	14	13,700 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	6,800 00	-
53	Maynard,	5	4,500 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1,250 00	-
54	Medford,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55	Melrose,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
56	Natick,	9	9,000 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	4,500 00	-
57	Newton,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
58	North Reading,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
59	Pepperell,	3	4,200 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1,200 00	-
60	Reading,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
61	Sherborn,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
62	Shirley,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
63	Somerville,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
64	Stoneham,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65	Stow,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
66	Sudbury,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Liquor Licenses, 1905 — Continued.

Fifth Class.		Sixth Class.			Seventh Class.			Special Club.			Amounts Received for Licenses.	Vo Ann ing L be
Amounts Received for same.	No. Revoked.	No. Issued.	Amounts Received for same.	No. Revoked.	No. Issued.	Amounts Received for same.	No. Revoked.	No. Issued.	Amounts Received for same.	No. Revoked.		Ye
-	-	3	$3 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 00	1
-	-	1	1 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 00	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	3	3 00	-	-	-	-	2	$200 00	-	9,203 00	5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	700 00	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,000 00	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	1	1 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,301 00	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	9	9 00	-	-	-	-	1	250 00	-	29,059 00	1,4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	400 00	
-	-	3	3 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3 00	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	4	4 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,804 00	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	1	1 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 00	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	25	$25 00	-	-	-	-	3	$450 00	-	$54,475 00	3,9
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	4	$4 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$4 00	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	1	1 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,601 00	1
-	-	2	2 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2 00	2
-	-	1	1 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 00	
-	-	3	3 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3 00	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	60	60 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60 00	4,5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	4	4 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4 00	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,400 00	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
-	-	9	9 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9 00	1,0
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
-	-	3	3 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3 00	1
-	-	2	2 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,602 00	3
-	-	4	4 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,504 00	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
1	$1,500 00	-	47	47 00	-	5	$5 00	-	3	$150 00	-	174,102 00	8,3
-	-	-	22	22 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22 00	1,7
-	-	-	11	11 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20,511 00	1,4
-	-	-	3	3 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,853 00	4
-	-	-	10	10 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10 00	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	-	-	5	5 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13,505 00	9
-	-	-	27	27 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27 00	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	2	2 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,402 00	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
-	-	-	33	33 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33 00	2,4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

Liquor Licenses, 1905 — Continued.

	Counties, Cities and Towns.	First Class.			Second Class.			Third Class.			Fourth Class.		
		No. Issued.	Amounts Received for same.	No. Revoked.	No. Issued.	Amounts Received for same.	No. Revoked.	No. Issued.	Amounts Received for same.	No. Revoked.	No. Issued.	Amounts Received for same.	No. Revoked.
	Middlesex Co. — Con.												
1	Tewksbury,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	Townsend,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Tyngsborough,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Wakefield,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Waltham,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Watertown,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	Wayland,	1	$5,000 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	$500 00	-
8	Westford,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	Weston,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	Wilmington,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	Winchester,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	Woburn,	14	16,200 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	5,600 00	-
13	Totals,	148	$188,050 00	-	-	-	-	2	$600 00	-	148	$71,400 00	-
	Nantucket Co.												
14	Nantucket,	-	-	-	1	$400 00	-	-	-	-	1	$600 00	-
	Norfolk Co.												
15	Avon,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	Bellingham,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	Braintree,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	Brookline,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	Canton,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	Cohasset,	1	$1,000 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	$300 00	-
21	Dedham,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	Dover,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	Foxborough,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	Franklin,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	Holbrook,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26	Hyde Park,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
27	Medfield,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28	Medway,	2	2,000 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	600 00	-
29	Millis,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30	Milton,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31	Needham,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32	Norfolk,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
33	Norwood,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
34	Plainville,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35	Quincy,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
36	Randolph,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	Sharon,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
38	Stoughton,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
39	Walpole,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40	Wellesley,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
41	Westwood,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
42	Weymouth,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
43	Wrentham,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
44	Totals,	3	$3,000 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	$900 00	-
	Plymouth Co.												
45	Abington,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46	Bridgewater,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
47	Brockton,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
48	Carver,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
49	Duxbury,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50	East Bridgewater,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
51	Halifax,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
52	Hanover,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53	Hanson,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
54	Hingham,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55	Hull,	6	$6,000 00	-	5	$2,500 00	-	-	-	-	1	$300 00	-
56	Kingston,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
57	Lakeville,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
58	Marion,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
59	Marshfield,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Liquor Licenses, 1905 — Continued.

Fifth Class.			Sixth Class.			Seventh Class.			Special Club.				Vote at Last Annual Meeting. Shall Licenses be granted?		
No. Issued.	Amounts Received for same.	No. Revoked.	No. Issued.	Amounts Received for same.	No. Revoked.	No. Issued.	Amounts Received for same.	No. Revoked.	No. Issued.	Amounts Received for same.	No. Revoked.	Amounts Received for Licenses.	Yes.	No.	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	83	1
-	-	-	1	$1 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$1 00	3	79	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	51	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	690	939	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,491	2,478	5
-	-	-	6	6 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6 00	658	869	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,500 00	237	189	7
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	115	183	8
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	56	9
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	132	10
-	-	-	3	3 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3 00	110	511	11
-	-	-	16	16 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21,816 00	1,452	1,339	12
1	$1,500 00	-	279	$279 00	-	5	$5 00	-	3	$150 00	-	$261,984 00	32,594	46,744	13
-	-	-	2	$2 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$1,002 00	363	167	14
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	140	238	15
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	66	70	16
-	-	-	2	$2 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2 00	235	492	17
-	-	-	9	9 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9 00	754	1,216	18
-	-	-	2	2 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2 00	218	489	19
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,300 00	233	176	20
-	-	-	3	3 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3 00	311	849	21
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	64	22
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	75	112	23
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	280	361	24
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	116	211	25
-	-	-	11	11 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11 00	633	1,158	26
-	-	-	1	1 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 00	75	79	27
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,600 00	275	223	28
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45	90	29
-	-	-	4	4 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4 00	127	375	30
-	-	-	3	3 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3 00	176	342	31
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57	55	32
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	266	546	33
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	143	34
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	957	2,957	35
-	-	-	2	2 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2 00	369	396	36
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60	156	37
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	340	547	38
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	167	260	39
-	-	-	2	2 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2 00	82	259	40
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	76	41
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	521	810	42
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	74	147	43
-	-	-	39	$39 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3,939 00	6,722	12,897	44
-	-	-	1	$1 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$1 00	220	418	45
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	78	265	46
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,578	4,627	47
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	64	48
-	-	-	1	1 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 00	86	155	49
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41	99	50
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	35	51
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	105	52
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	52	53
-	-	-	3	3 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3 00	20	167	54
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	$1,500 00	-	10,300 00	113	11	55
-	-	-	1	1 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 00	66	203	56
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	61	57
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	141	58
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	74	105	59

Liquor Licenses, 1905 — Continued.

	Counties, Cities and Towns.	First Class.			Second Class.			Third Class.			Fourth Class.		
		No. Issued.	Amounts Received for same.	No. Revoked.	No. Issued.	Amounts Received for same.	No. Revoked.	No. Issued.	Amounts Received for same.	No. Revoked.	No. Issued.	Amounts Received for same.	No. Revoked.
	Plymouth Co. — Con.												
1	Mattapoisett,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	Middleborough,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Norwell,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Pembroke,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Plymouth,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Plympton,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	Rochester,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Rockland,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	Scituate,	2	$2,000 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	$600 00	-
10	Wareham,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	West Bridgewater,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	Whitman,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	Totals,	8	$8,000 00	-	5	$2,500 00	-	-	-	-	3	$900 00	-
	Suffolk Co.												
14	Boston,	827	$941,658 48	1	11	$5,500 00	-	-	-	-	968	$438,258 02	-
15	Chelsea,	35	35,000 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	11,500 00	-
16	Revere,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	Winthrop,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	Totals,	862	$976,658 48	1	11	$5,500 00	-	-	-	-	1,005	$449,758 02	-
	Worcester Co.												
19	Ashburnham,	1	$1,000 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	$500 00	-
20	Athol,	7	7,000 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	2,100 00	-
21	Auburn,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	Barre,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	Berlin,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	Blackstone,	5	5,000 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	300 00	-
25	Bolton,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26	Boylston,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
27	Brookfield,	2	2,000 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	800 00	-
28	Charlton,	1	1,000 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29	Clinton,	13	13,600 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	6,500 00	-
30	Dana,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31	Douglas,	2	2,400 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1,600 00	-
32	Dudley,	3	3,000 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	900 00	-
33	Fitchburg,	27	33,300 00	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	8,700 00	-
34	Gardner,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35	Grafton,	4	4,600 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1,200 00	-
36	Hardwick,	2	2,000 00	-	1	$250 00	-	-	-	-	2	800 00	-
37	Harvard,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
38	Holden,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
39	Hopedale,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40	Hubbardston,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
41	Lancaster,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
42	Leicester,	1	1,000 00	-	-	-	-	1	$400 00	-	1	300 00	-
43	Leominster,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
44	Lunenburg,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45	Mendon,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46	Milford,	11	14,300 00	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3,900 00	3
47	Millbury,	4	4,800 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1,200 00	-
48	New Braintree,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
49	North Brookfield,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50	Northborough,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
51	Northbridge,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
52	Oakham,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53	Oxford,	2	2,200 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	800 00	-
54	Paxton,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55	Petersham,	-	-	-	1	250 00	-	-	-	-	1	300 00	-
56	Phillipston,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
57	Princeton,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
58	Royalston,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
59	Rutland,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60	Shrewsbury,	1	1,300 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Liquor Licenses, 1905 — Continued.

Fifth Class.			Sixth Class.			Seventh Class.			Special Club.				Vote at Last Annual Meeting. Shall Licenses be granted?		
No. Issued.	Amounts Received for same.	No. Revoked.	No. Issued.	Amounts Received for same.	No. Revoked.	No. Issued.	Amounts Received for same.	No. Revoked.	No. Issued.	Amounts Received for same.	No. Revoked.	Amounts Received for Licenses.	Yes.	No.	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	63	106	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	207	277	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49	99	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	61	4
-	-	-	3	$3 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 00	686	1,099	5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	60	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	42	7
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	302	767	8
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,600 00	233	228	9
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	237	258	10
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	111	11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	324	648	12
-	-	-	9	$9 00	-	-	-	-	6	$1,500 00	-	$12,909 00	6,605	10,259	13
39	$55,000 00	-	244	$244 00	-	21	$21 00	-	50	$15,000 00	-	$1,455,681 50	55,045	26,432	14
-	-	-	11	11 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46,511 00	2,723	2,642	15
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	839	1,220	16
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	129	771	17
39	$55,000 00	-	255	$255 00	-	21	$21 00	-	50	$15,000 00	-	$1,502,192 50	58,736	31,065	18
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$1,500 00	108	106	19
-	-	-	5	$5 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,105 00	618	583	20
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	182	21
-	-	-	2	2 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2 00	62	73	22
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	80	23
-	-	-	2	2 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,302 00	472	314	24
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	73	25
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	63	26
-	-	-	3	3 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,808 00	232	131	27
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,000 00	171	124	28
-	-	-	8	8 00	-	-	-	-	4	$200 00	-	22,308 00	1,252	1,156	29
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56	63	30
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,000 00	208	138	31
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	50 00	-	3,950 00	218	110	32
-	-	-	21	21 00	-	-	-	-	4	950 00	-	42,971 00	2,231	2,527	33
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	985	1,000	34
-	-	-	4	4 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,804 00	375	298	35
-	-	-	1	1 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,051 00	219	99	36
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	67	37
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	81	137	38
-	-	-	1	1 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 00	-	100	39
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	72	40
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	69	41
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,700 00	151	146	42
-	-	-	7	7 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7 00	690	1,105	43
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	77	44
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	54	62	45
-	-	-	7	7 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18,207 00	1,084	814	46
-	-	-	4	4 00	-	-	-	-	1	75 00	-	6,079 00	442	285	47
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	71	48
-	-	-	1	1 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 00	103	159	49
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	109	162	50
-	-	-	2	2 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2 00	10	217	51
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46	53	52
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,000 00	198	189	53
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	32	54
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	550 00	84	66	55
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	50	56
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	50	57
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43	64	58
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	77	59
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1,000 00	-	2,300 00	144	143	60

Liquor Licenses, 1905 — Continued.

	COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.	First Class.			Second Class.			Third Class.			Fourth Class.		
		No. Issued.	Amounts Received for same.	No. Revoked.	No. Issued.	Amounts Received for same.	No. Revoked.	No. Issued.	Amounts Received for same.	No. Revoked.	No. Issued.	Amounts Received for same.	No. Revoked.
	Worcester Co. —Con.												
1	Southborough,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	Southbridge,	10	$10,000 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	$3,000 00	-
3	Spencer,	7	10,525 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	2,250 00	-
4	Sterling,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Sturbridge,	1	1,000 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	300 00	-
6	Sutton,	3	4,500 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	900 00	-
7	Templeton,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Upton,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	Uxbridge,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	Warren,	[1]4	6,900 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	[1]4	-	-
11	Webster,	9	12,200 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	2,700 00	-
12	West Boylston,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	West Brookfield,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	Westborough,	3	3,000 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1,800 00	-
15	Westminster,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	Winchendon,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	Worcester,	84	135,000 00	-	2	$900 00	-	-	-	-	30	60,000 00	-
18	Totals,	207	$283,625 00	18	4	$1,400 00	-	1	$400 00	-	138	$100,850 00	3

[1] Four first and fourth classes taken together.

Liquor Licenses, 1905 — Continued.

Fifth Class.			Sixth Class.			Seventh Class.			Special Club.			Amounts Received for Licenses.	Vote at Annual Meeting. Shall Licenses be granted	
No. Issued.	Amounts Received for same.	No. Revoked.	No. Issued.	Amounts Received for same.	No. Revoked.	No. Issued.	Amounts Received for same.	No. Revoked.	No. Issued.	Amounts Received for same.	No. Revoked.		Yes.	No.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	62	
–	–	–	2	$6 00	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	$13,006 00	839	
–	–	–	2	2 00	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12,777 00	708	
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	104	
–	–	–	2	2 00	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,302 00	139	
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5,400 00	219	
–	–	–	1	1 00	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1 00	249	
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	120	
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	209	
–	–	–	2	2 00	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6,902 00	322	
–	–	–	3	3 00	–	–	–	–	2	$125 00	–	15,028 00	769	
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	41	
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	75	
–	–	–	4	4 00	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4,804 00	428	
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	37	
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	457	
2	$6,000 00	–	47	47 00	–	4	$4 00	–	12	1,200 00	1	203,151 00	9,752	8
2	$6,000 00	–	135	$135 00	–	4	$4 00	–	29	$3,600 00	1	$396,014 00	25,159	23

Liquor Licenses, 1905—Concluded.

RECAPITULATION.

COUNTIES.	Vote at last Annual Meeting. Shall Licenses be granted?		NUMBER ISSUED.								Number Revoked.	Amounts received for Licenses.
	Yes.	No.	First Class.	Second Class.	Third Class.	Fourth Class.	Fifth Class.	Sixth Class.	Seventh Class.	Special Club.		
BARNSTABLE,	786	1,889	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	$1 00
BERKSHIRE,	7,458	6,286	68	4	-	67	6	46	-	2	1	125,849 60
BRISTOL,	15,787	10,869	201	-	-	190	3	107	-	11	6	348,107 00
DUKES,	169	276	1	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	1,303 00
ESSEX,	27,822	27,687	205	2	-	194	6	134	-	10	-	411,352 00
FRANKLIN,	2,974	2,562	21	1	2	21	1	17	-	-	-	35,292 00
HAMPDEN,	14,664	9,412	147	2	-	152	4	88	-	14	-	251,163 00
HAMPSHIRE,	3,951	3,552	34	1	-	35	-	25	-	3	-	54,475 00
MIDDLESEX,	32,594	46,744	148	-	2	148	1	279	5	3	-	261,984 00
NANTUCKET,	363	167	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	1,002 00
NORFOLK,	6,722	12,897	3	-	-	5	-	39	-	-	-	3,989 00
PLYMOUTH,	6,605	10,259	8	5	-	3	-	9	-	6	-	12,909 00
SUFFOLK,	58,736	31,065	862	11	-	1,005	89	255	21	50	1	1,502,192 50
WORCESTER,	25,159	23,675	207	4	1	138	2	135	4	29	17	396,014 00
TOTALS,	203,790	187,340	[1,2]1,905	[3,4]31	5	[1,2,3]1,960	[2,4]112	1,139	31	128	25	$3,405,553 10

[1] One hundred and forty-five first and fourth classes taken together.
[2] Five first, fourth and fifth classes taken together.
[3] One second and fourth classes taken together.
[4] One second and fifth classes taken together.

SHERIFFS' RETURNS,

1905.

Abstract of the Returns of the Sheriffs of the Several Counties of the Commonwealth for the Year ending Sept. 30, 1905, in Compliance with the Revised Laws, Chapter 23, Section 21.

COUNTIES.	Amount of Money Received.					Number of Days' Attendance.					
	From County Treasurer.	For Fees in Civil Processes.	For Fees in Criminal Processes.	From All Other Sources.	Totals.	Upon Supreme Judicial Court.	Upon Superior Court.	Upon Court of Record.	Upon County Commissioners.	Upon More than One Court at Same Time.	Totals.
Barnstable,	$800 00	-	$60 00	$50 00	$910 00	1	12	-	5	-	18
Berkshire,	1,516 66	-	-	1,647 15	-	3	21	-	-	-	24
Bristol,	3,183 30	$106 42	1,754 71	-	5,044 43	8	173	-	3	17	184
Dukes,	422 25	197 80	62 60	-	682 65	-	4	-	-	-	4
Essex,	2,650 00	2 00	-	2,647 45	5,299 45	10	258	-	-	85	268
Franklin,	1,000 00	632 65	-	-	1,632 65	4	56	-	-	4	60
Hampden,	1,500 00	-	640 00	-	2,140 00	8	147	-	16	31	171
Hampshire,	1,076 05	-	-	672 73	1,748 78	2	55	-	12	-	69
Middlesex,	3,150 00	-	-	3,590 71	6,740 71	28	447	-	-	168	475
Nantucket,	391 92	10 02	90	150 00	552 84	-	2	2	-	-	4
Norfolk,	5,356 40	-	-	-	5,356 40	12	181	-	-	32	193
Plymouth,	1,500 00	-	-	25 00	1,525 00	3	95	-	-	-	98
Suffolk,	3,000 00	33,075 26	175 42	-	36,250 68	[1] 296	[2] 2,049	-	-	-	243
Worcester,	2,500 00	-	-	6,419 00	8,919 00	6	239	-	-	15	245
Totals,	$28,046 58	$34,024 15	$2,693 63	$15,202 04	$76,802 59	381	3,739	2	36	352	2,056

[1] Supreme judicial court for the Commonwealth, 79; supreme judicial court, 217.

[2] First session, 171; second session, 183; third session, 176; fourth session, 180; fifth session, 171; sixth session, 171; seventh session, 171; without jury, 180; criminal, 237; divorce, 59; equity, 400.

CASES IN THE SUPERIOR COURT,

1905.

[CHAPTER 321, ACTS OF 1905.]

Returns relative to the Trial of Cases in the Superior Court for the Year ending June 30, 1905.

[Chapter 321, Acts of 1905.]

COUNTIES.	No. of Jury Cases.	No. of Jury waived Cases.	No. of Equity Suits pending at Beginning of Year.	No. of Each of Said Three Classes of Cases entered during the Year.			No. of Cases of Each Class actually tried during the Year.			No. of Cases of Each Class disposed of during the Year by Agreement of the Parties or by Order of the Court.			No. of Cases of Each Class remaining untried at the End of the Year.			No. of Cases wherein the Verdict of the Jury has been set aside by the Court on the Ground that it was excessive.	No. of Days during which the Court has sat for the Hearing of Each of Said Three Classes of Cases.		
				First Class.	Second Class.	Third Class.	First Class.	Second Class.	Third Class.	First Class.	Second Class.	Third Class.	First Class.	Second Class.	Third Class.		First Class.	Second Class.	Third Class.
Barnstable,	32	78	9	28	27	6	6	9	6	19	16	5	36	83	9	3	10	2	-
Berkshire,	151	131	41	105	100	18	18	23	8	93	63	14	153	148	37	-	25	10	9
Bristol,	723	165	89	418	117	46	112	38	24	317	72	11	752	188	101	-	120	15	10
Dukes,	9	17	8	3	6	2	2	-	2	2	5	-	8	18	8	-	[1] 4	-	-
Essex,	1,681	539	287	621	248	83	122	51	30	674	238	155	1,400	348	184	17	175	45	-
Franklin,	62	101	31	63	55	12	17	18	1	29	21	5	47	117	37	1	34	12	1
Hampden,	561	[2] 273	134	350	167	77	56	23	16	318	176	66	538	234	126	-	94	[3] 52	-
Hampshire,	125	72	16	57	31	6	16	5	-	90	57	18	108	69	16	1	19	18	-
Middlesex,	2,656	1,130	264	1,338	461	117	237	80	52	903	307	8	2,824	1,210	321	9	297	54	3
Nantucket,	3	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	-
Norfolk,	658	302	68	290	201	33	113	113	12	273	138	25	594	301	71	1	146	13	4
Plymouth,	297	329	54	149	247	19	51	123	8	133	132	8	262	321	57	-	-	-	[4] -
Suffolk,	10,221	2,128	1,582	5,146	1,426	810	1,080	233	233	5,288	1,800	450	8,837	1,880	1,815	15	1,218	840	373
Worcester,	657	430	157	559	265	76	126	52	18	385	200	41	705	443	174	-	128	[3] 46	-
Total,	17,836	5,695	2,740	9,125	3,351	1,305	2,008	768	415	8,524	3,275	806	16,268	4,860	2,956	47	2,271	1,107	400

[1] All classes. [2] Not including divorce. [3] Second and third classes. [4] No data.

PUBLIC DOCUMENT . . . . . No. 5.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

REPORT

OF THE

TREASURER

AND

RECEIVER-GENERAL

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1905.

BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.
1906.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, Jan. 17, 1906.

To the Honorable the Senate and House of Representatives.

In accordance with the provisions of law, I have the honor to submit herewith the report of this department for the year ending Dec. 31, 1905, as follows: —

THE PUBLIC DEBT.

The funded debt of the Commonwealth is divided into two classes: the direct debt, issued for the benefit of the entire Commonwealth; and the contingent debt, which, while a direct obligation of the Commonwealth, has been issued for the benefit of various cities and towns comprising the metropolitan districts, and of certain municipalities for the construction of armories, to be paid from sinking funds created by a direct annual tax collected from the cities and towns directly benefited.

Direct Debt.

The gross direct funded debt, Dec. 31, 1905, was $31,569,750 00

an increase for the year of $760,000. (Statement No. 1, p. 15.)

The sinking funds for the same, Dec. 31, 1905, amounted to . $17,353,984 73

an increase for the year of $2,120,829.84.

The net direct debt, Dec. 31, 1905, was $14,215,765 27

a decrease of $1,360,829.84.

Contingent Debt.

The gross contingent debt, Dec. 31, 1905, was $66,630,412 00

an increase during the year of $1,641,000. (Statement No. 2, p. 16.)

The sinking funds established for the payment of the same, Dec. 31, 1905, amounted to $7,328,648 95

an increase during the year of $1,097,771.96.

The net contingent debt, Dec. 31, 1905, was $59,301,763 05

an increase during the year of $543,228.04.

The average rate of interest paid by the Commonwealth on the entire bonded public debt is 3.33+ per cent.; deducting the premiums received makes the net rate paid about 3.07+ per cent.

Sinking Funds.

During the year $1,450,566.76 was paid into the general sinking funds, by a payment made by the United States government on account of certain claims of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts accruing from the civil war, and was distributed among them in proportion to the amount of the debt outstanding. (Statement No. 9, p. 22.)

The sinking fund requirements for the payment of the direct debt necessitate appropriations for 1906 as follows: —

Harbor improvement loan sinking fund,	$3,782 63
Medfield Insane Asylum loan sinking fund,	28,937 16
Metropolitan parks loan sinking fund, series two (one-half),	27,520 63
Prisons and hospitals loan sinking fund,	57,548 00
State highway loan sinking fund,	87,508 28
State House loan sinking fund,	92,245 27
War loan sinking fund,	22,934 81
	$320,476 78
Amount required for serial bond issue due April 1, 1906,	10,000 00
	$330,476 78

No requirement is put in for the abolition of grade crossings, because of the fact that the amount in that sinking fund at the present time, $6,654,957, at the maturity of the loans now issued will amount to about $11,968,430.11, while the total amount of the loans outstanding is $8,300,000. When the amount in that sinking fund equals the amount of loans outstanding, it may be deemed wise to apportion the excess thereafter among the other sinking funds.

The total taxable property of the citizens in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, as per last published statements by the Secretary of the Commonwealth and the Tax Commissioner, was as follows: —

Taxable real estate,	$2,600,445,146 00
Taxable personal estate,	1,621,835,908 00
Total taxable property,	$4,222,281,054 00

Temporary Loans.

The money needed for the running expenses in anticipation of the revenue has been borrowed during the year, to the amount of $4,500,000, through the National Shawmut Bank, they being the lowest bidders therefor, at times and in amounts as follows: —

Jan. 30, 1905,	$1,000,000	Paid Nov. 15, 1905,	interest	at 2.50	per cent.
Mar. 15, 1905,	1,000,000	" Nov. 3, 1905,	"	at 2.75	"
May 9, 1905,	500,000	" Nov. 4, 1905,	"	at 2.75	"
July 1, 1905,	500,000	" Nov. 4, 1905,	"	at 2.75	"
July 14, 1905,	500,000	" Nov. 10, 1905,	"	at 2.75	"
Sept. 6, 1905,	500,000	" Nov. 15, 1905,	"	at 3.00	"
Oct. 2, 1905,	500,000	" Dec. 11, 1905,	"	at 3.75	"

The total sum borrowed, together with interest amounting to $59,711.82, has been paid.

The average rate of 2.71 per cent. was very advantageous to the Commonwealth.

Monthly Statement.

In order that there may be the fullest publicity connected with the administration of the people's finances, a monthly statement has been issued by the treasury department, setting forth, as concisely as possible, the financial condition of the Commonwealth.

Metropolitan Districts.

This department issued on July 1 last a statement of the bonds issued, sinking funds and assessments of the metropolitan districts and armories, in order that those especially interested might have full information in regard to them. This has been of assistance to the various cities and towns in determining in detail their assessments.

As the annual assessments received from the various cities and towns of the district are not paid until December 10, the Commonwealth is compelled to advance to the district the amounts required for interest and maintenance. I recommend that the Treasurer be authorized to borrow temporarily in anticipation of such necessary advances, and have authority to collect the amount of interest paid on such advances from the cities and towns of the district.

Serial Bonds.

In the last issue of bonds sold by the Commonwealth, those issued for State highway purposes were made payable in from one to twenty-five years, to be paid by a direct annual tax, instead of creating a sinking fund.

The advantage of the serial method of issuing bonds is principally that it will do away with the risk arising from the handling and reinvestment of money.

Massachusetts was the first State to issue serial bonds, and one other State has since tried that plan.

Bank Depositaries.

At the present time the funds of the Commonwealth are deposited in about 177 banks and trust companies. The list is approved by the Governor and Council quarterly, and the Commonwealth has suffered no financial loss through its depositaries during the past year. With the completion of the metropolitan systems, the deposits in the various banks have been necessarily materially decreased.

Taxation of State Bonds.

Under the present law, bonds issued by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts are subject to local taxation, but in practice very few if any of them pay any specific tax.

An examination of the books containing the names of the registered owners of Massachusetts bonds shows the following situation at the present time: —

Registered Owners of Massachusetts Bonds.

Trust companies, savings banks, insurance companies, national banks,	$15,223,000 00
Charitable, religious, educational societies, cemeteries, etc.,	793,000 00
Boston Elevated Railway, Boston, Cape Cod & New York Canal Company, brokers,	1,362,000 00
Individuals,	5,118,000 00
State of Massachusetts,	3,029,662 00
Corporations,	116,000 00
Held outside the Commonwealth,	58,878,500 00
Total,	$84,520,162 00

It thus appears that about 70 per cent. are held outside the State, and of those within the State only about 6 per cent. could be specifically taxed at the present time.

There are $13,064,000 in coupon bonds, not registered, the location of which is not known.

This attempt to tax bonds of the Commonwealth has driven them in a large measure outside of the State.

Money borrowed for State purposes is expended for the benefit of all the citizens, and those who loan to the State are entitled to receive a reasonable return from their investment. It is also for the advantage of the Commonwealth to have its bonds held by its own citizens, not only furnishing them a safe investment, but tending to increase their interest in the affairs of the Commonwealth.

The present method is prohibitive of bonds being owned by individuals and trustees, and the citizens of our Commonwealth can purchase bonds of the Boston Terminal Company, a corporation created by Massachusetts, which are non-taxable, more favorably than bonds of the Commonwealth.

The following States exempt their State bonds from taxation: —

Alabama,	Maryland,	Pennsylvania,
Connecticut,	Mississippi,	Rhode Island,
Delaware,	New York (certain bonds exempt),	South Carolina,
Georgia,	North Carolina,	Utah,
Idaho,	North Dakota,	Virginia,
Indiana,	Ohio,	Wyoming.
Louisiana,		

The only States which have any debt where their bonds are taxable are Maine, Minnesota, New Hampshire, certain bonds of New York State, Tennessee and Texas, the remaining States not accounted for having practically no debt.

As the bonds could be sold at a considerably higher price, the State would be benefited financially, whereas it receives at the present time practically nothing from such taxation.

Recommendations.

I recommend that the bonds issued by the Commonwealth be exempt from local taxation.

There are two funds that seem to me might advantageously, at the present time, be utilized for the public advantage.

The Massachusetts Volunteers fund, which consists of $51,474.48, being the amount of money and accumulations unclaimed from soldiers who were killed, or forfeited their bounty, during the civil war.

In the fund which consists of dividends from insolvent corporations, under the old insolvent law, there is $46,138.35. While these two funds may be called for, it is very improbable that any large amount will be, and they might be put into some needed

building, and any amount properly payable from them could be paid from the revenue.

I would recommend that chapter 6, section 59, Revised Laws, be changed so that checks which have been outstanding for more than two years need not be outlawed, but may be cancelled, and the claim repaid on a new warrant.

Also that so much of section 2, chapter 444 of the Acts of 1905, as relates to the Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics, be transferred from the prisons and hospitals loan, and the amount be authorized to be issued under the Hospital for Epileptics loan, as all bonds previously issued for that hospital have been charged to that special loan, and if uniformity in our bond issue is desired, it is necessary that this change be made.

On account of the change in the financial year, the State tax, corporation tax and other taxes paid the State should be due and payable before the first of December, and I recommend that a change be made.

Collateral Legacy Tax.

The treasury department has communicated with the judges and registers of the probate courts in each county in the State, with a view of obtaining suggestions for improvements in the law relating to the collateral inheritance tax, and the method of its collection.

It seems to be the opinion that in all the counties of the State except two practically the total amount recoverable by the Commonwealth is received. In two of the counties, however, on account of the large amount of business transacted, it is practically impossible to follow the distribution of the estates with their present force. It is the purpose of this department to follow up matters in these counties more closely in the coming year, which may entail some additional expense.

In the main, the law seems to be effective for its purpose and reasonably well enforced, through the co-operation and assistance of the probate courts throughout the Commonwealth.

There has been received during the year on account of the collateral legacy and succession tax, provided for by chapter 15 of the Revised Laws, and acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto, after deducting the amount of certain refundments to correct errors in returns of executors and others, a net sum of $694,180.69; and for interest a further sum of $12,374.79; making the total net revenue derived from this source $706,555.48.

The expenses of collection, including the amounts allowed for compensation of special appraisers and the salary of the legacy

tax clerk employed in this department, amounted to $2,919.95; $40 of this, however, was charged to the appropriation for 1904.

The following table shows the net receipts and expenses of collection, by years, since the original legacy tax statute (1891, chapter 425) became operative: —

Collateral Legacy Tax.

Year.	Tax.	Interest.	Expenses.
1892,	$13,854 54	–	$74 40
1893,	59,419 31	–	454 11
1894,	239,368 55	$7,760 85	823 98
1895,	419,177 11	11,679 40	1,638 20
1896,	275,573 24	3,344 48	2,151 91
1897,	501,360 42	6,791 85	1,990 00
1898,	563,672 34	8,422 98	2,458 07
1899,	478,758 93	6,103 50	2,369 92
1900,	397,939 75	6,460 49	2,429 29
1901,	506,093 10	8,043 87	2,316 47
1902,	427,753 13	5,957 34	2,588 86
1903,	506,146 88	12,479 09	2,875 83
1904,	561,725 14	13,707 65	2,429 66
1905,	694,180 69	12,374 79	2,919 95
	$5,645,023 13	$103,126 29	$27,520 65

Conclusion.

Though the monthly statement of this department has been published and mailed, and the statement of the metropolitan districts and armories has been issued, this has not obliged the department to ask for an increased appropriation, as the banks where the active deposits have been kept have this year furnished the check books for the Commonwealth, which has resulted in a considerable saving.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR B. CHAPIN,
Treasurer and Receiver-General.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT, JAN. 1, 1906.

Hon. ARTHUR B. CHAPIN, *Treasurer and Receiver-General.*

DEAR SIR: — In compliance with the requirements of section 10, chapter 62 of the Revised Laws, I hand you herewith my annual report.

During the year ending Dec. 31, 1905, I have visited the following-named cities and towns, for the purpose of inspecting and adjusting the various standards furnished by the Commonwealth: —

Abington,	Danvers,	Lowell,	Revere,
Acton,	Dedham,	Lynn,	Rockport,
Adams,	Dennis,	Malden,	Rowley,
Arlington,	Dracut,	Manchester,	Rutland,
Ashfield,	Duxbury,	Mansfield,	Salem,
Attleborough,	East Longmeadow,	Marblehead,	Sandwich,
Auburn,	Easthampton,	Marlborough,	Saugus,
Ayer,	Falmouth,	Marshfield,	Scituate,
Barnstable,	Georgetown,	Mashpee,	Shelburne,
Bedford,	Gill,	Mattapoisett,	Shirley,
Belmont,	Gloucester,	Medfield,	Somerset,
Beverly,	Gosnold,	Middleborough,	South Hadley,
Billerica,	Granby,	Middleton,	Southampton,
Bourne,	Groton,	Millbury,	Southborough,
Boxborough,	Halifax,	Millis,	Springfield,
Boxford,	Hamilton,	Milton,	Stoughton,
Brewster,	Hanover,	Montague,	Swampscott,
Bridgewater,	Hanson,	Natick,	Topsfield,
Brockton,	Harwich,	Needham,	Truro,
Brookfield,	Hingham,	Newburyport,	Tyngsborough,
Buckland,	Holyoke,	Newton,	Wakefield,
Burlington,	Hubbardston,	North Adams,	Wareham,
Carlisle,	Hudson,	North Andover,	Webster,
Charlemont,	Hyde Park,	North Attleborough,	Wenham,
Chatham,	Ipswich,	North Reading,	West Springfield,
Chelmsford,	Kingston,	Palmer,	Westfield,
Chelsea,	Lawrence,	Peabody,	Westwood,
Cheshire,	Lenox,	Pittsfield,	Williamstown,
Cohasset,	Lexington,	Plymouth,	Wilmington,
Colrain,	Lincoln,	Plympton,	Worcester,
Concord,	Littleton,	Reading,	Yarmouth.
Dalton,	Longmeadow,		

Additional inspections have been made of the work performed by the local sealers, and much time and attention have been given to the instruction of these officers in the proper method of performing their duties.

A large increase in the use of the metric system has been observed, and if the use of this system is made compulsory, as it is now proposed by the national authorities, much of the confusion occasioned by the present system of weights and measures will be eliminated.

Considerable difficulty has heretofore been experienced in obtaining suitable equipment for use as a working set by the local sealers, it being

necessary, in the absence of specially constructed apparatus, to accept the finer types used for commercial purposes.

These were found to be unsuitable for the purpose, by reason of measurable inaccuracy; and, owing to the frequent and urgent inquiries from the local authorities, who depend on this office for advice in such matters, I have caused to be constructed, from original plans, new types of standard apparatus, which have proved to be most practicable and which have already been adopted by other States.

A standard set of weights and measures is now under construction, which, when completed, will be furnished to the town of Plainville, as authorized by section 11, chapter 62, Revised Laws.

A new standard of linear measure has been completed, and is now in position. This standard consists of a steel bar of special construction, 50 feet (15.24 M.) in length, with the graduation of both the customary and metric systems marked on platinum plugs, which are fitted in the bar at various intervals. The completion of this important standard will be greatly appreciated by civil engineers and others using steel tapes, no public standard of such length having previously existed in this State.

On Nov. 19, 1904, I was appointed by His Excellency John L. Bates, Governor, to represent this State at the First National Conference of the Sealers of Weights and Measures of the United States. As authorized by this appointment, I proceeded to Washington on Jan. 15, 1905, where the meeting, which was attended by representatives of many States, was held at the National Bureau of Standards. The conference was in session several days, and showed Massachusetts to be far in advance of other States in all matters pertaining to the inspection of weights and measures; and this department was largely depended upon to supply information in relation to this subject, which was most eagerly sought by the various members.

As a result of this conference, a large number of the States have already taken steps toward the revision of their laws in relation to weights and measures, with a view to securing a more strict and uniform enforcement of the same.

It will be necessary during the coming year to make several slight additions to the standards in my custody, also to forward portions of the same to Washington for the purpose of comparison and verification, as provided by section 6, chapter 62, Revised Laws, and I would recommend a small appropriation for this purpose.

I would recommend the passage of the following legislation: The frequent changes in the incumbents of the office of sealer of weights and measures in the various cities and towns (appointments being made yearly) reduce greatly the efficiency of the work performed, and in my opinion it would be advisable to have the appointments to these offices made subject to the laws governing appointments to the civil service.

Respectfully submitted,

DANIEL C. V. PALMER,
Deputy Sealer of Weights and Measures.

The following tables furnish a complete statement of the financial transactions of the treasury department for the year 1905: —

PART I.

Statistical Tables; Direct and Contingent Debt; Sinking Funds; Debt for 29 Years; Annual Interest; Maturity of Bonds.

PART II.

Revenue, Receipts and Payments; Interest Unpaid on Public Debt; Amounts Unpaid on Warrants; Unpaid Taxes.

PART III.

Aggregate Receipts and Payments of the Funds; Increase and Decrease of Trust Deposits; Total Balances in Funds, also Cash and Securities in Each.

PART IV.

Direct Debt Sinking Funds.

PART V.

Trust Funds.

PART VI.

Direct Debt Loan Funds.

PART VII.

Metropolitan District and Armory Funds.

PART VIII.

Trust Deposits and Incomes.

PART I.

FUNDED DEBT.

STATISTICAL TABLES.

STATEMENT No. 1.

Direct Debt.

The gross direct funded debt, Jan. 1, 1905, was .	. . .	$30,809,750 00
and has been increased during the year by the following loans issued, amounting to $760,000: —		
Metropolitan Parks Loan, Series Two (One-half).		
March 24, 1905, 3½ per cent., due Jan. 1, 1945, at 106.375, ...	$100,000 00	
March 24, 1905, 3½ per cent., due Jan. 1, 1945, at 106.175, ...	50,000 00	
		150,000 00
Prisons and Hospitals Loan.		
March 24, 1905, 3½ per cent., due May 1, 1934, at 104.556 (Massachusetts Home for Crippled and Deformed Children), ...	. . .	300,000 00
State Highway Loan.		
March 24, 1905, 3½ per cent., due April 1, 1906, to April 1, 1930, at 102.675 ($10,000 each year), .	. . .	250,000 00
State House Loan.		
April 12, 1905, 3¼ per cent., due Oct. 1, 1918, at par,	$40,000 00	
Sept. 27, 1905, 3¼ per cent., due Oct. 1, 1918, at par,	20,000 00	
		60,000 00
The gross direct funded debt, Dec. 31, 1905, was	. . .	$31,569,750 00

Under the provisions of chapter 288 of the Acts of the year 1894, and acts in addition thereto and in amendment thereof, the Commonwealth pays one-half of the total sinking fund, interest and maintenance requirements for boulevards, and the cities and towns in the metropolitan parks district the remaining one-half.

The total amount of bonds issued for boulevard purposes Dec. 31, 1905, was $4,485,000; $2,242,500 to be paid by the Commonwealth, $2,242,500 to be paid by the metropolitan district.

STATEMENT No. 2.

Contingent Debt.

The gross contingent funded debt, Jan. 1, 1905, was	. . .	$64,989,412 00
and has been increased during the year by the following loans issued, amounting to $1,641,000: —		
Armory Loans.		
Jan. 24, 1905, 3 per cent., due Sept. 1, 1934, at par,	$25,000 00	
March 24, 1905, 3½ per cent., due March 1, 1935, at 104.628, ...	30,000 00	
Sept. 27, 1905, 3¼ per cent., due Sept 1, 1935, at par,	10,000 00	
Nov. 1, 1905, 3½ per cent., due Sept. 1, 1934, at par,	2,000 00	
Nov. 1, 1905, 3½ per cent., due March 1, 1927, at par,	1,000 00	
Nov. 28, 1905, 3¼ per cent., due Sept. 1, 1934, at par,	3,000 00	
		71,000 00
Brockton, ... $30,000 00		
Cambridge, ... 1,000 00		
Gloucester, ... 3,000 00		
Holyoke, ... 10,000 00		
Marlborough, ... 27,000 00		
$71,000 00		
Charles River Basin Loan.		
March 24, 1905, 3½ per cent., due Jan. 1, 1945, at 106.175, ...	$80,000 00	
March 24, 1905, 3½ per cent., due Jan. 1, 1945, at 105.553, ...	320,000 00	
		400,000 00
Metropolitan Parks Loan.		
March 24, 1905, 3½ per cent., due Jan. 1, 1945, at 106.575, ...	$250,000 00	
March 24, 1905, 3½ per cent., due Jan. 1, 1945, at 106.375, ...	50,000 00	
March 24, 1905, 3½ per cent., due Jan. 1, 1945, at 106.175, ...	70,000 00	
		370,000 00
Metropolitan Parks Loan, Series Two (One-half).		
March 24, 1905, 3½ per cent., due Jan. 1, 1945, at 106.375, ...	$100,000 00	
March 24, 1905, 3½ per cent., due Jan. 1, 1945, at 106.175, ...	50,000 00	
		150,000 00
Metropolitan Water Loan.		
March 24, 1905, 3½ per cent., due Jan. 1, 1945, at 105.761, ...	. . .	650,000 00
The gross contingent funded debt, Dec. 31, 1905, was	. . .	$66,630,412 00

STATEMENT No. 3.

Funded Debt Loans. — Direct Debt.

Details of the foregoing statement are given in the following tables: —

Funded Debt Loans.		Amount of Loans.	Sinking Funds for Payment of Debt.
Abolition of grade crossings loan, general law,		$5,000,000 00	
Abolition of grade crossings loan, Tremont Street, Boston, Hyde Park and Dedham,		3,000,000 00	$6,654,956 61
Abolition of grade crossings loan, Congress Street, Boston,		300,000 00	
Fitchburg Railroad securities loan,		5,000,000 00	5,000,000 00
Harbor improvement loan,		500,000 00	115,742 17
Massachusetts Hospital for Consumptives loan,		450,500 00	
Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics loan,		393,450 00	
Prisons and hospitals loan: —			
Danvers Insane Hospital,	$193,600 00		
Massachusetts Home for Crippled and Deformed Children,	300,000 00		
Massachusetts School for the Feeble-minded,	215,000 00		
Massachusetts Reformatory,	22,700 00		
Northampton Insane Hospital,	159,000 00		500,219 52
Reformatory Prison for Women,	9,000 00		
State Colony for the Insane,	389,200 00		
State Farm,	138,000 00		
State Hospital,	130,500 00		
Taunton Insane Hospital,	237,100 00		
Westborough Insane Hospital,	300,900 00		
Worcester Insane Asylum,	277,500 00		
Worcester Insane Hospital,	103,000 00		
		2,475,500 00	
Massachusetts war loan,		1,240,000 00	256,603 20
Medfield Insane Asylum loan,		1,447,800 00	437,731 58
Metropolitan parks loan, series two (one-half),		2,242,500 00	260,310 48
State highway loan,		4,775,000 00	1,072,381 50
State House construction loan,		3,850,000 00	3,056,039 67
State house loans,		895,000 00	
Direct funded debt, Dec. 31, 1905,		$31,569,750 00	$17,353,984 73
Sinking funds for same,		17,353,984 73	
Net direct debt,		$14,215,765 27	

STATEMENT No. 4.

Direct Debt Sinking Funds in Detail.

Abolition of Grade Crossings Loan.			
Boston & Maine Railroad bonds,		$5,000,000 00	
County, city and town securities,		1,648,726 64	
Cash,		6,229 97	
			$6,654,956 61
Fitchburg Railroad Securities Loan.			
Fitchburg Railroad bonds,			5,000,000 00
Harbor Improvement Loan.			
County, city and town securities,		$114,986 70	
Cash,		755 47	
			115,742 17
Massachusetts War Loan.			
State bonds,		$56,000 00	
County, city and town securities,		199,200 00	
Cash,		1,403 20	
			256,603 20
Medfield Insane Asylum Loan.			
State bonds,		$800 00	
County, city and town securities,		436,000 00	
Cash,		931 58	
			437,731 58
Metropolitan Parks Loan, Series Two.			
County, city and town securities, one-half,		$259,700 00	
Cash,		610 48	
			260,310 48
Prisons and Hospitals Loans.			
State bonds,		$35,950 00	
County, city and town securities,		462,693 33	
Cash,		1,576 19	
			500,219 52
State Highway Loan.			
State notes, Vermont,	$50,000 00		
State bonds, Massachusetts,	23,000 00		
		$73,000 00	
County, city and town securities,		1,001,419 25	
Cash,		962 25	
			1,075,381 50
State House Loans.			
Fitchburg Railroad securities bonds,		$35,000 00	
State bonds,		2,354,000 00	
County, city and town securities,		665,433 61	
Cash,		1,606 06	
			3,056,039 67
			$17,356,984 73

STATEMENT No. 5.

Funded Debt Loans. — Contingent Debt.

Funded Debt Loans.		Amount of Loans.	Sinking Funds for Payment of Debt.
Armory loan: —			
Boston,	$720,000 00		
Brockton,	30,000 00		
Cambridge,	179,000 00		
Fall River,	168,000 00		
Fitchburg,	60,000 00		
Gloucester,	63,000 00		
Haverhill,	40,000 00		
Holyoke,	10,000 00		
Lawrence,	90,000 00		
Lowell,	105,000 00		
Lynn,	100,000 00		
Marlborough,	27,000 00		
New Bedford,	178,000 00		
Somerville,	75,000 00		
Springfield,	123,000 00		
Worcester,	132,000 00		
		$2,100,000 00	$726,503 16
Charles River basin loan,		650,000 00	40,031 52
Metropolitan parks loan,		7,990,000 00	1,086,033 14
Metropolitan parks loan, Nantasket,		700,000 00	
Metropolitan parks loan, series two (one-half),		2,242,500 00	260,310 49
Metropolitan sewerage loan, north system,		6,095,000 00	715,320 35
Metropolitan sewerage loan, south system: —			
Charles River valley,	$810,912 00		
Neponset River valley,	904,000 00		
High-level sewer,	5,968,000 00		
		7,702,912 00	293,404 60
Metropolitan water loan,		39,150,000 00	4,207,045 69
Contingent funded debt, Dec. 31, 1905,		$66,630,412 00	$7,328,648 95
Sinking funds for same,		7,328,648 95	
Net contingent debt,		$59,301,763 05	
Total direct and contingent funded debt, Dec. 31, 1905,		$98,200,162 00	
Total sinking funds for same, Dec. 31, 1905,		24,682,633 68	
Total net direct and contingent funded debt, Dec. 31, 1905,		$73,517,528 32	

STATEMENT No. 6.

Contingent Debt Sinking Funds in Detail.

Armory Loan.		
State bonds,	$99,000 00	
County, city and town securities,	624,085 00	
Cash,	3,418 16	
		$726,503 16
Charles River Basin Loan.		
County, city and town securities,	$39,140 00	
Cash,	891 52	
		40,031 52
Metropolitan Parks Loan.		
County, city and town securities,	$1,084,914 61	
Cash,	1,118 53	
		1,086,033 14
Metropolitan Parks Loan, Series Two.		
County, city and town securities, one-half,	$259,700 00	
Cash,	610 49	
		260,310 49
Metropolitan Sewerage Loan, North System.		
Fitchburg Railroad securities bond,	$1,000 00	
State bonds,	1,912 00	
County, city and town securities,	711,138 00	
Cash,	1,270 35	
		715,320 35
Metropolitan Sewerage Loan, South System.		
County, city and town securities,	$291,240 00	
Cash,	2,164 60	
		293,404 60
Metropolitan Water Loan.		
State bonds,	$32,000 00	
County, city and town securities,	4,150,449 82	
Cash,	24,595 87	
		4,207,045 69
		$7,328,648 95

STATEMENT No. 7.

Funded Debt. — Comparative Table for 29 Years. — Direct Debt. 1877–1905.

Year.	Direct Debt.	Sinking Funds.	Net Direct Debt.
1877,	$33,220,464 00	$10,885,690 21	$22,334,773 79
1878,	33,020,464 00	11,268,596 84	21,751,867 16
1879,	33,020,464 00	12,235,248 29	20,785,215 71
1880,	32,799,464 00	13,050,192 20	19,749,271 80
1881,	32,399,464 00	14,080,465 80	18,318,998 20
1882,	32,511,680 90	16,944,263 05	15,567,417 85
1883,	31,436,680 90	16,836,672 06	14,600,008 84
1884,	31,432,680 90	17,731,724 94	13,700,955 96
1885,	31,432,680 90	18,182,672 44	13,250,008 46
1886,	31,429,680 90	18,964,412 62	12,465,268 28
1887,	31,429,680 90	25,151,516 78	6,278,164 12
1888,	28,851,619 65	23,235,608 84	5,616,010 81
1889,	27,421,287 85	20,916,471 58	6,504,816 27
1890,	27,511,158 30	21,448,214 53	6,062,943 77
1891,	23,676,415 55	18,950,212 80	4,726,202 75
1892,	23,876,415 55	20,077,844 81	3,798,570 74
1893,	23,731,415 55	20,121,616 30	3,609,799 25
1894,	16,039,766 65	11,662,103 26	4,377,663 39
1895,	13,585,229 40	7,444,849 30	6,140,380 10
1896,	18,016,729 40	7,250,081 38	10,766,648 02
1897,	19,643,729 40	7,181,350 58	12,462,378 82
1898,	22,561,229 40	7,862,265 16	14,698,964 24
1899,	24,931,229 40	8,254,954 26	16,676,275 14
1900,	21,996,423 30	5,292,256 85	16,704,166 45
1901,	25,738,223 30[1]	13,278,969 69	12,459,253 61
1902,	27,413,323 30	13,940,695 21	13,472,628 09
1903,	29,514,500 00	14,731,859 03	14,782,640 97
1904,	30,809,750 00	15,233,154 89	15,576,595 11
1905,	31,569,750 00	17,353,984 73	14,215,765 27

[1] Fitchburg Railroad securities loan changed in 1901 from contingent to direct debt.

STATEMENT No. 8.

FUNDED DEBT. — COMPARATIVE TABLE FOR 17 YEARS. — CONTINGENT DEBT. 1889–1905.

Year.	Contingent Debt.	Sinking Funds.	Net Contingent Debt.
1889,	$830,000 00	$99,467 82	$730,532 18
1890,	3,870,000 00	120,745 84	3,749,254 16
1891,	4,253,000 00	139,701 23	4,113,298 77
1892,	5,401,000 00	264,527 01	5,136,472 99
1893,	11,080,000 00	1,752,585 89	9,327,414 11
1894,	13,040,000 00	5,324,429 95	7,715,570 05
1895,	16,090,000 00	5,645,624 91	10,444,375 09
1896,	22,620,000 00	6,208,492 66	16,411,507 34
1897,	31,920,000 00	6,708,542 72	25,211,457 28
1898,	37,225,000 00	7,331,887 33	29,893,112 67
1899,	42,525,000 00	7,512,183 42	35,012,816 58
1900,	44,043,412 00	12,931,147 09	31,112,264 91
1901,	51,958,412 00[1]	3,459,271 23	48,499,140 77
1902,	56,855,412 00	4,364,034 35	52,491,377 65
1903,	61,769,412 00	5,186,183 42	56,583,228 58
1904,	64,989,412 00	6,230,876 99	58,758,535 01
1905,	66,630,412 00	7,328,648 95	59,301,763 05

[1] Fitchburg Railroad securities loan changed in 1901 from contingent to direct debt.

STATEMENT No. 9.

DIVISION OF TOTAL AMOUNT OF MONEY RECEIVED FROM THE UNITED STATES FOR INTEREST ON CIVIL WAR LOAN.

Sinking Fund.	Amount.
Harbor improvement loan sinking fund,	$13,880 00
Medfield Insane Asylum loan sinking fund,	107,524 00
Prison and hospital loan sinking fund,	180,783 00
State highway loan sinking fund,	337,998 00
State House loan sinking fund,	699,408 28
Massachusetts war loan sinking fund,	82,368 00
	$1,421,961 28
Metropolitan parks loan sinking fund, series two, share of State,	28,605 48
10 per cent. commission for collection,	161,174 09
	$1,611,740 85

STATEMENT No. 10.

Direct Debt and Annual Interest.

Funded debt in various forms, showing amounts of loans, rate of interest, due dates by loans and years, with comparison of debt for a series of years, etc.: —

Loans.	Amounts.	Totals.	Annual Interest.
Abolition of Grade Crossings Loans. — General Law.			
Interest 3 per cent., due Nov., 1923,	$500,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Nov., 1923,	4,500,000 00	$5,000,000 00	$172,500 00
Abolition of Grade Crossings Loans. — Tremont Street, Boston, Hyde Park and Dedham.			
Interest 3½ per cent., due May, 1928,	$1,500,000 00		
Interest 3 per cent., due May, 1929,	1,500,000 00	3,000,000 00	97,500 00
Abolition of Grade Crossings Loans. — Congress Street, Boston.			
Interest 3½ per cent., due May, 1929,	. . .	300,000 00	10,500 00
Fitchburg Railroad Securities Loan.			
Interest 3½ per cent., due Aug., 1913,	. . .	5,000,000 00	* 175,000 00
Harbor Improvement Loan.			
Interest 3½ per cent., due Jan., 1937,	. . .	500,000 00	17,500 00
Massachusetts War Loan.			
Interest 3 per cent., due Apr., 1928,	. . .	1,240,000 00	37,200 00
Massachusetts Hospital for Consumptives Loans.			
Interest 3 per cent., due Nov., 1925,	$172,500 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Nov., 1925,	128,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due May, 1933,	150,000 00	450,500 00	14,905 00
Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics Loans.			
Interest 3 per cent., due Nov., 1925,	$160,000 00		
Interest 3 per cent., due May, 1929,	110,450 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due May, 1929,	73,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due May, 1933,	50,000 00	393,450 00	12,418 50
Medfield Insane Asylum Loans.			
Interest 3½ per cent., due Apr., 1915,	$300,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Apr., 1924,	700,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Apr., 1927,	174,300 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Apr., 1933,	165,500 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Apr., 1934,	108,000 00	1,447,800 00	50,673 00
Amounts carried forward, . .	. . .	$17,331,750 00	$588,196 50

DIRECT DEBT AND ANNUAL INTEREST — *Continued.*

Loans.	Amounts.	Totals.	Annual Interest.
Amounts brought forward, .	. . .	$17,331,750 00	$588,196 50
Metropolitan Parks Loans, Series Two (One-half).			
Interest 3⅛ per cent., due Jan., 1934,	$250,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Jan., 1936,	300,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Jan., 1937,	500,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due July, 1938,	50,000 00		
Interest 3 per cent., due July, 1939,	250,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Jan., 1940,	225,000 00		
Interest 3 per cent., due July, 1940,	162,500 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Jan., 1943,	55,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due July, 1943,	150,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Jan., 1944,	150,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Jan., 1945,	150,000 00		
		2,242,500 00	76,425 00
Prisons and Hospitals Loans.			
Interest 3 per cent., due Nov., 1931,	$200,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Nov., 1931,	721,600 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due May, 1933,	746,650 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due May, 1934,	807,250 00		
		2,475,500 00	85,642 50
State Highway Loans.			
Interest 3½ per cent., due Apr., 1906,	$10,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Apr., 1907,	10,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Apr., 1908,	10,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Apr., 1909,	10,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Apr., 1910,	10,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Apr., 1911,	10,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Apr., 1912,	10,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Apr., 1913,	10,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Apr., 1914,	10,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Apr., 1915,	10,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Apr., 1916,	10,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Apr., 1917,	10,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Apr., 1918,	10,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Apr., 1919,	10,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Apr., 1920,	1,310,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Apr., 1921,	10,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Apr., 1922,	10,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Apr., 1923,	10,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Apr., 1924,	10,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Apr., 1925,	10,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Apr., 1926,	10,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Apr., 1927,	710,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Apr., 1928,	310,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Apr., 1929,	10,000 00		
Interest 3 per cent., due Apr., 1929,	400,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Apr., 1930,	10,000 00		
Interest 3 per cent., due Apr., 1930,	400,000 00		
Interest 3 per cent., due Apr., 1931,	350,000 00		
Interest 3 per cent., due Apr., 1932,	10,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Apr., 1932,	665,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Apr., 1933,	400,000 00		
		4,775,000 00	161,325 00
State House Construction Loans.			
Interest 3 per cent., due Apr., 1909,	$2,500,000 00		
Interest 3 per cent., due Apr., 1915,	550,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Apr., 1916,	625,000 00		
Interest 3 per cent., due Apr., 1917,	125,000 00		
Interest 3 per cent., due Apr., 1918,	50,000 00		
		3,850,000 00	118,625 00
Amounts carried forward, . .	. . .	$30,674,750 00	$1,030,214 00

DIRECT DEBT AND ANNUAL INTEREST — *Concluded.*

LOANS.	Amounts.	Totals.	Annual Interest.
Amounts brought forward, .	. . .	$30,674,750 00	$1,030,214 00
State House Loans.			
Interest 3 per cent., due Oct., 1918,	$305,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Oct., 1918,	530,000 00		
Interest 3¾ per cent., due Oct., 1918,	60,000 00		
		895,000 00	29,650 00
Total direct debt and annual interest on same, . . .	. . .	$31,569,750 00	$1,059,864 00
* Sinking fund income pays this interest, Acts 1893, chapter 408,	. . .	. . .	175,000 00
Net interest, ...	. . .	. . .	$884,864 00

STATEMENT No. 11.

CONTINGENT DEBT AND ANNUAL INTEREST.

LOANS.	Amounts.	Totals.	Annual Interest.
Armory Loans.			
Interest 3 per cent., due Sept., 1918,	$833,000 00		
Interest 3 per cent., due Sept., 1920,	55,000 00		
Interest 3 per cent., due Sept., 1921,	95,000 00		
Interest 3 per cent., due Sept., 1922,	100,000 00		
Interest 3 per cent., due Sept., 1923,	123,000 00		
Interest 3 per cent., due Sept., 1925,	150,000 00		
Interest 3 per cent., due Mar., 1927,	320,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Mar., 1927,	1,000 00		
Interest 3 per cent., due Sept., 1931,	38,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Sept., 1931,	140,000 00		
Interest 3 per cent., due Mar., 1932,	75,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Sept., 1934,	5,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Sept., 1934,	60,000 00		
Interest 3 per cent., due Sept., 1934,	65,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Mar., 1935,	30,000 00		
Interest 3¾ per cent., due Sept., 1935,	10,000 00		
		$2,100,000 00	$64,190 00
Charles River Basin Loans.			
Interest 3½ per cent., due Jan., 1944,	$250,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Jan., 1945,	400,000 00		
		650,000 00	22,750 00
Metropolitan Parks Loans.			
Interest 3½ per cent., due Jan., 1934,	$1,300,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Jan., 1936,	2,000,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Jan., 1937,	1,400,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due July, 1938,	1,000,000 00		
Interest 3 per cent., due July, 1939,	505,000 00		
Interest 3 per cent., due Jan., 1941,	650,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due July, 1943,	340,000 00		
Interest 3¾ per cent., due Jan., 1943,	100,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Jan., 1943,	25,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Jan., 1944,	300,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Jan., 1945,	370,000 00		
		7,990,000 00	273,575 00
Amounts carried forward, . .	. . .	$10,740,000 00	$360,515 00

CONTINGENT DEBT AND ANNUAL INTEREST — *Concluded.*

LOANS.	Amounts.	Totals.	Annual Interest.
Amounts brought forward, .	. . .	$10,740,000 00	$360,515 00
Metropolitan Parks Loans, Nantasket.			
Interest 3 per cent., due July, 1939,	$600,000 00		
Interest 3 per cent., due Jan., 1941,	100,000 00		
		700,000 00	21,000 00
Metropolitan Parks Loans, Series Two (One-half).			
Interest 3½ per cent., due Jan., 1934,	$250,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Jan., 1936,	300,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Jan., 1937,	500,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due July, 1938,	50,000 00		
Interest 3 per cent., due July, 1939,	250,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Jan., 1940,	225,000 00		
Interest 3 per cent., due July, 1940,	162,500 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Jan., 1943,	55,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due July, 1943,	150,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Jan., 1944,	150,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Jan., 1945,	150,000 00		
		2,242,500 00	76,425 00
Metropolitan Sewerage Loans, North System.			
Interest 3 per cent., due Jan., 1930,	$5,300,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Jan., 1930,	495,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Jan., 1943,	50,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due July, 1943,	250,000 00		
		6,095,000 00	186,825 00
Metropolitan Sewerage Loans, South System.			
Interest 3 per cent., due Jan., 1930,	$800,000 00		
Interest 3 per cent., due Mar., 1935,	500,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Mar., 1935,	339,000 00		
Interest 3 per cent., due Mar., 1936,	65,000 00		
Interest 3 per cent., due July, 1939,	1,024,912 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due July, 1940,	3,586,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Jan., 1943,	996,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due July, 1944,	392,000 00		
		7,702,912 00	257,652 36
Metropolitan Water Loans.			
Interest 3½ per cent., due July, 1935,	$13,000,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Jan., 1938,	4,000,000 00		
Interest 3 per cent., due July, 1939,	4,000,000 00		
Interest 3 per cent., due Jan., 1941,	6,900,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Jan., 1941,	3,100,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Jan., 1942,	3,500,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Jan., 1943,	2,000,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Jan., 1944,	2,000,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Jan., 1945,	650,000 00		
		39,150,000 00	1,315,750 00
Total contingent debt and annual interest on same, . .	. . .	$66,630,412 00	$2,218,167 36

STATEMENT No. 12.

Funded Debt, Due Dates by Years.

1906.		
State highway loan, April 1,	. . .	$10,000 00
1907.		
State highway loan, April 1,	. . .	10,000 00
1908.		
State highway loan, April 1,	. . .	10,000 00
1909.		
State highway loan, April 1,	$10,000 00	
State House construction loan, April 1,	2,500,000 00	
		2,510,000 00
1910.		
State highway loan, April 1,	. . .	10,000 00
1911.		
State highway loan, April 1,	. . .	10,000 00
1912.		
State highway loan, April 1,	. . .	10,000 00
1913.		
Fitchburg Railroad securities loan, August 1,	$5,000,000 00	
State highway loan, April 1,	10,000 00	
		5,010,000 00
1914.		
State highway loan, April 1,	. . .	10,000 00
1915.		
Medfield Insane Asylum loan, April 1,	$300,000 00	
State House construction loan, April 1,	550,000 00	
State highway loan, April 1,	10,000 00	
		860,000 00
1916.		
State House construction loan, April 1,	$625,000 00	
State highway loan, April 1,	10,000 00	
		635,000 00
1917.		
State House construction loan, April 1,	$125,000 00	
State highway loan, April 1,	10,000 00	
		135,000 00
1918.		
Armory loan, September 1,	$833,000 00	
State House construction loan, April 1,	50,000 00	
State House loan, October 1,	895,000 00	
State highway loan, April 1,	10,000 00	
		1,788,000 00
1919.		
State highway loan, April 1,	. . .	10,000 00
1920.		
Armory loan, September 1,	$55,000 00	
State highway loan, April 1,	1,310,000 00	
		1,365,000 00
Amount carried forward,	. . .	$12,383,000 00

FUNDED DEBT, DUE DATES BY YEARS — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward, ...	. . .	$12,383,000 00
1921.		
Armory loan, September 1, ...	$95,000 00	
State highway loan, April 1, ...	10,000 00	
		105,000 00
1922.		
Armory loan, September 1, ...	$100,000 00	
State highway loan, April 1, ...	10,000 00	
		110,000 00
1923.		
Abolition of grade crossings loan, general law, November 1, ...	$5,000,000 00	
Armory loan, September 1, ...	123,000 00	
State highway loan, April 1, ...	10,000 00	
		5,133,000 00
1924.		
Medfield Insane Asylum loan, April 1, . .	$700,000 00	
State highway loan, April 1, ...	10,000 00	
		710,000 00
1925.		
Armory loan, September 1, ...	$150,000 00	
Massachusetts Hospital for Consumptives loan, November 1, ...	300,500 00	
Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics loan, November 1, ...	160,000 00	
State highway loan, April 1, ...	10,000 00	
		620,500 00
1926.		
State highway loan, April 1, ...	. . .	10,000 00
1927.		
Armory loan, March 1, ...	$321,000 00	
Medfield Insane Asylum loan, April 1, . .	174,300 00	
State highway loan, April 1, ...	710,000 00	
		1,205,300 00
1928.		
Abolition of grade crossings loan, Tremont Street, Boston, Hyde Park and Dedham, May 1,	$1,500,000 00	
State highway loan, April 1, ...	310,000 00	
Massachusetts war loan, April 1, ...	1,240,000 00	
		3,050,000 00
1929.		
Abolition of grade crossings loan, Tremont Street, Boston, Hyde Park and Dedham, May 1,	$1,500,000 00	
Abolition of grade crossings loan, Congress Street, Boston, May 1, ...	300,000 00	
Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics loan, May 1, ...	183,450 00	
State highway loan, April 1, ...	410,000 00	
		2,393,450 00
1930.		
Metropolitan sewerage loan, north system, January 1, ...	$5,795,000 00	
State highway loan, April 1, ...	410,000 00	
Metropolitan sewerage loan, south system, January 1, ...	800,000 00	
		7,005,000 00
1931.		
Armory loan, September 1, ...	$178,000 00	
Prisons and hospitals loan, November 1, . .	921,600 00	
State highway loan, April 1, ...	350,000 00	
		1,449,600 00
1932.		
Armory loan, March 1, ...	$75,000 00	
State highway loan, April 1, ...	675,000 00	
		750,000 00
Amount carried forward, ...	. . .	$34,924,850 00

FUNDED DEBT, DUE DATES BY YEARS — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward, ...	. . .	$34,924,850 00
1933.		
Massachusetts Hospital for Consumptives loan, May 1, ...	$150,000 00	
Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics loan, May 1, ...	50,000 00	
Medfield Insane Asylum loan, April 1, . .	165,500 00	
Prisons and hospitals loan, May 1, . . .	746,650 00	
State highway loan, April 1, ...	400,000 00	
		1,512,150 00
1934.		
Armory loan, September 1, ...	$130,000 00	
Medfield Insane Asylum loan, April 1, . .	108,000 00	
Metropolitan parks loan, January 1, . . .	1,300,000 00	
Metropolitan parks loan, series two, January 1,	500,000 00	
Prisons and hospitals loan, May 1, . . .	807,250 00	
		2,845,250 00
1935.		
Metropolitan sewerage loan, south system, March 1, ...	$839,000 00	
Metropolitan water loan, July 1, . . .	13,000,000 00	
Armory loan, March 1, ...	30,000 00	
Armory loan, September 1, ...	10,000 00	
		13,879,000 00
1936.		
Metropolitan parks loan, January 1, ...	$2,000,000 00	
Metropolitan parks loan, series two, January 1,	600,000 00	
Metropolitan sewerage loan, south system, March 1, ...	65,000 00	
		2,665,000 00
1937.		
Harbor improvement loan, January 1, . .	$500,000 00	
Metropolitan parks loan, January 1, . . .	1,400,000 00	
Metropolitan parks loan, series two, January 1,	1,000,000 00	
		2,900,000 00
1938.		
Metropolitan parks loan, July 1, ...	$1,000,000 00	
Metropolitan parks loan, series two, July 1, .	100,000 00	
Metropolitan water loan, January 1, . . .	4,000,000 00	
		5,100,000 00
1939.		
Metropolitan parks loan, July 1, ...	$1,105,000 00	
Metropolitan parks loan, series two, July 1, .	500,000 00	
Metropolitan sewerage loan, south system, July 1,	1,024,912 00	
Metropolitan water loan, July 1, ...	4,000,000 00	
		6,629,912 00
1940.		
Metropolitan parks loan, series two, July 1, .	$775,000 00	
Metropolitan sewerage loan, south system, July 1,	3,586,000 00	
		4,361,000 00
1941.		
Metropolitan parks loan, January 1, ...	$650,000 00	
Metropolitan parks loan, Nantasket, January 1,	100,000 00	
Metropolitan water loan, January 1, . . .	10,000,000 00	
		10,750,000 00
1942.		
Metropolitan water loan, January 1, ...	. . .	3,500,000 00
1943.		
Metropolitan parks loan, January 1, ...	$125,000 00	
Metropolitan parks loan, July 1, ...	340,000 00	
Metropolitan parks loan, series two, January 1,	410,000 00	
Metropolitan sewerage loan, north system, January 1, ...	50,000 00	
Metropolitan sewerage loan, north system, July 1, ...	250,000 00	
Amounts carried forward, ...	$1,175,000 00	$89,067,162 00

FUNDED DEBT, DUE DATES BY YEARS — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,	$1,175,000 00	$89,067,162 00
Metropolitan sewerage loan, south system, January 1,	996,000 00	
Metropolitan water loan, January 1,	2,000,000 00	
		4,171,000 00
1944.		
Charles River basin loan, January 1,	$250,000 00	
Metropolitan parks loan, January 1,	300,000 00	
Metropolitan parks loan, series two, January 1,	300,000 00	
Metropolitan sewerage loan, south system, July 1,	392,000 00	
Metropolitan water loan, January 1,	2,000,000 00	
		3,242,000 00
1945.		
Charles River basin loan, January 1,	$400,000 00	
Metropolitan parks loan, January 1,	370,000 00	
Metropolitan parks loan, series two, January 1,	300,000 00	
Metropolitan water loan, January 1,	650,000 00	
		1,720,000 00
Total funded debt,		$98,200,162 00

STATEMENT No. 13.

FUNDED DEBT OF MASSACHUSETTS JAN. 1, 1900, TO DEC. 31, 1905.

1900.		
Total funded debt, Jan. 1, 1900,		$67,456,229 40
Loans paid in 1900: —		
Boston, Hartford & Erie Railroad,		3,617,756 10
		$63,838,473 30
Loans issued in 1900: —		
Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics,	$25,450 00	
Massachusetts war,	95,000 00	
Metropolitan parks,	80,000 00	
Metropolitan parks, series two,	325,000 00	
Metropolitan sewerage, north system,	265,000 00	
Metropolitan sewerage, south system,	10,912 00	
Metropolitan water,	1,000,000 00	
State highway,	400,000 00	
		2,201,362 60
Total funded debt, Dec. 31, 1900,		$66,039,835 30
Sinking funds, Dec. 31, 1900,		18,223,403 94
Net debt, Dec. 31, 1900,		$47,816,431 36
1901.		
Total funded debt, Jan. 1, 1901,		$66,039,835 30
Loans paid in 1901: —		
Massachusetts war,	$10,000 00	
State House (1901),	2,335,000 00	
		2,345,000 00
Loans issued in 1901: —		
Armory,	$125,000 00	
Massachusetts Hospital for Consumptives,	128,000 00	
Amounts carried forward,	$253,000 00	$63,694,835 30

FUNDED DEBT OF MASSACHUSETTS, ETC. — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$253,000 00	$63,694,835 30
Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics,	34,000 00	
Massachusetts war,	10,000 00	
Medfield Insane Asylum,	50,000 00	
Metropolitan parks,	650,000 00	
Metropolitan parks, Nantasket,	100,000 00	
Metropolitan sewerage, south system,	2,040,000 00	
Metropolitan water,	10,000,000 00	
Prisons and hospitals,	364,800 00	
State highway,	350,000 00	
State House,	150,000 00	
		14,001,800 00
Total funded debt, Dec. 31, 1901,		$77,696,635 30
Sinking funds, Dec. 31, 1901,		16,738,240 92
Net debt, Dec. 31, 1901,		$60,958,394 38
1902.		
Total funded debt, Jan. 1, 1902,		$77,696,635 30
Loans issued in 1902: —		
Abolition of grade crossings, Congress Street, Boston,	$300,000 00	
Armory,	368,000 00	
Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics,	39,000 00	
Massachusetts war,	5,000 00	
Medfield Insane Asylum,	99,300 00	
Metropolitan parks, series two,	450,000 00	
Metropolitan sewerage, south system,	864,000 00	
Metropolitan water,	3,500,000 00	
Prisons and hospitals,	556,800 00	
State highway,	375,000 00	
State House,	75,000 00	
		6,572,100 00
Total funded debt, Dec. 31, 1902,		$84,268,735 30
Sinking funds, Dec. 31, 1902,		18,304,729 56
Net debt, Dec. 31, 1902,		$65,964,005 74
1903.		
Total funded debt, Jan. 1, 1903,		$84,268,735 30
Loan paid in 1903: —		
Boston, Hartford & Erie Railroad,		973 30
		$84,267,762 00
Loans issued in 1903: —		
Armory,	$8,000 00	
Massachusetts war,	5,000 00	
Massachusetts Hospital for Consumptives,	150,000 00	
Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics,	50,000 00	
Medfield Insane Asylum,	165,500 00	
Metropolitan parks,	465,000 00	
Metropolitan parks, series two,	410,000 00	
Metropolitan sewerage, north system,	500,000 00	
Metropolitan sewerage, south system,	1,736,000 00	
Metropolitan water,	2,000,000 00	
Prisons and hospitals,	746,650 00	
State highway,	400,000 00	
State House,	380,000 00	
		7,016,150 00
Total funded debt, Dec. 31, 1903,		$91,283,912 00
Sinking funds, Dec. 31, 1903,		19,918,042 45
Net debt, Dec. 31, 1903,		$71,365,869 55

FUNDED DEBT OF MASSACHUSETTS, ETC. — *Concluded.*

1904.		
Total funded debt, Jan. 1, 1904,		$91,283,912 00
Loans issued in 1904: —		
Armory,	$128,000 00	
Charles River basin,	250,000 00	
Medfield Insane Asylum,	108,000 00	
Metropolitan parks,	300,000 00	
Metropolitan parks, series two,	300,000 00	
Metropolitan sewerage, south system,	392,000 00	
Metropolitan water,	2,000,000 00	
Prisons and hospitals,	507,250 00	
State highway,	300,000 00	
State House,	230,000 00	
		4,515,250 00
Total funded debt, Dec. 31, 1904,		$95,799,162 00
Sinking funds, Dec. 31, 1904,		21,464,031 88
Net direct and contingent funded debt, Dec. 31, 1904,		$74,335,130 12
1905.		
Total funded debt, Jan. 1, 1905,		$95,799,162 00
Loans issued in 1905: —		
Armory,	$71,000 00	
Charles River basin,	400,000 00	
Metropolitan parks,	370,000 00	
Metropolitan parks, series two,	300,000 00	
Metropolitan water,	650,000 00	
Prisons and hospitals,	300,000 00	
State highway,	250,000 00	
State House,	60,000 00	
		2,401,000 00
Total funded debt, Dec. 31, 1905,		$98,200,162 00
Sinking funds, Dec. 31, 1905,		24,682,633 68
Net direct and contingent funded debt, Dec. 31, 1905,		$73,517,528 32

STATEMENT No. 14.

SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS, 1905.

Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1905,	$6,319,671 17	Payments in 1905,	$37,494,054 07
Receipts in 1905,	35,856,668 81	Cash on hand Dec. 31, 1905,	4,682,285 91
	$42,176,339 98		$42,176,339 98

SUMMARY OF TRANSACTIONS IN SECURITIES, 1905.

Securities on hand Jan. 1, 1905,	$34,012,039 93	Securities withdrawn in 1905,	$1,682,437 24
Securities purchased and deposited in 1905,	6,333,472 63	Securities on hand Dec. 31, 1905,	38,663,075 32
	$40,345,512 56		$40,345,512 56

PART II.

REVENUE.

Under the general term revenue are included all treasury transactions except those of the funds, which appear in Parts III., IV., V., VI., VII., and VIII.

STATEMENT No. 15.—Receipts and

RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF REVENUE.

Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1905,			$1,189,842 03
Revenue Receipts in 1905 applicable to General Purposes.			
State tax,		$4,000,000 00	
Corporation tax,	$4,888,642 50		
Less distributed,	3,541,071 04		
		1,347,571 46	
National bank tax,	$903,250 89		
Less distributed,	536,851 47		
		366,399 42	
Savings bank tax,		1,751,481 19	
Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company tax,		58,203 04	
Liquor licenses,		840,460 21	
Collateral legacy tax,		694,180 69	
Insurance companies tax,		446,059 47	
Life insurance companies tax,		16,986 85	
Life insurance companies excise tax,		306,974 17	
Insurance licenses,		66,480 75	
Special insurance licenses,		3,265 00	
Foreign railroad companies tax,		12,587 30	
Foreign corporations excise tax,		48,129 56	
Secretary fees:—			
Commissions,	$12,225 00		
Miscellaneous,	2,946 70		
Corporation certificates,	66,373 19		
Hawkers' and peddlers' licenses,	18,625 00		
Limited partnerships,	40 00		
		100,209 89	
Probate court fees,		16,403 23	
Boiler inspection fees,		12,832 00	
Income sundry institutions:—			
Lyman School for Boys,	$674 79		
Massachusetts Reformatory,	6,465 65		
Reformatory Prison for Women,	1,622 35		
State Farm,	5,632 70		
State Hospital,	18,156 93		
State Industrial School,	193 54		
State Prison,	6,236 57		
Temporary Industrial Camp for Prisoners,	137 50		
State Board of Insanity,	37 14		
		39,157 17	
State Board of Charity, income,		2,479 71	
Board of insane in Boston Insane Hospital,		1,228 89	
Board of insane in city and town almshouses,		110 95	
Board of insane in families,		378 28	
Interest on bank deposits,	$130,525 92		
Amount paid funds,	70,353 91		
		60,172 01	
Interest on deferred payments,		2,138 70	
Interest on public park, Nantucket, assessments,		205 33	
Interest on collateral legacy tax,		12,374 79	
Commissioner of Corporations fees,		2,814 25	
Foreign corporations fees,		8,770 00	
Bond and investment company fees,		46 00	
Clerk of supreme judicial court fees,		951 00	
Reporter of decisions fees,		12 00	
Attorney-General fees,		581 52	
Board of Registration in Dentistry fees,		2,780 00	
Amounts carried forward,		$10,222,418 83	$1,189,842 03

Payments on Account of Revenue.

Payments on Account of Revenue.

Payments for General Purposes on Account of 1904 and 1905.	
Legislative department,	$344,897 78
Executive department,	35,134 57
Secretary's department,	68,777 98
Treasurer's department,	39,530 26
Auditor's department,	23,572 57
Attorney-General's department,	38,556 56
State House expenses,	123,224 60
State printing,	94,780 01
Judiciary,	482,734 58
Ballot Law Commission,	31 25
Civil Service Commission,	27,473 79
State Board of Conciliation and Arbitration,	17,493 07
Controller of County Accounts,	9,019 80
Board of Registration in Dentistry,	3,874 52
Commissioners on Fisheries and Game,	46,041 25
Harbor and Land Commissioners,	53,989 10
Improvement of harbors,	66,607 28
State Board of Health,	110,017 53
State Highway Commission,	107,877 58
Insurance Commissioner,	54,484 43
Bureau of Statistics of Labor,	315,417 75
Board of Registration in Medicine,	6,418 28
Board of Registration in Pharmacy,	7,840 08
Publication of Province Laws,	11,576 70
Board of Publication,	27 79
Commissioner of Public Records,	6,302 77
Commissioners of Savings Banks,	25,560 35
Tax Commissioner's department,	38,627 20
Board of Registration in Veterinary Medicine,	1,427 65
Agricultural,	184,695 88
State Board of Charity,	102,544 16
Charitable department,	520,422 52
State Board of Insanity,	175,895 62
State charitable institutions,	1,769,502 38
State library,	23,720 74
Educational expenses,	838,377 38
Massachusetts school fund,	100,000 00
Military department,	329,894 13
Expenses resulting from wars,	907,726 72
Reformatory and correctional,	1,031,277 22
Public buildings,	178,983 08
Committee on local systems of sewerage,	104 73
Gypsy and brown-tail moths,	31,606 33
Construction of roads in Mashpee,	300 00
Construction of roads in Truro,	500 00
Damages by wild deer,	594 00
Firemen, payment to families of deceased,	6,000 00
Gratuities,	3,312 51
Massachusetts State Firemen's Association,	12,000 00
Medical examiners fees,	312 20
Harbor improvement loan fund revenue,	4,157 00
Massachusetts war loan fund revenue,	23,727 00
Medfield Insane Asylum loan fund revenue,	30,160 00
Prisons and hospitals loan fund revenue,	53,079 00
State House loan fund revenue,	93,843 00
State highway loan fund revenue,	90,966 00
Railroad Commissioners, inquests,	2,331 77
Investigation relative to State Prison on Nashawena Island,	1,349 70
Amount carried forward,	$3,678,700 15

STATEMENT No. 15.—Receipts and

RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF REVENUE—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$10,222,418 83	$1,189,842 03
Revenue Receipts in 1905 applicable to General Purposes—Continued.			
Board of Registration in Medicine fees,		8,240 00	
Board of Registration in Pharmacy fees,		2,943 00	
Board of Registration in Veterinary Medicine fees,		144 00	
District Police fees,		19 60	
Assessments for State highway repairs,		20,631 25	
Automobile licenses,		24,586 50	
Hunters' licenses,		30 00	
Sales of ballot boxes,		950 00	
Sales of books,		3,151 94	
Sales of Bradford History,		210 00	
Sales of Massachusetts atlas sheets,		241 40	
Sales of hides, etc., Cattle Bureau,		3,233 57	
Sales of quartermaster's supplies,		4,274 15	
Sales of confiscated liquors,		500 00	
Sales of lobsters, Commissioners on Fisheries and Game,		475 00	
Sales of old furniture,		119 57	
Sales of Insurance Commissioner (old books),		54 49	
Sales of shipwrecked goods,		64 86	
Legislative bulletin subscriptions,		414 00	
Rent of great ponds,		25 00	
Penalties for failure to make returns to State Board of Charity,		218 00	
Penalties for failure to make returns to Tax Commissioner,		8,110 00	
Penalties for illegal sale of dairy products,		250 00	
Penalties for violation of fish and game laws,		1,897 60	
Penalties from gas and electric light companies,		465 00	
Care and custody of trust deposits,		2,808 82	
Massachusetts State Firemen's Association,		1 80	
Province lands income,		142 52	
Receipts on sundry expenses:—			
Examination of sewer outlets,	$1 50		
Care of road-building machinery,	142 00		
Cattle Bureau expenses,	25 50		
State Forester expenses,	189 73		
Military expenses,	6 00		
Militia transportation,	88 64		
Legislative committees, advertising,	2 50		
Civil Service Commission expenses,	1 20		
State Board of Health,	43 00		
		500 07	
Sundry receipts, State Boards of Charity and Insanity:—			
Auxiliary visitors,	$10 10		
Transportation of paupers,	6 10		
Temporary aid to paupers,	24 43		
State Board of Insanity, transportation,	12 95		
Indigent and neglected children,	11 56		
		65 14	
Sale of land at Brewster,		1,609 10	
State armories, rents, etc.,		2,632 43	
Nautical Training School,		142 20	
Harbor and Land Commissioners (Connecticut River improvement),		189 00	
Public park, Nantucket, assessment,		366 66	
Amounts carried forward,		$10,312,125 60	$1,189,842 03

Payments on Account of Revenue.

PAYMENTS ON ACCOUNT OF REVENUE — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward, ...		$8,678,700 15	
***Payments** for General Purposes on Account of 1904 and 1905* — Concluded.			
Interest: —			
Abolition of grade crossings,	$281,095 00		
Interest refunded, abolition of grade crossings (Newton), .	4,409 88		
Harbor improvement, . .	17,500 00		
Massachusetts Hospital for Consumptives loan, . .	14,905 00		
Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics loan, . . .	12,418 50		
Massachusetts war loan. .	37,200 00		
Medfield Insane Asylum loan,	50,673 00		
Prisons and hospitals loan, .	85,607 50		
State House loan. . . .	28,297 50		
State House construction loan,	118,580 00		
State highway loan, . .	161,237 50		
Metropolitan parks loan, series two, revenue, . . .	75,550 20		
Temporary loans, . . .	59,711 82		
		947,185 90	
Louisiana Purchase Exposition, ...		4,958 01	
Lewis and Clark Exposition, ...		15,093 65	
Cape Cod Pilgrim Memorial Association, . .		25,000 00	
Expenses of Electoral College, ...		311 40	
Commission on Gas Investigation, . . .		1,787 19	
Greylock State Reservation, ...		11,012 56	
Mount Tom State Reservation, ...		9,083 31	
Committee on taxation of forest lands, . .		277 93	
Statue of Major-General Bartlett, . . .		1,127 43	
Dedication of statue of General Hooker, . .		2,062 69	
Metropolitan boulevard maintenance, . . .		44,412 00	
Commission on Building Laws, ...		4,869 13	
Commission on Uniformity of Legislation, . .		110 00	
Commission on Adult Blind, ...		1,606 54	
			$9,747,597 89
Amount carried forward, ...		. . . .	$9,747,597 89

STATEMENT No. 15.—Receipts and

RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF REVENUE—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$10,312,125 60	$1,189,842 03
Revenue Receipts in 1905 applicable to General Purposes—Concluded.			
Railroad and street railway inquest assessments,		2,101 55	
Fitchburg, for support of normal schools,		12,861 90	
Conscience fund,		25	
			10,327,089 30
Interest, etc.			
Abolition of grade crossings loan,		$46,442 36	
Prisons and hospitals loan,		4,375 00	
State highway loan,		4,423 61	
State House loan,		523 65	
			55,764 62
Receipts applicable to Special Purposes.			
Interest on deposits of sundry funds,		$70,353 91	
Summer census, assessments,		466 85	
United States, for endowment of colleges for agriculture and mechanic arts,		25,000 00	
United States, for Massachusetts Soldiers' Home,		34,802 25	
United States, on civil war interest claim,		1,611,740 85	
Temporary loans,		4,500,000 00	
			6,242,363 86
Receipts for Distribution.			
Boston Elevated Railway Company tax,		$109,202 52	
Corporation tax,	$4,888,642 50		
Less retained,	1,347,571 46		
		3,541,071 04	
National bank tax,	$903,250 89		
Less retained,	366,399 42		
		536,851 47	
Street railway tax,		985,552 46	
			5,172,677 49
Transfers in Adjustment from Funds.			
Escheated estates fund,		. . .	10,275 09
Transfers from Funds.			
Danvers Insane Hospital,		$48,088 38	
Foxborough State Hospital,		35,982 70	
Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics,		43,988 25	
Massachusetts School for the Feeble-minded,		88,014 91	
Massachusetts State Sanatorium,		74,532 76	
Northampton Insane Hospital,		31,177 03	
Medfield Insane Asylum,		5,027 51	
Taunton Insane Hospital,		42,591 23	
Westborough Insane Hospital,		61,675 14	
Worcester Insane Hospital,		86,862 96	
			517,940 87
			$23,515,953 36

Payments on Account of Revenue.

Payments on Account of Revenue — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,			$9,747,597 89
Payments for Special Purposes.			
Interest on deposits of sundry funds,		$70,353 91	
Summer census,		466 85	
Massachusetts Agricultural College,	$16,666 66		
Massachusetts Institute of Technology,	8,333 34		
		25,000 00	
Massachusetts Soldiers' Home,		34,802 25	
Sundry sinking funds: —			
Harbor improvement loan,	$13,880 00		
Massachusetts war loan,	83,368 00		
Medfield Insane Asylum loan,	107,524 00		
Prisons and hospitals loans,	180,783 00		
State highway loan,	337,998 00		
State House loan,	699,408 28		
Metropolitan parks loan, series two,	28,605 48		
J. B. Cotton, services,	161,174 09		
		1,611,740 85	
Temporary loans,		4,500,000 00	
			6,242,363 86
Payments in Distribution.			
Corporation tax, distributed to cities and towns,		$3,541,071 04	
National bank tax, distributed to cities and towns,		536,851 47	
Boston Elevated Railway Company tax, distributed,		109,202 52	
Street railway tax, distributed to cities and towns,		985,552 46	
			5,172,677 49
Payments from Transfers.			
Danvers Insane Hospital,		$48,088 38	
Foxborough State Hospital,		35,982 70	
Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics,		43,988 25	
Massachusetts School for the Feeble-minded,		88,014 91	
Massachusetts State Sanatorium,		74,532 76	
Northampton Insane Hospital,		31,177 03	
Medfield Insane Asylum,		5,027 51	
Taunton Insane Hospital,		42,591 23	
Westborough Insane Hospital,		61,675 14	
Worcester Insane Hospital,		86,862 96	
			517,940 87
			$21,680,580 11
Cash on hand Dec. 31, 1905,			1,835,373 15
			$23,515,953 26

STATEMENT No. 16.

INTEREST UNPAID ON PUBLIC DEBT DEC. 31, 1905.

Abolition of grade crossings loan,	$997 50
Boston, Hartford & Erie Railroad loan (£516.9.8),	2,513 47
Bounty loan,	112 50
Metropolitan sewer loan, south system,	122 50
Metropolitan water loan,	5,118 50
Prisons and hospitals loan,	35 00
State highway loan,	87 50
State House loan,	52 50
State House construction loan,	150 00
	$9,189 47

STATEMENT No. 17.

AMOUNTS UNPAID ON WARRANTS DEC. 31, 1905.

Warrant No.			
663	District police, compensation of fire inspector, James B. Dunn,		$28 25
1047	Decennial census, Lewis I. Feiga,	$91 97	
1047	Decennial census, William J. B. Murphy,	278 50	
			370 47
1063	Secretary's department, extra clerks and messengers, Joseph S. Manning,	$100 00	
1177	Secretary's department, extra clerks and messengers, Joseph S. Manning,	100 00	
			200 00
			$598 72

STATEMENT No. 18.

Unpaid Taxes.

At the close of business Dec. 31, 1905, the following taxes remained unpaid: —

Insurance company tax, 1904,	. . .	$464 73
Care and custody of trust deposits, 1903,	. . .	34
Corporation tax, 1898,	$232 50	
Corporation tax, 1900,	80 70	
Corporation tax, 1901,	5,472 00	
Corporation tax, 1902,	1,352 33	
Corporation tax, 1903,	4,088 58	
Corporation tax, 1904,	6,781 15	
Corporation tax, 1905,[1]	41,077 02	
		59,084 28
Excise tax on life insurance company, 1880,	. . .	2,150 73
Gas and Electric Light Commissioners tax, 1901,	$171 66	
Gas and Electric Light Commissioners tax, 1902,	6 62	
Gas and Electric Light Commissioners tax, 1903,	7 28	
Gas and Electric Light Commissioners tax, 1904,	48 00	
Gas and Electric Light Commissioners tax, 1905,	7 44	
		241 00
Railroad Commissioners tax, 1903,	. . .	82 23
		$62,023 31
Tide water assessment and licenses unpaid,	. . .	18,118 47
Income State Board of Charity,	. . .	10,650 12
Income State Farm,	$2,838 75	
Income State Hospital,	3,778 50	
		6,617 25
		$97,409 15

[1] $30,566.48 paid Jan. 3, 1906.

Part III.

FUNDS.

Receipts and payments, increase and decrease of trust deposits, total balances, also cash and securities.

STATEMENT No. 19.—Receipts and Payments

Receipts on Account of Funds.

Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1905,	. . .	$5,129,829 14
Direct Debt Sinking Funds.		
Abolition of grade crossings loan,	$411,031 70	
Harbor improvement loan,	35,665 53	
Massachusetts war loan,	138,945 67	
Medfield Insane Asylum loan,	211,438 15	
Metropolitan parks loan, series two (one-half),	42,976 01	
Prisons and hospitals loan,	276,258 81	
State highway loan,	494,943 17	
State House loan,	973,657 05	
		2,584,916 09
Trust Funds.		
Bar Examiners,	$5,835 00	
Board of Registration in Embalming,	5,000 00	
Commonwealth flats improvement,	97,342 54	
Danvers Insane Hospital,	58,018 91	
Dividends from insolvent corporations,	6 32	
Dividends from insolvent corporations, income,	2,256 21	
Escheated estates,	10,319 21	
Escheated estates, income,	4,165 67	
Fitchburg Railroad securities loan, income,	200,000 00	
Foxborough State Hospital,	28,402 27	
Gas and Electric Light Commissioners,	32,920 95	
Harbor compensation,	124,607 52	
Harbor compensation, income,	22,173 43	
Land registration assurance,	12,633 16	
Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics,	36,749 72	
Massachusetts Reformatory industries,	271,178 29	
Massachusetts School for the Feeble-minded,	89,606 05	
Massachusetts school,	333,225 00	
Massachusetts school, income,	223,272 67	
Massachusetts State Sanatorium,	64,238 39	
Massachusetts Volunteers,	18,584 42	
Medfield Insane Asylum,	12,743 72	
Millicent Library, income,	3,200 00	
Northampton Insane Hospital,	46,566 63	
Railroad Commissioners,	50,282 60	
Reformatory Prison for Women industries,	39,075 13	
Robert Charles Billings State Normal Art School,	5 04	
Robert Charles Billings State Normal Art School, income,	65 97	
Robert Charles Billings State Normal School at Framingham,	505 04	
Robert Charles Billings State Normal School at Framingham, income,	65 06	
Rogers book, income,	37 47	
State Colony for the Insane,	538 65	
State Farm industries,	11,059 58	
State Prison industries,	396,650 43	
Taunton Insane Hospital,	39,039 17	
Technical education, Commonwealth grant,	88,000 00	
Technical education, Commonwealth grant, income,	6,980 77	
Technical education, United States grant, income,	10,950 00	
Todd normal school,	5,000 00	
Todd normal school, income,	361 07	
Westborough Insane Hospital,	58,995 86	
Worcester Insane Asylum,	11,044 96	
Worcester Insane Hospital,	76,575 22	
		2,498,278 10
Amount carried forward,	. . .	$10,213,023 33

on Account of Funds for 1905.

PAYMENTS ON ACCOUNT OF FUNDS.

Direct Debt Sinking Funds.		
Abolition of grade crossings loan,	$413,735 00	
Harbor improvement loan,	47,000 00	
Massachusetts war loan,	143,250 00	
Medfield Insane Asylum loan,	218,600 00	
Metropolitan parks loan, series two (one-half),	85,166 04	
Prisons and hospitals loan,	280,984 08	
State highway loan,	503,690 38	
State House loan,	985,200 00	
		$2,677,625 50
Trust Funds.		
Bar Examiners,	$5,155 42	
Commonwealth flats improvement,	130,606 33	
Danvers Insane Hospital,	60,819 95	
Dividends from insolvent corporations,	45,050 87	
Dividends from insolvent corporations, income,	395 41	
Escheated estates,	124,275 09	
Escheated estates, income,	349 00	
Fitchburg Railroad securities loan, income,	200,980 00	
Foxborough State Hospital,	37,582 70	
Gas and Electric Light Commissioners,	32,264 28	
Harbor compensation,	218,900 00	
Harbor compensation, income,	8,941 51	
Improvement of South Bay in the city of Boston,	837 54	
Land registration assurance,	13,500 00	
Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics,	44,795 31	
Massachusetts Reformatory industries,	252,281 69	
Massachusetts School for the Feeble-minded,	88,115 91	
Massachusetts school,	330,000 00	
Massachusetts school, income,	242,640 47	
Massachusetts State Sanatorium,	74,532 76	
Massachusetts volunteers,	31,500 00	
Medfield Insane Asylum,	31,231 34	
Millicent Library, income,	3,200 00	
Northampton Insane Hospital,	36,854 11	
Railroad Commissioners,	50,888 15	
Reformatory Prison for Women industries,	36,171 45	
Robert Charles Billings State Normal Art School,	1,517 58	
Robert Charles Billings State Normal Art School, income,	10 35	
Robert Charles Billings State Normal School in Framingham,	2,017 58	
Robert Charles Billings State Normal School in Framingham, income,	46 49	
State Farm industries,	20,015 59	
State Prison industries,	366,511 67	
Taunton Insane Hospital,	42,739 43	
Technical education, Commonwealth grant,	32,000 00	
Technical education, Commonwealth grant, income,	9,475 58	
Technical education, United States grant, income,	10,950 00	
Todd normal school,	10,100 00	
Todd normal school, income,	343 39	
Westborough Insane Hospital,	67,545 22	
Worcester Insane Asylum,	2,019 18	
Worcester Insane Hospital,	91,416 39	
		2,818,577 74
Amount carried forward,	. . .	$5,496,203 24

STATEMENT No. 19.—Receipts and Payments

RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF FUNDS — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward,	. . .	$10,213,023 33
Loan Funds.		
Abolition of grade crossings,	$401,043 40	
Abolition of grade crossings, Boston, Hyde Park and Dedham,	42,644 58	
Harbor improvement,	22,000 00	
Massachusetts Hospital for Consumptives,	1,000 00	
Medfield Insane Asylum,	60	
Prisons and hospitals,	301,021 38	
Premium on prisons and hospitals,	13,668 00	
State highway,	497,991 30	
Premium on State highway,	6,687 50	
State House,	62,795 00	
		1,348,851 76
Metropolitan District and Armory Funds.		
Metropolitan parks: —		
Loan sinking fund,	$219,134 12	
Loan interest fund,	293,216 46	
Loan fund,	370,000 00	
Loan fund, premium,	23,947 50	
Expense fund,	90,426 75	
Maintenance fund,	186,370 49	
Trust fund,	1 82	
Maintenance fund, Nantasket,	18,079 92	
Loan sinking fund, series two,	42,976 01	
Loan fund, series two,	327,352 00	
Loan fund, premium, series two,	18,925 00	
Loan interest fund, series two,	179,034 62	
Maintenance fund, boulevards,	89,214 96	
Maintenance fund, Wellington bridge,	2,657 34	
		1,861,336 99
Metropolitan sewerage: —		
Loan sinking fund, north system,	$106,992 13	
Loan sinking fund, south system,	56,860 70	
Loan fund, north system,	129 87	
Loan fund, south system,	57,909 26	
Maintenance fund, north system,	133,111 78	
Maintenance fund, south system,	151,317 94	
Loan interest fund, north system,	195,409 32	
Loan interest fund, south system,	320,546 70	
		1,022,277 70
Metropolitan water: —		
Loan sinking fund,	$990,069 69	
Loan interest fund,	1,341,062 94	
Loan fund,	678,194 65	
Loan fund, premium,	37,446 50	
Maintenance fund,	328,624 16	
		3,375,397 94
Armory: —		
Loan sinking fund,	$96,251 68	
Loan interest fund,	65,428 90	
Loan fund,	71,000 00	
Loan fund, premium,	1,388 40	
		234,068 98
Charles River basin: —		
Loan sinking fund,	$40,345 04	
Loan interest fund,	17,245 58	
Loan fund,	401,331 38	
Loan fund, premium,	22,709 60	
		481,631 60
Amount carried forward,	. . .	$18,536,588 30

on Account of Funds for 1905.

PAYMENTS ON ACCOUNT OF FUNDS — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward,		$5,496,203 24
Loan Funds.		
Abolition of grade crossings,	$876,579 79	
Abolition of grade crossings, Boston, Hyde Park and Dedham,	140,500 00	
Harbor improvement,	51,850 00	
Massachusetts Hospital for Consumptives,	45,144 26	
Massachusetts war,	494 28	
Medfield Insane Asylum,	140,423 59	
Prisons and hospitals,	538,338 63	
Premium on prisons and hospitals,	13,668 00	
State highway,	946,154 25	
Premium on State highway,	6,687 50	
State House,	79,085 65	
State House construction, Memorial Hall,	75 00	
		2,839,000 95
Metropolitan District and Armory Funds.		
Metropolitan parks: —		
Loan sinking fund,	$218,311 82	
Loan interest fund,	307,998 35	
Loan fund,	459,156 59	
Loan fund, premium,	23,947 50	
Expense fund,	78,537 70	
Maintenance fund,	190,246 76	
Maintenance fund, Nantasket,	18,131 56	
Loan sinking fund, series two,	85,166 03	
Loan fund, series two,	288,722 58	
Loan fund, premium, series two,	18,925 00	
Loan interest fund, series two,	176,341 42	
Maintenance fund, boulevards,	92,879 70	
Maintenance fund, Wellington bridge,	2,657 34	
		1,961,022 35
Metropolitan sewerage: —		
Loan sinking fund, north system,	$141,087 50	
Loan sinking fund, south system,	66,257 50	
Loan fund, north system,	2,260 65	
Loan fund, south system,	114,296 99	
Maintenance fund, north system,	117,997 07	
Maintenance fund, south system,	149,548 69	
Loan interest fund, north system,	188,299 64	
Loan interest fund, south system,	320,546 70	
		1,100,294 74
Metropolitan water: —		
Loan sinking fund,	$1,005,588 01	
Loan interest fund,	1,323,440 37	
Loan fund,	699,064 07	
Loan fund, premium,	37,446 50	
Maintenance fund,	327,712 58	
		3,393,251 53
Armory: —		
Loan sinking fund,	$112,239 56	
Loan interest fund,	63,948 48	
Loan fund,	107,430 13	
Loan fund, premium,	1,388 40	
		285,006 57
Charles River basin: —		
Loan sinking fund,	$42,676 90	
Loan interest fund,	17,245 58	
Loan fund,	535,470 30	
Loan fund, premium,	22,709 60	
		618,102 38
Amount carried forward,		$15,692,881 76

STATEMENT No. 19.—Receipts and Payments

Receipts on Account of Funds — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward, ...	. . .	$18,536,588 30
Trust Deposits.		
Massachusetts Mutual Accident Association, .	$2,000 00	
New England Casualty Company, . . .	100 00	
Town of Harwich, for improving mouth of Herring River, ...	2,000 00	
		4,100 00
Trust Deposits Income.		
American Legion of Honor, ...	$5,495 00	
Berkshire Life Insurance Company, . . .	3,000 00	
Boston, Cape Cod & New York Canal Company, .	6,475 00	
Boston Elevated Railway Company, . . .	15,000 00	
Boston Mutual Life Insurance Company, . .	1,315 00	
British and Foreign Marine Insurance Company,	10,980 38	
Colonial Life Association, ...	130 00	
Columbian National Life Insurance Company, .	7,000 00	
Commercial Union Assurance Company, Limited,	3,500 00	
Employers Liability Assurance Corporation, Limited, ...	5,925 00	
Equitable Accident Company, ...	590 00	
Frankfort Marine Accident and Plate Glass Insurance Company, ...	6,000 00	
Grand Lodge of the Order of the Sons of St. George, ...	40 40	
John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Company,	3,500 00	
London Assurance Corporation, ...	3,500 00	
Maritime Insurance Company, Limited, . .	3,500 00	
Masonic Casualty, ...	50 00	
Masonic Mutual Accident Company, . . .	53 81	
Massachusetts Mutual Accident Association, .	640 00	
Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company,	3,000 00	
National Assurance Company of Ireland, . .	6,950 00	
New England Commercial Travellers Association, ...	1,102 50	
New England Mutual Life Insurance Company,	3,000 00	
New Zealand Insurance Company, . . .	6,000 00	
Protective Disability Insurance Company, . .	117 94	
Reliance Marine Insurance Company, . . .	875 00	
Royal Exchange Assurance Company, . .	7,000 00	
State Mutual Life Insurance Company, . .	6,000 00	
Thames and Mersey Marine Insurance Company,	3,500 00	
Union Health and Accident Company, . .	53 34	
United States Indemnity Society, . . .	40 00	
Union Marine Insurance Company, . . .	5,349 92	
Workmen's Casualty Company, ...	15 13	
		119,698 42
		$18,660,386 72

on Account of Funds for 1905.

PAYMENTS ON ACCOUNT OF FUNDS — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,		$15,692,881 76
Trust Deposit.		
Massachusetts Mutual Accident Association,		2,000 00
Trust Deposits Income.		
American Legion of Honor,	$5,595 00	
Berkshire Life Insurance Company,	3,000 00	
Boston, Cape Cod & New York Canal Company,	6,475 00	
Boston Elevated Railway Company,	15,000 00	
Boston Mutual Life Insurance Company,	759 00	
British and Foreign Marine Insurance Company,	10,980 38	
Colonial Life Association,	287 50	
Columbian National Life Insurance Company,	7,000 00	
Commercial Union Assurance Company, Limited,	3,500 00	
Employers Liability Assurance Corporation, Limited,	5,925 00	
Frankfort Marine Accident and Plate Glass Insurance Company,	6,000 00	
Grand Lodge of the Order of the Sons of St. George,	40 40	
John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Company,	3,500 00	
London Assurance Corporation,	3,500 00	
Maritime Insurance Company, Limited,	3,500 00	
Massachusetts Mutual Accident Association,	855 00	
Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company,	3,000 00	
National Assurance Company of Ireland,	6,950 00	
New England Commercial Travellers Association,	1,000 00	
New England Mutual Life Insurance Company,	3,000 00	
New Zealand Insurance Company,	6,000 00	
Reliance Marine Insurance Company,	875 00	
Royal Exchange Assurance Company,	7,000 00	
State Mutual Life Insurance Company,	6,000 00	
Thames and Mersey Marine Insurance Company,	3,500 00	
Union Marine Insurance Company,	5,349 92	
		118,592 20
		$15,813,473 96
Cash on hand Dec. 31, 1905,		2,846,912 76
		$18,660,386 72

STATEMENT No. 20.

Increase and Decrease of Trust Deposits.

Title of Deposits.	Increase.	Decrease.
American Benefit Society,	$5,000 00	-
American Legion of Honor,	-	$157,000 00
American Birth Insurance Company,	732 00	-
Boston Casualty Company,	-	105 00
Boston Mutual Life Insurance Company,	1,000 00	-
Brotherhood Accident,	-	11,000 00
Colonial Life Association,	-	6,000 00
Family Protective Union,	-	1,149 40
Gross Loge des Deutschen Ordens der Harugari des Staates Massachusetts,	1,052 95	-
Georgia Home Insurance Company,	10,000 00	-
Home Circle, Supreme Council of,	-	1,100 00
Loyal Protective Association,	162 50	-
Masonic Mutual Accident Company,	950 31	-
Masonic Protective Association,	1,500 00	-
Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters,	24,459 50	-
Massachusetts Mutual Accident Association,	855 00	-
New England Casualty Company,	25 00	-
New England Commercial Travellers Association,	1,000 00	-
Protective Disability Insurance Company,	200 00	-
Ridgley Protective Association,	8,000 00	-
Royal Arcanum, Supreme Council of,	-	153,000 00
St. Joseph Mutual Benefit Association,	341 35	-
Union Protective Company,	-	102 40
Workmen's Benefit Association,	7,000 00	-
Workmen's Casualty Company,	310 00	-
Net decrease of securities Dec. 31, 1905,	266,868 19	-
	$329,456 80	$329,456 80
Securities on hand Jan. 1, 1905,		$5,764,407 25
Net decrease of securities in 1905,		266,868 19
Total securities Dec. 31, 1905,		$5,497,539 06

STATEMENT No. 21.

TOTAL BALANCES IN THE FUNDS, ALSO CASH AND SECURITIES IN EACH.

ACCOUNT.	Cash.	Securities.	Totals.
Direct Debt Sinking Funds.			
Abolition of grade crossings loan,	$6,229 97	$6,648,726 64	$6,654,956 61
Fitchburg Railroad securities loan,	–	5,000,000 00	5,000,000 00
Harbor improvement loan,	755 47	114,986 70	115,742 17
Massachusetts war loan,	1,403 20	255,200 00	256,603 20
Medfield Insane Asylum loan,	931 58	436,800 00	437,731 58
Metropolitan parks loan, series two (one-half),	610 48	259,700 00	260,310 48
Prisons and hospitals loan,	1,576 19	498,643 33	500,219 52
State highway loan,	962 25	1,071,419 25	1,072,381 50
State House loans,	1,606 06	3,054,433 61	3,056,039 67
	$14,075 20	$17,339,909 53	$17,353,984 73
Trust Funds.			
Bar Examiners,	$1,722 61	–	$1,722 61
Board of Registration in Embalming,	5,000 00	–	5,000 00
Boston, Hartford & Erie Railroad loan, interest,	2,250 75	–	2,250 75
Commonwealth flats improvement,	30,475 78	$1,298,950 00	1,329,425 78
Danvers Insane Hospital,	84,147 53	–	84,147 53
Dividends from insolvent corporations,	1,138 35	45,000 00	46,138 35
Dividends from insolvent corporations, income,	1,860 80	–	1,860 80
Escheated estates,	17,153 23	104,000 00	121,153 23
Escheated estates, income,	3,816 67	–	3,816 67
Foxborough State Hospital,	3,611 67	–	3,611 67
Gas and Electric Light Commissioners,	15,994 10	–	15,994 10
Harbor compensation,	2,933 58	527,573 33	530,506 91
Harbor compensation, income,	27,070 41	–	27,070 41
Improvement of South Bay in city of Boston,	10,096 26	–	10,096 26
Land registration assurance,	2,253 15	45,495 00	47,748 15
Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics,	3,502 65	–	3,502 65
Massachusetts Reformatory industries,	96,641 86	–	96,641 86
Massachusetts School for the Feeble-minded,	9,405 77	–	9,405 77
Massachusetts school,	3,901 11	4,876,209 55	4,880,110 66
Massachusetts school, income,	191,957 78	–	191,957 78
Massachusetts State Sanatorium,	8,156 97	–	8,156 97
Massachusetts volunteers,	2,724 48	48,750 00	51,474 48
Medfield Insane Asylum,	46,513 12	–	46,513 12
Millicent Library,	–	100,000 00	100,000 00
Northampton Insane Hospital,	35,531 87	–	35,531 87
Railroad Commissioners,	3,751 22	–	3,751 22
Amounts carried forward,	$611,611 72	$7,045,977 88	$7,657,589 60

TOTAL BALANCES IN THE FUNDS, ALSO CASH AND SECURITIES IN EACH — *Continued.*

ACCOUNT.	Cash.	Securities.	Totals.
Amounts brought forward,	$611,611 72	$7,045,977 88	$7,657,589 60
Trust Funds — Concluded.			
Reformatory Prison for Women industries,	77,765 07	-	77,765 07
Robert Charles Billings State Normal School at Framingham,	-	1,500 00	1,500 00
Robert Charles Billings State Normal School at Framingham, income,	18 57	-	18 57
Robert Charles Billings State Normal Art School,	-	1,500 00	1,500 00
Robert Charles Billings State Normal Art School, income,	55 62	-	55 62
Rogers book,	-	1,000 00	1,000 00
Rogers book, income,	159 28	-	159 28
State Colony for the Insane,	1,883 98	-	1,883 98
State Farm industries,	4,534 89	-	4,534 89
State Prison industries,	196,685 84	-	196,685 84
Taunton Insane Hospital,	9,088 88	-	9,088 88
Technical education, Commonwealth grant,	-	142,000 00	142,000 00
Technical education, United States grant,	-	219,000 00	219,000 00
Todd normal school,	-	12,100 00	12,100 00
Todd normal school, income,	37 68	-	37 68
Westborough Insane Hospital,	27,105 61	-	27,105 61
Worcester Insane Hospital,	14,264 96	-	14,264 96
Worcester Insane Asylum,	27,227 94	-	27,227 94
	$970,440 04	$7,423,077 88	$8,393,517 92
Loan Funds.			
Abolition of grade crossings,	$320,212 03	$339,600 00	$659,812 03
Abolition of grade crossings, Tremont Street, Boston, Hyde Park and Dedham,	44,445 28	139,500 00	183,945 28
Harbor improvement,	3,294 71	90,200 00	93,494 71
Massachusetts Hospital for Consumptives,	18,879 38	-	18,879 38
Massachusetts war,	2,873 91	-	2,873 91
Medfield Insane Asylum,	23,676 89	-	23,676 89
Metropolitan parks, series two (one-half),	113,141 74	2,500 00	115,641 74
Metropolitan parks, maintenance, series two (one-half),	2,962 99	-	2,962 99
Prisons and hospitals,	292,410 94	-	292,410 94
State highway,	25,226 64	285,000 00	310,226 64
State House,	2,408 73	-	2,408 73
State House construction, Memorial Hall,	3,165 56	-	3,165 56
	$852,698 80	$856,800 00	$1,709,494 80
Metropolitan District and Armory Funds.			
Metropolitan parks: —			
Loan sinking fund,	$1,118 53	$1,084,914 61	$1,086,033 14
Loan fund,	170,327 80	7,000 00	177,327 80
Expense fund,	69,705 25	-	69,705 25
Maintenance fund,	9,619 89	-	9,619 89
Trust fund,	93 89	-	93 89
Amounts carried forward,	$250,865 36	$1,091,914 61	$1,342,779 97

TOTAL BALANCES IN THE FUNDS, ALSO CASH AND SECURITIES IN EACH — *Continued.*

Account.	Cash.	Securities.	Totals.
Amounts brought forward, .	$250,865 36	$1,091,914 61	$1,342,779 97
Metropolitan District and Armory Funds — Concluded.			
Metropolitan parks — *Con.*			
Maintenance fund, Nantasket, .	764 53	-	764 53
Loan sinking funds, series two (one-half), ...	610 49	259,700 00	260,310 49
Loan fund, series two (one-half), .	113,141 75	2,500 00	115,641 75
Loan interest fund, boulevards, .	2,683 20	-	2,683 20
Maintenance fund, boulevards, .	2,963 49	-	2,963 49
	$371,038 82	$1,354,114 61	$1,725,153 43
Metropolitan sewer: —			
Loan sinking fund, north system,	$1,270 35	$714,050 00	$715,320 35
Loan fund, north system, . .	34,188 57	-	34,188 57
Loan interest fund, north system,	56,649 93	-	56,649 93
Maintenance fund, north system, .	37,852 37	-	37,852 37
Loan sinking fund, south system,	2,164 60	291,240 00	293,404 60
Loan fund, south system, . .	5,664 58	-	5,664 58
Maintenance fund, south system,	6,316 81	-	6,316 81
	$144,107 21	$1,005,290 00	$1,149,397 21
Metropolitan water: —			
Loan sinking fund, ...	$24,595 87	$4,182,449 82	$4,207,045 69
Loan interest fund, ...	71,961 81	-	71,961 81
Loan fund, ...	198,737 09	29,069 42	227,806 51
Maintenance fund, ...	55,986 68	-	55,986 68
	$351,281 45	$4,211,519 24	$4,562,800 69
Armory: —			
Loan sinking fund, ...	$3,418 16	$723,085 00	$726,503 16
Loan interest fund, ...	1,531 47	-	1,531 47
Loan fund, ...	74,156 99	-	74,156 99
	$79,106 62	$723,085 00	$802,191 62
Charles River basin: —			
Loan sinking fund, ...	$891 52	$39,140 00	$40,031 52
Loan fund, ...	57,272 33	212,600 00	269,872 33
	$58,163 85	$251,740 00	$309,903 85
Trust Deposits.			
American Benefit Society, . .	-	$48,000 00	$48,000 00
American Legion of Honor, Supreme Council of, ...	-	54,000 00	54,000 00
American Birth Insurance Company, ...	-	732 00	732 00
Berkshire Life Insurance Company, ...	-	100,000 00	100,000 00
Boston, Cape Cod & New York Canal Company, ...	-	200,000 00	200,000 00
Boston Elevated Railway Company, ...	-	500,000 00	500,000 00
Boston Mutual Life Insurance Company, ...	-	34,500 00	34,500 00
Boston Mutual Life Insurance Company, income, ...	$1,105 00	-	1,105 00
British and Foreign Marine Insurance Company, ...	-	304,839 80	304,839 80
Brotherhood Accident Company of Boston, ...	-	3,000 00	3,000 00
Colonial Life Association, . .	-	7,185 07	7,185 07
Amounts carried forward, .	$1,105 00	$1,252,256 87	$1,253,361 87

TOTAL BALANCES IN THE FUNDS, ALSO CASH AND SECURITIES IN EACH — *Continued.*

ACCOUNT.	Cash.	Securities.	Totals.
Amounts brought forward,	$1,105 00	$1,252,256 87	$1,253,361 87
Trust Deposits — Continued.			
Columbian National Life Insurance Company,	–	200,000 00	200,000 00
Commercial Union Assurance Company,	–	100,000 00	100,000 00
Employers Liability Assurance Corporation,	–	150,000 00	150,000 00
Equitable Accident Company,	–	22,088 28	22,088 28
Equitable Accident Company, income,	733 70	–	733 70
Frankfort Marine Accident and Plate Glass Insurance Company,	–	200,000 00	200,000 00
Grand Lodge of Massachusetts Order of Sons of St. George,	–	1,000 00	1,000 00
Gross Loge des Deutschen Ordens der Harugari des Staates Massachusetts,	–	22,268 11	22,268 11
Georgia Home Insurance Company of Columbus, Ga.,	–	10,000 00	10,000 00
Home Circle, Supreme Council of,	–	9,600 00	9,600 00
John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Company,	–	100,000 00	100,000 00
La Société des Artisans Canadiens Français,	–	5,000 00	5,000 00
London Assurance Corporation,	–	100,000 00	100,000 00
Loyal Protective Association of Boston,	–	7,396 73	7,396 73
Maritime Insurance Company,	–	100,000 00	100,000 00
Masonic Casualty Company,	–	1,059 94	1,059 94
Masonic Casualty Company, income,	442 50	–	442 50
Masonic Mutual Accident Company,	–	2,187 43	2,187 43
Masonic Mutual Accident Company, income,	132 41	–	132 41
Masonic Protective Association,	–	12,000 00	12,000 00
Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters,	–	149,059 50	149,059 50
Massachusetts Mutual Accident Association,	–	16,855 00	16,855 00
Massachusetts Mutual Accident Association, income,	80 00	–	80 00
Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company,	–	100,000 00	100,000 00
Methodist Ministers Relief Association,	–	3,000 00	3,000 00
National Assurance Company of Ireland,	–	200,000 00	200,000 00
New England Casualty Company,	100 00	500 00	600 00
New England Commercial Travellers Association, trustees of the reserve fund,	–	29,000 00	29,000 00
New England Commercial Travellers Association, trustees of the reserve fund, income,	357 50	–	357 50
New England Mutual Life Insurance Company,	–	100,000 00	100,000 00
New Zealand Insurance Company of New Zealand,	–	200,000 00	200,000 00
Amounts carried forward,	$2,951 11	$3,093,271 86	$3,096,222 97

TOTAL BALANCES IN THE FUNDS, ALSO CASH AND SECURITIES IN EACH — *Concluded.*

ACCOUNT.	Cash.	Securities.	Totals.
Amounts brought forward,	$2,951 11	$3,093,271 86	$3,096,222 97
Trust Deposits — Concluded.			
Portuguese Fraternity of the United States of America, Supreme Lodge,	–	1,005 00	1,005 00
Protective Disability Insurance Company,	–	2,900 00	2,900 00
Protective Disability Insurance Company, income,	117 94	–	117 94
Reliance Marine Insurance Company,	–	25,000 00	25,000 00
Ridgley Protective Association,	–	26,500 00	26,500 00
Royal Arcanum, Supreme Council of,	–	1,701,000 00	1,701,000 00
Royal Exchange Assurance,	–	200,000 00	200,000 00
St. Joseph Mutual Benefit Association,	–	1,804 85	1,804 85
Saint Michael Autonomic Beneficent Association,	–	1,000 00	1,000 00
Springfield Police Relief Association of Springfield,	–	4,000 00	4,000 00
State Mutual Life Assurance Company,	–	200,000 00	200,000 00
Thames and Mersey Marine Insurance Company,	–	100,000 00	100,000 00
Town of Harwich, for improving mouth of Herring River,	2,000 00	–	2,000 00
Union Health and Accident Company,	–	1,025 00	1,025 00
Union Health and Accident Company, income,	70 45	–	70 45
Union Marine Insurance Company,	–	100,445 35	100,445 35
United Order of the Golden Star,	–	1,877 00	1,877 00
United States Indemnity Society,	–	1,000 00	1,000 00
United States Indemnity Society, income,	340 00	–	340 00
Workmen's Benefit Association,	–	36,000 00	36,000 00
Workmen's Casualty Company,	–	710 00	710 00
Workmen's Casualty Company, income,	21 27	–	21 27
Witchmere harbor improvement,	500 00	–	500 00
	$6,000 77	$5,497,539 06	$5,503,539 83
Recapitulation.			
Direct debt sinking funds,	$14,075 20	$17,339,909 53	$17,353,984 73
Trust funds,	970,440 04	7,423,077 88	8,393,517 92
Loan funds,	852,698 80	856,800 00	1,709,498 80
Metropolitan district and armory funds,	1,003,697 95	7,545,748 85	8,549,446 80
Trust deposits,	6,000 77	5,497,539 06	5,503,539 83
	$2,846,912 76	$38,663,075 32	$41,509,988 08

Part IV.

DIRECT DEBT SINKING FUNDS.

STATEMENT No. 22.

Direct Debt Sinking Funds.

Abolition of Grade Crossings Loan Sinking Fund.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,		$6,442,029 91
Receipts in 1905.		
Income of investments,		212,961 70
		$6,654,991 61
Payments in 1905.		
American Bank Note Company,		35 00
Balance Dec. 31, 1905,		$6,654,956 61
Present Investments.		
Abolition of grade crossings bonds,	$101,000 00	
Abington bond,	1,000 00	
Arlington bonds,	71,000 00	
Athol bond,	2,000 00	
Attleborough bonds,	46,000 00	
Belfast (Me.) bond,	10,000 00	
Boston bonds,	265,000 00	
Bourne bonds,	3,200 00	
Brockton bonds,	29,000 00	
Burlington (Vt.) bonds,	20,000 00	
Central Falls (R. I.) bonds,	30,000 00	
Dartmouth bonds,	22,500 00	
Deering (Me.) bond,	16,000 00	
Dover (N. H.) bond,	3,000 00	
Eastport (Me.) bonds,	10,000 00	
Fall River bond,	5,000 00	
Foxborough W. S. D. bonds,	16,000 00	
Gloucester bonds,	151,000 00	
Haverhill bonds,	5,000 00	
Holyoke bonds,	158,000 00	
Lynn bond,	28,000 00	
Malden bonds,	68,000 00	
Millis bond,	22,000 00	
Natick bond,	2,000 00	
Needham bonds,	29,560 00	
New Bedford bond,	1,000 00	
Plymouth bonds,	8,000 00	
Quincy bonds,	12,000 00	
Saugus bonds,	18,000 00	
Southbridge bond,	10,000 00	
Spencer bonds,	10,000 00	
Stamford (Conn.) bond,	1,000 00	
Stoneham bonds,	31,000 00	
Wakefield bonds,	35,000 00	
Ware bonds,	11,560 00	
Waterbury (Conn.) bonds,	18,000 00	
Watertown bonds,	14,000 00	
Westfield bonds,	36,000 00	
Willimantic (Conn.) bonds,	75,000 00	
Amount carried forward,	$1,394,760 00	

Statement No. 22. — Direct Debt Sinking Funds.

Abolition of Grade Crossings Loan Sinking Fund — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,	$1,394,760 00	
Boston & Maine Railroad bond,	5,000,000 00	
Acushnet note,	1,000 00	
Attleborough notes,	6,000 00	
Brookline note,	20,000 00	
Easthampton note,	7,300 00	
Framingham note,	3,500 00	
Gloucester notes,	11,100 00	
Hull notes,	6,100 00	
Leicester notes,	4,000 00	
Lowell note,	3,750 00	
Mansfield note,	700 00	
Medford note,	18,000 00	
Nantucket note,	14,000 00	
North Adams notes,	26,516 64	
North Attleborough notes,	16,000 00	
North Brookfield notes,	20,000 00	
Norwood note,	2,000 00	
Peabody notes,	4,000 00	
Plainfield note,	300 00	
Saugus notes,	6,000 00	
Scituate note,	10,000 00	
South Hadley F. D. note,	20,000 00	
Swampscott notes,	38,700 00	
Westborough notes,	4,000 00	
Westfield notes,	11,000 00	
		$6,648,726 64
Cash on hand Dec. 31, 1905,	. . .	6,229 97
		$6,654,956 61

Fitchburg Railroad Securities Loan Sinking Fund.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,	. . .	$5,000,000 00
No transactions in 1905.		
Present Investment.		
Fitchburg Railroad Company bonds,	. . .	$5,000,000 00

Statement No. 22. — Direct Debt Sinking Funds.

Income Fitchburg Railroad Securities Loan Sinking Fund.

Balance Dec. 31, 1905,		$980 00
Receipts in 1905.		
Income for 1905,		200,000 00
		$200,980 00
Payments in 1905.		
Interest on Fitchburg Railroad securities loan,	$175,980 00	
Income Massachusetts school fund,	25,000 00	
		$200,980 00

Harbor Improvement Loan Sinking Fund.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,		$91,876 64
Receipts in 1905.		
Income of investments,	$5,828 53	
Legislative grant,	4,157 00	
Interest on civil war loan,	13,880 00	
		23,865 53
Balance Dec. 31, 1905,		$115,742 17
Present Investments.		
Brockton bond,	$5,000 00	
Holyoke bond,	5,000 00	
Lynn bond,	1,000 00	
Malden bonds,	9,000 00	
Natick bonds,	2,500 00	
Quincy bonds,	15,000 00	
South Deerfield bonds,	2,000 00	
Stoneham bonds,	2,000 00	
Waltham bond,	1,000 00	
Watertown bonds,	36,000 00	
Amesbury notes,	1,000 00	
Boxborough notes,	2,500 00	
Plymouth note,	1,000 00	
Reading note,	2,000 00	
Rockland note,	1,000 00	
Rutland notes,	7,200 00	
Truro note,	500 00	
Winthrop notes,	21,286 70	
		$114,986 70
Cash on hand Dec. 31, 1905,		755 47
		$115,742 17

Statement No. 22. — Direct Debt Sinking Funds.

Massachusetts War Loan Sinking Fund.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,	. . .	$141,757 53
Receipts in 1905.		
Income of investments,	$1,388 15	
Interest on civil war loan,	82,368 00	
Legislative grant,	23,727 00	
Spanish war claims,	7,362 52	
		114,845 67
Balance Dec. 31, 1905,	. . .	$256,603 20
Present Investments.		
Arlington bond,	$6,000 00	
Brockton bonds,	2,000 00	
Burlington (Vt.) bond,	8,000 00	
Gardner bond,	1,500 00	
Holyoke bond,	1,000 00	
Medford bond,	3,000 00	
Massachusetts war loan bond,	6,000 00	
Metropolitan parks loan bond,	50,000 00	
Needham bonds,	15,000 00	
Peabody bond,	2,000 00	
Portsmouth (N. H.) bond,	15,000 00	
Quincy bonds,	37,050 00	
Revere bonds,	24,000 00	
Rockport bond,	1,000 00	
Somerville bond,	4,000 00	
Taunton bond,	19,000 00	
Watertown bond,	3,000 00	
Woburn bonds,	1,500 00	
Blackstone notes,	3,000 00	
Hull notes,	9,950 00	
Mashpee notes,	2,000 00	
North Adams notes,	6,000 00	
Oxford note,	5,700 00	
South Hadley note,	12,000 00	
Swampscott note,	7,000 00	
Tolland note,	3,000 00	
Weymouth note,	7,500 00	
		$255,200 00
Cash on hand Dec. 31, 1905,	. . .	1,403 20
		$256,603 20

Statement No. 22. — Direct Debt Sinking Funds.

Medfield Insane Asylum Loan Sinking Fund.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,	. . .	$290,043 43
Receipts in 1905.		
Income of investments,	$10,004 15	
Interest on civil war loan,	107,524 00	
Legislative grant,	30,160 00	
		147,688 15
Balance Dec. 31, 1905,	. . .	$437,731 58
Present Investments.		
Boston bond,	$5,000 00	
Chicopee bond,	1,000 00	
Cottage City bonds,	7,000 00	
Everett bonds,	11,000 00	
Foxborough bonds,	7,500 00	
Gardner bond,	1,500 00	
Hadley bonds,	17,600 00	
Haverhill bond,	4,000 00	
Lynn bonds,	99,000 00	
Merrimac bonds,	30,000 00	
Medfield Insane Asylum bonds,	800 00	
Millers Falls bond,	5,000 00	
Natick bonds,	5,000 00	
Needham bond,	2,000 00	
New Britain (Conn.) bond,	50,000 00	
Newburyport bond,	6,000 00	
New Haven (Conn.) bond,	1,000 00	
North Attleborough bond,	6,500 00	
Quincy bonds,	11,500 00	
Saugus bonds,	9,000 00	
Somerville bond,	6,000 00	
South Deerfield bond,	2,000 00	
Swampscott bond,	500 00	
Waterbury (Conn.) bond,	2,000 00	
Watertown bonds,	30,000 00	
Winchester bond,	1,000 00	
Barnstable note,	1,500 00	
Chelsea note,	9,000 00	
Easthampton notes,	9,500 00	
Granville note,	800 00	
Holbrook notes,	5,000 00	
Leominster note,	10,000 00	
Lexington note,	15,000 00	
North Adams notes,	5,000 00	
Northbridge note,	5,000 00	
North Brookfield note,	5,000 00	
Norwood notes,	8,000 00	
Plymouth note,	1,000 00	
Rockland note,	3,000 00	
Stoughton note,	22,300 00	
Swampscott notes,	7,300 00	
Westbrook (Me.) note,	7,500 00	
		$436,800 00
Cash on hand Dec. 31, 1905,	. . .	931 58
		$437,731 58

Statement No. 22. — Direct Debt Sinking Funds.

Metropolitan Parks Loan Sinking Fund, Series Two.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,	. . .	$223,050 51
Receipts in 1905.		
Income of investments,	$8,870 53	
Legislative grant,	28,605 48	
		37,476 01
		$260,526 52
Payments in 1905.		
American Bank Note Company,	$193 19	
Boston News Bureau,	22 85	
		216 04
Balance Dec. 31, 1905,	. . .	$260,310 48
Present Investments.		
Athol bond,	$500 00	
Attleborough bond,	1,000 00	
Brockton bonds,	7,000 00	
Burlington (Vt.) bond,	3,000 00	
Central Falls (R. I.) bond,	10,000 00	
Chelsea bond,	2,500 00	
Chicopee bond,	1,500 00	
Conway bond,	7,500 00	
Everett bond,	5,000 00	
Gardner bond,	2,000 00	
Gloucester bonds,	129,500 00	
Hadley bond,	7,200 00	
Holyoke bond,	2,500 00	
Hudson bond,	10,000 00	
New Britain (Conn.) bond,	15,000 00	
Plainville bond,	7,500 00	
Quincy bonds,	5,750 00	
Reading bonds,	4,000 00	
Somerville bonds,	8,000 00	
Stoneham bond,	2,000 00	
Stoughton bond,	2,500 00	
Swampscott bond,	500 00	
Bristol County note,	10,000 00	
Charlton notes,	1,500 00	
Chelsea note,	4,000 00	
Falmouth notes,	6,000 00	
Lexington notes,	750 00	
North Brookfield note,	2,500 00	
Plymouth note,	500 00	
		$259,700 00
Cash on hand Dec. 31, 1905,	. . .	610 48
		$260,310 48

Statement No. 22. — Direct Debt Sinking Funds.

Prison and Hospital Loan Sinking Fund.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,	. . .	$239,024 79
Receipts in 1905.		
Income of investments,	$15,408 81	
Premium on sale of $300,000 bonds,	13,668 00	
Interest on civil war loan,	180,783 00	
Legislative grant,	53,079 00	
		262,938 81
		$501,963 60
Payments in 1905.		
American Bank Note Company,	$677 00	
Boston News Bureau,	45 70	
Amount taken from the loan fund in 1904, now returned,	1,021 38	
		1,744 08
Balance Dec. 31, 1905,	. . .	$500,219 52
Present Investments.		
Brockton bonds,	$5,000 00	
Cambridge bonds,	111,000 00	
Danbury (Conn.) bonds,	50,000 00	
Danvers bond,	1,000 00	
Essex County bond,	21,000 00	
Gardner bonds,	19,200 00	
Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics bond,	450 00	
Massachusetts Hospital for Consumptives bond,	23,000 00	
Metropolitan water loan bond,	10,000 00	
Prisons and hospitals bonds,	2,500 00	
Lawrence bonds,	22,000 00	
Marlborough bonds,	42,000 00	
Montague bonds,	15,000 00	
Nashua (N. H.) bond,	1,000 00	
Northampton bonds,	41,000 00	
Quincy bonds,	11,500 00	
South Deerfield bond,	1,000 00	
Waterbury (Conn.) bond,	500 00	
Fairhaven note,	5,000 00	
Holbrook note,	1,000 00	
Leominster note,	15,000 00	
Lynnfield notes,	3,000 00	
Medway notes,	1,470 00	
Middleton notes,	250 00	
Natick note,	4,000 00	
Needham note,	2,500 00	
North Adams notes,	67,033 33	
Peabody notes,	8,000 00	
Rockland notes,	2,500 00	
Wayland note,	5,000 00	
Westborough notes,	6,000 00	
West Brookfield note,	740 00	
		$498,643 33
Cash on hand Dec. 31, 1905,	. . .	1,576 19
		$500,219 52

Statement No. 22. — Direct Debt Sinking Funds.

State Highway Loan Sinking Fund.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,		$610,939 46
Receipts in 1905.		
Income of investments,	$26,411 67	
Interest on civil war loan,	337,498 00	
Legislative grant,	90,966 00	
Premium on sale of $250,000 bonds,	6,687 50	
		462,063 17
		$1,073,002 63
Payments in 1905.		
American Bank Note Company,	$583 05	
Boston News Bureau,	38 08	
		621 13
Balance Dec. 31, 1905,		$1,072,381 50
Present Investments.		
Belmont bonds,	$8,000 00	
Billerica bond,	1,000 00	
Boston bond,	344,000 00	
Bangor (Me.) bond,	25,000 00	
Chicopee bonds,	9,000 00	
Fall River bond,	25,000 00	
Foxborough W. S. D. bonds,	2,000 00	
Gloucester bonds,	73,000 00	
Hadley bonds,	8,000 00	
Holyoke bond,	19,000 00	
Longmeadow bond,	18,000 00	
Maynard bond,	13,000 00	
Natick bonds,	10,500 00	
Newton bond,	7,850 00	
Pittsfield bonds,	54,600 00	
Quincy bonds,	6,000 00	
Sharon bonds,	20,000 00	
South Deerfield bond,	3,000 00	
St. Albans (Vt.) bond,	7,000 00	
Stoneham bonds,	16,000 00	
Ware bonds,	8,400 00	
Watertown bonds,	71,000 00	
Wellfleet bond,	10,000 00	
Westfield bonds,	24,000 00	
West Springfield bond,	24,000 00	
Winchendon bonds,	35,000 00	
Massachusetts State highway bonds,	23,000 00	
Barnstable notes,	14,000 00	
Cottage City notes,	8,500 00	
Everett note,	2,000 00	
Fairhaven note,	5,000 00	
Lowell notes,	15,000 00	
Manchester note,	10,000 00	
Medford note,	18,000 00	
Millers Falls W. S. D. note,	15,000 00	
North Adams notes,	15,000 00	
North Attleborough note,	1,700 00	
Plymouth notes,	15,000 00	
Randolph notes,	3,150 00	
Rockland notes,	12,000 00	
Swampscott note,	3,100 00	
Vermont note,	50,000 00	
Webster notes,	9,000 00	
Winthrop notes,	9,619 25	
		$1,071,419 25
Cash on hand Dec. 31, 1905,		962 25
		$1,072,381 50

Statement No. 22. — Direct Debt Sinking Funds.

State House Loans Sinking Fund.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,	. . .	$2,194,432 62
Receipts in 1905.		
Income of investments,	$68,355 77	
Interest on civil war loan,	699,408 28	
Legislative grant,	93,843 00	
		861,607 05
Balance Dec. 31, 1905,	. . .	$3,056,039 67
Present Investments.		
Massachusetts bonds (Fitchburg Railroad),	$35,000 00	
Massachusetts bonds (metropolitan parks),	185,000 00	
Massachusetts bonds (metropolitan parks, series two),	65,000 00	
Massachusetts bonds (water loan),	255,000 00	
Massachusetts bonds (State House construction),	1,623,000 00	
Massachusetts bonds (State House),	226,000 00	
Attleborough bond,	2,000 00	
Brockton bonds,	13,500 00	
Burlington (Vt.) bonds,	88,000 00	
Central Falls (R. I.) bonds,	5,000 00	
Chicopee bond,	1,000 00	
Everett bond,	32,000 00	
Gardner bond,	1,500 00	
Leicester W. S. D. bond,	8,000 00	
Lynn bond,	3,000 00	
Marlborough bond,	8,000 00	
Middletown (Conn.) bond,	6,000 00	
Natick bond,	8,500 00	
Quincy bonds,	28,500 00	
Salem bonds,	9,000 00	
Somerville bonds,	141,000 00	
South Deerfield bonds,	4,000 00	
Stoughton bonds,	13,000 00	
Wakefield bonds,	19,000 00	
Webster bonds,	200 00	
Westfield bonds,	16,500 00	
Winchendon bonds,	1,000 00	
Woburn bonds,	18,000 00	
Adams note,	6,000 00	
Attleborough note,	2,000 00	
Barnstable note,	15,000 00	
Bellingham note,	1,000 00	
Bernardston note,	2,500 00	
Braintree note,	2,000 00	
Chelsea note,	5,000 00	
Chester note,	700 00	
Essex note,	4,000 00	
Framingham note,	15,178 61	
Lenox note,	4,000 00	
Leominster note,	8,500 00	
Lexington note,	3,200 00	
Lowell note,	10,000 00	
North Adams note,	74,400 00	
North Attleborough note,	4,000 00	
Northbridge note,	5,000 00	
Norton note,	1,300 00	
Rockland note,	9,000 00	
Uxbridge note,	7,500 00	
Vermont note,	50,000 00	
Winthrop note,	8,455 00	
		$3,054,433 61
Cash on hand Dec. 31, 1905,	. . .	1,606 06
		$3,056,039 67

Part V.

TRUST FUNDS.

STATEMENT No. 23.

Trust Funds.

Bar Examiners Fund.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,		$1,043 03
Receipts in 1905.		
Fees from clerks of courts,		5,850 00
		$6,893 03
Payments in 1905.		
Salaries and expenses,		5,170 42
Balance Dec. 31, 1905,		$1,722 61
Present Investment.		
Cash on hand Dec. 31, 1905,		$1,722 61

Board of Registration in Embalming Fund.

Receipts in 1905.		
Fees, Frederick L. Briggs, secretary,		$5,000 00
Present Investment.		
Cash on hand Dec. 31, 1905,		$5,000 00

Boston, Hartford & Erie Railroad Loan Interest Fund.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,		$2,250 75
No transactions in 1905.		
Present Investment.		
Cash on hand Dec. 31, 1905,		$2,250 75

Statement No. 23. — Trust Funds.

Commonwealth Flats Improvement Fund.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,	. . .	$1,314,189 57
Receipts in 1905.		
Income of investments,	$44,056 64	
Boston Molasses Company,	9,953 40	
Thos. Butler Company,	90 00	
Brown & Wales,	750 00	
Commonwealth pier, use of,	147 50	
Commonwealth dock, use of,	200 00	
Curran & Burton,	7,000 00	
Coleman Brothers,	70 00	
P. Galvin,	130 00	
F. J. Hannon,	300 00	
J. G. Hall & Co.,	300 00	
Hanson & Parker,	4,000 00	
Jones & Meehan,	125 00	
James McGovern,	120 00	
Metropolitan Coal Company,	4,900 00	
New England Railroad Company,	10 00	
Estate of P. O'Riordan,	117 50	
South Boston flats, use of,	72 50	
		72,342 54
		$1,386,532 11
Payments in 1905.		
City of Boston,	$25,005 00	
John Binney & Son,	91 30	
C. S. Bryer,	951 54	
I. G. Calderwood,	612 08	
D. B. Ellis,	158 00	
H. B. Flint,	128 00	
Martin Green,	628 00	
F. W. Hodgdon,	48 00	
S. L. King,	678 00	
J. F. Kleh,	33 00	
Lewis & Scott,	18 01	
Metropolitan Coal Company,	28 50	
Morris & Cummings Dredging Company,	10,272 68	
Murray & Tregurtha Company,	32 16	
Wm. McGillicuddy,	132 00	
New England Dredging and Eastern Dredging Company,	17,079 29	
New England Telephone and Telegraph Company,	79 91	
E. G. Pond,	37 51	
Arthur P. Rice,	99 00	
E. F. Sawyer,	120 00	
Tremont Rubber Company,	9 46	
Walworth Manufacturing Company,	44 89	
S. A. Warren,	540 00	
J. J. Shea,	280 00	
		57,106 33
Balance Dec. 31, 1905,	. . .	$1,329,425 78
Present Investments.		
Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics bond,	$8,000 00	
Massachusetts prison and hospital bond,	2,000 00	
Barre (Vt.) bond,	25,000 00	
Boston bond,	200,000 00	
Fall River bond,	300,000 00	
Amount carried forward,	$535,000 00	

STATEMENT No. 23. — TRUST FUNDS.

COMMONWEALTH FLATS IMPROVEMENT FUND — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,	$535,000 00	
Gardner bond,	11,500 00	
Gloucester bond,	128,000 00	
Holyoke bond,	10,000 00	
Lynn bond,	56,000 00	
New Britain (Conn.) bond,	70,000 00	
Newport (R. I.) bond,	5,000 00	
Revere bond,	98,000 00	
Somerville bond,	21,000 00	
South Hadley bond,	20,000 00	
Stoneham bond,	5,000 00	
Swampscott bond,	114,700 00	
Westborough bonds,	5,000 00	
Westfield bonds,	4,000 00	
Acushnet note,	1,000 00	
Dedham note,	48,450 00	
Framingham note,	7,000 00	
Gloucester note,	800 00	
Groton note,	1,000 00	
Hadley note,	25,000 00	
Hudson note,	5,000 00	
Hull note,	15,000 00	
Middlesex County note,	50,000 00	
North Adams note,	11,000 00	
Rockland note,	2,000 00	
Rutland note,	20,500 00	
South Hadley note,	5,000 00	
Walpole note,	4,000 00	
Worcester County note,	20,000 00	
		$1,298,950 00
Cash on hand Dec. 31, 1905,		30,475 78
		$1,329,425 78

DANVERS INSANE HOSPITAL FUND.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,		$86,948 57
Receipts in 1905.		
Warren A. Merrill, treasurer, account of patients,	$35,768 21	
Miscellaneous,	20,337 58	
State Board of Insanity,	166 42	
State Board of Charity,	1,746 70	
		58,018 91
		$144,967 48
Payments in 1905.		
Danvers Insane Hospital,		60,819 95
Balance Dec. 31, 1905,		$84,147 53
Present Investment.		
Cash on hand Dec. 31, 1905,		$84,147 53

Statement No. 23. — Trust Funds.

Dividends from Insolvent Corporations Fund.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,		$46,182 90
Receipts in 1905.		
From payment stopped on check outstanding two years,		6 32
		$46,189 22
Payments in 1905.		
Sundry claims allowed,		50 87
Balance Dec. 31, 1905,		$46,138 35
Present Investments.		
Massachusetts water bond,	$5,000 00	
Massachusetts prison and hospital bond,	25,000 00	
East Longmeadow note,	5,000 00	
Holbrook note,	10,000 00	
		$45,000 00
Cash on hand Dec. 31, 1905,		1,138 35
		$46,138 35

Income Dividends from Insolvent Corporations Fund.

Receipts in 1905.		
Income for 1905,		$2,256 21
Payments in 1905.		
Accrued interest on securities purchased,		395 41
Balance Dec. 31, 1905,		$1,860 80
Present Investment.		
Cash on hand Dec. 31, 1905,		$1,860 80

Escheated Estates Fund.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,		$131,109 11
Receipts in 1905.		
Public administrators,		319 21
		$131,428 32
Payments in 1905.		
Returned to revenue to correct error in 1903 in crediting fund account with amount on hand,		10,275 09
Balance Dec. 31, 1905,		$121,153 23
Present Investments.		
Massachusetts bond (sewer, north),	$24,000 00	
Massachusetts bond (metropolitan water),	10,000 00	
Brookline note,	20,000 00	
Wayland note,	10,000 00	
Webster note,	40,000 00	
		$104,000 00
Cash on hand Dec. 31, 1905,		17,153 23
		$121,153 23

Statement No. 23. — Trust Funds.

Income Escheated Estates Fund.

Receipts in 1905.		
Income for 1905,		$4,165 67
Payments in 1905.		
Premium and accrued interest on securities purchased,		349 00
Balance Dec. 31, 1905,		$3,816 67
Present Investment.		
Cash on hand Dec. 31, 1905,		$3,816 67

Foxborough State Hospital.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,		$12,792 10
Receipts in 1905.		
W. H. Torrey, treasurer,	$28,041 52	
State Board of Charity,	360 75	
		28,402 27
		$41,194 37
Payments in 1905.		
Foxborough State Hospital,		37,582 70
Balance Dec. 31, 1905,		$3,611 67
Present Investment.		
Cash on hand Dec. 31, 1905,		$3,611 67

Gas and Electric Light Commissioners Fund.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,		$15,337 43
Receipts in 1905.		
Sundry gas and electric companies, and penalties,	$19,581 85	
Fees, inspection of gas meters,	13,229 10	
Fees, inspection of electric meters,	112 00	
		32,922 95
		$48,260 38
Payments in 1905.		
Expenses of commissioners,		32,266 28
Balance Dec. 31, 1905,		$15,994 10
Present Investment.		
Cash on hand Dec. 31, 1905,		$15,994 10

Statement No. 23. — Trust Funds.

Harbor Compensation Fund.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,		$518,749 39
Receipts in 1905.		
American Printing Company,	$650 00	
Boston & Northern Street Railway Company,	106 50	
Boston, city of,	1,019 88	
Boston & Maine Railroad,	8,873 00	
Bunker Hill Boat Club,	10 00	
Boston Elevated Railway Company,	750 00	
Alvarado Coburn,	10 00	
Cottage Park Hotel Corporation,	25 00	
Chelsea Yacht Club,	10 00	
Geo. L. Damon,	20 00	
Gardner Boat Club,	5 00	
Hangman's Island, rent,	50 00	
Lincoln Boat Club,	5 00	
Burton, M., & Wm. J. Lawlor,	9 50	
Old Colony Street Railway Company,	100 00	
Point Shirley Club,	5 25	
Quinsigamond Steamboat Company,	10 00	
J. H. Strong & B. W. Isfort,	7 13	
A. T. Stevens,	100 00	
Alfred S. Sorenson,	15 00	
Union Freight Railroad Company,	50 00	
White Head Association,	26 63	
G. Henry Whitcomb,	200 00	
West End Street Railway Company,	199 63	
		12,257 52
		$531,006 91
Payments in 1905.		
Lawrence Minot,	$50 00	
Frederick H. Viaux,	200 00	
Whitcomb, Wead & Co.,	250 00	
		500 00
Balance Dec. 31, 1905,		$530,506 91
Present Investments.		
Boston bond,	$100,000 00	
Braintree bond,	10,000 00	
Brockton bond,	3,000 00	
Central Falls (R. I.) bond,	7,000 00	
Fall River bond,	20,000 00	
Gloucester bond,	33,000 00	
Holbrook bond,	27,000 00	
Holyoke bond,	6,000 00	
Huntington F. D. bond,	5,000 00	
Lowell bond,	10,000 00	
Malden bond,	2,000 00	
Melrose bond,	45,000 00	
Millers Falls W. S. D. bond,	15,000 00	
New London (Conn.) bond,	59,000 00	
Sharon bond,	6,000 00	
Somersworth (N. H.) bond,	42,000 00	
Springfield bond,	70,000 00	
Stoughton bond,	1,000 00	
Waltham bond,	1,000 00	
Granville note,	1,800 00	
Lexington note,	25,650 00	
North Adams note,	30,533 33	
Stockbridge note,	4,400 00	
Winthrop note,	3,190 00	
		$527,573 33
Cash on hand Dec. 31, 1905,		2,933 58
		$530,506 91

Statement No. 23. — Trust Funds.

Income Harbor Compensation Fund.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,		$13,838 49
Receipts in 1905.		
Income,		22,173 43
		$36,011 92
Payments in 1905.		
Premiums and accrued interest on bonds purchased for harbor compensation fund,	$4,612 55	
Boston Daily Advertiser,	4 80	
H. W. Brown,	74 25	
L. B. Ellis,	56 00	
Eastern Dredging Company,	4,119 16	
Globe Newspaper Company,	3 75	
Arthur F. F. Haskell,	26 00	
A. T. Rice,	39 00	
South Boston News Company,	6 00	
		8,941 51
Balance Dec. 31, 1905,		$27,070 41
Present Investment.		
Cash on hand Dec. 31, 1905,		$27,070 41

Improvement of South Bay in the City of Boston Fund.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,		$10,933 80
Payments in 1905.		
Thomas Hills,	$100 00	
Thomas F. Reddy,	737 54	
		837 54
Balance Dec. 31, 1905,		$10,096 26
Present Investment.		
Cash on hand Dec. 31, 1905,		$10,096 26

Statement No. 23. — Trust Funds.

Land Registration Assurance Fund.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,	. . .	$35,114 99
Receipts in 1905.		
Income of investments,	$1,267 35	
Land Court fees,	11,365 81	
		12,633 16
Balance Dec. 31, 1905,	. . .	$47,748 15
Present Investments.		
Chelsea bond,	$1,000 00	
Hallowell (Me.) bond,	500 00	
Lynn bond,	4,000 00	
Malden bond,	1,000 00	
Quincy bond,	2,000 00	
Saco (Me.) bond,	15,000 00	
South Deerfield bond,	1,000 00	
North Adams note,	5,000 00	
South Hadley note,	10,000 00	
Winthrop note,	5,995 00	
		$45,495 00
Cash on hand Dec. 31, 1905,	. . .	2,253 15
		$47,748 15

Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics Fund.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,	. . .	$11,548 24
Receipts in 1905.		
Chas. B. Fiske, treasurer,	$36,216 26	
State Board of Insanity,	66 39	
State Board of Charity,	467 07	
		36,749 72
		$48,297 96
Payments in 1905.		
Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics,	. . .	44,795 31
Balance Dec. 31, 1905,	. . .	$3,502 65
Present Investment.		
Cash on hand Dec. 31, 1905,	. . .	$3,502 65

Massachusetts Reformatory Industries Fund.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,	. . .	$77,745 26
Receipts in 1905.		
Chas. S. Hart, superintendent,	. . .	271,178 29
		$348,923 55
Payments in 1905.		
Massachusetts Reformatory,	. . .	252,281 69
Balance Dec. 31, 1905,	. . .	$96,641 86
Present Investment.		
Cash on hand Dec. 31, 1905,	. . .	$96,641 86

Statement No. 23. — Trust Funds.

Massachusetts School for the Feeble-minded Fund.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,		$7,915 63
Receipts in 1905.		
Richard C. Humphrey, treasurer,	$89,539 66	
State Board of Charity,	66 39	
		89,606 05
		$97,521 68
Payments in 1905.		
Massachusetts School for the Feeble-minded,		88,115 91
Balance Dec. 31, 1905,		$9,405 77
Present Investment.		
Cash on hand Dec. 31, 1905,		$9,405 77

Massachusetts School Fund.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,		$4,780,110 66
Receipts in 1905.		
Legislative grant,		100,000 00
Balance Dec. 31, 1905,		$4,880,110 66
Present Investments.		
Abington bonds,	$6,000 00	
Adams bonds,	20,000 00	
Arlington bonds,	1,000 00	
Athol bonds,	11,000 00	
Attleborough bonds,	10,000 00	
Auburn (Me.) bonds,	13,000 00	
Avon bonds,	19,000 00	
Barre (Vt.) bonds,	92,000 00	
Bath (Me.) bonds,	1,000 00	
Belfast (Me.) bonds,	20,000 00	
Belmont bonds,	4,000 00	
Berlin (N. H.) bonds,	4,000 00	
Beverly bonds,	13,000 00	
Boston bonds,	136,000 00	
Braintree bonds,	37,000 00	
Brockton bonds,	175,900 00	
Brookline bonds,	100,000 00	
Burlington (Vt.) bonds,	118,000 00	
Calais (Me.) bonds,	89,000 00	
Cambridge bonds,	20,000 00	
Canton bonds,	1,000 00	
Central Falls bonds,	5,000 00	
Chelsea bonds,	102,000 00	
Chicopee bonds,	15,500 00	
Clinton bonds,	55,000 00	
Danbury (Conn.) bonds,	75,000 00	
Danvers bonds,	8,400 00	
Dedham bonds,	34,000 00	
Everett bonds,	121,000 00	
Fall River bonds,	135,000 00	
Foxborough bonds,	5,000 00	
Amount carried forward,	$1,446,800 00	

STATEMENT No. 23. — TRUST FUNDS.

MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward,	$1,446,800 00
Framingham bonds,	2,000 00
Gardner bonds,	21,000 00
Gloucester bonds,	1,875 00
Grafton bonds,	15,000 00
Great Barrington F. D. bonds,	26,000 00
Hatfield bonds,	43,000 00
Haverhill bonds,	11,000 00
Holbrook bonds,	37,000 00
Holyoke bonds,	3,000 00
Hopkinton bonds,	20,000 00
Hull bonds,	42,202 00
Ipswich bonds,	60,000 00
Kingston bond,	1,000 00
Lawrence bonds,	31,000 00
Leicester W. S. D. bonds,	25,000 00
Lewiston (Me.) bond,	500 00
Lynn bonds,	266,000 00
Malden bonds,	3,000 00
Mansfield bonds,	51,500 00
Marlborough bonds,	74,000 00
Maynard bonds,	16,000 00
Medford bonds,	27,000 00
Melrose bonds,	48,000 00
Meriden (Conn.) bonds,	11,000 00
Merrimac bonds,	19,000 00
Methuen bonds,	16,000 00
Middleborough bonds,	2,000 00
Millis bonds,	3,000 00
Nashua (N. H.) bonds,	2,000 00
Natick bonds,	35,000 00
Needham bonds,	48,500 00
New Bedford bonds,	18,000 00
New Britain (Conn.) bonds,	160,000 00
Newburyport bonds,	28,000 00
New London (Conn.) bonds,	9,000 00
Newton bonds,	31,000 00
North Attleborough bonds,	97,000 00
North Attleborough F. D. bonds,	15,000 00
Northampton bonds,	1,000 00
Norwich (Conn.) bonds,	1,000 00
Orange bonds,	15,000 00
Pawtucket (R. I.) bonds,	262,000 00
Pittsfield bonds,	50,000 00
Portland (Me.) bonds,	25,000 00
Portsmouth (N. H.) bonds,	51,000 00
Provincetown bonds,	36,000 00
Quincy bonds,	53,000 00
Randolph bonds,	10,000 00
Reading bonds,	18,000 00
Revere bonds,	116,000 00
Rochester (N. H.) bonds,	1,000 00
Rockport bonds,	12,000 00
Saugus bonds,	12,000 00
Sharon bonds,	5,000 00
Somersworth (N. H.) bonds,	117,000 00
Somerville bonds,	22,000 00
South Abington bonds,	5,000 00
Southbridge bonds,	20,000 00
Springfield bonds,	5,000 00
Stoneham bonds,	6,000 00
Stoughton bonds,	51,000 00
Amount carried forward,	$3,660,377 00

STATEMENT No. 23. — TRUST FUNDS.

MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,	$3,660,377 00	
Taunton bonds,	10,000 00	
Turners Falls F. D. bonds,	10,000 00	
Uxbridge bonds,	27,000 00	
Walpole bonds,	61,000 00	
Waltham bonds,	3,000 00	
Waterbury (Conn.) bonds,	1,500 00	
Watertown bonds,	21,000 00	
Waterville (Me.) bonds,	20,000 00	
Webster bonds,	33,000 00	
Westborough bonds,	6,000 00	
Westbrook (Me.) bonds,	18,000 00	
West Springfield bonds,	14,500 00	
Westfield bonds,	5,500 00	
Whitman bonds,	5,000 00	
Willimantic (Conn.) bonds,	7,000 00	
Winchendon bonds,	24,000 00	
Winchester bonds,	1,000 00	
Woburn bonds,	17,000 00	
Woonsocket (R. I) bonds,	7,000 00	
Fitchburg Railroad bonds,	275,000 00	
Acushnet note,	500 00	
Adams notes,	6,000 00	
Barnstable notes,	4,000 00	
Beverly notes,	15,000 00	
Blackstone notes,	11,682 55	
Cheshire notes,	4,800 00	
Chester F. D. notes,	13,000 00	
Clinton notes,	5,000 00	
Colrain notes,	3,000 00	
Concord notes,	23,000 00	
Dedham notes,	15,000 00	
Duxbury notes,	25,000 00	
Easthampton notes,	12,000 00	
Everett notes,	74,300 00	
Gloucester notes,	56,700 00	
Groton notes,	2,000 00	
Hadley notes,	17,000 00	
Hopkinton notes,	5,000 00	
Hudson notes,	12,000 00	
Hull notes,	34,350 00	
Leominster notes,	23,900 00	
Lexington notes,	57,200 00	
Mansfield notes,	1,500 00	
Medford notes,	15,000 00	
Middleton notes,	900 00	
Millers Falls W. S. D. notes,	5,000 00	
Norfolk County notes,	30,000 00	
North Adams notes,	15,000 00	
North Reading notes,	2,500 00	
Norton notes,	6,500 00	
Rockland notes,	4,000 00	
Saugus notes,	15,000 00	
Scituate notes,	20,000 00	
Somerset notes,	15,000 00	
South Hadley F. D. notes,	44,500 00	
Westborough notes,	3,000 00	
West Brookfield notes,	8,000 00	
Westford notes,	500 00	
Williamstown notes,	31,000 00	
Winthrop notes,	11,500 00	
		$4,876,209 55
Cash on hand Dec. 31, 1905,	. . .	3,901 11
		$4,880,110 66

Statement No. 23. — Trust Funds.

Income Massachusetts School Fund.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,	. . .	$211,325 58
Receipts in 1905.		
Income of investments for the Massachusetts school fund,	$223,272 67	
Town of Mashpee,	83 70	
Town of Oxford,	125 56	
Town of West Newbury,	167 40	
Town of Warren,	125 56	
		223,774 89
		$435,100 47
Payments in 1905.		
Cities and towns, 1904 income,	$211,325 58	
Cities and towns, part of 1905 income,	27,923 76	
Accrued interest on securities purchased,	3,893 35	
		243,142 69
Balance Dec. 31, 1905,	. . .	$191,957 78
Present Investment.		
Cash on hand Dec. 31, 1905,	. . .	$191,957 78

Massachusetts State Sanatorium Fund.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,	. . .	$18,451 34
Receipts in 1905.		
Walter J. Marcley, treasurer, board of patients,	$55,802 62	
Miscellaneous,	8,435 77	
		64,238 39
		$82,689 73
Payments in 1905.		
Massachusetts State Sanatorium,	. . .	74,532 76
Balance Dec. 31, 1905,	. . .	$8,156 97
Present Investment.		
Cash on hand Dec. 31, 1905,	. . .	$8,156 97

Statement No. 23. — Trust Funds.

Massachusetts Volunteers Fund.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,		$49,890 06
Receipts in 1905.		
Income of investments,		1,584 42
Balance Dec. 31, 1905,		$51,474 48
Present Investments.		
Massachusetts war bond,	$9,000 00	
Massachusetts water bond,	1,000 00	
Danvers bond,	1,250 00	
Georgetown bond,	8,000 00	
Hull bond,	9,000 00	
Needham bond,	1,000 00	
New Britain (Conn.) bond,	8,000 00	
Quincy bond,	500 00	
Rutland (Vt.) bond,	10,000 00	
Mashpee note,	1,000 00	
		$48,750 00
Cash on hand Dec. 31, 1905,		2,724 48
		$51,474 48

Medfield Insane Asylum Fund.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,		$65,000 74
Receipts in 1905.		
Chas C. Blaney, treasurer,	$11,049 06	
State Board of Insanity,	830 00	
State Board of Charity,	864 66	
		12,743 72
		$77,744 46
Payments in 1905.		
Medfield Insane Asylum,		31,231 34
Balance Dec. 31, 1905,		$46,513 12
Present Investment.		
Cash on hand Dec. 31, 1905,		$46,513 12

Statement No. 23. — Trust Funds.

The Millicent Library Fund.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,		$100,000 00
No transactions in 1905.		
Present Investment.		
Metropolitan parks bond,		$100,000 00

Income The Millicent Library Fund.

Receipts in 1905.		
Income of investments,		$3,200 00
Payments in 1905.		
Trustees Millicent Library,		$3,200 00

Northampton Insane Hospital Fund.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,		$25,819 35
Receipts in 1905.		
L. F. Babbitt, treasurer,	$46,426 62	
State Board of Insanity,	75 01	
State Board of Charity,	65 00	
		46,566 63
		$72,385 98
Payments in 1905.		
Northampton Insane Hospital,		36,854 11
Balance Dec. 31, 1905,		$35,531 87
Present Investment.		
Cash on hand Dec. 31, 1905,		$35,531 87

Railroad Commissioners Fund.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,		$4,356 77
Receipts in 1905.		
From railroads and street railway companies,		50,282 60
		$54,639 37
Payments in 1905.		
Sundry expenses of the Board,		50,888 15
Balance Dec. 31, 1905,		$3,751 22
Present Investment.		
Cash on hand Dec. 31, 1905,		$3,751 22

Statement No. 23. — Trust Funds.

Reformatory Prison for Women Industries Fund.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,		$74,681 39
Receipts in 1905.		
Frances A. Morton, superintendent,		39,255 13
		$113,936 52
Payments in 1905.		
Reformatory Prison for Women,		36,171 45
Balance Dec. 31, 1905,		$77,765 07
Present Investment.		
Cash on hand Dec. 31, 1905,		$77,765 07

Robert Charles Billings State Normal Art School Fund.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,		$1,512 54
Receipts in 1905.		
Income,		5 04
		$1,517 58
Payments in 1905.		
Transfer to income account,		17 58
Balance Dec. 31, 1905,		$1,500 00
Present Investments.		
Chicopee bonds,	$1,000 00	
Groveland note,	500 00	
		$1,500 00

Income Robert Charles Billings State Normal Art School Fund.

Receipts in 1905.		
Transfer from the fund,	$17 58	
Income,	48 39	
		$65 97
Payments in 1905.		
Premium and accrued interest on securities purchased,		10 35
Balance Dec. 31, 1905,		$55 62
Present Investment.		
Cash on hand Dec. 31, 1905,		$55 62

Statement No. 23. — Trust Funds.

Robert Charles Billings State Normal School in Framingham Fund.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,		$1,512 54
Receipts in 1905.		
Income,		5 04
		$1,517 58
Payments in 1905.		
Transfer to income account,		17 58
Balance Dec. 31, 1905,		$1,500 00
Present Investments.		
Groveland note,	$500 00	
Quincy bond,	500 00	
Rockport bond,	500 00	
		$1,500 00

Income Robert Charles Billings State Normal School in Framingham Fund.

Receipts in 1905.		
Transfer from fund,	$17 58	
Income,	47 48	
		$65 06
Payments in 1905.		
Premium and accrued interest on securities,		46 49
Balance Dec. 31, 1905,		$18 57
Present Investment.		
Cash on hand Dec. 31, 1905,		$18 57

Rogers Book Fund.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,		$1,000 00
No transactions in 1905.		
Present Investment.		
Quincy bond,		$1,000 00

Statement No. 23. — Trust Funds.

Income Rogers Book Fund.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,		$121 81
Receipts in 1905.		
Income,		37 47
Balance Dec. 31, 1905,		$159 28
Present Investment.		
Cash on hand Dec. 31, 1905,		$159 28

State Colony for the Insane Fund.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,		$1,345 33
Receipts in 1905.		
Joseph B. Howland, superintendent,		538 65
Balance Dec. 31, 1905,		$1,883 98
Present Investment.		
Cash on hand Dec. 31, 1905,		$1,883 98

State Farm Industries Fund.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,		$13,490 90
Receipts in 1905.		
H. M. Blackstone, superintendent,		11,059 58
		$24,550 48
Payments in 1905.		
State Farm,		20,015 59
Balance Dec. 31, 1905,		$4,534 89
Present Investment.		
Cash on hand Dec. 31, 1905,		$4,534 89

State Prison Industries Fund.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,		$166,547 08
Receipts in 1904.		
B. F. Bridges, warden,		396,650 43
		$563,197 51
Payments in 1905.		
Sundry expenses,		366,511 67
Balance Dec. 31, 1905,		$196,685 84
Present Investment.		
Cash on hand Dec. 31, 1905,		$196,685 84

Statement No. 23. — Trust Funds.

Taunton Insane Hospital Fund.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,		$12,789 14
Receipts in 1905.		
John Kittredge, treasurer,	$37,525 61	
State Board of Insanity,	581 39	
State Board of Charity,	932 17	
		39,039 17
		$51,828 31
Payments in 1905.		
Taunton Insane Hospital,		42,739 43
Balance Dec. 31, 1905,		$9,088 88
Present Investment.		
Cash on hand Dec. 31, 1905,		$9,088 88

Technical Education Fund, Commonwealth Grant.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,		$142,000 00
No transactions in 1905.		
Present Investments.		
Massachusetts bonds (parks, series two),	$50,000 00	
Massachusetts bonds (abolition of grade crossings),	90,000 00	
Massachusetts bonds (Hospital for Epileptics),	2,000 00	
		$142,000 00

Income Technical Education Fund, Commonwealth Grant.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,		$2,494 81
Receipts in 1905.		
Income,	$5,257 29	
Revenue, premium on securities purchased,	1,723 48	
		6,980 77
		$9,475 58
Payments in 1905.		
Premium and accrued interest on securities purchased,	$5,430 04	
Massachusetts Agricultural College,	2,697 02	
Massachusetts Institute of Technology,	1,348 52	
		$9,475 58

Statement No. 23. — Trust Funds.

Technical Education Fund, United States Grant.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,		$219,000 00
No transactions in 1905.		
Present Investment.		
Boston bonds,		$219,000 00

Income Technical Education Fund, United States Grant.

Receipts in 1905.		
Revenue, legislative grant,	$3,285 00	
Income,	7,665 00	
		$10,950 00
Payments in 1905.		
Massachusetts Agricultural College,	$7,300 00	
Massachusetts Institute of Technology,	3,650 00	
		$10,950 00

Todd Normal School Fund.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,		$12,100 00
No transactions in 1905.		
Present Investments.		
Malden bond,	$1,000 00	
Webster bond,	100 00	
Blackstone note,	1,000 00	
Chester note,	4,000 00	
West Newbury note,	6,000 00	
		$12,100 00

Income Todd Normal School Fund.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,		$20 00
Receipts in 1905.		
Income,		361 07
		$381 07
Payments in 1905.		
Premium and accrued interest on securities purchased,	$4 97	
C. B. Tillinghast, treasurer,	338 42	
		343 39
Balance Dec. 31, 1905,		$37 68
Present Investment.		
Cash on hand Dec. 31, 1905,		$37 68

Statement No. 23. — Trust Funds.

Westborough Insane Hospital.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,		$35,654 97
Receipts in 1905.		
H. L. Davenport, treasurer,	$57,751 09	
State Board of Insanity,	456 41	
State Board of Charity,	788 36	
		58,995 86
		$94,650 83
Payments in 1905.		
Westborough Insane Hospital,		67,545 22
Balance Dec. 31, 1905,		$27,105 61
Present Investment.		
Cash on hand Dec. 31, 1905,		$27,105 61

Worcester Insane Asylum Fund.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,		$18,202 16
Receipts in 1905.		
Albert Wood, treasurer,		11,044 96
		$29,247 12
Payments in 1905.		
Worcester Insane Asylum,		2,019 18
Balance Dec. 31, 1905,		$27,227 94
Present Investment.		
Cash on hand Dec. 31, 1905,		$27,227 94

Worcester Insane Hospital Fund.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,		$29,106 13
Receipts in 1905.		
Albert Wood, treasurer,	$74,040 50	
State Board of Insanity,	1,055 93	
State Board of Charity,	1,478 79	
		76,575 22
		$105,681 35
Payments in 1905.		
Worcester Insane Hospital,		91,416 39
Balance Dec. 31, 1905,		$14,264 96
Present Investment.		
Cash on hand Dec. 31, 1905,		$14,264 96

Part VI.

DIRECT DEBT LOAN FUNDS.

STATEMENT No. 24.

Direct Debt Loan Funds.

Abolition of Grade Crossings Loan Fund.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,		$795,748 42
Receipts in 1905.		
Assessments: —		
Arlington,	$1,809 89	
Auburn,	807 19	
Belchertown,	676 60	
Blackstone,	1,700 00	
Boston,	125,107 06	
Brockton,	12,183 06	
Cambridge,	8,046 63	
Chester,	400 00	
Deerfield,	538 37	
East Longmeadow,	624 00	
Everett,	2,950 00	
Fall River,	15,901 94	
Hadley,	835 00	
Haverhill,	2,228 82	
Malden,	2,700 00	
Marshfield,	379 13	
Middleborough,	2,244 33	
Natick,	4,594 09	
Newton,	5,760 33	
Northampton,	6,415 56	
Northbridge,	1,233 18	
Norton,	500 00	
Pittsfield,	84 30	
Revere,	1,800 00	
Scituate,	362 93	
Salisbury,	400 00	
Springfield,	989 97	
Uxbridge,	1,233 18	
Ware,	1,150 00	
Westborough,	1,387 84	
		205,043 40
		$1,000,791 82
Payments in 1905.		
Boston & Maine Railroad,	$61,591 59	
Boston & Albany Railroad Company,	8,259 98	
Boston & Lowell Railroad Corporation,	36,630 75	
Central Vermont Railroad Company,	1,350 80	
New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company,	7,432 77	
Old Colony Railroad Company,	95,161 89	
Boston,	34,645 27	
Belchertown,	486 27	
Chester,	138 75	
Cambridge,	2,931 32	
Everett,	23,503 71	
Newton,	67,576 44	
Scituate,	1,270 25	
		340,979 79
Balance Dec. 31, 1905,		$659,812 03

Statement No. 24. — Direct Debt Loan Funds.

Abolition of Grade Crossings Loan Fund — *Concluded.*

Present Investments.		
Massachusetts (sewer, north) bond,	$50,000 00	
Boston bond,	25,000 00	
Belmont bond,	14,000 00	
Fitchburg bond,	30,600 00	
Northampton bond,	6,000 00	
Norwalk (Conn.) bond,	5,000 00	
Plymouth bond,	35,000 00	
Watertown bond,	30,000 00	
Westfield bond,	23,000 00	
West Springfield bond,	20,000 00	
Winchester bond,	17,000 00	
Bristol County note,	10,000 00	
Easthampton note,	14,000 00	
Holbrook note,	10,000 00	
Pittsfield note,	40,000 00	
Rockland note,	10,000 00	
		$339,600 00
Cash on hand Dec. 31, 1905,		320,212 03
		$659,812 03

Abolition of Grade Crossings, Tremont Street, Boston, Hyde Park and Dedham, Loan Fund.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,		$142,300 70
Receipts in 1905.		
Assessments: —		
Boston,	$31,851 05	
Dedham,	2,596 07	
Hyde Park,	7,197 46	
		41,644 58
Balance Dec. 31, 1905,		$183,945 28
Present Investments.		
Massachusetts bond (Hospital for Consumptives),	$25,000 00	
Brockton bond,	15,000 00	
Chicopee bonds,	7,000 00	
Gardner bonds,	19,500 00	
Rutland (Vt.) bond,	20,000 00	
Winchester bonds,	18,000 00	
Framingham note,	30,000 00	
South Hadley note,	5,000 00	
		$139,500 00
Cash on hand Dec. 31, 1905,		44,445 28
		$183,945 28

Statement No. 24. — Direct Debt Loan Funds.

Harbor Improvement Loan Fund.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,		$93,644 71
Payments in 1905.		
Thomas Hills,		150 00
Balance Dec. 31, 1905,		$93,494 71
Present Investments.		
Quincy bonds,	$40,500 00	
Swampscott bond,	11,000 00	
Blackstone notes,	5,850 00	
Winthrop notes,	32,850 00	
		$90,200 00
Cash on hand Dec. 31, 1905,		3,294 71
		$93,494 71

Massachusetts Hospital for Consumptives Loan Fund.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,		$63,023 64
Payments in 1905.		
Massachusetts State Sanatorium,		44,144 26
Balance Dec. 31, 1905,		$18,879 38
Present Investment.		
Cash on hand Dec. 31, 1905,		$18,879 38

Massachusetts War Loan Fund.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,		$3,368 19
Payments in 1905.		
Sundry soldiers and sailors,		494 28
Balance Dec. 31, 1905,		$2,873 91
Present Investment.		
Cash on hand Dec. 31, 1905,		$2,873 91

Statement No. 24. — Direct Debt Loan Funds.

Medfield Insane Asylum Loan Fund.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,		$164,099 88
Receipts in 1905.		
Chas. C. Blaney, treasurer,		60
		$164,100 48
Payments in 1905.		
Medfield Insane Asylum,		140,423 59
Balance Dec. 31, 1905,		$23,676 89
Present Investment.		
Cash on hand Dec. 31, 1905,		$23,676 89

Metropolitan Parks Loan Fund, Series Two.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,		$93,827 03
Receipts in 1905.		
Sale of metropolitan parks, series two, bonds,	$150,000 00	
Metropolitan parks loan interest fund, series two,	13,676 00	
		163,676 00
		$257,503 03
Payments in 1905.		
Expenses,		141,861 29
Balance Dec. 31, 1905,		$115,641 74
Present Investments.		
North Adams note,	$2,500 00	
Cash on hand Dec. 31, 1905,	113,141 74	
		$115,641 74

Prisons and Hospitals Loan Fund.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,		$529,728 19
Receipts in 1905.		
Transfer from prison and hospital loan sinking fund,	$1,021 38	
Sale of bonds,	300,000 00	
		301,021 38
		$830,749 57
Payments in 1905.		
Sundry hospitals,		538,338 63
Balance Dec. 31, 1905,		$292,410 94
Present Investment.		
Cash on hand Dec. 31, 1905,		$292,410 94

Statement No. 24. — Direct Debt Loan Funds.

State Highway Loan Fund.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,		$473,389 59
Receipts in 1905.		
Barnstable County,	$13,095 61	
Berkshire County,	8,683 21	
Bristol County,	6,759 20	
Dukes County,	1,184 28	
Essex County,	32,494 08	
Franklin County,	10,960 27	
Hampshire County,	8,145 41	
Hampden County,	10,988 44	
Middlesex County,	18,370 50	
Nantucket County,	911 12	
Norfolk County,	5,902 83	
Plymouth County,	11,338 07	
Suffolk County,	99 92	
Worcester County,	24,750 64	
		153,693 58
Boston & Northern Street Railway Company,	$312 68	
Haverhill & Amesbury Street Railway Company,	442 62	
Worcester Consolidated Street Railway Company,	2,327 65	
Worcester & Sturbridge Street Railway Company,	214 77	
		3,297 72
Sale of bonds,		250,000 00
		$880,380 89
Payments in 1905.		
Salaries and expenses,		570,154 25
Balance Dec. 31, 1905,		$310,226 64
Present Investments.		
Massachusetts (water) bond,	$10,000 00	
Boston bond,	125,000 00	
Brockton bond,	25,000 00	
Cambridge bond,	50,000 00	
Gardner bond,	18,000 00	
Holyoke bond,	30,000 00	
Mansfield bond,	7,000 00	
Watertown bond,	10,000 00	
Blackstone note,	10,000 00	
		$285,000 00
Cash on hand Dec. 31, 1905,		25,226 64
		$310,226 64

Statement No. 24. — Direct Debt Loan Funds.

State House Loan Fund.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,		$18,699 38
Receipts in 1905.		
Sale of bonds,	$60,000 00	
Rent of Nos. 8, 12 and 14 Mount Vernon Street,	2,795 00	
		62,795 00
		$81,494 38
Payments in 1905.		
Expenses and damages,		79,085 65
Balance Dec. 31, 1905,		$2,408 73
Present Investment.		
Cash on hand Dec. 31, 1905,		$2,408 73

State House Construction Loan Fund, Memorial Hall.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,		$3,240 56
Payments in 1905.		
Sundry expenses,		75 00
Balance Dec. 31, 1905,		$3,165 56
Present Investment.		
Cash on hand Dec. 31, 1905,		$3,165 56

Part VII.

METROPOLITAN DISTRICT AND ARMORY FUNDS.

STATEMENT No. 25.

Metropolitan District and Armory Funds.

Metropolitan Parks Trust Fund.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,		$92 07
Receipts in 1905.		
Income,		1 82
Balance Dec. 31, 1905,		$93 89
Present Investment.		
Cash on hand Dec. 31, 1905,		$93 89

Metropolitan Parks Loan Sinking Fund.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,		$836,886 77
Receipts in 1905.		
Income of investments,		39,118 91
Assessments: —		
Arlington,	$885 91	
Boston,	55,179 65	
Belmont,	474 93	
Braintree,	375 80	
Brookline,	6,643 48	
Cambridge,	6,059 49	
Chelsea,	1,604 40	
Canton,	459 50	
Cohasset,	83 32	
Dedham,	858 44	
Dover,	109 13	
Everett,	1,333 33	
Hingham,	360 33	
Hull,	460 64	
Hyde Park,	838 57	
Lynn,	3,150 41	
Malden,	2,733 84	
Medford,	2,691 97	
Melrose,	906 88	
Milton,	3,353 16	
Newton,	5,679 37	
Nahant,	802 21	
Needham,	254 50	
Quincy,	1,446 87	
Revere,	1,516 25	
Somerville,	3,825 93	
Saugus,	257 85	
Stoneham,	381 22	
Swampscott,	462 85	
Waltham,	1,469 97	
Woburn,	802 21	
Wakefield,	427 54	
Watertown,	1,013 77	
Wellesley,	622 63	
Weston,	532 19	
Amounts carried forward,	$108,058 54	$976,005 68

STATEMENT No. 25. — METROPOLITAN DISTRICT AND ARMORY FUNDS.

METROPOLITAN PARKS LOAN SINKING FUND — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$108,058 54	$976,005 68
Westwood,	107 95	
Weymouth,	541 00	
Winchester,	1,122 91	
Winthrop,	528 88	
		110,359 28
		$1,086,364 96
Payments in 1905.		
American Bank Note Company,	$275 46	
Boston News Bureau,	56 36	
		331 82
Balance Dec. 31, 1905,	. . .	$1,086,033 14
Present Investments.		
Massachusetts bonds (State House loan),	$150,000 00	
Avon bonds,	10,000 00	
Barnstable County bonds,	32,000 00	
Barre (Vt.) bonds,	2,000 00	
Belmont bond,	1,000 00	
Boston bond,	210,000 00	
Bourne bond,	12,000 00	
Brockton bond,	2,000 00	
Buckland bond,	15,000 00	
Cambridge bond,	27,000 00	
Canton bond,	2,000 00	
Central Falls (R. I.) bonds,	1,000 00	
Danvers bonds,	9,500 00	
Foxborough bonds,	5,000 00	
Foxborough W. S. D. bonds,	2,000 00	
Grafton bonds,	2,000 00	
Lynn bonds,	65,000 00	
Malden bonds,	5,000 00	
Natick bonds,	6,500 00	
Newburyport bonds,	2,000 00	
North Andover bonds,	10,000 00	
Providence (R. I.) bonds,	10,000 00	
Quincy bonds,	50,750 00	
Reading bonds,	6,000 00	
Saugus bonds,	25,000 00	
Somerville bonds,	3,000 00	
St. Albans (Vt.) bonds,	7,000 00	
Stoneham bonds,	23,000 00	
Swampscott bonds,	1,000 00	
Wakefield bonds,	24,500 00	
Wayland bonds,	16,000 00	
Webster bonds,	5,000 00	
Winchendon bonds,	15,000 00	
Wrentham bonds,	7,000 00	
Agawam notes,	2,000 00	
Barnstable notes,	24,500 00	
Blackstone notes,	15,000 00	
Braintree notes,	6,000 00	
Charlton notes,	2,600 00	
Clarksburg notes,	1,200 00	
Dedham notes,	2,000 00	
Easthampton notes,	5,000 00	
Enfield note,	1,000 00	
Everett notes,	10,000 00	
Framingham note,	3,114 61	
Amount carried forward,	$836,664 61	

STATEMENT No. 25. — METROPOLITAN DISTRICT AND ARMORY FUNDS.

METROPOLITAN PARKS LOAN SINKING FUND — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,	$836,664 61	
Great Barrington F. D. notes,	5,000 00	
Hanover notes,	12,000 60	
Leicester notes,	6,300 00	
Leominster notes,	26,000 00	
Manchester notes,	10,000 00	
Medford notes,	6,500 00	
Millers Falls W. S. D. notes,	5,000 00	
Millis notes,	4,500 00	
Northbridge notes,	10,000 00	
North Brookfield notes,	12,000 00	
Peabody notes,	2,000 00	
Randolph notes,	5,900 00	
Reading notes,	8,000 00	
Rockland notes,	3,000 00	
Russell notes,	4,000 00	
Rutland notes,	11,500 00	
Saugus notes,	11,400 00	
Scituate note,	5,000 00	
Swampscott notes,	9,670 00	
Swansea notes,	1,000 00	
Webster notes,	10,000 00	
West Brookfield notes,	1,480 00	
Weymouth notes,	17,500 00	
Williamstown notes,	16,000 00	
Winthrop notes,	42,000 00	
Yarmouth note,	2,500 00	
		$1,084,914 61
Cash on hand Dec. 31, 1905,	. . .	1,118 53
		$1,086,033 14

STATEMENT NO. 25. — METROPOLITAN DISTRICT AND ARMORY FUNDS.

METROPOLITAN PARKS LOAN INTEREST FUND.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,	. . .	$14,781 89
Receipts in 1905.		
Premium on $250,000 metropolitan parks bonds,	$16,437 50	
Premium on $50,000 metropolitan parks bonds,	3,187 50	
Premium on $70,000 metropolitan parks bonds,	4,322 50	
Accrued interest on $370,000 metropolitan parks bonds,	3,309 44	27,256 94
Assessments: —		
Arlington,	$2,128 99	
Boston,	132,621 60	
Belmont,	1,141 34	
Braintree,	903 12	
Brookline,	15,965 49	
Cambridge,	14,562 08	
Chelsea,	3,855 68	
Canton,	1,104 28	
Cohasset,	214 98	
Dedham,	2,063 00	
Dover,	262 27	
Everett,	3,204 24	
Hingham,	865 94	
Hull,	1,107 02	
Hyde Park,	2,015 23	
Lynn,	7,571 01	
Malden,	6,569 91	
Medford,	6,469 28	
Melrose,	2,179 41	
Milton,	8,058 27	
Newton,	13,648 58	
Nahant,	1,927 84	
Needham,	611 61	
Quincy,	3,477 10	
Revere,	3,643 83	
Somerville,	9,194 43	
Saugus,	619 66	
Stoneham,	916 15	
Swampscott,	1,112 32	
Waltham,	3,532 61	
Woburn,	1,927 84	
Wakefield,	1,027 48	
Watertown,	2,436 28	
Wellesley,	1,496 30	
Weston,	1,278 94	
Westwood,	259 41	
Weymouth,	1,360 13	
Winchester,	2,698 55	
Winthrop,	1,271 00	265,243 20
Metropolitan parks loan fund, temporary loan to balance advances for 1905,	. . .	716 32
		$307,998 35
Payments in 1905.		
Interest on loan,	$288,100 00	
Transfer to interest on metropolitan parks loan fund, series two,	14,387 50	
Interest on advances in 1905,	5,510 85	$307,998 35

STATEMENT No. 25. — METROPOLITAN DISTRICT AND ARMORY FUNDS.

METROPOLITAN PARKS LOAN FUND.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,	. . .	$259,484 39
Receipts in 1905.		
Sale of metropolitan parks bonds,	. . .	370,000 00
		$629,484 39
Payments in 1905.		
Temporary loan to metropolitan parks interest fund, advances in 1905,	$716 32	
Temporary loan to metropolitan parks maintenance fund, Wellington bridge, advances to Jan. 1, 1906,	2,657 34	
Expenses,	448,782 93	
		452,156 59
Balance Dec. 31, 1905,	. . .	$177,327 80
Present Investments.		
St. Albans (Vt.) bond,	$7,000 00	
Cash on hand Dec. 31, 1095,	170,327 80	
		$177,327 80

METROPOLITAN PARKS EXPENSE FUND.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,	. . .	$57,816 20
Receipts in 1905.		
John Woodbury, secretary,	$87,566 75	
Fines for violations of the park rules,	2,860 00	
		90,426 75
		$148,242 95
Payments in 1905.		
Expenses,	. . .	78,537 70
Balance Dec. 31, 1905,	. . .	$69,705 25
Present Investment.		
Cash on hand Dec. 31, 1905,	. . .	$69,705 25

STATEMENT No. 25. — METROPOLITAN DISTRICT AND ARMORY FUNDS.

METROPOLITAN PARKS MAINTENANCE FUND.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,	. . .	$13,496 16
Receipts in 1905.		
Assessments: —		
Arlington,	$1,498 42	
Boston,	93,185 25	
Belmont,	803 26	
Braintree,	635 52	
Brookline,	11,236 28	
Cambridge,	10,248 51	
Chelsea,	2,713 55	
Canton,	777 16	
Dedham,	1,451 83	
Dover,	184 51	
Everett,	2,255 08	
Hingham,	609 43	
Hull,	779 03	
Hyde Park,	1,418 28	
Lynn,	5,328 33	
Malden,	4,623 85	
Medford,	4,553 03	
Melrose,	1,533 83	
Milton,	5,671 25	
Newton,	9,605 53	
Nahant,	1,356 78	
Needham,	430 52	
Quincy,	2,447 04	
Revere,	2,564 46	
Somerville,	6,470 78	
Saugus,	436 11	
Stoneham,	644 84	
Swampscott,	782 76	
Waltham,	2,486 18	
Woburn,	1,356 78	
Wakefield,	723 12	
Watertown,	1,714 61	
Wellesley,	1,052 99	
Weston,	900 17	
Westwood,	182 64	
Weymouth,	915 08	
Winchester,	1,899 12	
Winthrop,	894 58	
		186,370 49
		$199,866 65
Payments in 1905.		
Expenses,	. . .	190,246 76
Balance Dec. 31, 1905,	. . .	$9,619 89
Present Investment.		
Cash on hand Dec. 31, 1905,	. . .	$9,619 89

STATEMENT No. 25. — METROPOLITAN DISTRICT AND ARMORY FUNDS.

METROPOLITAN PARKS MAINTENANCE FUND, NANTASKET.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,		$816 17
Receipts in 1905.		
Assessments: —		
Arlington,	$142 37	
Boston,	9,039 96	
Belmont,	76 37	
Braintree,	60 51	
Brookline,	1,068 15	
Cambridge,	974 33	
Chelsea,	257 98	
Canton,	73 88	
Cohasset,	180 80	
Dedham,	138 11	
Dover,	17 63	
Everett,	214 39	
Hingham,	57 94	
Hull,	74 15	
Hyde Park,	134 84	
Lynn,	506 57	
Malden,	439 50	
Medford,	432 77	
Melrose,	145 82	
Milton,	539 17	
Newton,	913 29	
Nahant,	128 99	
Needham,	40 84	
Quincy,	232 73	
Revere,	243 80	
Somerville,	615 27	
Saugus,	41 46	
Stoneham,	61 22	
Swampscott,	74 50	
Waltham,	236 36	
Woburn,	128 99	
Wakefield,	68 75	
Watertown,	163 01	
Wellesley,	100 20	
Weston,	85 49	
Westwood,	17 27	
Weymouth,	86 91	
Winchester,	180 64	
Winthrop,	84 96	
		18,079 92
		$18,896 09
Payments in 1905.		
Expenses,		18,131 56
Balance Dec. 31, 1905,		$764 53
Present Investment.		
Cash on hand Dec. 31, 1905,		$764 53

STATEMENT NO. 25. — METROPOLITAN DISTRICT AND ARMORY FUNDS.

METROPOLITAN PARKS LOAN SINKING FUND, SERIES TWO.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,	. . .	$223,080 51
Receipts in 1905.		
Income of investments,	. . .	8,870 53
Assessments: —		
Arlington,	$229 99	
Boston,	14,302 74	
Belmont,	123 29	
Braintree,	97 54	
Brookline,	1,724 62	
Cambridge,	1,573 02	
Chelsea,	416 50	
Canton,	119 28	
Dedham,	222 84	
Dover,	28 32	
Everett,	346 13	
Hingham,	93 54	
Hull,	119 57	
Hyde Park,	217 69	
Lynn,	817 83	
Malden,	709 70	
Medford,	638 83	
Melrose,	235 42	
Milton,	870 46	
Newton,	1,474 33	
Nahant,	208 25	
Needham,	66 08	
Quincy,	375 59	
Revere,	393 61	
Somerville,	993 18	
Saugus,	66 94	
Stoneham,	98 97	
Swampscott,	120 14	
Waltham,	381 60	
Woburn,	208 25	
Wakefield,	110 99	
Watertown,	263 17	
Wellesley,	161 62	
Weston,	138 17	
Westwood,	28 03	
Weymouth,	140 45	
Winchester,	291 49	
Winthrop,	137 31	
		28,605 48
		$260,526 52
Payments in 1905.		
American Bank Note Company,	$193 18	
Boston News Bureau,	22 85	
		216 03
Balance Dec. 31, 1905,	. . .	$260,310 49
Present Investments.		
Athol bond,	$500 00	
Attleborough bond,	1,000 00	
Brockton bonds,	7,000 00	
Burlington (Vt.) bond,	3,000 00	
Central Falls (R. I.) bond,	10,000 00	
Chelsea bond,	2,500 00	
Amount carried forward,	$24,000 00	

STATEMENT No. 25. — METROPOLITAN DISTRICT AND ARMORY FUNDS.

METROPOLITAN PARKS LOAN SINKING FUND, SERIES TWO — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,	$24,000 00	
Chicopee bond,	1,560 00	
Conway bond,	7,500 00	
Everett bond,	5,000 00	
Gardner bond,	2,000 00	
Gloucester bonds,	129,500 00	
Hadley bond,	7,260 00	
Holyoke bond,	2,500 00	
Hudson bond,	10,000 00	
New Britain (Conn.) bond,	15,000 00	
Plainville bond,	7,500 00	
Quincy bonds,	5,750 00	
Reading bond,	4,000 00	
Somerville bonds,	8,000 00	
Stoneham bond,	2,000 00	
Stoughton bond,	2,500 00	
Swampscott bond,	500 00	
Bristol County note,	10,000 00	
Charlton notes,	1,500 00	
Chelsea note,	4,000 00	
Falmouth notes,	6,000 00	
Lexington notes,	750 00	
Plymouth note,	500 00	
North Brookfield note,	2,500 00	
		$259,700 00
Cash on hand Dec. 31, 1905,	. . .	610 49
		$260,310 49

METROPOLITAN PARKS LOAN FUND, SERIES TWO.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,	. . .	$93,827 04
Receipts in 1905.		
Sale of metropolitan parks, series two, bonds,	$150,000 00	
Metropolitan parks loan interest fund, series two,	13,676 00	
		163,676 00
		$257,503 04
Payments in 1905.		
Expenses,	. . .	141,861 29
Balance Dec. 31, 1905,	. . .	$115,641 75
Present Investments.		
North Adams notes,	$2,500 00	
Cash on hand Dec. 31, 1905,	113,141 75	
		$115,641 75

STATEMENT No. 25. — METROPOLITAN DISTRICT AND ARMORY FUNDS.

METROPOLITAN PARKS INTEREST FUND, SERIES TWO.

Receipts in 1905.		
Premium on $200,000 bonds,	$12,750 00	
Premium on $100,000 bonds,	6,175 00	
Accrued interest on $300,000,	2,683 33	
		$21,608 33
Assessments: —		
Arlington,	$539 47	
Boston,	33,549 06	
Belmont,	289 19	
Braintree,	228 80	
Brookline,	4,045 35	
Cambridge,	3,689 73	
Chelsea,	976 95	
Canton,	279 80	
Dedham,	522 69	
Dover,	66 43	
Everett,	811 89	
Hingham,	219 41	
Hull,	280 47	
Hyde Park,	510 62	
Lynn,	1,918 34	
Malden,	1,664 70	
Medford,	1,639 21	
Melrose,	552 22	
Milton,	2,041 80	
Newton,	3,458 24	
Nahant,	488 47	
Needham,	155 00	
Quincy,	881 00	
Revere,	923 27	
Somerville,	2,329 65	
Saugus,	157 01	
Stoneham,	232 16	
Swampscott,	281 81	
Waltham,	895 09	
Woburn,	488 47	
Wakefield,	260 34	
Watertown,	617 30	
Wellesley,	379 10	
Weston,	324 08	
Westwood,	65 76	
Weymouth,	329 45	
Winchester,	683 73	
Winthrop,	322 07	
		67,098 13
Revenue, amount due Dec. 31, 1905,	. . .	75,550 20
Metropolitan parks interest fund, to correct error in 1901,	. . .	14,387 50
Metropolitan parks maintenance fund, boulevards,	. . .	390 46
		$179,034 62
Payments in 1905.		
Interest on loan,	$147,600 00	
Metropolitan parks loan fund, series two,	27,352 00	
Interest on advances,	1,389 42	
		176,341 42
Balance Dec. 31, 1905,	. . .	$2,693 20
Present Investment.		
Cash on hand Dec. 31, 1905,	. . .	$2,693 20

STATEMENT No. 25. — METROPOLITAN DISTRICT AND ARMORY FUNDS.

METROPOLITAN PARKS MAINTENANCE FUND, BOULEVARDS.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,	. . .	$9,591 22
Receipts in 1905.		
Legislative grant,	. . .	44,412 00
Assessments: —		
Arlington,	$360 22	
Boston,	22,401 48	
Belmont,	193 10	
Braintree,	152 78	
Brookline,	2,701 17	
Cambridge,	2,463 71	
Chelsea,	652 33	
Canton,	186 83	
Dedham,	349 01	
Dover,	44 35	
Everett,	542 12	
Hingham,	146 51	
Hull,	187 28	
Hyde Park,	340 95	
Lynn,	1,280 92	
Malden,	1,111 56	
Medford,	1,094 54	
Melrose,	368 73	
Milton,	1,363 35	
Newton,	2,309 14	
Nahant,	326 17	
Needham,	103 49	
Quincy,	588 26	
Revere,	616 49	
Somerville,	1,555 56	
Saugus,	104 84	
Stoneham,	155 02	
Swampscott,	188 17	
Waltham,	597 67	
Woburn,	326 17	
Wakefield,	173 83	
Watertown,	412 19	
Wellesley,	253 14	
Weston,	216 40	
Westwood,	43 91	
Weymouth,	219 98	
Winchester,	456 54	
Winthrop,	215 05	
		44,802 96
		$98,806 18
Payments in 1905.		
Transfer to metropolitan parks loan interest fund, series two, to adjust,	$390 46	
Expenses,	92,489 24	
		92,879 70
Balance Dec. 31, 1905,	. . .	$5,926 48
Present Investment.		
Cash on hand Dec. 31, 1905,	. . .	$5,926 48

STATEMENT No. 25. — METROPOLITAN DISTRICT AND ARMORY FUNDS.

METROPOLITAN PARKS MAINTENANCE FUND, WELLINGTON BRIDGE.

Receipts in 1905.		
Metropolitan parks loan fund, temporary loan,		$2,657 34
Payments in 1905.		
Expenses,		$2,657 34

METROPOLITAN SEWERAGE LOAN SINKING FUND, NORTH SYSTEM.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,		$640,995 72
Receipts in 1905.		
Income of investments,		22,459 94
Wm. N. Davenport, secretary, rent of land,		75 00
Assessments: —		
Arlington,	$1,190 45	
Belmont,	747 15	
Boston,	8,412 88	
Cambridge,	12,826 03	
Chelsea,	3,088 21	
Everett,	2,395 85	
Lexington,	448 29	
Malden,	4,064 48	
Medford,	2,689 73	
Melrose,	1,698 51	
Revere,	1,997 37	
Somerville,	6,908 62	
Stoneham,	672 43	
Wakefield,	1,170 53	
Winchester,	1,200 42	
Winthrop,	901 56	
Woburn,	1,394 68	
		51,807 19
		$715,337 85
Payments in 1905.		
American Bank Note Company,		17 50
Balance Dec. 31, 1905,		$715,320 35
Present Investments.		
Massachusetts bonds (sewer loan),	$1,912 00	
Massachusetts bonds (Fitchburg Railroad),	1,000 00	
Acushnet bonds,	2,000 00	
Brockton bonds,	39,400 00	
Burlington bonds,	6,000 00	
Everett bonds,	8,000 00	
Foxborough W. S. D. bonds,	5,000 00	
Gardner bonds,	3,500 00	
Holyoke bonds,	64,000 00	
Hudson bonds,	13,000 00	
Huntington F. D. bonds,	21,000 00	
Hyde Park bonds,	8,000 00	
Leominster bond,	9,000 00	
Lynn bonds,	4,000 00	
Meriden (Conn.) bond,	1,000 00	
Merrimac bonds,	26,000 00	
Amount carried forward,	$212,812 00	

STATEMENT No. 25. — METROPOLITAN DISTRICT AND ARMORY FUNDS.

METROPOLITAN SEWERAGE LOAN SINKING FUND, NORTH SYSTEM — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,	$212,812 00	
Needham bonds,	10,000 00	
New Britain (Conn.) bonds,	9,000 00	
Northampton bonds,	14,000 00	
Norwalk (Conn.) bonds,	12,000 00	
Quincy bonds,	12,000 00	
Revere bonds,	23,000 00	
Somersworth (N. H.) bonds,	4,000 00	
Southbridge bonds,	12,000 00	
South Deerfield bond,	1,000 00	
Stoneham bonds,	22,000 00	
Wakefield bonds,	105,500 00	
Watertown bonds,	3,000 00	
Westfield bonds,	10,000 00	
Winchendon bonds,	2,000 00	
Barnstable notes,	7,500 00	
Braintree notes,	15,700 00	
Brookfield notes,	2,070 00	
Easthampton notes,	6,500 00	
Essex notes,	6,000 00	
Everett notes,	5,000 00	
Framingham notes,	17,368 00	
Groveland notes,	5,000 00	
Hull notes,	21,700 00	
Ipswich notes,	4,000 00	
Lenox notes,	20,000 00	
Leominster notes,	60,000 00	
Lexington notes,	2,500 00	
Natick notes,	10,000 00	
Norfolk County note,	10,000 00	
North Adams notes,	6,600 00	
North Brookfield notes,	10,000 00	
Norwood notes,	10,400 00	
Rockland notes,	5,000 00	
Sandwich note,	500 00	
Swampscott notes,	5,000 00	
Walpole notes,	13,900 00	
Wayland note,	5,000 00	
Westborough notes,	10,000 00	
West Newbury notes,	2,000 00	
		$714,050 00
Cash on hand Dec. 31, 1905,	. . .	1,270 35
		$715,320 35

STATEMENT No. 25. — METROPOLITAN DISTRICT AND ARMORY FUNDS.

METROPOLITAN SEWERAGE LOAN SINKING FUND, SOUTH SYSTEM.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,		$237,561 40
Receipts in 1905.		
Income of investments,		9,994 18
Wm. N. Davenport, secretary, rent of land,		137 50
Assessments: —		
Boston,	$18,282 46	
Brookline,	9,936 91	
Dedham,	1,065 49	
Hyde Park,	1,207 25	
Milton,	2,469 37	
Newton,	6,932 52	
Quincy,	2,318 46	
Waltham,	2,263 59	
Watertown,	1,252 97	
		45,729 02
		$293,422 10
Payments in 1905.		
American Bank Note Company,		17 50
Balance Dec. 31, 1905,		$293,404 60
Present Investments.		
Attleborough bond,	$25,000 00	
Brookline bond,	700 00	
Clinton bond,	20,000 00	
Concord bond,	25,000 00	
Dalton F. D. bond,	2,000 00	
Erving bond,	2,000 00	
Gardner bond,	4,000 00	
Grafton bond,	2,000 00	
Haverhill bond,	2,000 00	
Hudson bond,	5,000 00	
Peabody bond,	1,000 00	
Quincy bonds,	2,500 00	
Somersworth (N. H.) bond,	20,000 00	
South Deerfield bonds,	2,000 00	
Taunton bond,	94,000 00	
Leominster notes,	40,000 00	
Methuen note,	25,000 00	
North Adams note,	18,300 00	
West Brookfield notes,	740 00	
		$291,240 00
Cash on hand Dec. 31, 1905,		2,164 60
		$293,404 60

STATEMENT No. 25. — METROPOLITAN DISTRICT AND ARMORY FUNDS.

METROPOLITAN SEWERAGE LOAN FUND, NORTH SYSTEM.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,		$36,319 35
Receipts in 1905.		
Wm. N. Davenport, secretary,		129 87
		$36,449 22
Payments in 1905.		
Sundry expenses,		2,260 65
Balance Dec. 31, 1905,		$34,188 57
Present Investment.		
Cash on hand Dec. 31, 1905,		$34,188 57

METROPOLITAN SEWERAGE LOAN FUND, SOUTH SYSTEM.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,		$62,052 31
Receipts in 1905.		
Metropolitan sewerage loan interest fund, south system,	$57,264 98	
Wm. N. Davenport, secretary,	644 28	
		57,909 26
		$119,961 57
Payments in 1905.		
Metropolitan sewerage loan interest fund, south system, temporary loan,	$70,772 80	
Expenses,	43,524 19	
		114,296 99
Balance Dec. 31, 1905,		$5,664 58
Present Investment.		
Cash on hand Dec. 31, 1905,		$5,664 58

Statement No. 25. — Metropolitan District and Armory Funds.

Metropolitan Sewerage Maintenance Fund, North System.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,		$22,737 66
Receipts in 1905.		
A. F. Bridgman, auditor,		2,325 02
Wm. N. Davenport, secretary,		1,821 00
Assessments: —		
Arlington,	$1,190 45	
Belmont,	747 15	
Boston,	8,412 88	
Cambridge,	12,826 03	
Chelsea,	3,088 21	
Everett,	2,395 85	
Lexington,	448 29	
Malden,	4,064 48	
Medford,	2,689 73	
Melrose,	1,698 51	
Revere,	3,162 30	
Somerville,	6,908 62	
Stoneham,	672 43	
Wakefield,	1,170 53	
Winchester,	1,200 42	
Winthrop,	901 56	
Woburn,	1,394 68	
		131,290 78
		$158,174 46
Payments in 1905.		
Expenses,		120,322 09
Balance Dec. 31, 1905,		$37,852 37
Present Investment.		
Cash on hand Dec. 31, 1905,		$37,852 37

Metropolitan Sewerage Maintenance Fund, South System.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,		$4,547 56
Receipts in 1905.		
A. F. Bridgman, auditor,		2,513 92
Wm. N. Davenport, secretary,		748 07
Assessments: —		
Boston,	$69,949 54	
Brookline,	11,642 91	
Dedham,	4,355 33	
Hyde Park,	7,757 39	
Milton,	3,843 39	
Newton,	19,630 53	
Quincy,	13,981 27	
Waltham,	13,747 49	
Watertown,	5,662 02	
		150,569 87
		$158,379 42
Payments in 1905.		
Expenses,		152,062 61
Balance Dec. 31, 1905,		$6,316 81
Present Investment.		
Cash on hand Dec. 31, 1905,		$6,316 81

STATEMENT No. 25. — METROPOLITAN DISTRICT AND ARMORY FUNDS.

METROPOLITAN SEWERAGE LOAN INTEREST FUND, NORTH SYSTEM.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,		$49,540 25
Receipts in 1905.		
Assessments: —		
Arlington,	$4,490 23	
Belmont,	2,818 13	
Boston,	31,732 17	
Cambridge,	48,377 95	
Chelsea,	11,648 28	
Everett,	9,036 81	
Lexington,	1,690 88	
Malden,	15,330 64	
Medford,	10,145 28	
Melrose,	6,406 55	
Revere,	7,533 81	
Somerville,	26,058 34	
Stoneham,	2,536 32	
Wakefield,	4,415 08	
Winchester,	4,527 80	
Winthrop,	3,400 54	
Woburn,	5,260 51	
		195,409 32
		$244,949 57
Payments in 1905.		
Interest on loan,	$186,825 00	
Interest on advances, 1905,	1,474 64	
		188,299 64
Balance Dec. 31, 1905,		$56,649 93
Present Investment.		
Cash on hand Dec. 31, 1905,		$56,649 93

METROPOLITAN SEWERAGE LOAN INTEREST FUND, SOUTH SYSTEM.

Receipts in 1905.		
Assessments: —		
Boston,	$99,897 13	
Brookline,	54,237 41	
Dedham,	5,816 66	
Hyde Park,	6,592 19	
Milton,	13,493 17	
Newton,	37,867 88	
Quincy,	12,661 08	
Waltham,	12,365 81	
Watertown,	6,842 57	
Metropolitan sewerage loan fund, south system,		$249,773 90
temporary loan for advances in 1905,		70,772 80
		$320,546 70
Payments in 1905.		
Interest on loan,	$257,652 36	
Metropolitan sewerage loan fund, south system,	57,264 98	
Interest on advances in 1905,	5,629 36	
		$320,546 70

STATEMENT No. 25. — METROPOLITAN DISTRICT AND ARMORY FUNDS.

METROPOLITAN WATER LOAN SINKING FUND.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,			$3,519,602 92
Receipts in 1905.			
Income of investments,			115,570 34
Premium on sale of $650,000 metropolitan water bonds,			37,446 50
Wm. N. Davenport, secretary, rent of land, etc.,			7,708 27
Wm. N. Davenport, secretary, water to cities, towns and water companies,			33,664 60
Assessments: —			
Arlington,		$3,180 69	
Boston,		414,761 60	
Belmont,		1,565 36	
Chelsea,		10,947 39	
Everett,		8,273 68	
Hyde Park,		768 09	
Lexington,		1,575 39	
Malden,		11,726 23	
Medford,		6,752 54	
Melrose,		4,829 71	
Milton,		3,910 42	
Newton,		2,523 40	
Nahant,		872 54	
Quincy,		8,450 84	
Revere,		3,870 68	
Somerville,		21,358 11	
Stoneham,		2,042 95	
Watertown,		3,700 26	
Winthrop,		2,458 44	
			513,568 32
			$4,227,560 95
Payments in 1905.			
American Bank Note Company,	$652 00		
Boston News Bureau,	99 01		
		$751 01	
Cities and towns, account water receipts: —			
Arlington,	$114 55		
Boston,	16,163 59		
Belmont,	59 09		
Chelsea,	423 38		
Everett,	305 70		
Hyde Park,	28 76		
Lexington,	28 28		
Milton,	72 27		
Melrose,	185 45		
Medford,	256 94		
Malden,	436 91		
Nahant,	32 78		
Newton,	96 71		
Quincy,	316 39		
Revere,	141 79		
Somerville,	809 65		
Stoneham,	64 60		
Winthrop,	88 02		
Watertown,	139 39		
		19,764 25	
			20,515 26
Balance Dec. 31, 1905,			$4,207,045 69

STATEMENT No. 25. — METROPOLITAN DISTRICT AND ARMORY FUNDS.

METROPOLITAN WATER LOAN SINKING FUND — *Continued.*

Present Investments.	
Metropolitan water bonds,	$32,000 00
Abington bonds,	2,000 00
Adams bonds,	25,000 00
Attleborough bonds,	8,000 00
Auburn bonds,	2,000 00
Avon bonds,	500 00
Bangor (Me.) bonds,	25,000 00
Barre (Vt.) bonds,	51,000 00
Beverly bonds,	11,000 00
Billerica bonds,	10,000 00
Boston bonds,	100,000 00
Bourne bonds,	6,400 00
Bradford bonds,	79,000 00
Brockton bonds,	204,500 00
Brookline bonds,	6,000 00
Cambridge bonds,	413,000 00
Central Falls (R. I.) bonds,	52,000 00
Clinton bonds,	7,000 00
Danbury (Conn.) bonds,	25,000 00
Danvers bonds,	12,500 00
Douglas bonds,	8,000 00
Essex County bonds,	242,000 00
Everett bonds,	50,000 00
Fall River bonds,	251,000 00
Falmouth bonds,	135,000 00
Fitchburg bonds,	24,900 00
Foxborough bonds,	7,500 00
Foxborough W. S. D. bond,	3,000 00
Framingham bonds,	38,000 00
Gloucester bonds,	91,500 00
Grafton bonds,	18,000 00
Great Barrington bonds,	2,000 00
Haverhill bonds,	48,000 00
Holbrook bonds,	1,000 00
Holyoke bonds,	127,000 00
Hudson bonds,	86,600 00
Hull bonds,	6,000 00
Lawrence bonds,	28,500 00
Leicester bonds,	500 00
Lynn bonds,	221,000 00
Malden bonds,	12,000 00
Manchester bonds,	4,000 00
Mansfield bonds,	9,000 00
Marblehead bonds,	500 00
Marlborough bonds,	2,000 00
Methuen bonds,	9,000 00
Natick bonds,	28,500 00
Needham bonds,	48,000 00
Newburyport bonds,	6,000 00
Northampton bonds,	39,000 00
North Andover bonds,	10,000 00
North Attleborough bonds,	2,000 00
Norwalk (Conn.) bonds,	109,000 00
Palmer bonds,	14,400 00
Peabody bonds,	39,000 00
Provincetown bonds,	8,000 00
Quincy bonds,	108,100 00
Randolph bonds,	2,000 00
Reading bonds,	14,000 00
Rochester bonds,	2,000 00
Rockport bonds,	28,000 00
Rutland bonds,	5,000 00
Amount carried forward,	$2,960,900 00

STATEMENT No. 25. — METROPOLITAN DISTRICT AND ARMORY FUNDS.

METROPOLITAN WATER LOAN SINKING FUND — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward,	$2,960,900 00
Salem bonds,	7,800 00
Saugus bonds,	30,000 00
Somerville bonds,	15,000 00
South Abington bonds,	2,000 00
Stoneham bonds,	30,000 00
Stoughton bonds,	14,000 00
Taunton bonds,	10,000 00
Upton bonds,	12,000 00
Wakefield bonds,	50,000 00
Walpole bonds,	9,000 00
Waltham bonds,	4,000 00
Waterbury (Conn.) bonds,	11,000 00
Waterville (Me.) bonds,	20,000 00
Watertown bonds,	4,000 00
Wellesley bonds,	2,000 00
Westborough bonds,	10,000 00
Westfield bonds,	32,000 00
West Springfield bonds,	33,000 00
Williamsburg bonds,	20,000 00
Winchendon bonds,	10,000 00
Winchester bonds,	13,000 00
Woburn bonds,	32,500 00
Adams notes,	30,000 00
Athol notes,	18,400 00
Bellingham notes,	8,000 00
Braintree notes,	29,000 00
Brewster notes,	9,000 00
Bristol County notes,	20,000 00
Charlton notes,	2,000 00
Chelmsford notes,	2,400 00
Colrain notes,	1,000 00
Cottage City notes,	9,000 00
Dedham notes,	3,000 00
Deerfield notes,	6,000 00
East Bridgewater notes,	1,500 00
Everett notes,	58,237 00
Foxborough notes,	2,500 00
Framingham notes,	17,310 00
Gloucester notes,	28,000 00
Holbrook notes,	5,000 00
Hudson notes,	22,000 00
Leicester notes,	18,000 00
Leominster notes,	10,000 00
Lexington notes,	17,600 00
Longmeadow notes,	3,000 00
Lowell notes,	5,000 00
Mansfield notes,	3,200 00
Melrose notes,	14,639 42
Methuen notes,	10,000 00
Natick notes,	7,000 00
Norfolk County notes,	100,000 00
North Adams notes,	262,233 40
North Attleborough notes,	22,330 00
Randolph notes,	11,500 00
Saugus notes,	5,000 00
Scituate notes,	10,000 00
Sheffield notes,	1,500 00
Stockbridge notes,	3,000 00
Sturbridge notes,	5,500 00
Tolland notes,	4,000 00
Walpole notes,	8,500 00
Amount carried forward,	$4,126,549 82

STATEMENT No. 25. — METROPOLITAN DISTRICT AND ARMORY FUNDS.

METROPOLITAN WATER LOAN SINKING FUND — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,	$4,126,549 82	
Warren notes,	12,000 00	
Webster notes,	8,000 00	
Westfield notes,	6,000 00	
West Springfield notes,	8,000 00	
Weymouth notes,	7,500 00	
Winthrop notes,	14,400 00	
		$4,182,449 82
Cash on hand Dec. 31, 1905,	. . .	24,595 87
		$4,207,045 69

METROPOLITAN WATER LOAN INTEREST FUND.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,	. . .	$54,339 24
Receipts in 1905.		
Accrued interest on $650,000 water bonds,	. . .	5,669 03
Assessments: —		
Arlington,	$8,270 50	
Boston,	1,078,474 08	
Belmont,	4,070 29	
Chelsea,	28,465 69	
Everett,	21,513 44	
Hyde Park,	1,997 19	
Lexington,	4,036 36	
Malden,	30,490 86	
Medford,	17,558 15	
Melrose,	12,558 36	
Milton,	10,167 96	
Newton,	6,561 42	
Nahant,	2,268 81	
Quincy,	21,974 10	
Revere,	10,064 63	
Somerville,	55,535 91	
Stoneham,	5,312 13	
Watertown,	9,621 53	
Winthrop,	6,392 50	
		1,335,393 91
		$1,395,402 18
Payments in 1905.		
Interest on loan,	$1,302,415 00	
Interest on advances,	21,025 37	
		1,323,440 37
Balance Dec. 31, 1905,	. . .	$71,961 81
Present Investment.		
Cash on hand Dec. 31, 1905,	. . .	$71,961 81

STATEMENT No. 25. — METROPOLITAN DISTRICT AND ARMORY FUNDS.

METROPOLITAN WATER LOAN FUND.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,	. . .	$219,606 51
Receipts in 1905.		
A. F. Bridgman, auditor,	$6 11	
Wm. N. Davenport, secretary,	28,194 65	
Sale of water loan bonds,	650,000 00	
		678,200 76
		$897,807 27
Payments in 1905.		
Expenses,	. . .	670,000 76
Balance Dec. 31, 1905,	. . .	$227,806 51
Present Investments.		
Winchester bonds,	$11,000 00	
Hull notes,	7,069 42	
Plymouth note,	1,000 00	
Walpole notes,	10,000 00	
		$29,069 42
Cash on hand Dec. 31, 1905,	. . .	198,737 09
		$227,806 51

METROPOLITAN WATER MAINTENANCE FUND.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,	. . .	$55,075 10
Receipts in 1905.		
A. F. Bridgman, auditor,	. . .	438 17
Assessments: —		
Arlington,	$2,035 27	
Boston,	265,399 32	
Belmont,	1,001 65	
Chelsea,	7,005 06	
Everett,	5,294 20	
Hyde Park,	491 49	
Lexington,	1,008 05	
Malden,	7,503 42	
Medford,	4,320 85	
Melrose,	3,090 46	
Milton,	2,502 22	
Newton,	1,614 69	
Nahant,	558 32	
Quincy,	5,407 56	
Revere,	2,476 78	
Somerville,	13,666 71	
Stoneham,	1,307 25	
Watertown,	2,367 74	
Winthrop,	1,573 12	
		328,624 16
		$384,137 43
Payments in 1905.		
Expenses,	. . .	328,150 75
Balance Dec. 31, 1905,	. . .	$55,986 68
Present Investment.		
Cash on hand Dec. 31, 1905,	. . .	$55,986 68

STATEMENT No. 25. — METROPOLITAN DISTRICT AND ARMORY FUNDS.

ARMORY LOAN SINKING FUND.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,		$660,156 29
Receipts in 1905.		
Income of investments,		25,622 48
Premium on sale of $30,000 bonds,		1,388 40
Assessments: —		
Boston,	$11,053 46	
Brockton,	559 33	
Cambridge,	4,927 84	
Fall River,	3,664 26	
Fitchburg,	1,090 94	
Gloucester,	1,172 22	
Haverhill,	881 50	
Lawrence,	1,822 03	
Lowell,	1,527 09	
Lynn,	2,034 86	
Marlborough,	550 93	
New Bedford,	3,459 79	
Somerville,	1,630 39	
Springfield,	2,881 22	
Worcester,	2,084 69	
		39,340 55
		$726,507 72
Payments in 1905.		
Boston News Bureau,		4 56
Balance Dec. 31, 1905,		$726,503 16
Present Investments.		
Massachusetts bonds (armory loan),	$105,000 00	
Arlington bonds,	1,000 00	
Athol bonds,	2,000 00	
Attleborough bonds,	7,000 00	
Avon bonds,	17,000 00	
Belfast (Me.) bonds,	45,000 00	
Brockton bonds,	21,500 00	
Chelsea bonds,	2,000 00	
Concord (N. H.) bonds,	1,000 00	
Danbury (Conn.) bonds,	25,000 00	
Danvers bonds,	7,000 00	
Framingham bonds,	10,500 00	
Gloucester bonds,	62,000 00	
Leicester W. S. D. bonds,	13,000 00	
Manchester (N. H.) bonds,	6,000 00	
Melrose bonds,	10,000 00	
Milton bonds,	8,000 00	
Needham bonds,	29,500 00	
Oldtown (Me.) bonds,	20,000 00	
Putnam (Conn.) bonds,	10,000 00	
Quincy bonds,	13,500 00	
Rutland (Vt.) bonds,	11,000 00	
Somerville bonds,	12,000 00	
South Deerfield bonds,	3,000 00	
Stoughton bonds,	5,000 00	
Taunton bonds,	2,000 00	
Wakefield bonds,	8,000 00	
Ware bond,	1,000 00	
Waterbury (Conn.) bond,	11,000 00	
Watertown bonds,	13,000 00	
Barnstable notes,	15,000 00	
Braintree note,	2,000 00	
Amount carried forward,	$499,000 00	

STATEMENT No. 25. — METROPOLITAN DISTRICT AND ARMORY FUNDS

ARMORY LOAN SINKING FUND — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,	$499,000 00	
Brookline notes,	2,100 00	
Concord notes,	14,000 00	
Cottage City notes,	5,000 00	
Everett notes,	2,300 00	
Gloucester notes,	2,500 00	
Holbrook notes,	3,500 00	
Lenox notes,	8,000 00	
Leominster notes,	43,500 00	
Marshfield note,	1,500 00	
Medway note,	735 00	
Natick notes,	6,000 00	
New Marlborough notes,	4,000 00	
North Adams notes,	35,000 00	
North Attleborough notes,	3,000 00	
Northbridge notes,	25,000 00	
North Brookfield notes,	10,000 00	
Scituate notes,	14,200 00	
South Hadley note,	5,000 00	
Swampscott notes,	10,500 00	
Winthrop notes,	28,250 00	
		$723,085 00
Cash on hand Dec. 31, 1905,	. . .	3,418 16
		$726,503 16

ARMORY LOAN INTEREST FUND.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,	. . .	$51 05
Receipts in 1905.		
Accrued interest on $71,000,	. . .	466 47
Assessments: —		
Boston,	$21,926 71	
Brockton,	708 75	
Cambridge,	5,420 77	
Fall River,	5,116 23	
Fitchburg,	1,827 23	
Gloucester,	2,677 50	
Haverhill,	1,163 33	
Lawrence,	2,740 84	
Lowell,	3,197 64	
Lynn,	3,045 38	
Marlborough,	658 33	
New Bedford,	6,328 63	
Somerville,	2,284 03	
Springfield,	3,847 16	
Worcester,	4,019 90	
		64,962 43
		$65,479 95
Payments in 1905.		
Interest on armory loan,	$63,145 00	
Interest on advances,	803 48	
		63,948 48
Balance Dec. 31, 1905,	. . .	$1,531 47
Present Investment.		
Cash on hand Dec. 31, 1905,	. . .	$1,531 47

STATEMENT No. 25. — METROPOLITAN DISTRICT AND ARMORY FUNDS.

ARMORY LOAN FUND.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,		$110,587 12
Receipts in 1905.		
Sale of bonds,		71,000 00
		$181,587 12
Payments in 1905.		
Sundry armories,		107,430 13
Balance Dec. 31, 1905,		$74,156 99
Present Investment.		
Cash on hand Dec. 31, 1905,		$74,156 99

CHARLES RIVER BASIN LOAN SINKING FUND.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,		$12,623 38
Receipts in 1905.		
Income of investments,	$5,635 44	
Premium on sale of $400,000 bonds,	22,709 60	
		28,345 04
		$40,968 42
Payments in 1905.		
American Bank Note Company,	$875 97	
Boston News Bureau,	60 93	
		936 90
Balance Dec. 31, 1905,		$40,031 52
Present Investments.		
Attleborough bond,	$9,000 00	
Bridgeport (Conn.) bond,	12,000 00	
Brockton bond,	1,000 00	
Natick bond,	1,000 00	
Erving note,	4,000 00	
Hull note,	5,400 00	
Rockland note,	4,000 00	
South Deerfield note,	1,000 00	
Westford note,	1,000 00	
West Brookfield notes,	740 00	
		$39,140 00
Cash on hand Dec. 31, 1905,		891 52
		$40,031 52

STATEMENT No. 25. — METROPOLITAN DISTRICT AND ARMORY FUNDS.

CHARLES RIVER BASIN LOAN INTEREST FUND.

Receipts in 1905.		
Accrued interest on $400,000 Charles River basin bonds sold,	$3,699 78	
Charles River basin loan fund, temporary loan for advances in 1905,	13,545 80	
		$17,245 58
Payments in 1905.		
Interest on loan,	$15,750 00	
Charles River basin loan fund,	1,318 88	
Interest on advances in 1905,	176 70	
		$17,245 58

CHARLES RIVER BASIN LOAN FUND.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,	. . .	$191,411 25
Receipts in 1905.		
Sale of Charles River basin bonds,	$400,000 00	
Wm. S. Youngman, secretary,	12 50	
Charles River basin interest fund,	1,318 88	
		401,331 38
		$592,742 63
Payments in 1905.		
Expenses,	$309,324 50	
Charles River basin loan interest fund, temporary loan for advances in 1905,	13,545 80	
		322,870 30
Balance Dec. 31, 1905,	. . .	$269,872 33
Present Investments.		
Boston bonds,	$150,000 00	
Maynard bonds,	12,600 00	
Bristol County note,	20,000 00	
Haverhill note,	25,000 00	
Norfolk County note,	5,000 00	
		$212,600 00
Cash on hand Dec. 31, 1905,	. . .	57,272 33
		$269,872 33

Part VIII.

TRUST DEPOSITS AND INCOMES.

STATEMENT No. 26.

Trust Deposits and Incomes.

American Benefit Society Trust Deposit.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,		$43,000 00
Receipts in 1905.		
Norfolk County notes,		20,000 00
		$63,000 00
Payments in 1905.		
Certificates of deposit, First National Bank of Salem,	$10,000 00	
Certificate of deposit, Merchants Trust Company of Boston,	5,000 00	
		15,000 00
Balance Dec. 31, 1905,		$48,000 00
Deposit.		
Boston bond,	$20,000 00	
Winchendon bond,	8,000 00	
Norfolk County note,	20,000 00	
		$48,000 00

Supreme Council American Legion of Honor Trust Deposit.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,		$211,000 00
Payments in 1905.		
Henry A. Wyman, receiver,		157,000 00
Balance Dec. 31, 1905,		$54,000 00
Deposit.		
Massachusetts bond,	$10,000 00	
Boston & Albany Railroad bond,	10,000 00	
Marlborough bond,	5,000 00	
Middleborough bond,	5,000 00	
Milwaukee (Wis.) bond,	5,000 00	
Nashua (N. H.) bond,	5,000 00	
Orange bond,	4,000 00	
Peabody bond,	5,000 00	
Providence (R. I.) bond,	5,000 00	
		$54,000 00
Income.		
Balance Dec. 31, 1904,		$100 00
Receipts in 1905.		
Income for 1905,		5,495 00
		$5,595 00
Payments in 1905.		
Henry A. Wyman, receiver,		$5,595 00

Statement No. 26. — Trust Deposits and Incomes.

American Birth Insurance Company Trust Deposit.

Receipts in 1905.		
Certificate of deposit, Old Colony Trust Company,	. . .	$732 00
Deposit.		
Certificate of deposit, Old Colony Trust Company,	. . .	$732 00

Berkshire Life Insurance Company Trust Deposit.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904, ...	. . .	$100,000 00
No transactions in 1905.		
Deposit.		
Metropolitan water loan bond, ...	. . .	$100,000 00
Income.		
Receipts in 1905.		
Income, ...	. . .	$3,000 00
Payments in 1905.		
Berkshire Life Insurance Company, ...	. . .	$3,000 00

Boston, Cape Cod & New York Canal Company Trust Deposit.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904, ...	. . .	$200,000 00
No transactions in 1905.		
Deposit.		
Massachusetts bonds, ...	. . .	$200,000 00
Income.		
Receipts in 1905.		
Income for 1905, ...	. . .	$6,475 00
Payments in 1905.		
Boston, Cape Cod & New York Canal Company, .	. . .	$6,475 00

Boston Casualty Company Trust Deposit.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904, ...	. . .	$105 00
Payments in 1905.		
N. Louis Sheldon, receiver, ...	. . .	$105 00

Statement No. 26. — Trust Deposits and Incomes.

Boston Elevated Railway Company Trust Deposit.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,		$500,000 00
No transactions in 1905.		
Deposit.		
Massachusetts bond,		$500,000 00
Income.		
Receipts in 1905.		
Income for 1905,		$15,000 00
Payments in 1905.		
Boston Elevated Railway Company,		$15,000 00

Boston Mutual Life Insurance Company Trust Deposit.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,		$33,500 00
Receipts in 1905.		
Boston & Lowell Railroad Corporation bond,		1,000 00
Balance Dec. 31, 1905,		$34,500 00
Deposit.		
Massachusetts bond,	$5,000 00	
Boston bond,	1,000 00	
Boston & Albany Railroad Company bond,	2,000 00	
Boston & Lowell Railroad bond,	1,000 00	
Chicopee bond,	2,000 00	
Connecticut & Passumpsic Rivers Railroad bond,	2,000 00	
Fitchburg Railroad bond,	10,000 00	
Holyoke bond,	3,000 00	
Marlborough bond,	1,000 00	
Medford bond,	3,000 00	
Naumkeag Street Railway bond,	2,000 00	
Providence (R. I.) bond,	2,000 00	
Quincy bond,	500 00	
		$34,500 00
Income.		
Balance Dec. 31, 1904,		$549 00
Receipts in 1905.		
Income,		1,315 00
		$1,864 00
Payments in 1905.		
Boston Mutual Life Insurance Company,		759 00
Balance Dec. 31, 1905,		$1,105 00

Statement No. 26. — Trust Deposits and Incomes.

British and Foreign Marine Insurance Company Trust Deposit.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,		$304,839 80
Receipts in 1905.		
Illinois Central Railroad bonds,	$30,000 00	
New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad bonds,	100,000 00	
		130,000 00
		$434,839 80
Payments in 1905.		
British and Foreign Marine Insurance Company: —		
Fitchburg Railroad Company bonds,	$30,000 00	
Boston & Lowell Railroad Corporation bonds,	100,000 00	
		130,000 00
Balance Dec. 31, 1905,		$304,839 80
Deposit.		
Massachusetts bond,	$12,000 00	
Boston & Maine Railroad bond,	13,000 00	
Boston, Clinton & Fitchburg Railroad bond,	2,000 00	
Eastern Railroad bond,	22,839 80	
Illinois Central Railroad bond,	30,000 00	
New England Railroad Company bond,	50,000 00	
New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad bond,	100,000 00	
Old Colony Railroad bond,	75,000 00	
		$304,839 80
Income.		
Receipts in 1905.		
Income,		$10,980 38
Payments in 1905.		
British and Foreign Marine Insurance Company,		$10,980 38

Brotherhood Accident Company of Boston Trust Deposit.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,		$14,000 00
Payments in 1905.		
Brotherhood Accident Company of Boston, certificate of deposit, Plymouth County Safe Deposit and Trust Company,		11,000 00
Balance Dec. 31, 1905,		$3,000 00
Deposit.		
Massachusetts bond,	$2,000 00	
Pass book, Wildey Savings Bank,	1,000 00	
		$3,000 00

Statement No. 26.—Trust Deposits and Incomes.

Colonial Life Association Trust Deposit.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,	. . .	$13,185 07
Payments in 1905.		
Colonial Life Association: —		
Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railroad bonds,	$5,000 00	
Chelsea bond,	1,000 00	
		6,000 00
Balance Dec. 31, 1905,	. . .	$7,185 07
Deposit.		
Massachusetts bond,	$3,000 00	
Certificate of deposit, Atlas National Bank,	1,185 07	
Certificate of deposit, Wildey Savings Bank,	1,000 00	
Westfield note,	2,000 00	
		$7,185 07
Income.		
Balance Dec. 31, 1904,	. . .	$157 50
Receipts in 1905.		
Income,	. . .	130 00
		$287 50
Payments in 1905.		
Colonial Life Association,	. . .	$287 50

Columbian National Life Insurance Company Trust Deposit.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,	. . .	$200,000 00
No transactions in 1905.		
Deposit.		
Metropolitan sewerage loan bonds, south system,	$190,000 00	
Metropolitan water loan bonds,	10,000 00	
		$200,000 00
Income.		
Receipts in 1905.		
Income,	. . .	$7,000 00
Payments in 1905.		
Columbian National Life Insurance Company,	. . .	$7,000 00

Statement No. 26. — Trust Deposits and Incomes.

Commercial Union Assurance Company, Limited, of London, Eng., Trust Deposit.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,		$100,000 00
No transactions in 1905.		
Deposit.		
New York City bond,		$100,000 00
Income.		
Receipts in 1905.		
Income,		$3,500 00
Payments in 1905.		
Commercial Union Assurance Company, Limited, of London, Eng.,		$3,500 00

Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation, Limited, of London, Eng., Trust Deposit.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,		$150,000 00
No transactions in 1905.		
Deposit.		
Andover bonds,	$50,000 00	
Dexter & Piscataquis Railroad bonds,	35,000 00	
Lynn bonds,	50,000 00	
State House construction bonds,	15,000 00	
		$150,000 00
Income.		
Receipts in 1905.		
Income,		$5,925 00
Payments in 1905.		
Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation, Limited, of London, Eng.,		$5,925 00

Statement No. 26. — Trust Deposits and Incomes.

Equitable Accident Company Trust Deposit.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,		$22,088 28
Receipts in 1905.		
Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railroad Company,		2,000 00
		$24,088 28
Payments in 1905.		
Certificate of deposit, American National Bank of Boston,		2,000 00
Balance Dec. 31, 1905,		$22,088 28
Deposit.		
Boston Penny Savings Bank book,	$1,000 00	
Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railroad bond,	3,000 00	
Commercial National Bank shares,	1,000 00	
Freeman's National Bank shares,	600 00	
American National Bank, certificate of deposit,	2,000 00	
Home Savings Bank book,	1,000 00	
Illinois Central Railroad bonds,	13,000 00	
National Shawmut Bank, certificate of deposit,	488 28	
		$22,088 28
Income.		
Balance Dec. 31, 1904,		$143 70
Receipts in 1905.		
Income,		590 00
Balance Dec. 31, 1905,		$733 70

Frankfort Marine Accident and Plate Glass Insurance Company of Frankfort on the Main, Ger., Trust Deposit.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,		$200,000 00
No transactions in 1905.		
Deposit.		
United States bonds,		$200,000 00
Income.		
Receipts in 1905.		
Income,		$6,000 00
Payments in 1905.		
Frankfort Marine Accident and Plate Glass Insurance Company of Frankfort on the Main, Ger.,		$6,000 00

Family Protective Union Trust Deposit.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,		$1,149 40
Payments in 1905.		
Albert H. Chamberlain, receiver,		$1,149 40

Statement No. 26. — Trust Deposits and Incomes.

Grand Lodge of Massachusetts Order Sons of St. George Trust Deposit.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,		$1,000 00
No transactions in 1905.		
Deposit.		
Pass book, Lawrence Savings Bank,		$1,000 00
Income.		
Receipts in 1905.		
Income,		$40 40
Payments in 1905.		
Grand Lodge of Massachusetts Order of Sons of St. George,		$40 40

Gross Loge des Deutschen Ordens der Harugari des Staates Massachusetts Trust Deposit.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,		$21,215 16
Receipts in 1905.		
Eliot Five Cents Savings Bank book,	$1,000 00	
North End Savings Bank book,	52 95	
Wildey Savings Bank book,	500 00	
Mortgage and note of Gustave Kuntze and Sophia Kuntze,	2,500 00	
		4,052 95
		$25,268 11
Payments in 1905.		
Mortgage and note of Harmonia Singing Club,	$1,000 00	
Savings bank book of Institution for Savings in Roxbury and its Vicinity,	1,000 00	
Eliot Five Cents Savings Bank book,	1,000 00	
		3,000 00
Balance Dec. 31, 1905,		$22,268 11
Deposit.		
Home Savings Bank pass book,	$900 00	
North End Savings Bank pass book,	52 95	
Wildey Savings Bank pass book,	715 16	
Boston Schwaben Verein mortgage note,	8,000 00	
Harmonia Singing Club mortgage note,	1,000 00	
G. and S. Kuntze mortgage note,	2,500 00	
F. W. and H. W. Penke mortgage note,	1,500 00	
Edward Rothfuchs mortgage note,	2,000 00	
B. S. and R. Weber mortgage note,	2,300 00	
H. C. and A. M. Young mortgage note,	3,300 00	
		$22,268 11

Statement No. 26. — Trust Deposits and Incomes.

Georgia Home Insurance Company of Columbus, Ga., Trust Deposit.

Receipts in 1905.		
Metropolitan parks loan bond,		$10,000 00
Deposit.		
Metropolitan parks loan bond,		$10,000 00

Supreme Council of the Home Circle Trust Deposit.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,		$10,700 00
Receipts in 1905.		
Certificate of deposit, Mercantile Trust Company,		4,300 00
		$15,000 00
Payments in 1905.		
Certificates of deposit, Mercantile Trust Company,		5,400 00
Balance Dec. 31, 1905,		$9,600 00
Deposit.		
Certificates of deposit, Mercantile Trust Company,	$6,600 00	
John E. Poland, mortgage note,	3,000 00	
		$9,600 00

John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Company Trust Deposit.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,		$100,000 00
No transactions in 1905.		
Deposit.		
Fitchburg Railroad bonds,		$100,000 00
Income.		
Receipts in 1905.		
Income,		$3,500 00
Payments in 1905.		
John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Company,		$3,500 00

La Société des Artisans Canadiens Français Trust Deposit.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,		$5,000 00
No transactions in 1905.		
Deposit.		
Massachusetts abolition grade crossings loan bond,		$5,000 00

Statement No. 26. — Trust Deposits and Incomes.

London Assurance Corporation Trust Deposit.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,		$100,000 00
No transactions in 1905.		
Deposit.		
Boston bond,		$100,000 00
Income.		
Receipts in 1905.		
Income,		$3,500 00
Payments in 1905.		
London Assurance Corporation,		$3,500 00

Loyal Protective Association of Boston Trust Deposit.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,		$7,234 23
Receipts in 1905.		
Metropolitan water loan bond,	$5,000 00	
Certificate of deposit, First National Bank of Boston,	162 50	
		5,162 50
		$12,396 73
Payments in 1905.		
Boston & Albany Railroad bonds,		5,000 00
Balance Dec. 31, 1905,		$7,396 73
Deposit.		
Massachusetts water loan bond,	$5,000 00	
Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railroad bond,	2,000 00	
Certificate of deposit in First National Bank,	396 73	
		$7,396 73

Maritime Insurance Company, Limited, Trust Deposit.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,		$100,000 00
No transactions in 1905.		
Deposit.		
Abolition of grade crossings bond,		$100,000 00
Income.		
Receipts in 1905.		
Income,		$3,500 00
Payments in 1905.		
The Maritime Insurance Company, Limited,		$3,500 00

Statement No. 26. — Trust Deposits and Incomes.

Masonic Casualty Company Trust Deposit.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,		$1,059 94
No transactions in 1905.		
Deposit.		
Fitchburg Railroad certificate of stock,	$1,000 00	
Pass book in Wildey Savings Bank,	59 94	
		$1,059 94
Income.		
Balance Dec. 31, 1904,		$392 50
Receipts in 1905.		
Income,		50 00
Balance Dec. 31, 1905,		$442 50

Masonic Mutual Accident Company Trust Deposit.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,		$1,237 12
Receipts in 1905.		
Certificate of deposit in Second National Bank of Springfield,		950 31
Balance Dec. 31, 1905,		$2,187 43
Deposit.		
Certificate of deposit in Second National Bank of Springfield,		$2,187 43
Income.		
Balance Dec. 31, 1904,		$78 60
Receipts in 1905.		
Income,		53 81
Balance Dec. 31, 1905,		$132 41

Masonic Protective Association Trust Deposit.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,		$10,500 00
Receipts in 1905.		
New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company bond,		1,500 00
Balance Dec. 31, 1905,		$12,000 00
Deposit.		
Illinois Central Railroad bonds,	$5,000 00	
New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad bonds,	7,000 00	
		$12,000 00

STATEMENT No. 26. — TRUST DEPOSITS AND INCOMES.

MASSACHUSETTS CATHOLIC ORDER OF FORESTERS TRUST DEPOSIT.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,		$124,600 00
Receipts in 1905.		
Gloucester bond,	$7,000 00	
Lynn bonds,	17,000 00	
Lawrence bonds,	6,000 00	
Hugh Miller McDonald note, mortgage,	2,700 00	
Henry P. Nawn, John F. Dever and Wm. H. McGrath, trustees of the Highland Business Men's Association,	10,000 00	
Taunton bond,	5,000 00	
Union Institution for Savings bank book,	903 36	
		48,603 36
		$173,203 36
Payments in 1905.		
Morris and Celia Bravman, mortgage and note,	$2,400 00	
Sarah F. Cronin and Mary A. Deering, mortgage and note,	3,500 00	
James B. Johnson of Boston, mortgage and note,	800 00	
John F. McDonald, mortgage and note,	3,000 00	
Hugh Miller McDonald, mortgage and note,	3,500 00	
Catherine E. Murphy of Boston, mortgage and note,	3,000 00	
James Mulcahy, mortgage and note,	5,000 00	
Thomas M. Smith of Braintree, mortgage and note,	2,500 00	
Union Institution of Savings bank book,	443 86	
		24,143 86
Balance Dec. 31, 1905,		$149,059 50
Deposit.		
Gloucester bonds,	$7,000 00	
Lawrence bonds,	6,000 00	
Lynn bonds,	17,000 00	
Taunton bonds,	5,000 00	
Pass book in Union Institution for Savings,	459 50	
John Amhreim, mortgage and note,	2,000 00	
Jeremiah Bush, mortgage and note,	500 00	
Catherine Carney, mortgage and note,	5,000 00	
Terence Cavanagh, mortgage and note,	7,000 00	
Mary A. Connors, mortgage and note,	1,000 00	
M. A. Delaney, mortgage and note,	2,000 00	
Peter Devine, mortgage and note,	1,500 00	
Daniel Doherty, mortgage and note,	3,000 00	
Mary A. Doherty, mortgage and note,	14,000 00	
Celia Green, mortgage and note,	6,500 00	
Elizabeth Hunnefeld, mortgage and note,	2,000 00	
Charles Jackson, mortgage and note,	5,000 00	
James A. Kelly, mortgage and note,	4,000 00	
John Kelly, mortgage and note,	3,500 00	
J. F. Leahy, mortgage and note,	1,400 00	
J. Leen, mortgage and note,	3,000 00	
H. M. McDonald, mortgage and note,	2,700 00	
J. and M. B. McGowan, mortgage and note,	1,500 00	
J. J. McLaughlin, mortgage and note,	3,500 00	
M. E. McLaughlin, mortgage and note,	3,600 00	
A. T. Melia, mortgage and note,	2,500 00	
Jas. Mulcahy, mortgage and note,	5,000 00	
Edw. J. Mulligan, mortgage and note,	3,700 00	
H. P. Nawn, mortgage and note,	10,000 00	
Amount carried forward,	$129,359 50	

Statement No. 26. — Trust Deposits and Incomes.

Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters Trust Deposit — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,	$129,359 50	
Katherine Nolan, mortgage and note,	3,800 00	
J. A. Quinn, mortgage and note,	3,500 00	
Peter A. Sullivan, mortgage and note,	3,000 00	
Charles Tholl, mortgage and note,	2,400 00	
Daniel Toomey, mortgage and note,	4,000 00	
Alfred Wetherbee, mortgage and note,	3,000 00	
		$149,059 50

Massachusetts Mutual Accident Association Trust Deposit.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,		$16,000 00
Receipts in 1905.		
Manchester (N. H.) bond,	$1,000 00	
Medford bond,	1,000 00	
Wildey Savings Bank book,	855 00	
		2,855 00
		$18,855 00
Payments in 1905.		
Massachusetts Mutual Accident Association,		2,000 00
Balance Dec. 31, 1905,		$16,855 00
Deposit.		
Barre (Vt.) bonds,	$2,000 00	
Cambridge bonds,	1,000 00	
Chicopee bonds,	2,000 00	
Dover (N. H.) bonds,	1,000 00	
Everett bonds,	1,000 00	
Indianapolis (Ind.) bonds,	1,000 00	
Malden bonds,	1,000 00	
Maine Central bonds,	1,000 00	
Manchester bonds,	1,000 00	
Medford bonds,	3,000 00	
Quincy bonds,	2,000 00	
Pass book in Wildey Savings Bank,	855 00	
		$16,855 00
Income.		
Balance Dec. 31, 1904,		$295 00
Receipts in 1905.		
Income,		640 00
		$935 00
Payments in 1905.		
Massachusetts Mutual Accident Association,		855 00
Balance Dec. 31, 1905,		$80 00

Statement No. 26. — Trust Deposits and Incomes.

Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company Trust Deposit.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,		$100,000 00
No transactions in 1905.		
Deposit.		
Armory loan bond,		$100,000 00
Income.		
Receipts in 1905.		
Income,		$3,000 00
Payments in 1905.		
Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company,		$3,000 00

Methodist Ministers' Relief Association Trust Deposit.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,		$3,000 00
No transactions in 1905.		
Deposit.		
New York Central & Hudson River Railroad bonds,		$3,000 00

National Assurance Company of Ireland Trust Deposit.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,		$200,000 00
No transactions in 1905.		
Deposit.		
Abolition of grade crossings bonds,	$80,000 00	
Boston bonds,	120,000 00	
		$200,000 00
Income.		
Receipts in 1905.		
Income,		$6,950 00
Payments in 1905.		
National Assurance Company of Ireland,		$6,950 00

Statement No. 26. — Trust Deposits and Incomes.

New England Casualty Company Trust Deposit.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,	. . .	$475 00
Receipts in 1905.		
Check, First National Bank of Boston,	$25 00	
Cash,	100 00	
Woronoco Savings Bank book,	500 00	
		625 00
		$1,100 00
Payments in 1905.		
Certificates of deposit, National Bank of Redemption,	$200 00	
Certificate of deposit, National Shawmut Bank,	275 00	
Check, First National Bank of Boston,	25 00	
		500 00
Balance Dec. 31, 1905,	. . .	$600 00
Deposit.		
Pass book in Woronoco Savings Bank,	$500 00	
Cash on hand Dec. 31, 1905,	100 00	
		$600 00

Trustees of the Reserve Fund of the New England Commercial Travellers' Association Trust Deposit.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,	. . .	$28,000 00
Receipts in 1905.		
New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company bond,	. . .	1,000 00
Balance Dec. 31, 1905,	. . .	$29,000 00
Deposit.		
United States bonds,	$1,000 00	
Boston bonds,	5,000 00	
Boston & Albany Railroad bonds,	4,000 00	
Boston & Maine Railroad bonds,	2,000 00	
Cambridge bonds,	2,000 00	
Marlborough bonds,	3,000 00	
Milton bonds,	1,000 00	
Newton bonds,	3,000 00	
New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad bonds,	1,000 00	
Pittsfield bonds,	1,000 00	
Waltham bonds,	3,000 00	
Watertown bonds,	1,000 00	
Westfield bonds,	2,000 00	
		$29,000 00

Statement No. 26. — Trust Deposits and Incomes.

Trustees of the Reserve Fund of the New England Commercial Travellers' Association Trust Deposit — *Concluded.*

Income.		
Balance Dec. 31, 1904,		$255 00
Receipts in 1905.		
Income,		1,102 50
		$1,357 50
Payments in 1905.		
Trustees of the reserve fund of the New England Commercial Travellers' Association,		1,000 00
Balance Dec. 31, 1905,		$357 50

New England Mutual Life Insurance Company Trust Deposit.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,		$100,000 00
No transactions in 1905.		
Deposit.		
Metropolitan water loan bonds,		$100,000 00
Income.		
Receipts in 1905.		
Income,		$3,000 00
Payments in 1905.		
New England Mutual Life Insurance Company,		$3,000 00

New Zealand Insurance Company of New Zealand Trust Deposit.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,		$200,000 00
No transactions in 1905.		
Deposit.		
United States bonds,		$200,000 00
Income.		
Receipts in 1905.		
Income,		$6,000 00
Payments in 1905.		
New Zealand Insurance Company of New Zealand,		$6,000 00

Statement No. 26. — Trust Deposits and Incomes.

Supreme Lodge Portuguese Fraternity of the United States of America Trust Deposit.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,		$1,005 00
No transactions in 1905.		
Deposit.		
Certificate of deposit in the National Shawmut Bank,		$1,005 00

Protective Disability Insurance Company Trust Deposit.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,		$2,700 00
Receipts in 1905.		
Certificate of deposit, First National Bank of Salem,	$1,060 00	
Certificate of deposit, Salem Safe Deposit and Trust Company,	200 00	
		1,260 00
		$3,960 00
Payments in 1905.		
Certificates of deposit, First National Bank of Salem,		1,060 00
Balance Dec. 31, 1905,		$2,900 00
Deposit.		
Certificate of deposit, Salem Safe Deposit and Trust Company,		$2,900 00
Income.		
Receipts in 1905.		
Income,		$117 94
Balance Dec. 31, 1905,		$117 94

Reliance Marine Insurance Company, Limited, Liverpool, Eng., Trust Deposit.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,		$25,000 00
No transactions in 1905.		
Deposit.		
New York Central & Hudson River Railroad Company bond,		$25,000 00
Income.		
Receipts in 1905.		
Income,		$875 00
Payments in 1905.		
Reliance Marine Insurance Company,		$875 00

Statement No. 26. — Trust Deposits and Incomes.

Ridgley Protective Association Trust Deposit.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,	. . .	$18,500 00
Receipts in 1905.		
New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company bonds,	. . .	8,000 00
Balance Dec. 31, 1905,	. . .	$26,500 00
Deposit.		
Illinois Central Railroad bonds,	$13,500 00	
New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad bonds,	13,000 00	
		$26,500 00

Supreme Council of the Royal Arcanum Trust Deposit.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,	. . .	$1,854,000 00
Payments in 1905.		
Supreme Council of the Royal Arcanum,	. . .	153,000 00
Balance Dec. 31, 1905,	. . .	$1,701,000 00
Deposit.		
Massachusetts bonds, metropolitan parks,	$750,000 00	
Massachusetts bonds, metropolitan water,	250,000 00	
United States bonds,	100,000 00	
Boston bonds,	100,000 00	
Cambridge bonds,	100,000 00	
Everett bonds,	35,000 00	
Minneapolis (Minn.) bonds,	36,000 00	
Schenectady (N. Y.) bonds,	50,000 00	
St. Louis (Mo.) bonds,	100,000 00	
Worcester bonds,	100,000 00	
Springfield bonds,	80,000 00	
		$1,701,000 00

Royal Exchange Assurance of London, Eng., Trust Deposit.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,	. . .	$200,000 00
No transactions in 1905.		
Deposit.		
New York City bonds,	$100,000 00	
Philadelphia bonds,	100,000 00	
		$200,000 00
Income.		
Receipts in 1905.		
Income,	. . .	$7,000 00
Payments in 1905.		
Royal Exchange Assurance of London, Eng.,	. . .	$7,000 00

Statement No. 26. — Trust Deposits and Incomes.

St. Joseph's Mutual Benefit Association Trust Deposit.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,	. . .	$1,463 50
Receipts in 1905.		
Certificate of deposit, Salem Safe Deposit and Trust Company,	. . .	341 35
Balance Dec. 31, 1905,	. . .	$1,804 85
Deposit.		
Certificate of deposit, Salem Safe Deposit and Trust Company,	. . .	$1,804 85

St. Michael's Autonomic Beneficent Association, Incorporated, Trust Deposit.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,	. . .	$1,000 00
No transactions in 1905.		
Deposit.		
Pass book in New Bedford Institution for Savings,	. . .	$1,000 00

Springfield Police Relief Association of Springfield Trust Deposit.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,	. . .	$4,000 00
No transactions in 1905.		
Deposit.		
Boston & Albany Railroad bonds,	. . .	$4,000 00

State Mutual Life Assurance Company Trust Deposit.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,	. . .	$200,000 00
No transactions in 1905.		
Deposit.		
Metropolitan water loan bond,	. . .	$200,000 00
Income.		
Receipts in 1905.		
Income,	. . .	$6,000 00
Payments in 1905.		
State Mutual Life Assurance Company,	. . .	$6,000 00

Statement No. 26. — Trust Deposits and Incomes.

Thames and Mersey Marine Insurance Company, Limited, Trust Deposit.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,		$100,000 00
No transactions in 1905.		
Deposit.		
Boston bonds,	$50,000 00	
Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railroad bond,	20,000 00	
Illinois Central Railroad bonds,	30,000 00	
		$100,000 00
Income.		
Receipts in 1905.		
Income,		$3,500 00
Payments in 1905.		
Thames and Mersey Marine Insurance Company,		$3,500 00

Town of Harwich for improving Mouth of Herring River Trust Deposit.

Receipts in 1905.		
Town of Harwich,		$2,000 00
Deposit.		
Cash on hand Dec. 31, 1905,		$2,000 00

Union Health and Accident Company Trust Deposit.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,		$1,025 00
No transactions in 1905.		
Deposit.		
Certificate of deposit, Commonwealth Trust Company,		$1,025 00
Income.		
Balance Dec. 31, 1904,		$17 11
Receipts in 1905.		
Income,		53 34
Balance Dec. 31, 1905,		$70 45

Statement No. 26. — Trust Deposits and Incomes.

Union Marine Insurance Company Trust Deposit.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,		$100,445 35
No transactions in 1905.		
Deposit.		
Boston & Maine Railroad bonds,	$8,000 00	
Boston & Albany Railroad bonds,	4,000 00	
Eastern Railroad bonds,	68,445 35	
Fitchburg Railroad bonds,	3,000 00	
Old Colony Railroad bonds,	3,000 00	
Metropolitan water loan bonds,	14,000 00	
		$100,445 35
Income.		
Receipts in 1905.		
Income,		$5,349 92
Payments in 1905.		
Union Marine Insurance Company,		$5,349 92

United Order of the Golden Star Trust Deposit.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,		$1,877 00
No transactions in 1905.		
Deposit.		
Pass book, Home Savings Bank,	$1,000 00	
Pass book, Wildey Savings Bank,	877 00	
		$1,877 00

The Union Protection Company Trust Deposit.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,		$102 40
Payments in 1905.		
Edward N. Lacey, receiver,		$102 40

Statement No. 26. — Trust Deposits and Incomes.

United States Indemnity Society Trust Deposit.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,		$1,000 00
No transactions in 1905.		
Deposit.		
Fitchburg Railroad bond,		$1,000 00
Income.		
Balance Dec. 31, 1904,		$300 00
Receipts in 1905.		
Income,		40 00
Balance Dec. 31, 1905,		$340 00

Workmen's Benefit Association Trust Deposit.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,		$29,000 00
Receipts in 1905.		
Certificate of deposit, Puritan Trust Company,	$908 74	
Illinois Central Railroad Company bond,	2,000 00	
New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company bonds,	7,000 00	
		9,908 74
		$38,908 74
Payments in 1905.		
Boston bonds,	$2,000 00	
Certificate of deposit, Puritan Trust Company,	908 74	
		2,908 74
Balance Dec. 31, 1905,		$36,000 00
Deposit.		
Boston bonds,	$6,000 00	
Boston & Albany Railroad bonds,	3,000 00	
Holyoke bonds,	6,000 00	
Illinois Central Railroad bonds,	2,000 00	
New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad bonds,	14,000 00	
Taunton bonds,	5,000 00	
		$36,000 00

Statement No. 26. — Trust Deposits and Incomes.

Workmen's Casualty Company Trust Deposit.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,		$400 00
Receipts in 1905.		
Wildey Savings Bank book,		310 00
Balance Dec. 31, 1905,		$710 00
Deposit.		
Pass book, Wildey Savings Bank,		$710 00
Income.		
Balance Dec. 31, 1904,		$6 14
Receipts in 1905.		
Income,		15 13
Balance Dec. 31, 1905,		$21 27

Witchmere Harbor Improvement Trust Deposit.

Balance Dec. 31, 1904,		$500 00
No transactions in 1905.		
Deposit.		
Cash on hand Dec. 31, 1905,		$500 00

INDEX.

A.

PAGE

Abolition of grade crossings:
- Boston, Hyde Park and Dedham loan fund, ... 94
- Loan fund, ... 93
- Loan sinking fund, ... 59
  - Investments, ... 59

American Benefit Society trust deposit, ... 129
- Investments, ... 129

American Birth Insurance Company trust deposit, ... 130

American Legion of Honor trust deposit, ... 129
- Income, ... 129
- Investments, ... 129

Armory loan:
- Fund, ... 125
- Interest fund, ... 124
- Premium, ... 47
- Sinking fund, ... 123
  - Investments, ... 123

B.

Bar Examiners fund, ... 71

Berkshire Life Insurance Company trust deposit, ... 130
- Income, ... 130
- Investments, ... 130

Board of Registration in Embalming fund, ... 71

Bonds issued in 1905:
- Contingent debt, ... 16
- Direct debt, ... 15

Boston, Cape Cod & New York Canal Company trust deposit, ... 130
- Income, ... 130
- Investments, ... 130

Boston Elevated Railway Company trust deposit, ... 131
- Income, ... 131
- Investments, ... 131

Boston, Hartford & Erie Railroad loan interest fund, ... 71

Boston Mutual Life Insurance Company trust deposit, ... 131
- Income, ... 131
- Investments, ... 131

British and Foreign Marine Insurance Company trust deposit, ... 132
- Income, ... 132
- Investments, ... 132

Brotherhood Accident Company of Boston trust deposit, ... 132
- Investments, ... 132

C.

PAGE

Cash and securities on hand, ... 51
Cash receipts and payments, summary of, ... 32
Charles River basin loan:
  Fund, ... 126
  Interest fund, ... 126
  Premium, ... 47
  Sinking fund, ... 125
    Investments, ... 125
Collateral legacy tax, ... 8
Colonial Life Association trust deposit, ... 133
  Income, ... 133
  Investments, ... 133
Columbian National Life Insurance Company trust deposit, . . . 133
  Income, ... 133
  Investments, ... 133
Commercial Union Assurance Company trust deposit, ... 134
  Income, ... 134
  Investments, ... 134
Commonwealth flats improvement fund, ... 72
  Investments, ... 72
Comparative tables, funded debt, ... 21
Contingent debt, ... 3
  Annual interest, ... 23
  Bonds issued in 1905, ... 16
  Loans, ... 19
  Sinking funds, ... 19
    Increase, ... 3
    In detail, ... 20

D.

Danvers Insane Hospital fund, ... 73
Debt, contingent, ... 3
  Annual interest, ... 23
  Bonds issued in 1905, ... 16
  Loans, ... 19
  Sinking funds, ... 19
    Increase, ... 3
    In detail, ... 20
Decrease of trust deposits, ... 50
Deputy Sealer of Weights and Measures, report, ... 10
Direct debt, ... 3
  Annual interest, ... 23
  Bonds issued in 1905, ... 15
  Loans, ... 17
  Sinking funds, ... 59
    Increase, ... 3
    In detail, ... 18
    Requirements for 1906, ... 4
Dividends from insolvent corporations fund, ... 74
  Income, ... 74
Division of total amount of war money, ... 22
Due dates by years, funded debt, ... 27

E.

PAGE
Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation trust deposit, ... 134
Income, ... 134
Investments, ... 134
Equitable Accident Company trust deposit, ... 135
Income, ... 135
Investments, ... 135
Escheated estates fund, ... 74
Income, ... 75

F.

Family Protective Union trust deposit, ... 135
Fitchburg Railroad securities loan sinking fund, ... 60
Income, ... 61
Investments, ... 60
Foxborough State Hospital, ... 75
Frankfort Marine Accident and Plate Glass Insurance Company trust deposit, ... 135
Income, ... 135
Investments, ... 135
Fund payments, ... 45
Receipts, ... 44
Funded debt:
Due dates by years, ... 27
Comparative tables, ... 21
Loans issued from 1900 to 1906, ... 30
Loans paid from 1900 to 1906, ... 30

G.

Gas and Electric Light Commissioners fund, ... 75
Georgia Home Insurance Company of Columbus, Ga., trust deposit, . . 137
Grand Lodge of Massachusetts Order Sons of St. George trust deposit, . 136
Income, ... 136
Investments, ... 136
Gross Loge des Deutschen Ordens der Harugari des Staates Massachusetts trust deposit, ... 136
Investments, ... 136

H.

Harbor compensation fund, ... 76
Income, ... 77
Investments, ... 76
Harbor improvement loan:
Fund, ... 95
Investments, ... 95
Sinking fund, ... 61
Investments, ... 61
Home Circle, Supreme Council of, trust deposit, ... 137
Investments, ... 137

I.

PAGE

Improvement of South Bay in the city of Boston fund, ... 77
Incomes:
American Legion of Honor, Supreme Council of, trust deposit, . . 129
Berkshire Life Insurance Company trust deposit, ... 130
Boston, Cape Cod and New York Canal Company trust deposit, . . 130
Boston Elevated Railway Company trust deposit, ... 131
Boston Mutual Life Insurance Company trust deposit, ... 131
British and Foreign Marine Insurance Company trust deposit, . . 132
Colonial Life Association trust deposit, ... 133
Commercial Union Assurance Company trust deposit, ... 134
Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation trust deposit, ... 134
Equitable Accident Company trust deposit, ... 135
Fitchburg Railroad securities loan sinking fund, ... 61
Frankfort Marine Accident and Plate Glass Insurance Company trust deposit, ... 135
Grand Lodge of Massachusetts Order Sons of St. George trust deposit, ... 136
Harbor compensation fund, ... 77
John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Company trust deposit, . . 137
London Assurance Corporation trust deposit, ... 138
Maritime Insurance Company trust deposit, ... 138
Masonic Casualty Company trust deposit, ... 139
Masonic Mutual Accident Company trust deposit, ... 139
Massachusetts Mutual Accident Association trust deposit, ... 141
Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company trust deposit, . . 142
Massachusetts school fund, ... 82
Millicent Library fund, ... 84
National Assurance Company of Ireland trust deposit, ... 142
New England Commercial Travellers' Association trust deposit, trustees, ... 144
New England Mutual Life Insurance Company trust deposit, . . 144
New Zealand Insurance Company trust deposit, ... 144
Protective Disability Insurance Company trust deposit, ... 145
Reliance Marine Insurance Company trust deposit, ... 145
Rogers book fund, ... 87
Royal Exchange Assurance Company trust deposit, ... 146
State Mutual Life Insurance Company trust deposit, ... 147
Technical education fund:
Commonwealth grant, ... 88
United States grant, ... 89
Thames and Mersey Marine Insurance Company trust deposit, . . 148
Todd normal school fund, ... 89
Union Health and Accident Company trust deposit, ... 148
Union Marine Insurance Company trust deposit, ... 149
United States Indemnity Society trust deposit, ... 150
Workmen's Casualty Company trust deposit, ... 151
Increase and decrease of trust deposits, ... 50
Interest:
Armory loan fund, ... 124
Boston, Hartford & Erie Railroad loan, ... 71
Charles River basin loan fund, ... 126
Metropolitan parks loan fund, ... 104
Series two, fund, ... 110

Interest — *Concluded.*
Metropolitan sewerage loan fund: PAGE
North system, ... 117
South system, ... 117
Metropolitan water loan interest fund, ... 121
Interest unpaid on public debt, ... 40
Investments:
Abolition of grade crossings loan:
Fund, ... 93–94
Tremont Street, Boston, Hyde Park and Dedham fund, . . 94
Sinking fund, ... 59
American Benefit Society trust deposit, ... 129
American Birth Insurance Company trust deposit, ... 130
American Legion of Honor trust deposit, ... 129
Armory loan sinking fund, ... 123
Berkshire Life Insurance Company trust deposit, ... 130
Boston, Cape Cod & New York Canal Company trust deposit, . . 130
Boston Elevated Railway Company trust deposit, ... 131
Boston Mutual Life Insurance Company trust deposit, ... 131
British and Foreign Marine Insurance Company trust deposit, . . 132
Brotherhood Accident Company of Boston trust deposit, ... 132
Charles River basin loan:
Fund, ... 126
Sinking fund, ... 125
Colonial Life Association trust deposit, ... 133
Columbian National Life Insurance Company trust deposit, . . 133
Commercial Union Assurance Company trust deposit, ... 134
Commonwealth flats improvement fund, ... 72
Dividends from insolvent corporations fund, ... 74
Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation trust deposit, . . . 134
Equitable Accident Company trust deposit, ... 135
Escheated estates fund, ... 74
Fitchburg Railroad securities loan sinking fund, ... 60
Frankfort Marine Accident and Plate Glass Insurance Company trust deposit, ... 135
Georgia Home Insurance Company of Columbus, Ga., trust deposit, . 137
Grand Lodge of Massachusetts Order Sons of St. George trust deposit, ... 136
Gross Loge des Deutschen Ordens der Harugari des Staates Massachusetts trust deposit, ... 136
Harbor compensation fund, ... 76
Harbor improvement loan fund, ... 95
Harbor improvement loan sinking fund, ... 61
Home Circle, Supreme Council of, trust deposit, ... 137
John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Company trust deposit, . . 137
Land registration assurance fund, ... 78
La Société des Artisans Canadiens Français trust deposit, . . . 137
London Assurance Corporation trust deposit, ... 138
Loyal Protective Association of Boston trust deposit, ... 138
Maritime Insurance Company trust deposit, ... 138
Masonic Casualty Company trust deposit, ... 139
Masonic Mutual Accident Company trust deposit, ... 139
Masonic Protective Association trust deposit, ... 139
Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters trust deposit, . . . 140
Massachusetts Mutual Accident Association trust deposit, . . . 141
Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company trust deposit, . . 142

Investments — *Concluded.* PAGE
Massachusetts school fund, ... 79
Massachusetts Volunteers fund, ... 83
Massachusetts war loan sinking fund, ... 62
Medfield Insane Asylum loan sinking fund, ... 63
Methodist Ministers' Relief Association trust deposit, ... 142
Metropolitan parks loan:
Fund, ... 105
Series two, ... 96, 109
Sinking fund, ... 102
Series two, ... 64, 108
Metropolitan sewerage loan sinking fund:
North system, ... 112
South system, ... 114
Metropolitan water loan:
Fund, ... 122
Sinking fund, ... 119
Millicent Library fund, ... 84
National Assurance Company of Ireland trust deposit, ... 142
New England Casualty Company trust deposit, ... 143
New England Commercial Travellers' Association trust deposit, trustees, ... 143
New England Mutual Life Insurance Company trust deposit, . . 144
New Zealand Insurance Company trust deposit, ... 144
Portuguese Fraternity of the United States of America trust deposit, . 145
Prisons and hospitals loan sinking fund, ... 65
Protective Disability Insurance Company trust deposit, ... 145
Reliance Marine Insurance Company trust deposit, ... 145
Ridgley Protective Association trust deposit, ... 146
Robert Charles Billings State Normal School at Framingham fund, . 86
Robert Charles Billings State Normal Art School fund, ... 85
Rogers book fund, ... 86
Royal Arcanum, Supreme Council of, trust deposit, ... 146
Royal Exchange Assurance, London, Eng., trust deposit, ... 146
Springfield Police Relief Association trust deposit, ... 147
State highway loan:
Fund, ... 97
Sinking fund, ... 66
State House loan sinking fund, ... 67
State Mutual Life Assurance Company trust deposit, ... 147
St. Joseph's Mutual Benefit Association trust deposit, ... 147
St. Michael Autonomic Beneficent Association trust deposit, . . 147
Technical education fund:
Commonwealth grant, ... 88
United States grant, ... 89
Thames and Mersey Marine Insurance Company trust deposit, . . 148
Todd normal school fund, ... 89
Union Health and Accident Company trust deposit, ... 148
Union Marine Insurance Company trust deposit, ... 149
United Order of the Golden Star trust deposit, ... 149
United States Indemnity Society trust deposit, ... 150
Workmen's Benefit Association trust deposit, ... 150
Workmen's Casualty Company trust deposit, ... 151

J.

PAGE
John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Company trust deposit, ... 137
Income, ... 137
Investments, ... 137

L.

Land registration assurance fund, ... 78
Investments, ... 78
La Société des Artisans Canadiens Français trust deposit, ... 137
Investments, ... 137
Legislation recommended, ... 7
Loans issued from 1900 to 1906, funded debt, ... 30
Loans paid from 1900 to 1906, funded debt, ... 30
London Assurance Corporation trust deposit, ... 138
Income, ... 138
Investments, ... 138
Loyal Protective Association of Boston trust deposit, ... 138
Investments, ... 138

M.

Maritime Insurance Company trust deposit, ... 138
Income, ... 138
Investments, ... 138
Masonic Casualty Company trust deposit, ... 139
Income, ... 139
Investments, ... 139
Masonic Mutual Accident Company trust deposit, ... 139
Income, ... 139
Investments, ... 139
Masonic Protective Association trust deposit, ... 139
Investments, ... 139
Massachusetts bonds, registered owners of, ... 6
Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters trust deposit, ... 140
Investments, ... 140
Massachusetts Hospital for Consumptives loan fund, ... 95
Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics loan fund, ... 78
Massachusetts Mutual Accident Association trust deposit, ... 141
Income, ... 141
Investments, ... 141
Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company trust deposit, ... 142
Income, ... 142
Investments, ... 142
Massachusetts Reformatory industries fund, ... 78
Massachusetts School for the Feeble-minded fund, ... 79
Massachusetts school fund, ... 79
Income, ... 82
Investments, ... 79
Massachusetts State Sanatorium fund, ... 82
Massachusetts Volunteers fund, ... 83
Investments, ... 83

PAGE

Massachusetts war loan:
Fund, ... 95
Sinking fund, ... 62
Investments, ... 62
Medfield Insane Asylum:
Fund, ... 83
Loan fund, ... 96
Loan sinking fund, ... 63
Investments, ... 63
Methodist Ministers' Relief Association trust deposit, ... 142
Investments, ... 142
Metropolitan parks expense fund, ... 105
Metropolitan parks interest fund, ... 104
Boulevards, ... 110
Metropolitan parks loan fund, ... 105
Series two, ... 96, 109
Interest fund, ... 110
Premium, ... 46
Metropolitan parks loan sinking fund, ... 101
Investments, ... 102
Series two, ... 108
Securities, ... 108
Metropolitan parks maintenance fund, series two, ... 46
Metropolitan parks system, boulevards, maintenance fund, ... 111
Metropolitan parks system maintenance fund, ... 106
Metropolitan parks system, Nantasket, maintenance fund, ... 107
Metropolitan parks trust fund, ... 101
Metropolitan sewerage loan fund:
North system, ... 115
South system, ... 115
Metropolitan sewerage interest fund:
North system, ... 117
South system, ... 117
Metropolitan sewerage loan sinking fund:
North system, ... 112
Investments, ... 112
South system, ... 114
Investments, ... 114
Metropolitan sewerage maintenance fund:
North system, ... 116
South system, ... 116
Metropolitan water loan:
Fund, ... 122
Interest fund, ... 121
Premium, ... 47
Sinking fund, ... 118
Investments, ... 119
Metropolitan water maintenance fund, ... 122
Millicent Library fund, ... 84
Income, ... 84
Investments, ... 84

N.

PAGE
National Assurance Company of Ireland trust deposit, ... 142
Income, ... 142
Investments, ... 142
New England Casualty Company trust deposit, ... 143
Investments, ... 143
New England Commercial Travellers' Association trust deposit, trustees, 143
Income, ... 144
Investments, ... 143
New England Mutual Life Insurance Company trust deposit, ... 144
Income, ... 144
Investments, ... 144
New Zealand Insurance Company trust deposit, ... 144
Income, ... 144
Investments, ... 144
Northampton Insane Hospital fund, ... 84

P.

Payments:
Direct debt sinking funds, ... 45
Funds, ... 45
Metropolitan district and armory funds, ... 47
Revenue, ... 35
Trust deposits, ... 49
Income, ... 49
Trust funds, ... 45
Portuguese Fraternity of the United States of America trust deposit, . 145
Investments, ... 145
Premiums:
Armory loan, ... 47
Charles River basin loan, ... 47
Metropolitan parks loan, ... 47
Metropolitan parks loan, series two, ... 47
Metropolitan water loan, ... 47
Prisons and hospitals loan, ... 47
State highway loan, ... 47
Prisons and hospitals loan:
Fund, ... 93
Premium, ... 47
Sinking fund, ... 65
Prisons and hospitals loan sinking fund investments, ... 65
Protective Disability Insurance Company trust deposit, ... 145
Investments, ... 145

R.

Railroad Commissioners fund, ... 84
Receipts:
Direct debt sinking funds, ... 44
Funds, ... 44
Loan funds, ... 46

Receipts — *Concluded.* PAGE
Metropolitan district and armory loans, ... 46
Revenue, ... 34
Trust deposits, ... 48
Trust deposits income, ... 48
Trust funds, ... 44
Recommended legislation, ... 7
Reformatory Prison for Women industries fund, ... 85
Registered owners of Massachusetts bonds, ... 6
Reliance Marine Insurance Company trust deposit, ... 145
Income, ... 145
Investments, ... 145
Revenue:
Payments, ... 35
Receipts, ... 34
Ridgley Protective Association trust deposit, ... 146
Investments, ... 146
Robert Charles Billings State Normal Art school fund, ... 85
Income, ... 85
Robert Charles Billings State Normal School in Framingham fund, . . 86
Income, ... 86
Rogers book fund, ... 86
Income, ... 87
Investments, ... 86
Royal Arcanum, Supreme Council of, trust deposit, ... 146
Investments, ... 146
Royal Exchange Assurance Company trust deposit, ... 146
Income, ... 146
Investments, ... 146

S.

Serial bonds, ... 6
Sinking funds:
Contingent debt, ... 19
Contingent debt in detail, ... 20
Direct debt, ... 17
Direct debt in detail, ... 18
Payments, ... 45
Receipts, ... 44
Sinking fund requirements, direct debt, 1906, ... 4
Springfield Police Relief Association trust deposit, ... 147
Investments, ... 147
State Colony for the Insane fund, ... 87
State Farm industries fund, ... 87
State highway loan:
Fund, ... 97
Premium, ... 46
Sinking fund, ... 66
Sinking fund investments, ... 66
State House construction loan fund, Memorial Hall, ... 98
State House loan:
Fund, ... 98
Sinking fund, ... 67
Sinking fund investments, ... 67

PAGE
State Mutual Life Assurance Company trust deposit, ... 147
Income, ... 147
Investments, ... 147
State Prison industries fund, ... 87
St. Joseph's Mutual Benefit Association trust deposit, ... 147
Investments, ... 147
St. Michael's Autonomic Beneficent Association trust deposit, ... 147
Investments, ... 147
Summary of:
Cash receipts and payments, ... 32
Transactions in securities, ... 32

T.

Taunton Insane Hospital fund, ... 88
Taxable property of the Commonwealth, ... 4
Taxation of State bonds, ... 6
Taxes unpaid, ... 41
Technical education fund:
Commonwealth grant, ... 88
Income, ... 88
Investments, ... 88
United States grant, ... 89
Income, ... 89
Investments, ... 89
Temporary loans, ... 7
Thames and Mersey Marine Insurance Company trust deposit, ... 148
Income, ... 148
Investments, ... 148
Todd normal school fund, ... 89
Income, ... 89
Investments, ... 89
Town of Harwich, for improving mouth of Herring River, ... 148
Transactions in securities, summary of, ... 32
Trust deposits:
Increase and decrease, ... 50
Payments, ... 49
Receipts, ... 48
Trust funds:
Payments, ... 72
Receipts, ... 72

U.

Union Health and Accident Company trust deposit, ... 148
Income, ... 148
Investments, ... 148
Union Marine Insurance Company trust deposit, ... 149
Income, ... 149
Investments, ... 149
United Order of the Golden Star trust deposit, ... 149
Investments, ... 149
United States Indemnity Society trust deposit, ... 150
Income, ... 150
Investments, ... 150

PAGE
Unpaid amounts on warrants, ... 40
Unpaid interest on public debt, ... 40
Unpaid taxes, ... 41

W.

War money, division of, ... 22
Warrants, unpaid amounts on, ... 40
Wellington bridge, metropolitan parks maintenance fund, ... 112
Westborough Insane Hospital fund, ... 90
Witchmere harbor improvement trust deposit, ... 151
Worcester Insane Asylum fund, ... 90
Worcester Insane Hospital fund, ... 90
Workmen's Benefit Association trust deposit, ... 150
Investments, ... 150
Workmen's Casualty Company trust deposit, ... 151
Income, ... 151
Investments, ... 151

PUBLIC DOCUMENT . . . . . No. 6.

REPORT

OF THE

AUDITOR OF ACCOUNTS

OF THE

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1905.

BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.
1906.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, Jan. 30, 1906.

To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives.

I have the honor to present the fifty-seventh annual report of this department, it being for the year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

The financial transactions and financial condition of the Commonwealth are summarized in the following statement: —

REVENUE.

The receipts and payments on account of revenue for the year 1905, including cash in the treasury, are shown in the following statement: —

Revenue receipts,	$6,382,853 92	
State tax for 1905,	4,000,000 00	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1905,	1,189,842 03	
Total applicable to running expenses,		$11,572,695 95
Receipts from other sources (including corporation tax, national bank tax, etc., distributed to cities and towns, temporary loans, etc.),		11,943,257 31
Total,		$23,515,953 26
Payments during the year on account of running expenses of 1904 and 1905,	$9,747,597 89	
Other payments (being a distribution of the corporation, national bank and other taxes, etc.),	11,932,982 22	
		21,680,580 11
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		$1,835,373 15

FUNDS.

The transactions on account of the several sinking and other funds show the following aggregates for the year: —

Receipts and Payments on Account of Funds.

Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1905,	$5,129,829 14	
Cash received during the year from all sources, including transfers, etc.,	13,530,557 58	
Total,		$18,660,386 72
Payments on these accounts,		15,813,473 96
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		$2,846,912 76

Funded Debt.

Direct Debt.

Total direct debt Jan. 1, 1905,	$30,809,750 00	
Increased during the year by the issue of bonds to the amount of	760,000 00	
		$31,569,750 00
Amount of sinking funds Jan. 1, 1905,	$15,233,154 89	
Increase during the year,	2,120,829 84	
		17,353,984 73
Net direct debt for State purposes Jan. 1, 1906,		$14,215,765 27

Contingent Debt.

The amount of the contingent debt Jan. 1, 1905, was	$64,989,412 00	
Increased during the year by the issue of bonds to the amount of	1,641,000 00	
Total,		$66,630,412 00
Amount of sinking funds Jan. 1, 1905,	$6,230,876 99	
Increase during the year,	1,097,771 96	
		7,328,648 95
Net contingent debt for metropolitan district and armory purposes Jan. 1, 1906,		$59,301,763 05

The debt incurred for State purposes is payable by the Commonwealth at large. The contingent debt is a loan of the credit of the Commonwealth to certain metropolitan districts for water, sewerage and parks, and to certain cities for the building of armories; and the interest and sinking fund requirements are annually assessed upon said cities and districts, no portion of the debt being a liability of the Commonwealth at large.

Increase in Direct Debt.

The debt was increased by the issue of bonds of the following loans: —

Metropolitan parks, series two,	$150,000 00	
Prisons and hospitals,	300,000 00	
State highway,	250,000 00	
State House,	60,000 00	
Total,		$760,000 00

Increase in Direct Debt Sinking Funds.

These funds were increased from the following sources: —

Premiums on Bonds sold.

Prisons and hospitals,	$12,945 30	
State highway,	6,066 37	
		$19,011 67

Income from Investments.

Abolition of grade crossings,	$212,926 70	
Harbor improvement,	5,828 53	
Massachusetts war,	1,388 15	
Amounts carried forward,	$220,143 38	$19,011 67

Amounts brought forward,	$220,143 38	$19,011 67
Medfield Insane Asylum,	10,004 15	
Metropolitan parks, series two,	8,654 49	
Prisons and hospitals,	14,387 43	
State highway,	26,411 67	
State House,	68,355 77	
		347,956 89

United States — Civil War Interest Claim.

Harbor improvement,	$13,880 00	
Massachusetts war,	82,368 00	
Medfield Insane Asylum,	107,524 00	
Metropolitan parks, series two,	28,605 48	
Prisons and hospitals,	180,783 00	
State highway,	337,998 00	
State House,	699,408 28	
		1,450,566 76

United States — Spanish War Claim.

Massachusetts war,		7,362 52

From Revenue.

Abolition of grade crossings,	$4,157 00	
Massachusetts war,	23,727 00	
Medfield Insane Asylum,	30,160 00	
Prisons and hospitals,	53,079 00	
State highway,	90,966 00	
State House,	93,843 00	
		295,932 00
		$2,120,829 84

Increase in Contingent Debt.

This debt was increased by the issue of bonds of the following loans: —

Armory,	$71,000 00	
Charles River basin,	400,000 00	
Metropolitan parks,	370,000 00	
Metropolitan parks, series two,	150,000 00	
Metropolitan water,	650,000 00	
		$1,641,000 00

Increase in Contingent Debt Sinking Funds.

These funds were increased from the following sources: —

Premiums on Bonds sold.

Armory,	$1,388 40	
Charles River basin,	22,709 60	
Metropolitan water,	37,446 50	
		$61,544 50

Income from Investments.

Armory,	$25,617 92	
Charles River basin,	14,698 54	
Metropolitan parks,	38,787 09	
Metropolitan parks, series two,	8,654 50	
Metropolitan sewerage, north system,	22,442 44	
Amounts carried forward,	$100,200 49	$61,544 50

Amounts brought forward,	$100,200 49	$61,544 50
Metropolitan sewerage, south system,	9,976 68	
Metropolitan water,	114,819 33	
		224,996 50
Assessments on Cities and Towns		
Armory,	$39,340 55	
Parks,	110,359 28	
Parks, series two,	28,605 48	
Sewerage, north system,	51,807 19	
Sewerage, south system,	45,729 02	
Water,	493,804 07	
		769,645 59
Rents, Land Products, etc.		
Sewerage, north system,	$75 00	
Sewerage, south system,	137 50	
Water,	41,373 87	
		41,585 37
		$1,097,771 96

Loans, Sinking Funds and Annual Interest.

Direct State Debt.

	Latest Maturity.	Loan.	Sinking Fund.	Annual Interest.
Abolition of grade crossings loan,	1929	$8,300,000 00	$6,654,956 61	$280,500 00
Fitchburg Railroad securities loan,	1913	5,000,000 00	5,000,000 00	* 175,000 00
Harbor improvement loan,	1937	500,000 00	115,742 17	17,500 00
Massachusetts war loan,	1928	1,240,000 00	256,603 20	37,200 00
Massachusetts Hospital for Consumptives loan,	1933	450,500 00	500,219 52	14,905 00
Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics loan,	1933	393,450 00		12,418 50
Prisons and hospitals loans,	1934	2,475,509 00		85,642 50
Medfield Insane Asylum loan,	1934	1,447,800 00	437,731 58	50,673 00
Metropolitan parks loan, series two,	1944	2,242,500 00	260,310 48	76,425 00
State highway loan,	1933	4,775,000 00	1,072,381 50	161,325 00
State House construction loan,	1918	3,850,000 00	3,056,039 67	118,625 00
State House loans.	1918	895,000 00		29,650 00
		$31,569,750 00	$17,353,984 73	$1,059,864 00
Sinking fund income pays this interest, Acts 1903, chapter 408,*				175,000 00
Net interest,				$884,864 00

Contingent Debt.

	Maturity.	Loan.	Sinking Fund.	Annual Interest.
Armory loan,	1934	$2,100,000 00	$726,503 16	$64,190 00
Charles River basin loan,	1945	650,000 00	40,031 52	22,750 00
Metropolitan parks loan,	1945	7,990,000 00	1,086,033 14	273,575 00
Metropolitan parks loan, Nantasket,	1941	700,000 00	–	21,000 00
Metropolitan parks loan, series two,	1945	2,242,500 00	260,310 49	76,425 00
Metropolitan sewerage loan, north system,	1943	6,095,000 00	715,320 35	186,825 00
Metropolitan sewerage loan, south system,	1944	7,702,912 00	293,404 60	257,652 36
Metropolitan water loan,	1944	39,150,000 00	4,207,045 69	1,315,751 00
		$66,630,412 00	$7,328,648 95	$2,218,168 36

NET DIRECT DEBT FOR FIVE YEARS.

Jan. 1, 1902,	$12,459,253 61
Jan. 1, 1903,	13,472,628 09
Jan. 1, 1904,	14,782,640 97
Jan. 1, 1905,	15,576,595 11
Jan. 1, 1906,	14,215,765 27

MATURITY OF THE DIRECT DEBT.

1906,	April 1,		$10,000 00
1907,	April 1,		10,000 00
1908,	April 1,		10,000 00
1909,	April 1,		2,510,000 00
1910,	April 1,		10,000 00
1911,	April 1,		10,000 00
1912,	April 1,		10,000 00
1913,	August 1,		5,010,000 00
1914,	April 1,		10,000 00
1915,	April 1,		860,000 00
1916,	April 1,		635,000 00
1917,	April 1,		135,000 00
1918,	April 1,	$60,000 00	
	October 1,	895,000 00	
			955,000 00
1919,	April 1,		10,000 00
1920,	April 1,		1,310,000 00
1921,	April 1,		10,000 00
1922,	April 1,		10,000 00
1923,	November 1,		5,010,000 00
1924,	April 1,		710,000 00
1925,	November 1,		470,500 00
1926,	April 1,		10,000 00
1927,	April 1,		884,300 00
1928,	April 1,	$1,550,000 00	
	May 1,	1,500,000 00	
			3,050,000 00
1929,	April 1,	$410,000 00	
	May 1,	1,983,450 00	
			2,393,450 00
1930,	April 1,		410,000 00
1931,	April 1,	$350,000 00	
	November 1,	921,600 00	
			1,271,600 00
1932,	April 1,		675,000 00
Amount carried forward,			$26,399,850 00

Amount brought forward,			$26,399,850 00
1933,	April 1,	$565,500 00	
	May 1,	946,650 00	
			1,512,150 00
1934,	January 1,	$250,000 00	
	April 1,	108,000 00	
	May 1,	807,250 00	
			1,165,250 00
1936,	January 1,		300,000 00
1937,	January 1,		1,000,000 00
1938,	July 1,		50,000 00
1939,	July 1,		250,000 00
1940,	July 1,		387,500 00
1943,	January 1,		205,000 00
1944,	January 1,		150,000 00
1945,	January 1,		150,000 00
			$31,569,750 00

MATURITY OF THE CONTINGENT DEBT.

1918,	September 1,		$833,000 00
1920,	September 1,		55,000 00
1921,	September 1,		95,000 00
1922,	September 1,		100,000 00
1923,	September 1,		123,000 00
1925,	September 1,		150,000 00
1927,	March 1,		321,000 00
1930,	January 1,	$5,795,000 00	
	April 1,	800,000 00	
			6,595,000 00
1931,	September 1,		178,000 00
1932,	March 1,		75,000 00
1934,	January 1,	$1,550,000 00	
	September 1,	130,000 00	
			1,680,000 00
1935,	March 1,	$869,000 00	
	July 1,	13,000,000 00	
	September 1,	10,000 00	
			13,879,000 00
1936,	January 1,	$2,300,000 00	
	March 1,	65,000 00	
			2,365,000 00
1937,	January 1,		1,900,000 00
1938,	January 1,	$4,000,000 00	
	July 1,	1,050,000 00	
			5,050,000 00
1939,	July 1,		6,379,912 00
1940,	July 1,		3,973,500 00
1941,	January 1,		10,750,000 00
1942,	January 1,		3,500,000 00
1943,	January 1,	$3,376,000 00	
	July 1,	590,000 00	
			3,966,000 00
1944,	January 1,	$2,700,000 00	
	July 1,	392,000 00	
			3,092,000 00
1945,	January 1,		1,570,000 00
			$66,630,412 00

ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE.

In the following table the estimated revenue of 1905, applicable to running expenses, the amount actually received and the sources from which it was derived, are given: —

Sources of Revenue.	Estimated Revenue. 1905.	Actual Revenue. 1905.
Corporation taxes, net,	$1,100,000 00	$1,347,571 46
Bank stock taxes, net,	345,000 00	366,399 42
Savings bank taxes, including Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company,	1,600,000 00	1,809,684 23
Collateral legacy tax,	500,000 00	694,180 69
Insurance taxes and licenses,	500,000 00	532,792 07
Excise tax on life insurance companies,	280,000 00	306,974 17
Foreign railroad companies' tax,	24,500 00	12,587 30
Foreign excise tax,	40,000 00	48,129 56
Hawkers' and peddlers' licenses,	15,000 00	18,625 00
Secretary's fees and commissions,	55,000 00	81,584 89
Fees from courts of probate, etc.,	15,000 00	16,403 23
Sundry institutions,	45,000 00	39,157 17
Liquor licenses,	800,000 00	840,460 21
Cities and towns for support of paupers,	2,500 00	2,479 71
Interest,	125,000 00	[1] 130,655 45
Miscellaneous,	100,000 00	135,169 36
	$5,547,000 00	$6,382,853 92
Estimated revenue,	. . .	5,547,000 00
Excess of actual revenue,	. . .	$835,853 92

[1] Includes $55,764.62 accrued interest on bonds sold and interest on advances to cities and towns for the abolition of grade crossings.

The large increase in the revenue above the estimates indicates general business prosperity. It will be noted that almost all the items show a material increase, the one exception, however, being foreign railroad companies' tax, the decrease in which is due to the fact that the Mexican Central Railroad Company questions the validity of the tax, and that question is being settled by litigation.

Actual Revenue and Expenses for 1905.

Section 24 of chapter 6 of the Revised Laws requires that the Auditor's report shall state whether or not the ordinary expenses of the year have exceeded the income, and show the amount of the balance. In compliance with this provision of law I have to say that —

The actual running expenses of the State government for 1905 were		$9,619,715 88
The income or revenue applicable thereto was	$6,327,089 30	
To which is to be added the cash on hand Jan. 1, 1905,	1,189,842 03	
		7,516,931 33
Showing a deficiency in income or revenue of		$2,102,784 55

The cash on hand at the commencement of the year is included in the amount of revenue, in compliance with a provision of law requiring this to be done.

The tables which follow show in summary form, somewhat extended, the revenue and expenses. Table 1 shows the revenue. Table 2 shows the actual expenses, whether paid or unpaid at the close of the year. For purposes of comparison figures for the past five years are given.

TABLE 1. — *Revenue applicable to General Purposes.*

[For details of 1905 see Part I., Statements I. and II.]

	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
Corporation taxes, net,	$1,333,971 15	$1,288,620 68	$1,298,348 97	$1,182,668 15	$1,347,571 46
Bank stock taxes, net,	399,327 04	406,526 76	401,294 54	346,146 63	366,399 42
Savings bank taxes, including Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company,	1,531,307 23	1,594,502 56	1,660,260 60	1,714,698 55	1,809,684 23
Collateral legacy tax,	514,307 23	433,710 47	506,146 88	562,193 40	694,180 69
Insurance taxes and licenses,	425,033 35	464,762 56	506,416 48	511,765 17	532,792 07
Excise tax on life insurance companies,	234,521 86	248,860 11	268,137 20	285,333 25	306,974 17
Excise tax on foreign corporations,	–	–	9,450 98	48,810 16	48,129 56
Foreign railroad companies' tax,	26,749 00	24,649 80	24,649 80	24,649 80	12,587 30
Coal and mining companies' tax,	21,065 26	17,048 87	8,389 10	52 15	–
Secretary's fees,	59,771 00	61,536 95	69,245 56	79,731 30	100,209 89
Fees from courts of probate, etc.,	13,813 89	14,147 16	15,554 84	15,264 04	16,403 23
Fees from inspection of boilers,	12,059 00	11,447 00	10,977 00	10,572 53	12,832 00
Sales of books,	2,312 32	11,279 92	13,214 14	3,127 91	3,151 94
Income from sundry institutions,	17,090 68	19,110 44	66,089 72	49,780 02	39,157 17
Liquor licenses,	811,683 23	843,146 40	775,665 43	802,294 40	840,460 21
Support of paupers from cities and towns,	117,606 80	82,095 31	6,765 70	2,580 57	2,479 71
Interest,	25,973 79	31,492 12	37,373 49	42,585 22	74,890 83
Miscellaneous,	36,978 87	61,642 07	104,045 26	339,028 04	119,185 42
Total revenue,	$5,583,401 44	$5,614,579 18	$5,782,025 69	$6,021,281 29	$6,327,089 30
State tax,	1,750,000 00	1,500,000 00	2,500,000 00	2,500,000 00	4,000,000 00
Cash on hand January 1,	562,527 33	1,799,205 34	1,355,169 83	1,396,749 28	1,189,842 03
Totals,	$7,895,928 77	$8,913,784 52	$9,637,195 52	$9,918,030 57	$11,516,931 33

TABLE 2. — *Expenditures for General Purposes.*

[For details of 1905 see Part I., Statements IV. and V.]

	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
Legislative department,	$380,100 81	$349,277 59	$373,173 78	$358,725 21	$356,565 56
Executive and other departments,	164,920 49	184,803 92	195,756 69	198,505 70	200,492 88
State House,	103,607 56	117,640 52	126,252 12	117,673 80	115,976 91
Printing other than legislative,	131,264 77	181,313 74	80,785 44	85,128 22	91,835 12
Judiciary,	388,388 91	399,987 60	417,654 46	435,007 80	448,898 21
Commissions and other boards,	502,262 60	514,936 41	609,451 10	607,633 13	884,461 21
Agricultural, including Cattle Commissioners and expenses of the Gypsy Moth Commission,	136,924 83	130,789 76	226,298 07	176,593 15	234,468 39
Educational, including State Library,	536,188 41	558,237 00	869,550 16	802,147 30	847,228 52
Charitable,	1,156,977 43	1,299,817 22	1,354,084 45	2,406,934 92	2,608,604 90
Military,	334,115 13	328,456 28	351,658 72	365,954 30	307,027 32
State and military aid and other war expenses,	841,996 01	857,901 87	842,727 30	863,260 26	905,059 90
Reformatory and correctional,	856,251 91	886,013 57	925,034 63	968,986 89	998,978 87
Public buildings,	269,274 53	361,188 06	307,335 51	90,022 05	194,827 76
Sinking funds and Massachusetts school fund,	100,000 00	301,779 48	242,468 07	100,000 00	395,932 00
Interest,	795,429 01	793,264 13	753,827 67	772,918 32	891,421 28
Miscellaneous,	182,815 22	184,928 10	154,790 01	270,154 28	137,937 05
Totals,	$6,880,517 62	$7,450,333 25	$7,830,848 18	$8,619,603 33	$9,619,715 88

Estimates for 1906 and Appropriations for 1905.

Estimated Expenses, etc.

The estimates of the expenses for the fiscal year ending Nov. 30, 1906, are based upon the reports submitted to the Auditor, under the provisions of chapter 211 of the Acts of 1905, by the officers and boards having charge of the several branches of the public service. For the purposes of comparison with the appropriations of 1905, the figures for a full year, upon the same basis, are given.

	Estimate, 11 Months, 1906.	Estimate, 12 Months, on Same Basis.	Appropriation 1905.
Departments.			
Legislative,	$366,287 47	$368,650 00	$368,650 00
Executive,	46,333 27	50,500 00	50,500 00
Secretary,	63,987 47	67,850 00	66,850 00
Treasurer,	35,108 29	38,200 00	38,450 00
Auditor,	20,716 65	22,600 00	22,600 00
Attorney-General,	45,833 33	50,000 00	45,000 00
	$578,266 48	$597,800 00	$592,050 00
State House.			
Care of building and grounds,	$116,594 97	$123,440 00	$122,500 00
Printing, etc.			
Public documents,	$50,550 00	$50,550 00	$55,800 00
Paper,	33,000 00	33,000 00	36,000 00
	$83,550 00	$83,550 00	$91,800 00
Judiciary.			
Supreme and other courts,	$427,138 64	$466,083 33	$463,083 33
Commissions and Boards.			
Ballot Law Commission,	$1,650 00	$1,650 00	$1,650 00
Civil Service Commissioners,	26,649 99	27,400 00	26,572 60
State Board of Conciliation and Arbitration,	18,932 00	20,648 33	20,600 00
Controller of County Accounts,	7,766 66	8,450 00	8,450 00
Board of Registration in Dentistry,	3,558 33	3,950 00	3,950 00
Commissioners on Fisheries and Game,	48,204 16	52,450 00	48,665 00
Harbor and Land Commissioners,	41,662 00	44,450 00	53,450 00
Surveys, improvements and preservation of harbors,	4,583 33	5,000 00	5,000 00
Dredging the channel of Annisquam River,	16,000 00	16,000 00	17,000 00
Removal of wrecks from tide-waters,	916 66	1,000 00	1,000 00
State Board of Health,	86,499 98	94,000 00	91,500 00
Massachusetts Highway Commission,	110,804 14	120,450 00	106,150 00
Insurance Commissioner,	49,695 81	53,750 00	52,190 00
Bureau of Statistics of Labor,	36,495 83	37,200 00	33,950 00
Decennial census,	76,000 00	76,000 00	280,000 00
Board of Registration in Medicine,	6,125 00	6,650 00	6,650 00
Board of Registration in Pharmacy,	7,127 08	7,775 00	7,775 00
Province Laws,	9,024 99	9,600 00	12,400 00
Commissioner of Public Records,	4,400 00	4,710 00	5,400 00
Amounts carried forward,	$556,095 96	$591,133 33	$782,352 60

	Estimate, 11 Months, 1906.	Estimate, 12 Months, on Same Basis.	Appropriation 1905.
Amounts brought forward,	$556,095 96	$591,133 33	$782,352 60
COMMISSIONS AND BOARDS — *Con.*			
State Board of Publication,	100 00	100 00	100 00
Commissioners of Savings Banks,	23,558 32	25,200 00	25,569 61
Tax Commissioner,	34,595 82	37,650 00	37,650 00
Board of Registration in Veterinary Medicine,	916 66	1,000 00	1,000 00
	$615,266 76	$655,083 33	$846,672 21
AGRICULTURE.			
Board of Agriculture,	$15,683 33	$16,200 00	$17,400 00
Members' travel,	1,200 00	1,500 00	1,500 00
Cattle Bureau,	6,416 66	7,000 00	7,000 00
Extermination of contagious diseases,	75,000 00	75,000 00	60,600 00
Agricultural bounties,	18,600 00	18,600 00	17,400 00
State Dairy Bureau,	7,699 99	8,400 00	8,400 00
Veterinary laboratory,	916 66	1,000 00	1,000 00
Nursery inspection,	1,000 00	1,000 00	1,000 00
State Forester,	6,416 66	7,000 00	6,000 00
Agricultural Experiment Station,	9,625 00	10,500 00	10,500 00
Massachusetts Agricultural College, scholarships,	13,750 00	15,000 00	15,000 00
Massachusetts Agricultural College,	21,999 98	24,000 00	24,000 00
Massachusetts Agricultural College, trustees' travel,	458 33	500 00	500 00
Compensation of inspectors of animals,	6,875 00	7,500 00	7,500 00
Commercial feed stuffs,	2,750 00	3,000 00	3,000 00
Miscellaneous,	850 00	850 00	850 00
	$189,241 61	$197,050 00	$181,650 00
GYPSY AND BROWN-TAIL MOTHS.			
Gypsy and brown-tail moths, suppression,	$137,500 00	$150,000 00	$75,000 00
Gypsy and brown-tail moths, parasites,	9,166 66	10,000 00	10,000 00
	$146,666 66	$160,000 00	$85,000 00
CHARITABLE.			
State Board of Charity.			
Division of adult poor,	$37,100 00	$40,430 00	$40,000 00
Division of minor wards,	42,500 00	46,290 00	45,500 00
Expenses of the board,	9,235 00	9,900 00	10,000 00
Auxiliary visitors,	1,200 00	1,315 00	1,400 00
Transportation of State paupers,	11,460 00	12,500 00	12,500 00
Temporary aid to State paupers,	34,835 00	38,000 00	38,000 00
Support of State paupers,	55,000 00	60,000 00	60,000 00
Burial of State paupers,	6,875 00	7,500 00	7,500 00
Support of pauper infants,	57,750 00	63,000 00	63,000 00
Indigent and neglected children,	210,835 00	230,000 00	230,000 00
Expenses of contagious diseases,	17,000 00	19,085 00	25,000 00
Education of indigent children in public schools,	26,000 00	26,000 00	25,000 00
	$509,790 00	$554,020 00	$557,900 00
Annuities,	$5,146 00	$5,146 00	$5,746 00
Pensions,	520 00	520 00	520 00
	$5,666 00	$5,666 00	$6,266 00
State Board of Insanity.			
Salaries,	$19,850 41	$21,655 00	$21,200 00
Expenses,	4,975 00	5,350 00	5,300 00
Amounts carried forward,	$24,825 41	$27,005 00	$26,500 00

	Estimate, 11 Months, 1906.	Estimate, 12 Months, on Same Basis.	Appropriation 1905.
Amounts brought forward,	$24,825 41	$27,005 00	$26,500 00
CHARITABLE — *Con.*			
State Board of Insanity — Con.			
Transportation of paupers,	8,250 00	9,000 00	9,000 00
Support of insane boarded out,	32,083 33	35,000 00	32,500 00
Support of insane in Boston Insane Hospital,	100,375 00	109,500 00	98,000 00
Support of State paupers in Hospital Cottages for Children,	6,875 00	7,500 00	7,500 00
Support of certain feeble-minded persons,	1,375 00	1,500 00	1,500 00
	$173,783 74	$189,505 00	$175,000 00
INSTITUTIONS.			
Danvers Insane Hospital,	$244,409 57	$266,610 44	$211,860 89
Foxborough State Hospital,	62,927 33	68,648 00	26,446 00
Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics,	135,335 00	147,620 00	80,924 83
Massachusetts School for the Feeble-minded,	185,582 28	202,378 79	91,728 89
Massachusetts State Sanatorium,	165,000 00	177,840 00	95,000 00
Medfield Insane Asylum,	253,331 51	276,349 92	235,693 13
Northampton Insane Hospital,	138,424 00	151,008 00	123,061 59
State Hospital,	219,450 00	239,399 64	227,325 00
State Colony for the Insane,	59,200 00	64,700 00	51,950 00
Taunton Insane Hospital,	201,318 53	219,620 20	161,958 00
Westborough Insane Hospital,	185,450 98	202,310 16	135,315 77
Worcester Insane Hospital,	238,786 05	260,427 96	187,867 68
Worcester Insane Asylum,	139,648 56	152,583 21	132,072 32
	$2,228,863 81	$2,429,496 32	$1,761,204 10
STATE LIBRARY, ETC.			
Salaries,	$7,700 00	$8,400 00	$8,400 00
Purchase of books,	7,791 66	8,500 00	8,500 00
Expenses,	2,633 33	2,800 00	3,300 00
Index to current events,	916 66	1,000 00	1,000 00
Aid to free public libraries,	2,158 33	2,200 00	2,700 00
	$21,199 98	$22,900 00	$23,900 00
EDUCATIONAL EXPENSES.			
Board of Education,	$23,166 65	$25,000 00	$25,000 00
Support of normal schools,	265,775 21	284,395 17	277,161 33
Normal Art School,	29,084 82	31,381 08	31,126 00
Aid to small towns to provide school superintendents,	86,166 67	94,000 00	94,500 00
Education of deaf pupils,	79,750 00	87,000 00	87,000 00
Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind,	27,500 00	30,000 00	30,000 00
Education of adult blind at home,	4,583 34	5,000 00	5,000 00
Tuition of children in small towns,	44,458 33	48,500 00	48,500 00
Aid to pupils in normal schools,	4,000 00	4,000 00	4,000 00
Teachers' institutes,	2,000 00	2,000 00	1,500 00
Massachusetts Teachers' Association,	300 00	300 00	300 00
County Teachers' Association,	700 00	700 00	700 00
School registers and blanks,	1,200 00	1,200 00	1,200 00
	$568,685 02	$613,476 25	$605,987 33
MISCELLANEOUS EDUCATIONAL.			
Payment of premiums on securities purchased for the Massachusetts school fund,	$25,000 00	$25,000 00	$50,000 00
Massachusetts Nautical Training School,	54,999 99	60,000 00	60,000 00
Amounts carried forward,	$79,999 99	$85,000 00	$110,000 00

	Estimate, 11 Months, 1906.	Estimate, 12 Months, on Same Basis.	Appropriation 1905.
Amounts brought forward,	$79,999 99	$85,000 00	$110,000 00
MISCELLANEOUS EDUCATIONAL — *Con.*			
Massachusetts Institute of Technology,	29,000 00	29,000 00	29,000 00
Worcester Polytechnic Institute,	10,000 00	10,000 00	10,000 00
	$118,999 99	$124,000 00	$149,000 00
MILITARY.			
Adjutant-General's bureau,	$23,366 65	$25,400 00	$26,400 00
Militia pay of officers and men,	165,000 00	165,000 00	163,000 00
Militia transportation,	19,000 00	19,000 00	18,000 00
Rifle practice,	25,000 00	25,000 00	24,000 00
Allowance for officers for uniforms,	17,000 00	17,000 00	17,000 00
Allowance, responsibility for property,	5,150 00	5,150 00	5,000 00
Repairs to clothing,	9,600 00	9,600 00	9,600 00
Armory rents,	38,000 00	38,000 00	28,000 00
Care of armories,	49,500 00	49,500 00	38,000 00
Janitors of armories,	7,000 00	7,000 00	6,000 00
Quartermaster's supplies,	11,000 00	11,000 00	11,000 00
Quartermaster-General's bureau,	5,500 00	6,000 00	6,000 00
Military accounts,	3,666 66	4,000 00	4,000 00
Militia camp ground,	2,500 00	2,500 00	2,000 00
Care U. S. S. "Inca,"	3,000 00	3,000 00	1,200 00
Instruction in riding,	2,000 00	2,000 00	2,000 00
Military instruction,	2,500 00	2,500 00	2,500 00
Surgeon-General's bureau,	5,752 08	6,275 00	6,275 00
	$394,535 39	$397,925 00	$369,975 00
WAR EXPENSES.			
State and military aid,	$846,000 00	$846,000 00	$828,000 00
Commissioner of State Aid and Pensions,	16,867 63	18,400 00	18,400 00
Commissioners of War Records,	9,166 66	10,000 00	10,000 00
	$872,034 29	$874,400 00	$856,400 00
REFORMATORY AND CORRECTIONAL.			
Prison Commissioners,	$17,325 65	$18,900 00	$18,400 00
Prison Commissioners' agents,	4,766 66	5,200 00	5,200 00
Aiding convicts discharged from State Prison,	2,750 00	3,000 00	3,000 00
Agent for aiding discharged female prisoners,	3,666 66	4,000 00	4,000 00
Aiding prisoners discharged from Massachusetts Reformatory,	4,584 00	5,000 00	5,000 00
Identification of criminals,	1,925 00	1,925 00	–
Industrial Camp for Prisoners,	16,100 00	17,500 00	17,500 00
State Prison,	148,387 00	161,900 00	162,000 00
Massachusetts Reformatory,	199,650 00	217,800 00	216,300 00
Reformatory Prison for Women,	52,900 00	57,600 00	57,600 00
State Farm,	206,250 00	225,000 00	212,200 00
Trustees Lyman and Industrial Schools,	25,471 00	27,325 00	25,625 00
State Industrial School for Girls,	46,936 84	50,167 00	48,392 00
Lyman School for Boys,	83,052 12	90,602 32	82,266 00
District Police,	123,533 31	134,600 00	135,100 00
Expenses steamer "Lexington,"	9,000 00	9,000 00	9,000 00
	$946,298 24	$1,029,519 32	$1,000,983 00

	Estimate, 11 Months, 1906.	Estimate, 12 Months, on Same Basis.	Appropriation 1905.
SCHOOL AND SINKING FUNDS.			
Harbor improvement loan sinking fund,	$3,782 63	$3,782 63	$4,157 00
Income technical education fund, U. S. grant,	3,285 00	3,285 00	3,285 00
Massachusetts school fund,	100,000 00	100,000 00	100,000 00
Massachusetts war loan sinking fund,	22,934 81	22,934 81	23,727 00
Medfield Insane Asylum loan sinking fund,	28,937 16	28,937 16	30,160 00
Metropolitan parks loan sinking fund, one-half,	27,520 63	27,520 63	–
Prisons and hospitals loan sinking fund,	57,548 00	57,548 00	53,079 00
State House loan sinking fund,	92,245 27	92,245 27	93,843 00
State highway loan sinking fund,	87,508 28	87,508 28	90,966 00
State highway serial bond,	10,000 00	10,000 00	–
	$433,761 78	$433,761 78	$399,217 00
INTEREST.			
Interest on direct debt,	$917,204 00	$917,204 00	$886,914 00
Interest on temporary loan,	67,000 00	67,000 00	60,000 00
	$984,204 00	$984,204 00	$946,914 00
MISCELLANEOUS.			
Massachusetts State Firemen's Association,	$12,000 00	$12,000 00	$12,600 00
For payment of claims arising from death of firemen in the discharge of their duties,	10,000 00	10,000 00	10,000 00
Construction of roads in Mashpee,	300 00	300 00	300 00
Construction of roads in Truro,	500 00	500 00	500 00
Support of Sarah J. Robinson,	400 00	400 00	400 00
Medical examiners' fees,	400 00	500 00	500 00
Metropolitan parks boulevard maintenance, one-half,	52,564 00	52,564 00	44,412 00
Railroad inquests,	2,750 00	3,000 00	3,000 00
Damages by wild deer,	2,500 00	2,500 00	500 00
Soldiers' Home (hospital),	50,000 00	50,000 00	50,000 00
	$131,414 00	$131,764 00	$121,612 00
SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS MADE IN 1905.			
Improvement of harbors,	–	–	$102,500 00
Massachusetts Soldiers' Home,	–	–	50,000 00
Industrial School for Deaf Mutes,	–	–	2,500 00
Premium on purchases for the technical education fund, Commonwealth grant,	–	–	2,500 00
Deficiencies,	–	–	32,897 26
Public buildings,	–	–	211,305 00
Miscellaneous,	–	–	287,712 51
	–	–	$689,414 77
RECAPITULATION.			
Departments,	$578,266 48	$597,800 00	$592,050 00
State House,	116,594 97	123,440 00	122,500 00
Printing, etc.,	83,550 00	83,550 00	91,800 00
Judiciary,	427,138 64	466,083 33	463,083 33
Commissions and boards,	615,266 76	655,083 33	846,672 21
Agriculture,	189,241 61	197,050 00	181,050 00
Amounts carried forward,	$2,010,058 46	$2,123,006 66	$2,297,155 54

	Estimate, 11 Months, 1906.	Estimate, 12 Months, on Same Basis.	Appropriation 1905.
Amounts brought forward,	$2,010,058 46	$2,123,006 66	$2,297,155 54
RECAPITULATION — *Con.*			
Gypsy and brown-tail moths,	146,666 66	160,000 00	85,000 00
State Board of Charity,	509,790 00	554,020 00	557,900 00
Annuities and pensions,	5,666 00	5,666 00	6,266 00
State Board of Insanity,	173,783 74	189,505 00	175,000 00
Institutions,	2,228,863 81	2,429,496 32	1,761,204 10
State Library, etc.,	21,199 98	22,900 00	23,900 00
Educational,	568,685 02	613,476 25	605,987 33
Miscellaneous educational,	118,999 99	124,000 00	149,000 00
Military,	394,535 39	397,925 00	369,975 00
War,	872,634 29	874,400 00	856,400 00
Reformatory and correctional,	946,298 24	1,029,519 32	1,000,983 00
School and sinking funds,	433,761 78	433,761 78	399,217 00
Interest,	984,204 00	984,204 00	946,914 00
Miscellaneous,	131,414 00	131,764 00	121,612 00
	$9,545,961 36	$10,073,644 33	$9,356,513 97
Special appropriations,	. . .	. . .	689,414 77
			$10,045,928 74

ESTIMATED REVENUE.

The estimates of the revenue are based upon existing laws in relation to taxes, licenses, fees, the income of certain institutions, etc.

Corporation taxes, net,	$1,200,000 00
National bank stock taxes, net,	350,000 00
Savings bank taxes, including Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company,	1,750,000 00
Collateral legacy tax,	500,000 00
Insurance taxes and licenses,	500,000 00
Excise tax on life insurance companies,	280,000 00
Foreign railroad companies' tax,	24,000 00
Foreign excise,	40,000 00
Secretary's fees and commissions,	75,000 00
Fees from courts of insolvency,	15,000 00
Liquor licenses,	800,000 00
Interest,	125,000 00
Income from sundry institutions,	35,000 00
Miscellaneous,	125,000 00
	$5,819,000 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,	1,835,373 15
	$7,654,373 15

WAYS AND MEANS.

The estimates of expenses for the eleven months ending Nov. 30, 1906, show a requirement under the provisions of existing laws of	$9,545,961 36	
Deficiencies of 1905, as reported,	126,003 25	
Unpaid bills of 1905,	247,405 81	
Appropriations unexpended available for use in 1906,	528,940 98	
Total requirements,		$10,448,311 40
Estimated revenue,		7,654,373 15
Balance unprovided for,		$2,793,938 25

The Auditor's estimates cover appropriations and requirements to meet existing legislation, but do not comprehend the probable action of the Legislature in the matter of special appropriations. Your predecessors of 1905 appropriated for purposes not included in the Auditor's estimates about $700,000. It being apparent that there is already about $2,800,000 to be provided for, should you appropriate no more than was appropriated last year, the State tax would be $3,500,000. In the exercise of a wise discretion, should the special appropriations be for a less amount, the tax can be correspondingly reduced.

State Aid and Bounties.

Total Payments of State Aid.

The total payments by the Commonwealth for State and military aid and burial of indigent soldiers and sailors, including appropriations made by the General Court toward maintenance of the Soldiers' Home in Massachusetts from 1861 to the close of 1904, were		$30,018,289 00
State and military aid and burial of soldiers and sailors on account of 1904, paid in 1905,		825,144 27
Special laws, 1905,	$1,828 00	
Soldiers' Home, 1905,	50,000 00	
		51,828 00
Total to Jan. 1, 1906,		$30,895,261 27

Bounties.

Total payments of bounties on account of soldiers in the civil war to Jan. 1, 1905,		$17,871,568 16
Paid in 1904: —		
Dennis Carney, U. S. Navy,	$33 33	
Fletcher Sullivan, U. S. Navy,	33 33	
Joseph M. Shepard, Co. D, Third Cavalry,	325 00	
		391 66
Total to Jan. 1, 1906,		$17,871,959 82

Abolition of Grade Crossings Loan.

No bonds have been issued during the year 1905.

The total issued under the various acts is	$8,300,000 00
The total amount paid from the treasury of the Commonwealth up to Jan. 1, 1906, is	$9,363,908 49
There has been repaid and is to be repaid by cities and towns up to and including 1921,	2,943,306 56
The balance is the total cost to the Commonwealth of the abolition of grade crossings up to Jan. 1, 1906,	$6,420,601 93
Jan. 1, 1905, there was cash on hand in the fund,	$795,748 42
Received from cities and towns during the year,	205,043 40
Total,	$1,000,791 82
Payments during the year,	340,979 79
Total cash in the fund Jan. 1, 1906,	$659,812 03
There is also available for transfer to the fund, in the discretion of the Treasurer, the balance of the loan authorized by chapter 433 of the Acts of 1892 and chapter 257 of the Acts of 1896,	183,945 28
Making the total amount available for the abolition of grade crossings,	$843,757 31

Armory Loan.

During the year 1905, under the authority of chapter 465 of the Acts of 1905, bonds have been issued to the amount of $71,000 for the construction and improvement of State armories in the cities of Brockton, Cambridge, Gloucester, Holyoke and Marlborough, bearing interest as follows: —

$25,000, ...	at 3 per cent.
16,000, ...	at 3¼ per cent.
30,000, ...	at 3½ per cent.

The total amount of bonds issued for armories is $2,100,000.

Charles River Basin Loan.

During the year 1905 bonds have been issued under the authority of chapter 465 of the Acts of 1903, which provides for the construction of a dam across the Charles River between the cities of Boston and Cambridge, to the amount of $400,000, bearing interest at 3½ per cent., making a total issue for this purpose of $650,000.

Metropolitan Parks Loan.

During the year 1905 bonds have been issued to the amount of $370,000, bearing interest at the rate of 3½ per cent., $300,000 under the authority of chapter 429 of the Acts of 1903, which provides for an annual issue of that amount in each year for five years, and $70,000 under the authority of chapter 326 of the Acts of 1904, for the construction of a public bath house on Nahant Beach. The total issue for park purposes is $8,690,000.

Metropolitan Loan for Parkways and Boulevards.

During the year 1905 bonds were issued under the authority of chapter 419 of the Acts of 1903 to the amount of $300,000, bearing interest at 3½ per cent., making a total issue for these purposes of $4,485,000. This is the third annual issue of the same amount, the act referred to providing for such annual issue for five years. One-half of this loan is the debt of the State at large, the balance of the metropolitan park district.

Metropolitan Sewerage Loan.

There has been no further issue of bonds, either for the north or the south system, during the year. The total amount of bonds issued for sewerage purposes is $13,797,912. Of this amount, $6,095,000 was issued for the north metropolitan system and $7,702,912 for the south metropolitan system.

Metropolitan Water Loan.

Under authority of chapter 488 of the Acts of 1895, additional bonds have been issued to continue the work of the metropolitan water system to the amount of $650,000, making the total issue to Jan. 1, 1906, $39,150,000.

Prisons and Hospitals Loan.

During the year 1905 bonds have been issued, under the authority of chapter 446 of the Acts of 1904 and chapter 128 of the Acts of 1905, to the amount of $300,000, for the establishment of the Massachusetts School and Home for Crippled and Deformed Children.

Total issue of bonds for prisons and hospitals to Jan. 1, 1906, $4,767,250, as follows, viz.: —

Prisons and hospitals loan: —		
Danvers Insane Hospital,	$193,600 00	
Northampton Insane Hospital,	159,000 00	
State Colony for the Insane,	389,200 00	
Taunton Insane Hospital,	237,100 00	
Westborough Insane Hospital,	300,900 00	
Worcester Insane Asylum,	277,500 00	
Worcester Insane Hospital,	103,000 00	
State Hospital,	130,500 00	
State Farm,	138,000 00	
Massachusetts Reformatory,	22,700 00	
Reformatory Prison for Women,	9,000 00	
Massachusetts School for the Feeble-minded,	215,000 00	
Massachusetts School and Home for Crippled and Deformed Children,	300,000 00	
		$2,475,500 00
Hospital for Epileptics loan,		393,450 00
Medfield Insane Asylum loan,		1,447,800 00
Hospital for Consumptives (now Sanatorium),		450,500 00
		$4,767,250 00

State House Loan.

Under the authority of chapter 537 of the Acts of 1901 there has been a further issue of bonds to the amount of $60,000, to be used principally to pay claims arising under the law limiting the height of structures on Beacon Hill. These bonds were issued at the rate of 3¼ per cent., and are due Oct. 1, 1918. The total issue of bonds for all purposes in connection with the construction or remodelling of the State House, to Jan. 1, 1906, is $7,080,000.

The bonds now outstanding amount to $4,745,000.

State Highway Loan.

Under the authority of chapter 280 of the Acts of 1903, bonds to the amount of $250,000 were issued for the construction of State highways, bearing interest at the rate of 3½ per cent. This

makes a total issue of bonds for highway purposes, to Jan. 1, 1906, of $4,775,000.

The total amount of loans authorized by the Legislature is $6,850,000.

The total expenditures to Jan. 1, 1906, which includes the expenses of the temporary commission and of the permanent commission, from appropriations and loans, have been $6,113,591.76.

This amount does not include interest or sinking fund requirements.

The receipts in 1905 have been as follows: —

From assessments on counties, ...	$153,693 58
From assessments on street railways, . . .	3,297 72

These receipts are credited to the loan, increasing the amount available for highway construction.

In Conclusion.

The system inaugurated in January, 1905, has accomplished the purpose for which it was established, and is found to work admirably, bringing the books of the treasury and Auditor's department into daily accord, and accomplishing a daily audit of the treasury transactions.

I have made a careful examination of the treasury, and find the securities and cash to be absolutely correct, as shown by the books of this department.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY E. TURNER,
Auditor.

PART I.

REVENUE.

Under the general term revenue are included all treasury transactions except those of the funds, which appear in Part II.

STATEMENT I. is a summary statement of receipts and payments.

STATEMENT II. is a detailed statement of receipts applicable to general purposes, including the State tax.

STATEMENT III. is a detailed statement of receipts and payments for special purposes, including distribution of corporation tax, etc.

STATEMENT IV. is a statement of expenses paid and unpaid and appropriations for 1905, also expenses for 1904.

STATEMENT V. is a statement of expenses paid and unpaid for 1905 in detail.

STATEMENT I. — Receipts and Payments

RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF REVENUE.

Detail				
	Revenue applicable to General Purposes.			
	Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1905,		. . .	$1,189,842 03
1	State tax,		. . .	4,000,000 00
2	Corporation tax, net (retained in treasury),		$1,347,571 46	
3	National bank tax, net (retained in treasury),		366,399 42	
4	Savings bank tax,		1,751,481 19	
5	Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company,		58,203 04	
6	Liquor licenses,		840,460 21	
7	Collateral legacy tax,		694,180 69	
8	Insurance companies' tax,		446,059 47	
9	Life insurance companies' tax,		16,986 85	
10	Life insurance companies' excise tax,		306,974 17	
11	Insurance licenses,		66,480 75	
12	Special insurance licenses,		3,265 00	
13	Foreign railroad companies' tax,		12,587 30	
14	Foreign corporations' excise tax,		48,129 56	
15	Secretary's fees: —			
	Commissions,	$12,225 00		
	Miscellaneous,	2,946 70		
	Corporation certificates,	66,373 19		
	Hawkers' and peddlers' licenses,	18,625 00		
	Limited partnerships,	40 00		
			100,209 89	
16	Probate court fees, etc.,		16,403 23	
17	Boiler inspection fees,		12,832 00	
18	Income sundry institutions,		39,157 17	
19	State Board of Charity, income,		2,479 71	
20	Board of insane in Boston Insane Hospital,		1,228 89	
21	Board of insane in city or town almshouses,		110 95	
22	Board of insane in families,		378 28	
23	Interest on bank balances,		60,172 01	
24	Interest on deferred payments,		2,344 03	
25	Interest on collateral legacy tax,		12,374 79	
26	Commissioner of Corporation fees,		2,814 25	
27	Foreign corporation fees,		8,810 00	
28	Clerk of supreme judicial court fees,		951 00	
29	Reporter of decisions fees,		12 00	
30	Attorney-General's fees,		581 52	
31	Board of Registration in Dentistry fees,		2,780 00	
32	Board of Registration in Medicine fees,		8,240 00	
33	Board of Registration in Pharmacy fees,		2,943 00	
34	Board of Registration in Veterinary Medicine fees,		144 00	
35	District Police fees,		19 60	
36	Assessments for State highway repairs,		20,631 25	
37	Automobile licenses,		24,586 50	
38	Hunters' licenses,		30 00	
39	Sales of ballot boxes,		950 00	
40	Sales of books,		3,151 94	
41	Sales of Bradford History,		210 00	
42	Sales of Massachusetts atlas sheets,		241 40	
43	Sales of hides, etc., Cattle Bureau,		3,233 57	
44	Sales of quartermaster's supplies,		4,274 15	
45	Sales of confiscated liquors,		500 00	
46	Sales of lobsters, Commissioners on Fisheries and Game,		475 00	
47	Sales of old furniture, etc.,		174 06	
48	Sales of shipwrecked goods,		64 96	
49	Legislative bulletin subscriptions,		414 00	
	Amounts carried forward,		$6,292,702 26	$5,189,842 03

on Account of Revenue.

Payments on Account of Revenue.

Payments for General Purposes on Account of 1904 and 1905.	
Legislative department,	$344,897 78
Executive department,	35,134 57
Secretary's department,	68,777 98
Treasurer's department,	39,530 26
Auditor's department,	23,572 57
Attorney-General's department,	38,556 56
State House expenses,	123,224 60
State printing,	94,780 01
Judiciary,	482,734 58
Ballot Law Commission,	31 25
Civil Service Commission,	27,473 79
State Board of Conciliation and Arbitration,	17,493 07
Controller of County Accounts,	9,019 80
Board of Registration in Dentistry,	3,874 52
Commissioners on Fisheries and Game,	46,041 25
Harbor and Land Commissioners,	53,989 10
Improvement of harbors,	66,607 28
State Board of Health,	110,017 53
State Highway Commission,	107,877 58
Insurance Commissioner,	54,484 43
Bureau of Statistics of Labor,	315,417 75
Board of Registration in Medicine,	6,418 28
Board of Registration in Pharmacy,	7,840 08
Publication of Province Laws,	11,576 70
Board of Publication,	27 79
Commissioner of Public Records,	6,302 77
Commissioners of Savings Banks,	25,560 35
Tax Commissioner's department,	38,627 20
Board of Registration in Veterinary Medicine,	1,427 65
Agricultural,	184,695 88
State Board of Charity,	102,544 16
Charitable department,	520,422 52
State Board of Insanity,	175,895 62
State charitable institutions,	1,769,502 38
State Library, etc.,	23,720 74
Educational expenses,	838,377 38
Massachusetts school fund,	100,000 00
Military department,	329,894 13
Expenses resulting from wars,	907,726 72
Reformatory and correctional,	1,031,277 22
Public buildings,	178,983 08
Committee on local systems of sewerage,	104 73
Gypsy and brown-tail moths,	31,606 33
Construction of roads in Mashpee,	300 00
Construction of roads in Truro,	500 00
Damages by wild deer,	594 00
Firemen, payment to families of deceased,	6,000 00
Gratuities,	3,312 51
Massachusetts State Firemen's Association,	12,000 00
Medical examiners' fees,	312 20
Harbor improvement loan fund revenue,	4,157 00
Massachusetts war loan fund revenue,	23,727 00
Medfield Insane Asylum loan fund revenue,	30,160 00
Prisons and hospitals loan fund revenue,	53,079 00
State house loan fund revenue,	93,843 00
State highway loan fund revenue,	90,966 00
Railroad Commissioners inquests,	2,331 77
Investigation relative to State Prison on Nashawena Island,	1,349 70
Interest,	947,185 90
Amount carried forward,	$9,625,886 05

STATEMENT I.—Receipts and Payments

RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF REVENUE — *Continued.*

Detail			
	Amounts brought forward, . . .	$6,292,702 26	$5,189,842 03
50	Rent of great ponds, ...	25 00	
51	Penalties for failure to make returns to State Board of Charity, ...	218 00	
52	Penalties for failure to make returns to Tax Commissioner, ...	8,110 00	
53	Penalties for illegal sale of dairy products,	250 00	
54	Penalties for violation of fish and game laws,	1,897 60	
55	Penalties from gas and electric light companies, ...	465 00	
56	Care and custody of trust deposits, . .	2,808 82	
57	Massachusetts State Firemen's Association,	1 80	
58	Province lands income, ...	142 52	
59	Receipts on sundry expense accounts, .	500 07	
60	Sundry receipts, State boards of charity and insanity, ...	65 14	
61	Sale of land at Brewster, ...	1,609 10	
62	State armories, rents, etc., ...	2,632 43	
63	Nautical Training School, ...	142 20	
64	Harbor and Land Commission (Connecticut River improvement), ...	189 00	
65	Public park at Nantucket (assessment), .	366 66	
66	Railroad and street railway inquest assessments, ...	2,101 55	
67	Fitchburg, for support of normal school, .	12,861 90	
68	Conscience fund, ...	25	
			6,327,089 30
	Accrued Interest on Bonds sold, etc.		
306	Abolition of grade crossings loan, . . .	$46,442 36	
	Prisons and hospitals loan, ...	4,375 00	
	State highway loan, ...	4,423 61	
	State House loan, ...	523 65	
			55,764 62
	Receipts applicable to Special Purposes. [See Statement III.]		
69	Interest on deposits of sundry funds, . .	$70,353 91	
70	Summer census, assessments, ...	466 85	
71	United States, for endowment of colleges for agriculture and mechanic arts, . .	25,000 00	
72	United States, for Massachusetts Soldiers' Home, ...	34,802 25	
73	United States, on civil war interest claim,	1,611,740 85	
74	Temporary loans, ...	4,500,000 00	
			6,242,363 86
	Receipts for Distribution.		
75	Corporation tax collected for cities and towns, ...	$4,526,623 50	
76	National bank tax collected for cities and towns, ...	536,851 47	
77	Boston Elevated Railway Company tax, .	109,202 52	
			5,172,677 49
	Amount carried forward, ...	. . .	$22,987,737 30

on Account of Revenue.

RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF REVENUE — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward,		$9,625,886 05	
Louisiana Purchase Exposition,		4,958 01	
Lewis and Clark Exposition,		15,093 65	
Cape Cod Pilgrim Memorial Association,		25,000 00	
Expenses of Electoral College,		311 40	
Commission on gas investigation,		1,787 19	
Greylock State Reservation,		11,012 56	
Mount Tom State Reservation,		9,083 31	
Committee on taxation of forest lands,		277 93	
Statue of Major-General Bartlett,		1,127 43	
Dedication of statue of General Hooker,		2,062 69	
Metropolitan boulevard maintenance,		44,412 00	
Commission on Building Laws,		4,869 13	
Commission on Uniformity of Legislation,		110 00	
Commission on Adult Blind,		1,606 54	
			$9,747,597 89
Payments for Special Purposes. [See Statement III.]			
Interest on sundry funds,		$70,353 91	
Summer census,		466 85	
Massachusetts Agricultural College,	$16,666 66		
Massachusetts Institute of Technology,	8,333 34		
		25,000 00	
Massachusetts Soldiers' Home,		34,802 25	
Sundry sinking funds: —			
Harbor improvement loan,	$13,880 00		
Massachusetts war loan,	82,368 00		
Medfield Insane Asylum loan,	107,524 00		
Prisons and hospitals loan,	180,783 00		
State highway loan,	337,998 00		
State House loan,	699,408 28		
Metropolitan parks loan, series two,	28,605 48		
	$1,450,566 76		
John B. Cotton, services,	161,174 09		
		1,611,740 85	
Temporary loans,		4,500,000 00	
			6,242,363 86
Payments in Distribution.			
Corporation tax, distributed to cities and towns,		$4,526,623 50	
National bank tax, distributed to cities and towns,		536,851 47	
Boston Elevated Railway tax, distributed,		109,202 52	
			5,172,677 49
Amount carried forward,			$21,162,639 24

STATEMENT I. — Receipts and Payments

PAYMENTS ON ACCOUNT OF REVENUE — *Concluded.*

Detail			
	Amount brought forward, ...	. . . .	$22,987,737 30
	Transfers in Adjustment from Funds.		
	Escheated estates fund, ...	. . . .	10,275 09
	Transfers from Funds.		
	Danvers Insane Hospital, ...	$48,088 38	
	Foxborough State Hospital, ...	35,982 70	
	Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics, .	43,988 25	
	Massachusetts School for Feeble-minded, .	88,014 91	
	Massachusetts State Sanatorium, . .	74,532 76	
	Northampton Insane Hospital, ...	31,177 03	
	Medfield Insane Asylum, ...	5,027 51	
	Taunton Insane Hospital, ...	42,591 23	
	Westborough Insane Hospital, ...	61,675 14	
	Worcester Insane Hospital, ...	86,862 96	
			517,940 87
			$23,515,953 26

on Account of Revenue.

PAYMENTS ON ACCOUNT OF REVENUE — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward, ...	. . . .	$21,162,639 24
Payments from Transfers.		
Expenses of sundry institutions (see opposite page),	. . . .	517,940 87
		$21,680,580 11
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906, ...	. . . .	1,835,373 15
		$23,515,953 26

STATEMENT II.

REVENUE RECEIPTS IN DETAIL.

DETAIL No. 1.

STATE TAX FOR 1905.

[Acts 1905, chap. 478.]

Received from the following-named cities and towns:—

Abington,	$3,360 00	Charlemont,	$520 00
Acton,	2,400 00	Charlton,	1,720 00
Acushnet,	840 00	Chatham,	1,320 00
Adams,	7,520 00	Chelmsford,	3,880 00
Agawam,	2,000 00	Chelsea,	30,560 00
Alford,	240 00	Cheshire,	920 00
Amesbury,	7,040 00	Chester,	840 00
Amherst,	4,560 00	Chesterfield,	400 00
Andover,	7,840 00	Chicopee,	13,120 00
Arlington,	12,080 00	Chilmark,	320 00
Ashburnham,	1,280 00	Clarksburg,	400 00
Ashby,	880 00	Clinton,	10,320 00
Ashfield,	760 00	Cohasset,	8,320 00
Ashland,	1,240 00	Colrain,	880 00
Athol,	5,680 00	Concord,	7,080 00
Attleborough,	11,280 00	Conway,	920 00
Auburn,	1,080 00	Cottage City,	1,880 00
Avon,	1,200 00	Cummington,	400 00
Ayer,	2,120 00	Dalton,	4,360 00
Barnstable,	6,200 00	Dana,	480 00
Barre,	1,920 00	Danvers,	6,880 00
Becket,	640 00	Dartmouth,	3,880 00
Bedford,	1,480 00	Dedham,	13,320 00
Belchertown,	1,160 00	Deerfield,	1,880 00
Bellingham,	1,040 00	Dennis,	1,560 00
Belmont,	7,160 00	Dighton,	1,200 00
Berkley,	560 00	Douglas,	1,440 00
Berlin,	720 00	Dover,	1,320 00
Bernardston,	560 00	Dracut,	2,640 00
Beverly,	23,720 00	Dudley,	1,880 00
Billerica,	3,040 00	Dunstable,	400 00
Blackstone,	3,360 00	Duxbury,	2,360 00
Blandford,	560 00	East Bridgewater,	2,360 00
Bolton,	640 00	East Longmeadow,	720 00
Boston,	1,440,200 00	Eastham,	440 00
Bourne,	3,160 00	Easthampton,	4,720 00
Boxborough,	280 00	Easton,	6,640 00
Boxford,	1,240 00	Edgartown,	1,160 00
Boylston,	600 00	Egremont,	600 00
Braintree,	6,400 00	Enfield,	1,080 00
Brewster,	720 00	Erving,	760 00
Bridgewater,	3,520 00	Essex,	1,440 00
Brimfield,	520 00	Everett,	26,000 00
Brockton,	39,880 00	Fairhaven,	3,840 00
Brookfield,	1,760 00	Fall River,	97,640 00
Brookline,	112,200 00	Falmouth,	9,920 00
Buckland,	800 00	Fitchburg,	32,440 00
Burlington,	680 00	Florida,	200 00
Cambridge,	129,240 00	Foxborough,	2,520 00
Canton,	5,000 00	Framingham,	12,440 00
Carlisle,	480 00	Franklin,	4,520 00
Carver,	1,640 00	Freetown,	1,120 00

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 1.

STATE TAX — *Continued.*

Gardner,	$8,400 00	Malden,	$39,560 00
Gay Head,	40 00	Manchester,	13,680 00
Georgetown,	1,280 00	Mansfield,	2,760 00
Gill,	560 00	Marblehead,	8,880 00
Gloucester,	26,280 00	Marion,	1,880 00
Goshen,	200 00	Marlborough,	12,240 00
Gosnold,	280 00	Marshfield,	2,080 00
Grafton,	3,200 00	Mashpee,	240 00
Granby,	640 00	Mattapoisett,	2,160 00
Granville,	520 00	Maynard,	4,160 00
Great Barrington,	6,560 00	Medfield,	2,000 00
Greenfield,	8,920 00	Medford,	25,920 00
Greenwich,	320 00	Medway,	1,840 00
Groton,	3,920 00	Melrose,	18,600 00
Groveland,	1,400 00	Mendon,	800 00
Hadley,	1,480 00	Merrimac,	1,680 00
Halifax,	400 00	Methuen,	6,440 00
Hamilton,	3,600 00	Middleborough,	5,640 00
Hampden,	520 00	Middlefield,	240 00
Hancock,	360 00	Middleton,	760 00
Hanover,	1,840 00	Milford,	8,240 00
Hanson,	960 00	Millbury,	2,920 00
Hardwick,	2,120 00	Millis,	880 00
Harvard,	1,440 00	Milton,	28,040 00
Harwich,	1,520 00	Monroe,	200 00
Hatfield,	1,720 00	Monson,	2,680 00
Haverhill,	34,280 00	Montague,	4,960 00
Hawley,	200 00	Monterey,	320 00
Heath,	200 00	Montgomery,	160 00
Hingham,	5,880 00	Mount Washington,	120 00
Hinsdale,	840 00	Nahant,	8,200 00
Holbrook,	1,880 00	Nantucket,	4,160 00
Holden,	1,800 00	Natick,	8,160 00
Holland,	80 00	Needham,	5,080 00
Holliston,	2,040 00	New Ashford,	80 00
Holyoke,	51,640 00	New Bedford,	79,400 00
Hopedale,	6,160 00	New Braintree,	520 00
Hopkinton,	2,200 00	New Marlborough,	720 00
Hubbardston,	840 00	New Salem,	440 00
Hudson,	4,480 00	Newbury,	1,560 00
Hull,	4,840 00	Newburyport,	14,160 00
Huntington,	800 00	Newton,	80,400 00
Hyde Park,	14,720 00	Norfolk,	800 00
Ipswich,	5,200 00	North Adams,	18,880 00
Kingston,	2,040 00	North Andover,	6,560 00
Lakeville,	800 00	North Attleborough,	5,440 00
Lancaster,	4,320 00	North Brookfield,	2,160 00
Lanesborough,	600 00	North Reading,	840 00
Lawrence,	54,280 00	Northampton,	16,240 00
Lee,	2,560 00	Northborough,	1,680 00
Leicester,	3,200 00	Northbridge,	6,160 00
Lenox,	5,200 00	Northfield,	1,600 00
Leominster,	11,840 00	Norton,	1,280 00
Leverett,	400 00	Norwell,	1,560 00
Lexington,	7,480 00	Norwood,	6,480 00
Leyden,	280 00	Oakham,	440 00
Lincoln,	3,120 00	Orange,	4,640 00
Littleton,	1,240 00	Orleans,	840 00
Longmeadow,	1,320 00	Otis,	320 00
Lowell,	92,880 00	Oxford,	2,200 00
Ludlow,	2,920 00	Palmer,	4,240 00
Lunenburg,	1,160 00	Paxton,	360 00
Lynn,	69,320 00	Peabody,	10,560 00
Lynnfield,	920 00	Pelham,	280 00

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 1.

STATE TAX — *Concluded.*

Pembroke,	$1,080 00	Taunton,	$29,160 00
Pepperell,	2,840 00	Templeton,	2,080 00
Peru,	160 00	Tewksbury,	2,240 00
Petersham,	880 00	Tisbury,	1,320 00
Phillipston,	360 00	Tolland,	200 00
Pittsfield,	22,120 00	Topsfield,	1,320 00
Plainfield,	240 00	Townsend,	1,560 00
Plymouth,	11,800 00	Truro,	480 00
Plympton,	440 00	Tyngsborough,	640 00
Prescott,	240 00	Tyringham,	280 00
Princeton,	1,120 00	Upton,	1,440 00
Provincetown,	2,600 00	Uxbridge,	3,480 00
Quincy,	28,880 00	Wakefield,	10,160 00
Randolph,	2,920 00	Wales,	400 00
Raynham,	1,080 00	Walpole,	3,800 00
Reading,	5,840 00	Waltham,	27,760 00
Rehoboth,	1,040 00	Ware,	6,000 00
Revere,	14,160 00	Wareham,	3,720 00
Richmond,	440 00	Warren,	2,640 00
Rochester,	640 00	Warwick,	400 00
Rockland,	4,360 00	Washington,	320 00
Rockport,	3,760 00	Watertown,	15,120 00
Rowe,	240 00	Wayland,	2,320 00
Rowley,	1,000 00	Webster,	8,440 00
Royalston,	760 00	Wellesley,	13,320 00
Russell,	640 00	Wellfleet,	1,200 00
Rutland,	880 00	Wendell,	320 00
Salem,	38,080 00	Wenham,	4,160 00
Salisbury,	1,040 00	West Boylston,	1,000 00
Sandisfield,	400 00	West Bridgewater,	1,400 00
Sandwich,	1,240 00	West Brookfield,	1,120 00
Saugus,	5,160 00	West Newbury,	1,400 00
Savoy,	240 00	West Springfield,	7,360 00
Scituate,	3,960 00	West Stockbridge,	560 00
Seekonk,	1,280 00	West Tisbury,	520 00
Sharon,	2,440 00	Westborough,	3,760 00
Sheffield,	1,240 00	Westfield,	11,360 00
Shelburne,	1,200 00	Westford,	2,440 00
Sherborn,	1,040 00	Westhampton,	320 00
Shirley,	1,200 00	Westminster,	1,000 00
Shrewsbury,	1,680 00	Weston,	7,720 00
Shutesbury,	240 00	Westport,	2,160 00
Somerset,	1,480 00	Westwood,	2,520 00
Somerville,	70,400 00	Weymouth,	8,960 00
South Hadley,	3,640 00	Whately,	600 00
Southampton,	640 00	Whitman,	4,960 00
Southborough,	2,240 00	Wilbraham,	1,280 00
Southbridge,	6,840 00	Williamsburg,	1,200 00
Southwick,	680 00	Williamstown,	3,520 00
Spencer,	5,000 00	Wilmington,	1,480 00
Springfield,	98,960 00	Winchendon,	3,840 00
Sterling,	1,120 00	Winchester,	12,520 00
Stockbridge,	4,440 00	Windsor,	280 00
Stoneham,	6,360 00	Winthrop,	10,160 00
Stoughton,	4,240 00	Woburn,	13,880 00
Stow,	1,000 00	Worcester,	155,160 00
Sturbridge,	1,280 00	Worthington,	400 00
Sudbury,	1,520 00	Wrentham,	2,160 00
Sunderland,	640 00	Yarmouth,	2,400 00
Sutton,	1,640 00		
Swampscott,	12,200 00	Total,	$4,000,000 00
Swansea,	1,600 00		

DETAIL No. 2.

CORPORATION TAX.

[Assessed upon valuation of corporate stock over and above municipal taxation for real estate and machinery. Rate, $17.25.]

PUBLIC-SERVICE CORPORATIONS.

Light, Heat and Power Companies.

Electric light companies: —

Abington and Rockland,	$293 25	Lee,	$140 15	
Amesbury,	79 86	Lenox,	258 75	
Block Plant,	24 58	Lowell,	6,373 25	
Cambridge,	1,762 95	Malden,	809 02	
Cohasset,	113 41	Medway,	10 35	
Deerfield River,	81 07	Montague,	8 62	
Douglas,	129 37	Northampton,	987 56	
Edison, Boston,	223,121 76	Orange,	5 60	
Edison, Brockton,	1,474 87	Pittsfield,	653 60	
Fall River,	401 92	Rawson,	172 50	
Foxborough,	106 95	Salem,	1,159 20	
Franklin,	17 25	Sheffield,	18 97	
Gardner,	163 01	Sunderland,	82 80	
Grafton,	25 44	United,	2,873 85	
Great Barrington,	526 12	Ware,	153 52	
Greenfield,	79 69	Webster,	357 93	
Haverhill,	3,234 11	Winchendon,	86 25	
Huntington,	43 12	Woburn,	708 54	
Hyde Park,	2,407 23	Worcester,	1,335 15	$250,281 57

Gas companies: —

Adams,	$89 70	Lowell,	$5,031 48	
Amherst,	599 43	Milford,	477 30	
Bay State,	6,553 27	Natick,	225 11	
Cambridge,	652 05	North Attleborough,	339 30	
Clinton,	156 09	Northampton,	639 97	
Dorchester,	1,478 32	Pittsfield Coal Gas,	636 55	
Fall River,	7,332 11	Salem,	3,369 61	
Globe,	129 37	South Hadley,	50 02	
Gloucester,	2,070 00	Springfield,	641 70	
Greenfield,	148 35	Taunton,	1,966 50	
Haverhill,	947 88	Waltham,	56 06	
Ipswich,	84 52	Woburn,	486 27	
Jamaica Plain,	510 60	Worcester,	3,136 05	
Lawrence,	6,992 28			44,799 89

Gas and electric companies: —

Athol,	$172 50	Dedham and Hyde Park,	$181 98	
Beverly,	2,448 20	Fitchburg,	921 58	
Charlestown,	1,935 45			
Amount carried forward,				$295,081 46

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward,					$295,061 46
Lexington,	$25 87	Southbridge,	$151 80		
Lynn,	4,923 15	Suburban,	1,785 37		
New Bedford and Edison Light,	13,912 98	Vineyard Haven,	12 07		
		Westborough,	127 21		26,598 16
Water companies: —					
Amherst,	$640 83	Milton,	$1,649 53		
Ashfield,	25 44	Northfield,	31 05		
Barre,	253 14	Onset,	81 50		
Berkshire,	185 43	Palmer,	32 63		
Cheshire,	258 75	Powow Hill,	223 73		
East Mountain,	35 79	Riverside,	22 42		
Framingham,	2,139 00	Scituate,	172 50		
Groton,	6 90	Sheffield,	172 50		
Junction,	30 18	Southbridge,	666 71		
Knox Hill,	9 83	Wannacomet,	162 15		
Lenox,	418 74	Westhampton,	8 62		
Medfield,	143 17	Williamstown,	258 75		
Milford,	1,340 92				8,970 21
					$330,649 83

Transportation Companies.

Railroad companies: —		
Attleborough Branch,	$2,090 70	
Berkshire,	16,627 70	
Boston & Albany,	478,607 14	
Boston & Lowell,	119,654 88	
Boston & Maine,	137,801 84	
Boston & Providence,	73,436 68	
Boston, Revere Beach & Lynn,	3,482 77	
Cape Ann Granite,	172 50	
Chatham,	82 71	
Connecticut River,	76,543 04	
Fitchburg,	86,555 73	
Grafton & Upton,	412 70	
Granite,	542 94	
Hartford & Connecticut Western,	746 06	
Holyoke & Westfield,	2,991 84	
Hoosac Tunnel & Wilmington,	112 64	
Horn Pond Branch,	34 50	
Lowell & Andover,	24,673 45	
Milford & Woonsocket,	547 68	
Milford, Franklin & Providence,	431 25	
Mount Tom,	1,084 16	
Nashua & Lowell,	19,918 78	
New Haven & Northampton,	5,028 01	
New London Northern,	24,894 23	
North Brookfield,	470 58	
Norwich & Worcester,	23,474 59	
Old Colony,	343,771 50	
Pittsfield & North Adams,	9,992 92	
Providence & Springfield,	524 67	
Providence & Worcester,	88,153 41	
Providence, Webster & Springfield,	346 72	
Rhode Island & Massachusetts,	1,725 00	
Amount carried forward,	$1,544,933 32	

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward,	$1,544,933 32	
Stockbridge & Pittsfield,	11,746 73	
Stony Brook,	8,702 62	
Vermont & Massachusetts,	88,284 37	
Ware River,	25,624 44	
West Stockbridge,	308 43	
Winnisimmet,	1,207 50	
Worcester, Nashua & Rochester,	27,636 29	
Worcester & Shrewsbury,	317 40	
		$1,708,761 10
Street railway companies: —		
Amherst & Sunderland,	$576 15	
Athol & Orange,	1,410 44	
Berkshire,	756 24	
Boston & Chelsea,	3,339 60	
Boston Elevated,	281,352 67	
Boston & Northern,	64,621 00	
Boston & Revere,	672 75	
Boston & Worcester,	14,533 72	
Bristol & Norfolk,	50 02	
Citizens' Electric,	2,211 45	
Concord, Maynard & Hudson,	236 32	
Dartmouth & Westport,	3,766 53	
East Middlesex,	6,827 55	
East Taunton,	1,897 50	
Fitchburg & Leominster,	6,838 07	
Gardner, Westminster & Fitchburg,	302 73	
Georgetown, Rowley & Ipswich,	624 45	
Hampshire,	776 25	
Holyoke,	10,573 21	
Hoosac Valley,	5,327 66	
Interstate Consolidated,	4,148 62	
Lexington & Boston,	235 60	
Linwood,	207 00	
Milford & Uxbridge,	1,404 92	
Milford, Attleborough & Woonsocket,	526 12	
Natick & Cochituate,	486 45	
New Bedford & Onset,	1,839 79	
Newton,	2,652 18	
Newtonville & Watertown,	1,078 12	
Norfolk & Bristol,	113 85	
Northampton,	3,742 04	
Northampton & Amherst,	1,433 30	
North End,	1,485 22	
Norton & Taunton,	129 63	
Norwood, Canton & Sharon,	414 00	
Old Colony,	28,029 95	
Pittsfield Electric,	3,900 22	
Plymouth & Sandwich,	437 28	
Providence & Fall River,	1,276 50	
Somerville Horse,	1,847 47	
Springfield,	39,450 75	
Springfield & Eastern,	2,007 81	
Taunton & Buzzards Bay,	1,049 66	
Union,	18,110 34	
Uxbridge & Blackstone,	1,181 10	
Warren, Brookfield & Spencer,	702 07	
Webster & Dudley,	122 47	
West End,	404,660 14	
Westborough & Hopkinton,	31 05	
Woonsocket,	376 44	
Amounts carried forward,	$929,774 40	$1,708,761 10

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$929,774 40	$1,708,761 10
Worcester Consolidated,	46,661 02	
Worcester & Holden,	47 43	
Worcester & Shrewsbury,	345 00	
Woronoco,	2,220 42	
		979,048 27
Steamboat companies: —		
Boston & Gloucester Steamboat,	$2,049 30	
Boston & Philadelphia Steamship,	10,268 09	
Boston Steamship,	1,660 18	
Boston Tow Boat,	5,208 20	
Commercial Tow Boat,	3,795 00	
Marblehead Transportation,	213 03	
Nantasket Beach Steamboat,	5,387 86	
New Bedford, Martha's Vineyard & Nantucket Steamboat,	1,483 70	
New Bedford Tow Boat,	426 93	
New England & Savannah Steamship,	4,312 50	
Old Colony Steamboat,	45,367 50	
Quinsigamond Lake Steamboat,	36 22	
Salem, Beverly & Danvers Tow Boat,	84 52	
		80,293 03
		$2,768,102 40
Telephone and Telegraph Companies.		
American Telephone and Telegraph of Massachusetts,	$160,465 53	
American Telephone and Telegraph,	32 77	
Atlantic Telegraph of Massachusetts,	86 25	
Automatic Telephone of New Bedford,	431 25	
Cape Cod Telephone,	103 50	
Commercial Union Telegraph of Massachusetts,	172 50	
Fall River Automatic Telephone,	1,058 28	
Granby Telephone and Telegraph of Massachusetts,	10 35	
Heath Telephone,	397 09	
Martha's Vineyard Telegraph,	172 50	
Massachusetts Telephone and Telegraph,	134 11	
New England Telegraph,	258 75	
New England Telephone and Telegraph,	310,861 88	
People's Telephone,	431 25	
Providence Telephone Company of Massachusetts,	431 25	
Puritan Telephone,	58 21	
West Stockbridge Mutual Telephone,	17 25	
Western Union Telegraph,	11,366 87	
		$486,487 59
BUSINESS AND MANUFACTURING CORPORATIONS.		
A. A. Coburn Company, The,	$155 25	
A. B. & E. L. Shaw Company,	807 30	
A. B. Currier Company, The,	345 00	
A. B. Cutter Company, The,	72 45	
A. B. Hoffman & Son, Incorporated,	1,518 00	
A. B. Noyes & Co., Corporation,	72 45	
A. B. Robbins Iron Company,	158 70	
A. Burlingame Company,	250 12	
A. C. & M. L. Felkin Company,	31 05	
A. C. Dutton Lumber Company,	45 54	
A. Cunningham Drug Company,	238 05	
A. F. Clark Lumber Company,	395 02	
A. Fales & Sons Company,	189 75	

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

A. G. Frothingham Company,	$98 23
A. G. Moore Company, The,	30 32
A. G. Spalding & Brothers Manufacturing Company,	1,000 50
A. H. Davenport Company,	4,835 17
A. H. Demond Company,	53 50
A. H. Hews & Co., Incorporated,	869 41
A. H. Whidden & Son, Incorporated,	184 57
A. L. Blackmer Company, Incorporated, The,	195 78
A. L. Joslin Company,	350 72
A. L. Lewis Company,	99 18
A. L. Ober Company,	110 95
A. Lee Company,	93 15
A. M. Chapel Machine Company,	22 77
A. M. McPhail Piano Company,	1,097 10
A. McArthur Company,	1,121 25
A. S. Alley Company,	60 85
A. S. Lowell Company,	543 37
A. S. Morss Company,	845 25
A. S. Tucker Company, The,	34 50
A. Storrs & Bement Company,	517 50
A. T. Bridges Company, Incorporated,	47 43
A. T. Stearns Lumber Company, The,	3,286 98
A. Zeigler & Sons Company,	707 25
Aaron F. Smith Company,	569 25
Abbot Worsted Company,	6,645 90
Abrahams-Quinn Company, The,	20 70
Acushnet Co-operative Association,	93 58
Acushnet Mills Corporation,	4,475 08
Adams Brothers Manufacturing Company,	457 12
Adams Chapman Company,	63 85
Adams Co-operative Association,	13 80
Adams Hardware and Paint Company, The,	345 00
Adams Real Estate Company,	134 58
Adams Trust Company,	24,150 00
Ætna Mills,	884 92
Ætna Securities Company,	9 00
Agawam Company,	660 67
Agawam Ice Company, The,	25 53
Albany Printing Company,	86 25
Albert C. Mason Company,	25 87
Albert Culver Company,	254 43
Albert Russell & Sons Company,	80 90
Alberti Box Company,	133 63
Albion Express Company,	17 25
Alden Sheet Metal Working and Plumbing Company,	72 48
Aldis Owen Hall's System of Business Enterprises, Incorporated,	8 88
Aldrich-Chipman Company, The,	60 37
Aldrich Manufacturing Company,	111 26
Alfred H. Aldrich Company,	5 95
Algonquin Printing Company,	3,807 07
Allen & Fox Express Company,	345 00
Allen-Hurd Company,	84 62
Allen Lane Company,	140 00
Allen Machine Company,	189 75
Allen-Randall Company,	17 25
Almy, Bigelow & Washburn, Incorporated,	3,341 32
Alsatian Combing Company,	10 35
Ambler & Hobart Company, The,	217 35
American Camera Manufacturing Company, The,	5 00
American Camphor Refining Company, The,	345 00
American Card Clothing Company,	527 40

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued*

American Car Sprinkler Company,	$375 75
American Carpet Beater Company,	16 56
American Chemical and Dyestuff Company, Incorporated,	11 62
American Cigar Company,	52 61
American Citizen Company,	46 16
American Credit Company,	93 15
American Cultivator Publishing Company,	43 12
American Department Store Company,	29 75
American Dry Plate Company, The,	115 26
American Electric Sign Company,	51 75
American Finance Company,	5 17
American Grocery Company,	238 05
American Halibut Company,	69 00
American Insurance Company,	3,536 25
American Loan and Trust Company,	43,121 55
American Mica Company,	226 49
American Mosaic Company, The,	8 45
American Net and Twine Company,	1,688 77
American Optical Company,	3,877 80
American Pad and Paper Company, The,	785 73
American Painting and Decorating Company,	43 12
American Pop Corn Company,	13 17
American Powder Mills, The,	1,263 28
American Press Association of Massachusetts,	220 36
American Printing Company, The,	7,816 40
American Roller Bearing Company,	362 25
American Rubber Company,	2,745 75
American Rusks Company,	9 31
American Securities Corporation,	8 62
American Smokeless Powder Company,	525 26
American Supplies Company,	301 87
American Tap and Die Company,	34 50
American Tool and Machine Company,	180 34
American Tube Works,	2,056 20
American Waltham Watch Company,	65,788 18
American Watch Tool Company,	43 12
Ames Plow Company,	1,146 57
Ames Sword Company,	86 25
Anderson Manufacturing Company,	34 50
Andover Press (Limited), The,	73 31
Andrews Produce Company, The,	7 46
Angier Chemical Company, The,	431 25
Angier Company, The,	38 81
Apsley Rubber Company,	6,031 15
Ar-Magno System of Medicine,	17 25
Archibald Wheel Company,	1,395 95
Arlington Co-operative Association, The,	1,107 19
Arlington Mills,	9,759 18
Armored Shoe Company,	18 11
Arms Manufacturing Company, The,	724 50
Arms Pocket Book and Leather Novelty Company,	144 90
Armstrong Transfer Express Company,	3,015 30
Arnold Print Works,	27,543 73
Arnold-Roberts Company, The,	388 12
Arthur C. Harvey Company, The,	1,285 12
Arthur F. Tyler Company,	206 13
Arthur Treat Company,	9 00
Asa R. Minard & Co., Incorporated,	24 15
Asahel Wheeler Company,	344 03
Ashfield Co-operative Creamery Association, The,	16 56
Associate Investment Company,	51 75
Associated Dealers' Credit Bureau,	9 05
Atherton Furniture Company of Brockton,	414 00

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Atherton-Guilford Lumber Company,	$207 00
Athol Machine Company, The,	455 40
Atlantic Glue Company,	135 89
Atlantic Works,	787 60
Atlas Chemical Company, The,	54 85
Atlas Fiber Company,	36 57
Austin & Winslow-Gallagher Express Company,	81 07
Austin Furniture Company,	346 72
Australian Manufacturing Company,	258 75
Automachine Company, The,	64 68
Automatic Medicine and Merchandise Vending Company, The,	8 62
Automatic Telephone Equipment Company,	90 02
Auxiliary Fire Alarm Company of Boston, The,	10 40
Ayer Tanning Company,	432 11
Bach Piano Company,	5 17
Bacon & Donnovan Engine Company, The,	10 35
B. A. Corbin & Son Company,	1,043 62
B. & A. D. Fessenden Company,	343 39
B. D. Rising Paper Company,	193 57
B. E. Jones Company,	862 50
B. M. C. Durfee Safe Deposit and Trust Company,	8,625 00
B. R. Holcomb Company,	86 25
B. S. Thompson & Co., Limited,	193 11
Babcock Varnish Company, The,	367 52
Bailey & Blendinger Manufacturing Company,	117 43
Bailey Embroidery Goods Company, The,	103 50
Bailey Weston Company,	172 50
Bain Brothers Company,	424 35
Baker Lead Manufacturing Company,	308 00
Baker Lumber Company,	293 25
Baker Shoe Company,	6 90
Balch Brothers Company,	538 20
Ballantine Breweries Company,	82 80
Ballard Vale Mills Company,	907 78
Ballou & Hobigand Preparatory School, The,	6 21
Baman Company, The,	13 71
Banigan Rubber Company,	102 25
Bankers' Investment Company,	16 45
Barbour Stockwell Company,	103 50
Barker Lumber Company, The,	291 52
Barker Neck-Tie Manufacturing Company,	12 93
Barlow Coal Company,	163 01
Barlow Manufacturing Company,	120 75
Barnard Brothers Company,	120 75
Barnard Sumner & Putnam Company,	4,140 00
Barney & Berry, Incorporated,	536 92
Barre Acetylene Gas Company, The,	69 86
Barristers Law Firm, Incorporated,	4 31
Barrowsville Bleachery,	13 80
Bartlett Box and Lumber Company,	155 25
Barton-Child Company,	60 28
Batchelder & Lincoln Company,	5,175 00
Bates Brothers Company,	1,078 12
Baush Machine Tool Company,	494 52
Bay State Belting Company,	1,026 58
Bay State Coal Company,	120 75
Bay State Co-operative Bench Show Association,	8 33
Bay State Cordage Company,	24 15
Bay State Corset Company,	862 50
Bay State Distilling Company,	51 75
Bay State Fuel Company,	681 37
Bay State Hardware Company,	323 43
Bay State Improved Box Company,	175 95

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Bay State Lamp Company,	$43 55
Bay State Metal Wheel Company,	353 62
Bay State Packing Company,	103 91
Bay State Rubber Company,	86 25
Bay State Shoe and Leather Company,	67 37
Bay State Tap and Die Company,	281 17
Bay State Thread Works,	412 44
Bay State Trust Company,	9,108 00
Bay State Wholesale Company,	4 91
Beach Soap Company,	792 63
Beacon Express Company,	8 62
Beacon Falls Rubber Shoe Company of Boston, The,	862 50
Beacon Loan Company,	2 67
Beacon Manufacturing Company,	30 18
Beacon Medical Corporation,	25 87
Beattie Zinc Works Company,	15 00
Bedford-Willis Company,	45 54
Beebe-Webber Company, The,	774 87
Belcher & Taylor Agricultural Tool Company,	1,044 83
Belchertown Co-operative Creamery Association,	10 35
Belisle Printing and Publishing Company,	87 63
Belle Vue Mills,	92 70
Bell Hardware Company,	34 50
Belmont Spring Water Company, The,	113 85
Belvidere Woollen Manufacturing Company,	3,058 42
Bemis & Call Hardware and Tool Company,	1,114 35
Benjamin Hobart Company, The,	172 50
Bennett, Rand Company,	30 98
Bennett Shoe Company,	163 87
Bentley Optical Company, The,	11 04
Berkshire Automobile Company,	159 56
Berkshire Cotton Manufacturing Company,	23,480 70
Berkshire Credit Company,	93 94
Berkshire Glass Sand Company, The,	69 51
Berkshire Hills Co-operative Creamery Association,	9 86
Berkshire Hills Paper Company,	966 00
Berkshire Loan and Trust Company,	2,242 50
Berkshire Manufacturing Company of Pittsfield,	862 50
Berkshire Mill Supply Company,	258 75
Berkshire Paper Company,	146 62
Besse-Baker Company,	413 81
Besse-Bryant Company,	386 95
Besse-Carpenter Company,	280 64
Besse-Mills Company,	431 25
Besse-Rolfe Company,	539 06
Besse, Russell Company,	186 14
Bestosking Packing and Supply Company,	33 86
Beverly Chemical and Supply Company,	8 59
Beverly Co-operative Association,	82 80
Bicknell & Fuller Paper Box Company,	493 35
Bigelow & Dowse Company,	2,578 87
Bigelow Butter Company,	60 03
Bigelow Carpet Company,	31,657 02
Bircham Bend Power Company,	419 69
Birnie Paper Company,	662 40
Black Island Granite Associates, The,	5 00
Blacker & Shepard Company,	60 37
Blake Allen Company,	646 87
Blake-Curtis Company,	517 50
Blake Electric Company,	25 53
Blake Manufacturing Company,	86 25
Blake, Scott & Lee Company,	308 22

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Blake Signal and Manufacturing Company,	$126 77
Blanchard Brothers Granite Company,	19 83
Blanchard Lumber Company,	90 00
Bliss Manufacturing Company,	5 69
Bloomberg Brothers Company, Incorporated,	91 08
Booker Custom Laundry, Incorporated, The,	66 06
Bon-Ton Millinery Company, The,	51 75
Bond & Bond Company,	69 00
Bonn & Co., Incorporated,	8 28
Borden & Remington Company,	910 02
Borden, Guiney & Kendall Company,	251 85
Boston Acetylene Generator Company,	20 70
Boston Advertising Company,	64 68
Boston & Haverhill Despatch Company, The,	64 68
Boston Automobile Dealers' Association, Incorporated,	6 21
Boston Base Ball Association,	67 27
Boston Beer Company,	1,958 84
Boston Blower Company, The,	198 54
Boston Book Company, The,	1,293 75
Boston Clothing Company,	172 50
Boston Coal Company,	20 00
Boston Coffee Company,	38 31
Boston Coin Machine Company,	132 13
Boston Co-operative Flower Growers' Association, The,	181 12
Boston Co-operative Flower Market,	32 77
Boston Cornice and Skylight Company,	7 93
Boston Counter Company,	250 12
Boston Credit Company,	51 75
Boston Cycle and Sundry Company,	414 00
Boston Dental Depot, Incorporated,	258 75
Boston Dry Goods Company,	5,175 00
Boston Duck Company,	4,151 41
Boston Electric Company,	73 81
Boston Envelope Company,	43 62
Boston Feather Duster Company,	222 02
Boston Forge Company,	529 57
Boston Fresh Tripe Company,	157 47
Boston Furnace Company,	103 50
Boston Glue Company,	56 68
Boston Gore and Web Manufacturing Company,	120 75
Boston Hat and Bonnet Frame Company,	16 73
Boston Herald Company, The,	728 50
Boston Hide and Skin Association,	793 50
Boston Ice Company, The,	1,159 83
Boston Ice Cream and Baking Company,	44 67
Boston Insurance Company,	15,615 56
Boston Lacing Hook Company, The,	20 70
Boston Leather Binding Company,	15 73
Boston Loan Company,	441 22
Boston Incandescent Lamp Company,	17 25
Boston Merchandise Exchange, Incorporated,	72 45
Boston Note Brokerage Company,	78 55
Boston Optical Company,	258 75
Boston Oregon Mast Company,	562 98
Boston Parcel Delivery Company,	431 25
Boston Pier, or the Long Wharf, Proprietors of,	405 89
Boston Plate and Window Glass Company,	3,293 02
Boston Printing Company,	86 25
Boston Regalia Company, The,	86 25
Boston Rubber Company,	23,958 09
Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company,	37,997 17
Boston Show Company,	8 28

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Boston Specialty Stores Company,	$86 25
Boston Stitching and Plaiting Company,	24 15
Boston Storage Warehouse Company, The,	1,914 75
Boston Straw Board Company,	532 45
Boston Supply Company,	86 25
Boston Terminal Company, The,	8,625 00
Boston Times Company, The,	41 40
Boston Transfer Company, The,	258 75
Boston Trucking Company,	103 50
Boston Tunnel Construction Company,	129 37
Boston Wholesale Grocery Company, The,	172 50
Boston Wrapper Manufacturing Company,	98 18
Bourne Mills,	921 15
Boutwell Brothers, Incorporated,	988 23
Bowenville Coal Company, The,	189 75
Bowker Fertilizer Company,	128 78
Bowman & Gregg Company,	33 63
Boylston Market Association, The,	4,864 50
Bradford Joint Company,	36 22
Bradlee & Chatman Company, The,	306 87
Brennan Boot and Shoe Company,	30 41
Bridge-Cheney Company, The,	31 25
Bridge Company, The,	41 91
Bridgham & Smith Company,	690 00
Briggs & Allyn Manufacturing Company,	692 58
Briggs Carriage Company,	557 60
Briggs Seaver Company,	498 26
Brigham Company, The,	431 25
Brighton Coal Company,	93 87
Bristol County Drug Company,	16 04
Bristol County Investment Company,	304 80
Broadway Iron Foundry Company,	193 06
Brockton Co-operative Association,	87 11
Brockton Co-operative Boot and Shoe Company, The,	230 28
Brockton Die Company,	45 88
Brockton Folding Machine Company,	34 50
Brockton Shoe Company,	258 75
Brockton Transportation Company,	86 25
Brockway-Smith Corporation, The,	1,353 09
Bromfield Inn Company,	43 12
Brookmede Farm Company,	138 00
Brooks Bank Note Company,	554 86
Brookside Worsted Mills,	272 98
Brophy Brothers Shoe Company,	513 18
Brown & Simonds Company, The,	548 94
Brown Bag Filling Machine Company, The,	25 87
Brown-Talbot Machinery Company,	109 19
Brown-Wales Company,	2,624 58
Bryant Box Company, The,	77 62
Buchanan & Bolt Wire Company,	898 10
Buffington Pharmacy Company,	685 54
Builders' Iron and Steel Company,	53 47
Buildings Cleaning and Renovating Company,	31 05
Buildings Repair Company,	13 14
Bullard Thread Company, The,	276 00
Bunker Hill Coal Company,	25 58
Bunker Hill Laundry Company,	91 08
Burbank Hanly Company,	99 73
Burdett College,	172 50
Burditt & Williams Company,	1,293 75
Burke & Co., Incorporated,	88 83
Burlingame & Darbys' Company, The,	724 50
Burnham Coal Company,	692 86

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Burn's River Ice Corporation,	$12 93
Burr Company, The,	212 17
Burton Club of Boston,	258 75
Bush & Witherspoon Company,	60 00
Bushway Ice Cream Company,	60 37
Butcher Polish Company, The,	93 15
Butman & Cressey Company,	258 75
Butman & Stone Company,	21 21
Button Lumber Company, The,	47 09
Buttrick Lumber Company, The,	20 70
Butts & Ordway Company,	776 25
Byron Truell Company,	603 75
Byron Weston Company,	1,922 25
C. A. Bray Company, The,	24 84
C. A. Cross & Co., Incorporated,	862 93
C. A. Edgarton Manufacturing Company, The,	922 44
C. A. Ellis Company,	482 60
C. A. Melcher Company,	232 87
C. A. Nichols Company, The,	345 00
C. A. Siegemund Company,	60 37
C. B. Coburn Company,	800 40
C. B. Cook Laundry Company,	25 53
C. B. Wiggin Company,	17 25
C. C. A. Cigar Company,	948 75
C. C. Harvey Company,	1,397 04
C. C. Henry Company,	258 75
C. E. Davis Optical Company,	69 00
C. E. Osgood Company, The,	1,725 00
C. E. Sault Company, The,	172 50
C. E. Trumbull Company,	144 90
C. E. Woodward & Co., Incorporated,	186 30
C. F. & G. W. Eddy, Incorporated,	1,035 00
C. F. Eddy Company,	319 12
C. F. Hatch Company, The,	236 32
C. F. Paige & Co., Incorporated,	177 67
C. F. Stahl Company,	193 14
C. G. Sargent's Sons Corporation,	198 37
C. H. W. Wood Company, The,	17 25
C. J. Gorman's Amusement Company,	10 35
C. J. Peters & Son Company,	282 90
C. K. Jewett Company,	62 41
C. L. Hoyt Company, The,	86 25
C. L. York Company,	16 04
C. M. Barrett Company,	6 46
C. P. Alden & Son, Incorporated,	207 00
C. R. Corwin Company,	118 09
C. R. Marsters Company,	23 28
C. T. Sherer Company,	2,760 00
C. W. Leatherbee Lumber Company,	426 07
C. W. Spencer Company,	68 62
C. White Company,	82 80
Cahn & Cross Company,	35 44
Calhoun & Witherbee Company,	6 00
Callahan & Daley Company,	177 19
Callahan Supply Company,	1,114 35
Caloric Transfer Company, The,	20 44
Calumet Woolen Company,	141 12
Cambridge Botanical Supply Company,	22 77
Cambridge Ice Company,	95 18
Cambridge Market Company,	51 75
Cambridge Trust Company,	635 23
Cambridgeport Diary Company,	616 46
Campello Leather Company,	69 27
Canada Drug and Chemical Company, The,	5 17

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Canedy-Clark Shoe Company,	$332 06
Cape Ann Machine Company,	32 53
Carew Manufacturing Company,	1,349 38
Carlow Automobile Company,	51 06
Carpenter-Morton Company,	1,570 87
Carriage Wheel and Gear Company, The,	43 12
Carroll, Hixon Jones Company,	270 82
Carter's Ink Company, The,	2,332 90
Carver Cotton Gin Company,	2,178 60
Carver Green Company,	32 06
Catholic Music Publishing Company, The,	26 91
Cedar Street Grocery Company,	19 32
Central Building Company,	105 77
Central Express Company,	20 70
Central Grocery Company,	349 22
Central Mills Company,	847 66
Central Supply Company,	181 12
Central Trust Company,	3,450 00
Chadwick & Carr Company,	86 25
Chadwick-Boston Lead Company,	7,814 25
Chaffee Brothers Company,	428 66
Chamberlain-Huntress Company,	539 06
Chandler & Farquhar Company,	862 50
Chandler Planer Company,	91 77
Chapin & Gould Paper Company,	404 52
Chapman & Brooks Company,	450 22
Chapman Valve Manufacturing Company,	8,455 20
Charak Brothers Company,	21 99
Charles A. Eaton Company,	2,224 21
Charles A. Jenkins Company,	29 87
Charles A. Snow Company,	59 61
Charles A. White Company,	13 80
Charles B. Osgood Company, The,	41 64
Charles Case Shoe Company,	550 13
Charles E. Harwood Company,	796 95
Charles E. Lauriat Company,	862 50
Charles E. Sprague Box Company,	128 54
Charles H. Dodge Construction Company,	106 08
Charles H. Joyce Company,	165 60
Charles Holmes Machine Company,	138 51
Charles J. Jager Company,	405 70
Charles N. Wood Electric Company,	158 70
Charles P. Whittle Manufacturing Company,	196 65
Charles River Woolen Company,	913 38
Charles S. Brown Company,	569 25
Charles W. Arnold & Co. Corporation,	216 48
Charles Wing Company, The,	942 05
Charlestown Enterprise Company,	29 29
Chase & Cooledge Company, The,	431 25
Chase & Hunt Company,	25 87
Chase Turbine Manufacturing Company,	520 95
Cheney Bigelow Wire Works,	922 70
Chester F. Rice Company,	86 25
Chester Manufacturing Company,	67 27
Chickering & Sons,	7,245 00
Child Acme Cutter and Press Company, The,	172 50
Chilson Furnace Company,	207 00
Choate Drug and Chemical Company, The,	86 25
Churchill & Alden Company,	511 46
Cigar Makers' Co-operative Association, The,	18 11
Citizens' Loan Association,	172 50
City Coal Company,	412 27
City Manufacturing Corporation,	572 94
City Trust Company, Boston,	39,111 35

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Clapp & Abercrombie Company, The,	$48 30
Clapp Tea Company, The,	34 50
Clark & Story Company,	55 20
Clark Brothers Company,	35 96
Clark, Coggin & Johnson Company,	246 96
Clark-Hutchinson Company,	3,795 00
Clark Sawyer Company, The,	1,711 20
Clemson-Bailey Company,	73 14
Cleveland-Cheever Company,	60 37
Clifton Nail and Supply Company, The,	50 00
Clinton D. Martin Company,	258 75
Clinton Wire Cloth Company,	5,021 92
Clough Lumber Company,	175 95
Club Stable Corporation,	18 80
Cluett, Peabody & Co., Incorporated,	605 85
Coates Clipper Manufacturing Company,	27 60
Cobb, Bates & Yerxa Company,	6,039 22
Cobb-Eastman Company, The,	1,099 68
Coburn-Barnes Company, The,	69 00
Coburn Stationery Company,	3 45
Coburn Trolley Track Manufacturing Company, The,	1,022 06
Cochrane Chemical Company,	1,850 92
Cochrane Manufacturing Company,	2,237 32
Codman & Hall Company,	414 00
Codman & Shurtleff, Incorporated,	353 62
Coe, Ray, Creelman Company,	1,229 06
Coes Wrench Company, The,	888 37
Coffin Valve Company,	482 13
Cohannet Silver Company,	155 25
Colchester Mill Company, The,	8 62
Cold Spring Grocery Company,	15 52
Coldwell-Gildard Company, The,	131 10
Cole Church Organ Company,	98 39
Collateral Loan Company,	9,660 00
Collins & Fairbanks Company,	517 50
Collins Hardware Company,	948 75
Collins Manufacturing Company, The,	1,132 46
Colonial Rubber Company,	84 35
Colonial Securities Company,	51 75
Columbia Comb Company,	74 17
Columbia Electric Engineering Company,	26 00
Columbia Engraving Company,	20 70
Columbia Grocery Company,	103 50
Columbia Kid Company,	132 54
Columbia Shade Cloth Company,	109 19
Columbia Trust Company,	782 28
Columbian National Life Insurance Company, The,	1,802 62
Commercial Cable Company,	91 35
Commonwealth Collateral Loan Association,	4 55
Commonwealth Glue Company,	431 25
Commonwealth Shoe and Leather Company,	774 52
Commonwealth Trust Company,	23,287 50
Compressed Steel Shafting Company,	60 37
Conant & Donelson Company,	35 01
Conant Brothers Company,	326 88
Concord Drug Company of Lowell,	86 25
Connecticut River Bridge, The Proprietors of,	21 56
Conners Brothers Construction Company,	426 93
Consolidated Box Machine Company,	86 25
Consumers' Coal Company,	331 20
Conway Co-operative Creamery of Conway, Mass.,	36 91
Cook-Vivian Company,	848 23

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Cooley Brothers Company, The,	$258 75
Coolidge Ice Company,	257 02
Coombs & Gilbert Furniture Company, The,	386 40
Co-operative Store Company, The,	31 48
Cordaville Woolen Company,	348 45
Cordis Mills,	1,392 07
Corey Leather Company,	235 32
Cornelius Callahan Company, The,	224 25
Corporation Security Company,	43 12
Corset H. Company,	141 45
Corwin-Wilde Company, The,	15 00
Cottage Park Hotel Corporation,	75 90
Cottle Leather Company,	1,865 58
Couch & Seeley Company,	483 00
Coulson-McDonnell Electrical Company,	12 42
Courier-Citizen Company,	246 48
Courier Publishing Company,	62 10
Covel & Osborn Company, The,	562 60
Crescent Gardens Amusement Company,	17 25
Crane-Edwards Company,	182 12
Crawford Printing Company, The,	4 03
Crawford Trade Mark Company,	17 25
Creed-Kellogg Company, The,	431 25
Creese & Cook Company,	480 41
Crescent Worsted Company, The,	86 25
Criterion Knitting Company,	83 49
Crocker Drug Company,	25 87
Crocker Rubber Company, The,	86 25
Croft Iron Works Company,	79 41
Crompton & Knowles Loom Works,	24,787 18
Crompton Motor-Carriage Works,	25 87
Crosby Steam Gage and Valve Company,	3,794 72
Crosman Box Company,	200 87
Cross Dry Goods Company, The,	423 07
Cuban Agricultural Company of Massachusetts,	50 00
Cullen Brothers Company,	146 62
Cumberland Dock and Storage Company,	44 50
Cummings Company, The,	389 85
Cummings Machine Works,	42 76
Cummins Clothing Company,	172 50
Cunningham Iron Company,	483 00
Currier & Campion Company,	248 40
Currier Drug Company,	108 67
Currier-Todd Company,	517 50
Curtis & Marble Machine Company,	1,124 26
Curtis & Moore Company,	558 90
Curtis Manufacturing Company,	350 17
Cutler Company, The,	14 05
Cutler Marshall Company,	64 17
Cutter Nail Company,	43 12
Cyrus T. Clark Company,	72 45
D. & L. Slade Company,	755 55
D. C. Percival & Co., Incorporated,	4,312 50
D. D. Chase Lumber Company, The,	155 25
D. Eddy & Sons Company,	517 50
D. F. O'Connell Company,	80 43
D. H. Cornell Packing Company, The,	254 74
D. H. Eames Company,	495 93
D. H. Gregory Company,	103 50
D. J. Costello Company,	20 70
D. L. Marshall Company,	155 25
D. L. Page Company,	176 38
D. T. Dudley & Son Company, The,	7 76
D. W. Field Company,	690 00

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

D. W. Pingree Company, The,	$250 12
D. Wood Company,	81 90
Dahl & Eilers Leather Company,	431 25
Daily Commercial Company,	32 40
Dalton Ingersoll Company,	655 50
Dalzell Axle Company,	500 25
Dana Hardware Company,	1,940 62
Daniels & Howlett Company,	29 96
Daniels Cornell Company, The,	798 67
Danvers Co-operative Association,	42 55
D'Arcy & Sons Company,	761 08
Darrow-Mann Company,	75 91
Dart Express Company,	50 71
David Moffatt Company,	10 00
David W. Lewis Company,	214 90
Davidson Rubber Company, The,	558 90
Davis & Dudley Ice Cream Company,	20 70
Davis & Farnum Manufacturing Company,	1,000 50
Davis & Furber Machine Company,	1,178 79
Davis & McLane Manufacturing Company,	97 46
Davis & Sargent Lumber Company,	304 29
Davis Chapin Company, The,	69 08
Davis Company, The,	48 73
Davis Ice Cream Company,	70 72
Davis Press, Incorporated, The,	74 17
Davis Sulphur Ore Company,	86 25
Dawson Manufacturing Company,	213 90
De Wolfe & Fiske Company,	1,725 00
Dean Penney Company,	155 25
Denison Brothers Company,	476 82
Denison Plummer Company,	353 48
Dennis & Carroll Company,	142 98
Dennison Manufacturing Company,	13,578 57
Derby Express Company,	34 15
Dexter Brothers Company,	490 48
Dighton Manufacturing Company,	33 63
Dill Cattle Company,	240 00
Dillon Machine Company,	129 37
Dr. A. C. Daniels, Incorporated,	207 00
Dr. Earl S. Sloan, Incorporated,	25 87
Dr. Stone's Medical Offices, Incorporated,	172 50
Dodge-Haley Company,	1,794 00
Donahoe's Magazine Company,	31 72
Donohue Coal Company,	41 40
Dowling Brothers Company,	20 70
Downing Taylor Company,	1,594 15
Downs & Watson Company,	207 00
Draper Brothers Company,	2,375 32
Draper Machine Tool Company,	63 82
Dresser-Hull Company,	55 20
Duchesse Salted Nut Company,	5 70
Dudley Tailors, Incorporated,	181 12
Duncan & Goodell Company,	970 31
Dunn Green Leather Company, The,	1,693 95
Dunne Lyceum Bureau, The,	16 56
Dunton Printing Company,	231 58
Dupaul Young Optical Company,	407 94
Durant, Reed Company,	172 50
Durgin McManus Company,	105 22
Durland Counter Company,	74 57
Duxbury Fertilizer and Chemical Company,	11 38
Dwight Manufacturing Company,	9,051 24
Dwinell-Wright Company,	2,799 36
E. A. Hale Company,	172 50

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

E. A. Hall Publishing Company, The,	$30 30
E. A. Rich Company,	226 69
E. & F. King & Co., Incorporated,	1,231 68
E. Anthony & Sons, Incorporated,	370 08
E. B. Badger & Sons Company,	455 40
E. B. Horn Company, The,	372 60
E. Buxton & Son Company, The,	462 30
E. C. Barr Company, The,	73 48
E. C. Hall Company,	862 50
E. Cummings Leather Company,	459 71
E. D. Leighton Company,	25 32
E. E. Stone Lumber and Box Company, The,	202 68
E. E. Wilson Company,	27 18
E. F. Peirce Company,	86 25
E. F. Reece Company, The,	170 77
E. G. Higgins Company,	648 60
E. Gerry Emmons Corporation,	328 44
E. H. Clapp Rubber Company,	612 97
E. H. Mahoney Chair Company,	116 43
E. H. Saxton Company,	129 37
E. H. Smith Company,	95 22
E. M. Coats & Co., Incorporated,	431 25
E. M. Slayton Freezer Company,	69 00
E. N. Jackson Company,	129 37
E. O. Smith Company,	1,279 84
E. P. Sanderson Company,	1,121 25
E. P. Torrey Dry Goods Company,	138 00
E. R. Brown Beer Pump Company,	74 17
E. R. Clark Automobile Company, The,	56 92
E. R. Taylor Company,	130 72
E. S. Anthony Company, The,	773 83
E. S. Brown Company,	2,501 25
E. T. Hardy Company,	354 33
E. T. Ricker Shoe Company,	146 62
E. T. Smith Company,	2,277 00
E. Van Noorden Company,	172 50
E. W. Burt & Co., Incorporated,	443 96
E. W. Clark Company,	258 75
E. W. Lynch Furniture Company,	672 75
E. W. Nash Company,	965 75
E. W. Seaver Company, The,	39 24
Eagle Iron Foundry, Incorporated, The,	48 30
Eagle Printing and Binding Company of Pittsfield, Mass.,	34 50
Eagle Pearl Company,	27 23
Eagle Publishing Company, The,	37 95
East Gloucester Ferry Company,	5 17
East India Extract Company, Boston,	67 96
Eastern Bridge and Structural Company,	163 87
Eastern Butter Company,	128 82
Eastern Clay Goods Company,	312 22
Eastern Cold Storage Company, The,	22 51
Eastern Drug Company,	6,900 00
Eastern Expanded Metal Company,	461 47
Eastern Felt Company, The,	568 56
Eastern Fishing Company,	203 55
Eastern Flour Company, The,	17 25
Eastern Forge Company of Massachusetts,	138 00
Eastern Grocery Company,	158 25
Eastern Hat Works, Franklin,	10 00
Eastern Motor Vehicle Company,	35 44
Eastern Portrait and Photo-Button Company, The,	36 91
Eastern Salt Company,	308 48
Eastern Souvenir Company,	32 60

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Eastern Teachers' Agency (Incorporated), The,	$43 12
Easthampton Rubber Thread Company,	3,377 10
Easton Company, The,	6 21
Eaton-Dikeman Company, The,	384 67
Edes Manufacturing Company,	219 93
Edson Manufacturing Company,	360 52
Educational Publishing Company, The,	146 62
Edward Heffernan Company,	5 17
Edwin Bartlett Company, The,	266 51
Edwin Clapp & Son, Incorporated,	945 23
Edwin Hawes Company,	138 00
Elastic Pulp Plaster Manufacturing Company,	10 35
El Rey Rubber Plantation Company,	50 00
Elbridge Nash Drug Company,	69 00
Electric Cable Joint Company,	17 18
Electric Cigar Company,	167 32
Electric Manufacturing Company,	381 22
Elias Howe Company,	1,207 50
Elliott Lumber Company,	28 63
Ellis Foundry Company,	61 75
Elmer Chickering Company,	517 50
Elmwood Pharmacy, Incorporated, The,	58 65
Elmore Chemical Company,	26 91
Emmons Loom Harness Company,	496 48
Empire Express Company,	14 49
Empire Ring Traveler Company,	86 25
English Tea Rooms, Incorporated, The,	31 05
Ensign Manufacturing Company,	14 07
Enterprise Rubber Company,	243 81
Equitable Security Company, The,	14 49
Erickson Electric Equipment Company,	72 45
Ernest A. Dick Company,	79 62
Ernest C. Marshall Company,	69 00
Espinosa Fruit Company,	10 00
Essex Company,	7,599 91
Essex County Building Company,	10 35
Essex Express Company,	51 75
Essex Paper Company, The,	37 36
Essex Piano Company,	5 17
Essex Supply Company,	140 76
Essex Trust Company,	7,840 12
Estabrook Express Company,	37 26
Etna Company,	120 75
Eureka Pink Granite Company,	11 25
Evans Stamping and Plating Company,	51 75
Everett Milling Company,	17 25
Everett Piano Company,	653 43
Ewell-Cooper Company,	11 04
Excelsior Laundry Company,	98 32
Exploits River Lumber and Pulp Company,	100 00
F. A. Bassette Company, The,	139 72
F. A. Easton Company,	227 70
F. Anderson Piano Company,	32 77
F. A. Robbins Company,	690 00
F. A. Whitney Carriage Company,	1,689 56
F. C. Warren Company,	759 00
F. C. Wilson Company,	258 75
F. D. Fellows Company,	144 90
F. E. Jones Company,	452 81
F. E. Reed Company,	232 87
F. E. Wells & Son Company,	94 01
F. H. Day & Co., The,	86 25
F. H. Fearing Paper Company,	86 25
F. H. Gilson Company,	323 43

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

F. H. Lane Company,	$124 20
F. H. Roberts Company,	672 75
F. H. Thomas Company,	254 66
F. H. Young Company,	103 50
F. J. Charbonneau Company,	69 00
F. L. Hewes & Co., Incorporated,	172 50
F. L. Miller & Co. Corporation,	836 62
F. M. Butler Company,	93 15
F. M. Harris Company,	86 25
F. O. Dewey Company,	261 54
F. P. Norton Cigar Manufacturing Company,	25 87
F. S. Perkins Company,	60 37
F. T. Lord Polish Company,	11 22
F. W. Darling Company,	181 12
F. W. Francis Cigar and Tobacco Company, The,	126 11
F. W. Wentworth Company,	345 00
F. W. Woolworth & Co.,	2,723 77
Fairbanks and Boynton Company, The,	14 43
Fairhaven Iron Foundry Company,	59 00
Fall River Cold Storage Company,	34 50
Fall River Daily Globe Publishing Company, The,	225 45
Fall River Quarry and Construction Company,	55 09
Fall River Rubber Company,	86 25
Fall River Steam and Gas Pipe Company Corporation,	200 53
Fall River Wholesale Grocery Company,	99 30
Falulah Paper Company,	597 71
Falvey Brothers Company,	690 00
Family Grocery Company, The,	51 75
Faneuil Watch Tool Company,	564 07
Farnam Cheshire Lime Company,	123 82
Farr Alpaca Company,	15,076 29
Farrington Printing Company,	60 37
Farwell Bleachery,	86 25
Faulkner Manufacturing Company,	541 65
Federal Finance Company,	17 25
Federal Trust Company,	2,849 33
Fellner Company,	86 25
Felz-Goodman Company, The,	26 22
Ferd. C. Baker Painting Company,	50 95
Ferd. F. French & Co., Limited,	86 25
Ferdinand Furniture Company,	379 50
Ferris & Littlefield Company,	129 37
Ferro-Nutrine Chemical Company,	29 03
Field & Fielder Company,	25 82
Field Brothers & Gross Company,	161 89
Fifield Shoe Machinery Company,	250 12
Finnegan, Leach, Gaffney Company,	120 75
Finnish Socialistic Publishing Company,	3 62
Finnlander Stock Company, The,	192 33
Fisher-Churchill Company, The,	114 71
Fisk Manufacturing Company,	155 25
Fitchburg Dry Goods Company,	138 00
Fitchburg Hardware Company,	3,350 81
Fitchburg Horn Goods Company, The,	129 37
Fitzpatrick Shoe Company,	547 68
Fletcher Aluminum Novelty Company,	79 93
Flitner-Atwood Company,	121 09
Florence Furniture Company,	139 72
Florence Manufacturing Company,	1,104 00
Flynt Building and Construction Company,	799 02
Follett Wool Company,	1,725 00
Fontneau & Cook Company,	103 50
Forbush Shoe Company, The,	396 75

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Fore River Shipbuilding Company,	$4,807 57
Foster & Wiley Company,	564 07
Foster Bogs Company,	59 49
Foster, Hall & Adams Company,	12 93
Framingham Box Company, The,	34 50
Framingham Coal Company,	227 70
Frances Manufacturing Company,	17 25
Frank E. Fitts Manufacturing and Supply Company, The,	207 00
Frank E. Fleet Company,	26 22
Frank E. Ross Company, The,	15 52
Frank L. Allen Lumber Company, The,	451 95
Frank Octo Company,	124 20
Frank P. Bennett & Co., Incorporated,	34 50
Frank W. Smith Company,	464 80
Frank X. Oberle Company,	293 18
Frankel & Goodman Corporation of Lowell, The,	82 80
Franklin County Lumber Company,	191 47
Franklin P. Shumway Company,	24 23
Franklin Paper Company,	268 58
Franklin Rubber Company,	793 50
Fraprie-Douglas Company, The,	39 67
Fraser Dry Goods Company, The,	276 00
Fraser, Durgin Company,	172 50
Fred A. Manu Company,	60 37
Fred F. Field Company,	86 25
Fred H. Pearson Company, The,	108 67
Fred Rueping Leather Corporation,	172 50
Fred S. Morse Lumber Company,	26 94
Fred Theise Manufacturing Company,	199 75
Fred T. Ley & Co., Incorporated,	34 50
Freeland Loomis Company,	3,450 60
Freeman Wight Company,	404 47
French Carriage Company, The,	513 80
Frost & Adams Company,	862 50
Frost & Hawes Company,	230 28
Frost Oil Clothing Company, The,	13 80
Frye & Crawford Drug Company, The,	34 50
Fuller-Greene Company,	25 87
Fuller Whitney Surveys Corporation,	69 00
G. A. Gane Shirt Company, The,	35 20
G. & C. Merriam Company,	547 70
G. A. Hawkes Company, The,	15 00
G. E. Brown Building Company,	63 75
G. H. Bent Company,	135 84
G. H. Hammond Company, The,	155 25
G. M. Parks Company, The,	36 22
G. S. & A. J. Howe Company,	293 25
G. V. Scott Company,	23 28
G. W. & F. Smith Iron Company,	1,733 62
G. W. Bailey Company,	16 78
G. W. Richardson Company,	15 52
Gale Shoe Manufacturing Company, The,	172 06
Gallagher & Munro Company,	133 04
Garden City Shoe Company,	396 75
Gardner Finnish Co-operative Company,	22 08
Gardner News Company,	32 08
Garfield & Holt Manufacturing Company,	215 62
Garfield & Proctor Coal Company,	995 60
Gatalick Furniture Company, The,	189 02
General Fire Extinguisher Company of Massachusetts,	172 50
General Specialty Company,	8 28
George A. Sutherland Company,	20 70

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

George A. Taylor Company,	$60 37
George B. Dowley Company,	86 25
George B. H. Macomber Company,	95 73
George C. Elliott Company,	34 50
George C. Moore Wool Scouring Mills,	397 06
George C. Whitney Company, The,	969 45
George Close Company, The,	124 20
George D. Emerson Company,	345 00
George E. Crosby Company,	26 91
George E. Keith Company,	10,259 24
George E. Martin Produce Company,	56 92
George E. Meacom Company,	25 87
George F. Daniels Company,	138 00
George F. Hewett Company,	1,267 87
George F. Willett & Co., Incorporated,	4,312 50
George Frost Company, The,	2,397 75
George G. London Manufacturing Company, The,	60 97
George G. Norris Company,	19 87
George G. Snow Company,	2,751 37
George H. Ellis Company,	258 75
George H. Gilbert Manufacturing Company,	708 97
George H. Wood Company,	201 82
George J. Barker Lumber Company,	431 25
George J. Tarr Company,	134 55
George James Company, The,	1,121 25
George L. Belledeu Company,	31 05
George Mabbett & Sons Company,	615 82
George McQuesten Company,	1,587 00
George P. Cox Last Company,	181 12
George P. Raymond Company,	113 85
George W. Alden Company, The,	172 50
George W. Carr Company, The,	216 40
George W. Gale Lumber Company,	1,995 82
George W. Harvey Company,	107 76
George W. Wheelwright Paper Company,	1,685 32
George Whitney Woolen Company,	138 00
George William Bentley Company,	82 17
Georgetown Boot and Shoe Company,	138 00
German American Printing Co-operative Association, The,	13 80
German and Bohemian Co-operative Association, The,	27 60
German Co-operative Association,	5 08
Gibbs Loom Harness and Reed Company,	128 51
Gibby Foundry Company,	438 15
Gilchrist Company,	3,450 00
Gillmore & Co., Incorporated,	18 04
Gilman Hat Company, The,	127 65
Gilman Snow Guard Company,	8 62
Gilmore Hotel Company, The,	86 25
Glen Mills Cereal Company,	88 64
Glenwood Furnishing Company, The,	327 69
Glidden Varnish Company of Boston, The,	5 00
Globe Credit Company,	86 25
Globe Newspaper Company, The,	3,067 05
Globe Optical Company,	1,380 00
Globe Pharmacal Company, The,	6 21
Gloucester Fresh Fish Company,	94 97
Gloucester Isinglass and Glue Company,	96 60
Gloucester Lighterage Company, The,	115 57
Gloucester Net and Twine Company,	698 62
Goepper Brothers Company,	320 85
Goetz Silk Manufacturing Company,	327 75
Golbert Last Company,	262 13

STATEMENT II. Revenue Receipts in Detail. DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Golden Eagle Mining Company,	$4 54
Golden Rod Woolen Company, The,	33 63
Golden Rule Company, The,	60 37
Goldena Manufacturing Company,	74 17
Goldthwait Furniture Company, The,	72 45
Good Hope Packet Company,	43 12
Goodale Comb Company, The,	30 18
Goodell Manufacturing Company,	63 48
Goodell-Pratt Company,	388 29
Goodman-Howe Company,	32 01
Goodnow Company, The,	388 12
Gookin Brothers, Incorporated,	310 50
Gordon & Sparrow Company,	172 50
Gordon Supply Company, The,	94 53
Gould & Cutler Corporation,	704 74
Gould Manufacturing Company, The,	18 54
Gowdy & Remington Shoe Company,	25 87
Graham Company, The,	126 27
Graham Shoe Company,	103 50
Grange Co-operative Association of Gardner, The,	17 25
Grant Nail and Supply Company, The,	308 80
Graton & Knight Manufacturing Company, The,	1,017 50
Great Barrington Co-operative Canning Company, The,	10 69
Greater Boston Cigar Company,	155 25
Green & Green Company,	634 80
Green & Hickey Leather Company,	995 75
Greenfield Machine Company,	138 00
Greenfield Recorder Company, The,	37 08
Greylock Co-operative Creamery Association,	10 35
Griffith-Stillings Press,	365 70
Griswoldville Manufacturing Company,	760 29
Groton Leather-board Company, The,	135 41
Grout Brothers Automobile Company,	1,130 22
Grueby-Faience Company,	215 58
Guaranty Plate Works,	8 30
Gurney Brothers Company,	207 00
Gurney Heater Manufacturing Company,	1,293 75
Guy Furniture Company,	1,293 75
Guyer Hat Company, The,	104 36
H. & G. W. Lord Company,	3,105 00
H. A. Hansom Company,	54 75
H. B. Humphrey Company,	16 73
H. B. Stebbins Lumber Company,	517 50
H. B. Tucker Company,	31 05
H. C. Edmands Coffee Company,	157 06
H. C. Fuller Company,	57 80
H. C. Puffer Company,	379 50
H. D. Foss & Co., Incorporated,	194 21
H. E. Gaylord Coal and Wood Company, The,	163 27
H. E. W. Chutter Company,	165 60
H. E Webster Company,	196 21
H. F. Ross Company,	138 00
H. F. Sparrow Company,	738 74
H. H. Green Paint and Hardware Company,	276 00
H. H. Mawhinney Company,	133 00
H. H. Mayhew Company,	34 50
H. J. Keith Company,	58 77
H. K. Webster Company,	495 07
H. L. Davis Company,	270 72
H. L. Hardy Company,	815 28
H. M. Fowler Company,	5 17
H. M. Sawyer & Son, Incorporated,	134 55
H. Newman & Son, Incorporated,	28 80

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

H. P. Cummings Company,	$340 68
H. P. Stone Company, The,	690 00
H. R. Barker Manufacturing Company, The,	465 75
H. S. Dowden Company, The,	33 93
H. S. Eaton Clothing Company, The,	215 62
H. S. Lawrence Clothing Company,	690 00
H. S. Townsend Company,	20 70
H. W. Billings Company,	172 50
H. W. Crooker Shoe Company,	517 50
Hadley Mills,	2,430 18
Hale Brothers Company,	17 25
Hallett Brothers Company,	166 94
Ham & Carter Company,	496 11
Hamblet & Hayes Company,	274 27
Hamblin & Russell Manufacturing Company,	1,190 25
Hamer Improved Washer Company,	21 47
Hamilton Emery and Corundum Company, The,	203 06
Hammond & Son Company,	172 50
Hammond Beef Company,	13 45
Hammond Clothing Company,	258 75
Hammond Reed Company,	389 85
Hampden Auto Company,	48 85
Hampden Brass Company,	34 50
Hampden Contracting Company,	431 25
Hampden Creamery Company,	91 97
Hampden Glazed Paper and Card Company,	429 18
Hampden Paint and Chemical Company,	83 66
Hampden Photo Engraving Company,	24 15
Hampden Trust Company,	3,260 25
Hampshire Paper Company,	1,248 03
Hancock Inspirator Company,	8 62
Handicraft Shop, The,	25 87
Hanover Printing Company,	17 25
Hanson & Parker, Limited,	902 17
Harbor Bar Fish Weir Company,	39 67
Harding Uniform and Regalia Company, The,	107 81
Hardware and Mill Supply Company,	232 87
Harriman Manufacturing Company,	643 59
Harrington & Richardson Arms Company,	2,430 52
Harrington Cutlery Company,	305 85
Harrington Press, The,	19 28
Harris-Fitch Company, The,	18 28
Harrison Brothers Company,	67 43
Harry R. Stone Company, The,	45 54
Hartshorn Company,	34 50
Harvard Trust Company,	5,175 00
Harvey & Gage Amusement Company,	6 21
Hatch & Barnes Company, The,	212 17
Hathaway & Mackenzie Grain Company, The,	196 66
Hathaway Manufacturing Company, The,	982 38
Hathaway, Soule & Harrington, Incorporated,	706 38
Haverhill Gazette Company, The,	34 50
Haverhill Safe Deposit and Trust Company,	995 75
Hawks Electric Company,	124 20
Haynes-Piper Company,	94 01
Hayward & Litch Express Company,	139 72
Heald Machine Company, The,	127 65
Healey Sewer Machine and Construction Company, The,	372 60
Helburn Leather Company,	383 50
Heliotype Printing Company, The,	29 32
Helliwell Company, The,	1,380 44
Hendee Manufacturing Company,	75 90
Henneman Coffee Roaster Company,	189 75

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Henry F. Miller & Sons Piano Company,	$283 26
Henry H. Tuttle Company, The,	452 81
Henry J. Perkins Company,	252 54
Henry M. Peyser Company,	86 25
Henry N. Clark Company,	672 75
Henry Perkins Company, The,	472 75
Henry W. Goodman Company, The,	456 26
Henry W. Wellington Company,	155 25
Heroux, Bennett, Bourget Company,	207 00
Herrick Company,	1,522 20
Hetherston Importing Company, The,	115 64
Heywood Boot and Shoe Company,	1,955 39
Hibbard & Mason, Incorporated,	96 25
Higgins Snow Company,	396 75
Highland Coal Company,	258 75
Hills Company, The,	338 96
Hilton & Aldrich Company,	29 39
Hinman Gas Machine Company,	31 08
Hitchcock Supply Company, The,	747 13
Hitchings & Coulthurst Company,	517 50
Hittinger Fruit Company, The,	113 85
Hobbs Manufacturing Company,	18 97
Hodgdon Brass Works,	86 94
Hodge Boiler Works, The,	549 17
Hoffman-Richardson Company,	387 88
Hollingsworth & Vose Company,	1,750 87
Hollingsworth & Whitney Company,	2,355 00
Holmes Brothers Building Company,	5 17
Holmes Knitting Company,	69 00
Holton Stamp Company,	60 37
Holtzer-Cabot Electric Company, The,	1,735 43
Holyoke Bar Company, The,	120 75
Holyoke Belting Company,	53 47
Holyoke Card and Paper Company, The,	686 55
Holyoke Coal and Wood Company,	138 00
Holyoke Machine Company,	1,085 02
Holyoke Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	1,712 66
Holyoke Valve and Hydrant Company, The,	13 36
Holyoke Warp Company,	84 69
Home and Abroad Company,	40 96
Home Correspondence School, The,	62 10
Home Educator Company, The,	10 36
Home Market Company of Winchester,	31 05
Home Newspaper Publishing Company,	34 70
Home Soap Company, The,	13 11
Homer Foot & Co., Incorporated,	414 00
Hood Rubber Company,	7,964 32
Hook & Hastings Company, The,	1,007 40
Hopkins-Blakeslee Company,	690 00
Horace K. Turner Corporation,	10 35
Horn and Supply Company, The,	483 87
Horne Coal Company,	172 50
Horse Whip Company, The,	284 62
Horticulture Publishing Company,	10 59
Hotel Somerset Company,	1,242 00
Houghton Heel and Leather Company,	12 93
Houghton Manufacturing Company,	106 95
Howard Brothers Manufacturing Company, The,	593 40
Howard Manufacturing Company,	840 07
Howe & French Isinglass Company,	414 00
Howe Comb Company, The,	170 77
Howe Paint and Color Works,	25 87
Howe's Mill Lumber Company,	83 83
Hoyt L. Conary Company,	6 21

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Hub Book Binding and Supply Company,	$15 52
Hub Hosiery Mills,	17 25
Hubley Manufacturing and Supply Company,	60 37
Hudson Belting Company,	586 50
Hugh Nawn Contracting Company,	1,725 00
Hunt Leather Goods Company,	458 93
Huntress Knapp Company,	172 50
Hurley Shoe Company,	909 76
Hutchinson Hide and Leather Machine Company,	82 80
Hutchinson Lumber Company,	129 37
Hyde Manufacturing Company,	46 57
Hyde Wheeler Company,	42 00
Hygienic Cured Fish Company,	19 66
Hyland Mattress Company, Incorporated,	18 49
I. B. Little Company,	1,035 00
Ima Manufacturing Company,	68 48
Imperial Supply Company,	43 12
Importers' and Traders' Leather Company,	50 00
Importers Branch, Limited,	6 12
Independent Die Company,	48 30
Independent Whip Company,	1,138 50
Industrial Securities Company, The,	18 11
International Construction Company,	20 00
International Drug Company,	9 93
International Instrument Company,	41 40
International Trust Company,	38,341 47
International Waste Company,	129 37
Inter-trust Security Company,	12 93
Investors' Security Company of Boston, The,	17 25
Ipswich Mills,	966 00
Ireland-Grafton Company,	15 00
Iron Extractor Company,	24 15
Isaac H. Dinner Company,	51 75
Isaac Prouty & Co., Incorporated,	4,571 25
Isaac Van Horn Company,	738 85
Iver Johnson Sporting Goods Company, The,	1,897 50
Ivers & Pond Piano Company,	4,029 60
J. A. Cummings Printing Company,	86 25
J. A. Rice Company,	258 75
J. B. Cook Piano Company,	160 59
J. B. Pearson Company,	862 50
J. B. Renton Company,	798 67
J. C. Ayer Company,	780 51
J. C. Cowles Company,	25 87
J. C. Gillman Company,	34 50
J. C. Morse & Co., Incorporated,	602 28
J. C. Palmer Lozenge Machine Manufacturing Company,	65 55
J. C. Tannatt Shoe Company,	43 98
J. D. Clark Company,	20 00
J. D. Jewett Company,	414 00
J. D. Miller Company,	16 56
J. E. Came Company,	350 00
J. E. Doherty Company,	144 90
J. F. & W. H. Warren Company, The,	488 17
J. F. Bicknell Lumber Company,	255 30
J. F. Wright Shoe Company, The,	82 80
J. G. Blount Company,	44 50
J. G. Bridge Company,	55 75
J. G. McCarter Company,	200 39
J. G. Phinney Counter Company,	2,334 78
J. G. Walker & Son, Corporation,	147 55
J. H. Bryan Company,	215 62
J. H. Butler Lumber Company,	186 30

STATEMENT II. Revenue Receipts in Detail. DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

J. H. Conant Company,	$86 25
J. H. Cunningham Company,	431 94
J. H. Folkins Company,	101 77
J. H. Gerlach Company, The,	324 30
J. H. Rogers Carriage Company,	105 22
J. H. Stedman & Co , Incorporated,	239 77
J. H. Williams Wall Paper Company, The,	120 75
J. H. Winchell & Co., Incorporated,	1,108 31
J. J. Kennedy Liquor Company,	10 35
J. K. Taylor Manufacturing Company,	144 90
J. L. & T. D. Peck Manufacturing Company,	79 35
J. L. Goding Company,	345 00
J. L. Hammett Company,	635 43
J. L. Kelso Company, The,	51 75
J. M. Gibbons' Sons' Company,	82 80
J. M. Jones & Co., Incorporated,	1,127 73
J. Maro Harriman Drug Company,	86 25
J. N. Muldoon Company,	69 00
J. N. Pike Company,	215 62
J. Nardi Company,	76 79
J. O. Wetherbee Company,	379 50
J. Ouimette Junior Company,	354 14
J. S. Holt & Co., Incorporated,	37 93
J. S. Nelson & Son Shoe Company,	871 12
J. S. Seder Company,	103 50
J. S. Turner Company, The,	25 87
J. T. Glines Company,	379 50
J. V. Abbott Manufacturing Company,	99 92
J. V. Spare Dry Goods Company, The,	517 50
J. W. Bailey & Sons Company,	345 00
J. W. Colgan Company, The,	227 70
J. W. Cook & Son Company,	431 25
J. W. Hunnewell & Co., Incorporated,	161 11
J. W. Jordan Company,	59 85
J. W. Lunt Company,	12 42
J. W. Luther Company,	265 65
J. W. McLaughlin Company,	142 79
J. W. Sargent & Son Company,	431 25
J. W. Shaw Company,	172 50
J. W. Swint Baking Company,	10 35
J. W. Terhune Shoe Company,	232 87
Jackson Patent Shell Roll Corporation, The,	54 33
Jacob L. Green Drug Company,	25 87
Jacobs Brothers, Incorporated,	155 25
James B. Wood & Son Company,	207 00
James Barrett Manufacturing Company,	500 25
James Edgar Company,	1,269 60
James H. Tarr Company,	78 83
James M. White Bottle Company,	27 13
James McKinnon Company, The,	16 90
James Ramage Paper Company,	19 56
James Russell Boiler Works Company,	156 61
James Solomont & Brothers, Incorporated,	148 38
James S. Wells Company,	36 98
James T. Magrath Company,	86 25
James W. Brine Company,	669 30
James W. Gifford Company,	301 87
Japanese Tissue Mills,	138 86
Jenkins Manufacturing Corporation,	1,114 47
Jenkins-Phipps Company,	43 12
Jenney Manufacturing Company, The,	541 90
Jeremiah Clark Machinery Company,	271 68
Jersey Cloth Company, The,	82 80
John A. Lowell Bank Note Company,	69 00

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

John Andrew & Son, Incorporated,	$155 25
John Boyle Machine Company,	58 65
John C. De Laney Moulding Company,	155 25
John C. Dow Company,	398 73
John C. MacInnes Company,	2,587 50
John Carter & Co., Incorporated,	1,224 75
John Cavanagh & Son Building Moving Company, The,	258 75
John E. Cousens Coal Company, The,	627 96
John F. Brooks Company,	151 80
John F. Johnston Company,	217 69
John Farquhar's Sons, Incorporated,	159 76
John Foster Company,	314 64
John Gilbert, Jr., Company,	351 90
John Henry Company, The,	54 85
John Hood Company,	760 13
John J. Bowlen Company,	12 42
John J. Cluin Company,	41 40
John J. Connelly Company,	103 50
John L. Whiting & Son Company,	1,069 50
John P. Keefe Leather Company of Salem, Mass.,	86 25
John Pilling Shoe Company,	715 87
John Richardson Company,	42 84
John Robbins Manufacturing Company, The,	129 37
John Russell Cutlery Company,	258 75
John S. Emery & Co., Incorporated,	21 06
John S. Wolfe Company, The,	107 64
John Slater Company,	103 50
John Soley & Sons, Incorporated,	93 15
John T. Robinson Company,	209 58
John W. Barlow Company,	69 00
John W. Cawley Company,	17 25
John W. Sanborn Company,	86 25
Johnson & Kettell Company,	1,293 75
Johnson Colburn Company,	517 50
Johnston Lumber Company,	4 75
Jones, McDuffee & Stratton Company,	5,175 00
Jones, Peterson & Newhall Company,	304 29
Jordan & Bradley, Incorporated,	13 80
Jordan Marsh Company,	25,852 57
Joseph Andrews Lumber Company,	103 50
Joseph Battles Company, The,	43 12
Joseph Breck & Sons' Corporation,	1,618 22
Joseph Burnett Company,	1,276 50
Joseph P. Boyce Cigar Company, The,	165 60
Joseph S. Waterman & Sons, Incorporated,	579 60
Joseph T. Wood Company,	530 26
Joseph W. Woods & Son Corporation,	200 00
Joss Brothers Company,	17 25
Journal Newspaper Company,	244 95
Judd Paper Company,	88 66
Kaplan & Finkbeiner Company,	12 50
Kavanagh Brothers Company,	144 57
Kehew-Bradley Company, The,	667 57
Keith Paper Company,	1,164 37
Kelley & Hawes Company,	40 53
Kelly-Evans Company,	153 52
Kempton Company, The,	215 62
Kendall Barrows Company,	862 50
Kendall Nail and Supply Company, The,	50 00
Keniston Engineering Company, The,	42 09
Kennedy-MacInnes Company,	1,293 75
Kenney Hotel Company,	150 42
Kibbe Brothers Company,	1,024 75

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Kilburn, Lincoln & Co.,	$919 25
Kilburn Mill,	175 51
Kimball & Cary Company,	596 85
Kimball & Co., Incorporated,	86 25
King Mining Company,	29 55
Kitson Machine Company,	4,590 39
Klein's Pharmacy,	431 25
Knitted Padding Company,	259 85
Knowles Freeman Fish Company,	86 25
Knox & Morse Company,	36 55
Knox Automobile Company,	1,687 05
Knox Motor Truck Company,	101 77
Koral Manufacturing Company, The,	28 41
Kress Brothers Carriage Company,	60 37
Kuro Medicine Company,	19 90
L. A. Hastings Company,	345 00
L. B. Coe Company, The,	55 20
L. B. Ramsdell Company,	329 30
L. C. Clark Company, The,	34 50
L. C. Moore Company,	603 75
L. C. Thayer Company,	42 45
L. D. Hamlin Company, The,	129 37
L. D. Jackson Company,	74 79
L. D. Thayer Manufacturing Company, The,	258 75
L. E. Knott Apparatus Company,	652 05
L. H. Goodnow Foundry Company,	389 98
L. Hardy Company,	17 25
L. J. Barwood Company, The,	29 58
L. L. Brown Paper Company,	3,752 73
L. M. Bowes Company,	49 47
L. M. Dyer & Co., Incorporated,	44 69
L. P. Soule & Son Company,	177 74
L. R. Sweatland Company, The,	74 17
L. S. Starrett Company, The,	968 69
L. S. Watson Manufacturing Company,	181 12
L. T. Jefts Company,	1,474 87
L. W. Bigelow's Sons Furniture Company,	69 00
L. W. & H. F. Morse Company,	207 00
Laboratory Kitchen and Food Supply Company, The,	144 90
Laboratory Kitchen, Incorporated,	211 31
Lake Williams Ice Company, The,	130 92
Lakeview Drug Company,	43 12
Lamb Knitting Machine Company,	439 87
Lambson Furniture Company, The,	345 00
Lamkin & Foster, Incorporated,	1,897 50
Lang & Jacobs Company,	112 12
Langdon Mitre Box Company,	65 79
Langley Burr Company,	4,312 50
Larrabee Company, The,	43 12
Lawler Printing Company, The,	32 77
Lawrence Coal Company,	18 97
Lawrence Dye Works Company, The,	533 88
Lawrence Lumber Company,	1,017 16
Lawrence Machine Company, The,	210 22
Lawrence Manufacturing Company,	4,877 21
Lawrence Market Company,	77 62
Lawrence Produce Company, The,	20 73
Lawrence Pump and Engine Company,	106 95
Lawrence Rubber Company,	86 25
LeBaron Foundry Company,	253 57
"Le Courier de Salem" Publishing Company,	17 25
Leavitt & Peirce, Incorporated,	62 10
Leavitt Machine Company, The,	155 25

STATEMENT II. Revenue Receipts in Detail. DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Leicester Grocery Company, The,	$41 40
Leland Manufacturing Company,	82 80
Lenox Veterinary Medicine Company, The,	9 09
Leominster Coal Company,	172 50
Leominster Fuel Company,	448 50
Leominster Hardware Company,	207 00
Leominster Worsted Company,	1,282 10
Leslie Dry Goods Company, The,	1,293 75
Lewis J. Ball Company,	431 25
Lexington Grain Company,	117 30
Library Bureau, Boston,	181 12
Lincoln-Dillaway Company, The,	264 54
Lincoln, Willey & Co., Incorporated,	12 00
Lincoln-Williams Twist Drill Company,	212 17
Linen Thread Company, The,	431 25
Linscott Motor Company,	172 50
Litchfield Shuttle Company, The,	1,131 08
Livingston Grain Company,	273 36
Lombard Liquidation Company,	39 96
London Harness Company,	646 87
Loring-Axtell Company,	69 00
Loring B. Hall Company,	414 60
Loring N. Farnum Company,	345 00
Lot Phillips & Co. Corporation,	812 30
Louis W. Cutting Company,	172 50
Lovett, Hart & Phipps Company,	577 08
Lowell Hosiery Company,	581 67
Lowell Insulated Wire Company,	120 75
Lowell Paper Tube Corporation,	69 00
Lowell Rubber Company,	86 25
Lowell Terminal Company, The,	345 00
Lowell Textile Company, The,	172 50
Lowell Trust Company,	1,972 86
Lowell Waste Company,	90 56
Lowell Weaving Company,	577 87
Lucas Corundum Mining and Manufacturing Company,	17 99
Lumsden & Van Stone Company, The,	1,138 50
Luso-American Company,	26 22
Luther Reed Manufacturing Company, The,	28 89
Lyman A. Bowker Company,	77 62
Lynch Brothers Leather Company,	46 57
Lynn Base Ball and Amusement Company,	86 25
Lynn Box Company,	164 97
Lynn Business College, Incorporated,	123 32
Lynn Ice Company, The,	316 81
Lynn Milling Company,	12 07
Lynn Safe Deposit and Trust Company,	1,528 60
Lynn Shoe Company,	25 87
Lynn Wood Works Company,	6 03
Lyons & Alexander Company, The,	172 50
M. A. Dame & Son Company,	116 86
M. A. Packard Company,	1,746 80
M. and M. Manufacturing Company, The,	25 87
M. and S. Tire Company,	8 00
M. C. Plummer Company,	109 91
M. C. Rosenfeld Company,	172 50
M. E. Shattuck Cigar and Tobacco Company, The,	51 75
M. J. Holden Lumber Company, The,	224 25
M. M. Rhodes & Sons Company,	31 91
M. Marks Company,	34 50
M. S. Converse Company,	919 13
M. T. Stevens & Sons Company,	1,089 16
Mackie Brothers Company,	104 36

STATEMENT II. Revenue Receipts in Detail. DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Macullar Parker Company,	$3,983 93
Macullar, Son & Parker Company,	138 00
Magee Furnace Company,	2,813 25
Main Belting Company,	17 25
Main Mercantile Agency, Incorporated,	8 02
Malden City Lumber Company,	517 50
Malden Coal Company,	414 94
Malden Drug Company,	82 80
Malden Trust Company,	20 78
Manhattan Market Company,	345 00
Manomet Mills,	348 88
Manson Lumber Company,	534 75
Manufacturers' Association, The,	12 80
Manufacturers' Bottle Company,	58 65
Manufacturers' Storage and Warehouse Company,	25 00
Marcellus Roper Company,	197 39
Maritime Stores Company,	51 75
Marlborough Coal Company,	299 28
Marlborough Shoe Company,	69 36
Marlier Publishing Company,	17 25
Marshall & Crosby Company,	154 26
Marshall & Moulton Express Company,	103 50
Marshall Electric Manufacturing Company,	655 50
Marston Coal Company,	621 00
Martin Shoe Machinery Company,	108 24
Mason Brush Works,	58 65
Mason Cigar Company,	129 37
Mason Machine Works,	1,302 37
Massachusetts Automobile Company,	6 90
Massachusetts Banking and Loan Company,	53 37
Massachusetts Clothing Company,	25 87
Massachusetts College of Commerce, Incorporated,	94 87
Massachusetts Fan Company,	58 65
Massachusetts Fuel Saving Radiator Company,	12 07
Massachusetts Hotel Company,	231 59
Massachusetts Mills in Georgia,	3,967 50
Massachusetts Mohair Plush Company,	4,328 54
Massachusetts Real Estate Company,	160 42
Massachusetts Rubber Company,	17 25
Massachusetts School of Law, Incorporated,	17 25
Massachusetts Steel Casting Company,	880 69
Massachusetts Talc Company,	8 62
Massachusetts Tool Company,	120 75
Massachusetts Trust Company,	17 25
Massachusetts Wharf Coal Company,	2,083 80
Massasoit Manufacturing Company,	966 00
Masten & Wells Fireworks Manufacturing Company, The,	321 85
Master Mariners' Towboat Company,	396 06
Mattapan Deposit and Trust Company,	1,845 75
Maugus Printing Company,	19 32
Maurice Schlesinger Company,	69 00
Mawhinney Last Company,	293 25
Maynard-Gough Company, The,	62 10
Mayo Contracting Company,	86 25
Mayo Meat Company,	15 00
McCaul Brass Foundry Company,	12 57
McCloud, Crane & Minter Company,	36 22
McIntosh Company,	947 02
McKenna, Thomas, Wellington Company,	51 75
McKie Lighter Company,	301 87
McLellan & Brigham Company,	1,485 69
Meadow Brook Farm Company,	43 12
Mechanics' Iron Foundry Company,	229 42

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Medford Woolen Manufacturing Company, The,	$564 93
Medway Woolen Company,	102 15
Meigs & Co., Incorporated,	105 00
Meisel Press and Manufacturing Company,	196 78
Memorial Press, The,	17 25
Ménard's Pharmacy Company,	34 50
Mercantile Fire and Marine Insurance Company,	2,283 90
Mercantile Law and Collection Company,	12 43
Mercantile Trust Company,	8,135 51
Mercer Clothing Company, The,	94 87
Merchant Box and Cooperage Company,	664 12
Merchants' and Manufacturers' Transportation Company,	86 25
Merchants' Co-operative Coal and Wood Company,	64 96
Merchants' Steam Lighter Company,	146 62
Merchants' Warehouse Company,	31 05
Mercury Publishing Company,	58 65
Merrick Lumber Company,	654 81
Merrill Dexter & Co. Corporation,	646 97
Merrimac Chemical Company,	4,663 53
Merrimack Clothing Company, The,	859 05
Merrimac Hat Company,	2,010 48
Merrimac Iron Foundry,	128 32
Merrimac Mattress Manufacturing Company, The,	414 00
Merrimac River Towing Company,	891 13
Merry Mount Granite Company,	157 11
Metallic Drawing Roll Company, The,	726 58
Metropolitan Coal Company,	8,188 57
Metropolitan Furniture Company,	10 35
Metropolitan Manufacturing Company,	120 23
Middlesex Aqueduct Corporation,	60 37
Middlesex Safe Deposit and Trust Company,	267 37
Middlesex Traders Ice Company, The,	86 25
Milford Iron Foundry,	114 88
Milford Rubber Company,	286 28
Milford Shoe Company,	175 08
Miller & Goldberg Company,	115 92
Miller, Hapgood Shoe Company,	202 89
Millers Falls Company,	1,376 75
Millers Falls Paper Company,	89 47
Milton Bradley Company,	823 79
Minard's Liniment Manufacturing Company,	168 36
Miscoe Spring Water Company,	34 50
Mitchell Sawyer Company,	225 97
Mittineague Paper Company,	150 07
Model, Incorporated, The,	103 50
Model Laundering Company,	56 92
Modern Merchandize Company,	345 00
Mollins Veterinary Remedy and Food Company, The,	6 21
Monarch Clothing Company,	103 50
Monarch Oil Company, The,	12 48
Monitor Electrical Speed Recorder Company, The,	57 61
Montague City Rod Company,	297 90
Monument Mills,	342 06
Moore & Wyman Elevator and Machine Works,	70 72
Moore Brothers Company,	51 75
Moores Dentistry, Incorporated,	20 70
Moore-Smith Company,	1,097 66
Morewood Lake Ice Company,	51 75
Morgan Construction Company,	1,562 85
Morrill Leather Company,	1,679 44
Morris-Ireland Safe Company,	258 75
Morrison Grocery Company,	207 00

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Morse Brothers Paper Box Company,	$42 78
Morse Twist Drill and Machine Company,	7,815 92
Morss & Whyte Company, The,	530 78
Mount Desert Granite Company,	5 71
Mount Holyoke Lithia Spring Water Company,	6 90
Mount Hope Iron Company,	266 08
Mount Tom Sulphite Pulp Company, The,	1,090 20
Mrs. Lincoln's Baking Powder Company,	7 50
Munroe Felt and Paper Company,	491 62
Murdock & Geb Company,	11 38
Murphy Boot and Shoe Company,	89 59
Murray & Tregurtha Company,	172 50
Murray Brothers Company,	947 88
Murray Company, The,	405 37
Murray Shoe Company,	293 25
Musgrove Knitting Company,	299 71
Mystic Lumber and Storage Company,	24 08
Mystic Publishing Company, The,	6 21
N. B. Lindsey Company,	231 49
N. C. Skilton Company,	82 76
N. D. Dodge & Bliss Company,	311 36
N. H. Skinner Company,	1,380 00
N. Richardson Sons Manufacturing Company,	73 65
N. W. Rice Company,	645 96
N. Z. Graves & Co., Boston Branch,	17 25
Nantucket Union Store,	82 80
Napier Motor Company of America,	1,312 72
Nashawannuck Manufacturing Company,	3,497 43
Nashua Card, Gummed and Coated Paper Company,	280 00
Nashua River Paper Company,	2,333 49
Nathan Robbins Company,	422 62
Natick Protective Union,	134 55
National Beef Company,	25 94
National Blank Book Company,	1,132 11
National Coated Paper Corporation,	37 20
National Fire Appliance Company,	93 30
National Lead Company of Massachusetts,	841 80
National Manufacturing Company, The,	592 64
National Needle Company,	759 00
National Nitro-Culture Company,	5 84
National Papeterie Company,	132 82
National Publishing and Trading Company,	14 49
National Roller Chafe Iron Company,	33 46
National Spiral Fire-escape Company, The,	38 12
National Supply Company,	172 50
Naumkeag Express Company,	33 12
Navin & Kelly Company,	181 12
Nelson Manufacturing Company,	5 35
New Bedford Dry Goods Company,	754 68
New Bedford Fish Company, Incorporated,	37 95
New Bedford Granite Company,	51 73
New Bedford Rubber Company,	86 25
New Can Company, The,	120 75
New England Bedding Company,	151 71
New England Beef Company,	21 95
New England Bolt and Nut Company,	750 37
New England Cold Storage and Warehouse Company,	86 25
New England Counter Company,	38 25
New England Felt Roofing Works,	759 81
New England Lubricator Company,	5 17
New England Mackintosh Company,	77 60
New England Maple Syrup Company,	49 88

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

New England Motor Company, The,	$86 25
New England Optical Company,	35 34
New England Produce Company,	8 62
New England Publishing Company, The,	431 25
New England Reed Company,	89 52
New England Registry Bureau,	113 85
New England Rubber Company,	12 52
New England Rubber Shoe Company,	158 52
New England Steel Casting Company,	45 91
New England Structural Company,	155 25
New England Tank and Tower Company,	151 80
New England Trust Company, The,	49,828 50
New Home Sewing Machine Company,	10,008 38
New Magnolia Hotel Company,	41 40
New Mattakessett Creeks, Proprietors of the,	66 24
New Process Twist Drill Company,	177 33
New Salem Co-operative Creamery Company,	6 90
New York & Boston Despatch Express Company,	2,118 85
Newark Lunch Company, The,	6 00
Newbury Stable Company,	61 13
Newburyport Silver Company,	241 50
Newell & Knowlton, Incorporated,	35 36
Newell & Snowling Construction Company,	124 20
Newell-Putnam Manufacturing Company,	69 00
Newport Transfer Express Company,	6 50
News Publishing Company of Framingham,	172 50
News Publishing Company of Marlborough,	12 26
Newton Centre Trust Company,	293 12
Newton Graphic Publishing Company,	15 18
Newton Paper Company,	362 94
Newtonville Trust Company,	1,358 43
Nickerson Company,	60 37
Nightingale & Childs Company,	359 45
Nonantum Coal Company,	120 93
Nonotuck Silk Company,	13,550 77
Norcross Brothers Company, The,	1,572 26
Norcross-Cameron Company,	91 56
Norcross Shiland Company, The,	34 50
Norfolk Oyster Company,	24 84
Norfolk Woolen Company,	51 92
Norman & Bennett, Incorporated,	603 75
North Adams Co-operative Association, The,	159 47
North Adams Manufacturing Company,	2,988 56
North Adams Trust Company,	4,312 50
North American Insurance Company,	422 97
North Brookfield Industrial Company,	21 90
North Carolina Mica Company,	258 75
North Chelmsford Machine and Supply Company,	408 30
North Dighton Co-operative Stove Company,	75 90
North Shore Shoe Company,	365 70
North Truro Cold Storage Company,	55 20
Northampton Cutlery Company,	579 60
Northampton Emery Wheel Company, The,	376 96
Northampton Tobacco Company,	41 40
Northfield Co-operative Creamery Association,	35 27
North Star Printing Company,	20 70
Norton Emery Wheel Company,	6,164 66
Norton Grinding Company,	207 00
Norton Mills Company,	88 66
Norwood Co-operative Association,	40 45
Norwood Engineering Company,	132 30
Noyes & Dewar Company,	103 50
O. C. White Company, The,	103 17
O. H. Stevens Manufacturing Company,	203 20

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

O. K. Shank Company, The,	$17 25
O. P. Blomquist Company, The,	25 25
Oak Hall Clothing Company,	1,273 05
Oakes & Dow Company, Incorporated, The,	29 67
Oakland Mills,	621 00
O'Brien Brothers Company,	103 08
O'Donnell Dry Goods Company,	690 00
Odorless Excavating Company, The,	11 10
Office of Roger W. Babson, Incorporated,	31 05
O'Gara Construction Company,	8 62
Old Berkshire Mills Company,	565 54
Old Colony Foundry Company,	280 31
Old Colony Piano Company,	203 58
Old Colony Rubber Company,	17 25
Old Colony Seam-Face Granite Company,	7 07
Old Colony Trust Company,	93,629 18
Oldham & Banahan Company,	138 00
Oldrich Paint and Chemical Company,	86 25
Oliver & Howland Company, The,	414 00
Oliver Ditson Company,	3,399 76
Olmstead-Quaboag Corset Company,	465 75
Olmstead & Tuttle Company,	393 99
Orange Hardware Company,	200 96
Osgood Machine Company,	17 25
Osterhout Livery Company,	14 49
Osterville Ice Company,	18 45
O'Sullivan Brothers Company,	345 00
Otis Company,	556 60
Outlet Clothing Company, The,	86 25
Owen Bearse & Son Company,	1,035 00
Oxford Angora Goat Company, The,	21 56
Oxford Print,	37 95
P. & J. Besse Company,	103 50
P. Corcoran & Sons, Incorporated,	51 75
P. F. Bonney's Sons,	862 50
P. H. Carpenter Company, The,	86 25
P. H. Comer Company,	34 50
P. J. Boland Company,	189 04
P. P. Caproni & Brother, Incorporated,	41 40
P. P. Emory Manufacturing Company,	183 95
Pacific Mills,	43,125 00
Packard & Bailey Company,	276 00
Packard Dressing Company,	51 75
Page Electric Company,	86 25
Page-Storms Drop Forge Company,	86 25
Paine Furniture Company,	3,070 50
Pairpoint Corporation, The,	2,230 85
Palmer Company, The,	31 05
Palmer Hunter Lumber Company,	172 50
Paralok Binder Company,	5 17
Parker & Lane Company,	109 55
Parker Wire Goods Company,	100 05
Parkhill Manufacturing Company,	1,587 00
Parmenter & Polsey Fertilizer Company,	936 93
Parsons Paper Company,	4,749 20
Parthenais Brothers Company,	51 75
Passmore Gem Company, The,	74 17
Paton Manufacturing Company,	584 77
Patrick Gillon Company,	259 26
Paul Stucklen Company,	104 25
Peabody Granite Company,	89 01
Peabody-Tucker Company, The,	434 70
Péan Medical Company,	17 25
Pearl & Bunting Company,	155 25

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Pearson Drug Company,	$112 12
Peerless Machinery Company, The,	277 43
Peirce & Winn Company,	342 46
Peirson Hardware Company,	517 50
Pembroke Stables, Incorporated,	93 15
People's Coal, Ice and Lumber Company,	345 00
People's Co-operative Store, The,	72 45
People's Furniture Company,	69 00
People's House Furnishing Company, The,	345 00
People's Tea Company,	18 11
Pepperell Card and Paper Company, The,	1,072 95
Pepperell Spring Water Company,	9 48
Percy Rug Company,	517 50
Perkins Stephenson Company,	41 40
Perkins Wood Working Company,	70 72
Pero Foundry Company,	56 07
Perry Mason Company,	4,595 53
Persons Manufacturing Company, The,	86 25
Peter F. Tague Company,	34 50
Peters Manufacturing Company,	31 94
Phelps Publishing Company,	238 05
Phenix Plate Company, The,	229 42
Photo Fabric Company of America,	20 00
Physicians' Publishing Company,	43 12
Pierce & Barnes Company,	31 05
Pierce & Rice Oil Company, The,	55 66
Pierce Hardware Company, The,	431 25
Pigeon Hill Granite Company,	1,123 07
Pinkham & Willis Company,	239 87
Pitman & Brown Company,	323 98
Pitts-Kimball Company, The,	1,725 00
Pittsfield Co-operative Store,	56 32
Pittsfield Journal Company,	59 66
Plummer Electric Company,	14 95
Plunger Elevator Company,	95 56
Plymouth & Boston Express Company, The,	5 17
Plymouth Cordage Company,	13,860 89
Plymouth Grocery Company,	81 76
Plymouth Mills,	329 47
Plymouth Rubber Company,	184 57
Point Breeze Company,	57 09
Poole Silver Company,	546 82
Post Office Pharmacy, Incorporated,	38 19
Post Publishing Company,	441 60
Potomska Mills Corporation,	970 74
Potter's Stables, Incorporated,	15 52
Pratt Cereal Company, The,	16 76
Pratt Shoe Company, The,	465 75
Prentice Brothers Company,	555 45
Presbrey Stove Lining Company,	422 62
Press Clipping Bureau, The,	15 00
Preston B. Keith Shoe Company,	1,069 50
Price Drug Company,	431 25
Prince Medicine Company, The,	30 39
Procter Brothers Company, The,	138 00
Prospect Farm, Incorporated,	19 18
Protective Union Company, The,	407 10
Public Coal Company,	111 67
Puritan Cloak and Clothing Company,	307 65
Puritan Express Company,	25 87
Puritan Manufacturing Company,	260 06
Putnam & Son Company,	1,035 00
Pyrites Company, The,	34 50
Quincy Beef Company,	36 96

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Quincy Column Turning Company,	$75 90
Quincy Consolidated Grocery and Provision Company,	370 42
Quincy Market Cold Storage and Warehouse Company,	347 25
Quinsigamond Park Company,	1,725 00
R. A. Day Company,	103 50
R. A. McWhirr Company, The,	783 15
R. Butler Company, The,	138 00
R. F. Hawkins Iron Works, The,	45 26
R. Farland & Sons Company,	32 79
R. Guastavino Company,	5 17
R. H. Long Shoe Manufacturing Company,	1,207 50
R. H. Smith Manufacturing Company, The,	232 18
R. J. Healey Shoe Company,	345 00
R. J. Todd Company,	345 00
R. L. Cleveland Company,	72 45
R. L. Perry Company,	258 75
R. P. Tillman Company, The,	94 87
R. R. Higgins Company,	14 59
R. S. Reed Company,	517 50
R. T. Sullivan Company,	438 58
R. W. Rice Coal Company, The,	109 60
Ralph A. Day Company,	86 25
Randall-Faichney Company,	254 38
Rand Dairy Lunch Company, The,	24 15
Randolph Clothing Company, The,	112 19
Ranlett Grocery Company, The,	199 00
Rawson & Morrison Manufacturing Company,	2,181 78
Reading Co-operative Association,	53 04
Reading Rubber Manufacturing Company,	1,401 11
Real Estate Exchange and Auction Board, The,	86 25
Rebboli Sons Company,	112 12
Redding Automatic Time Switch Company,	5 00
Reed & Barton Corporation,	10,629 45
Regal Shirt Waist Company, The,	34 50
Reid & Hughes Company,	862 50
Reliable Flour Company,	360 52
Re-new Lamp Company,	451 95
Revere Hardware Company,	86 25
Revere Ice Company,	69 86
Revere Rubber Company,	17,607 35
Reversible Collar Company,	4,895 44
Revman Brothers Co-operative Store Company,	241 50
Rhodes & Ripley Clothing Company,	1,763 45
Rice & Lockwood Lumber Company,	138 60
Rice, Barton & Fales Machine and Iron Company,	1,875 07
Richard Briggs Company,	2,064 66
Richard French Iron Works,	22 42
Richard Smart Carpet Cleaning Company,	10 35
Richards & Co., Incorporated,	1,293 75
Richardson Manufacturing Company,	2,040 67
Richardson Piano Case Company,	732 26
Richardson Provision Company,	34 50
Richmond Iron Works, The,	233 73
Ridgway Company, The,	86 25
Ripley Howland Manufacturing Company,	1,725 00
Riverbank Improvement Company,	6,688 68
Riverdale Mills, The,	664 12
Riverdale Woolen Company, The,	302 91
Riverside Co-operative Association of Maynard, The,	7 76
Riverside Greenhouses, Incorporated,	27 94

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Robert Bleakie Company,	$840 07
Robert Gallagher Company, The,	44 81
Robert Harrison Company, The,	236 32
Roberts Iron Works Company,	345 00
Robertson Company, The,	310 50
Robinson-Brockway Manufacturing Company,	95 56
Robinson Export Company,	44 95
Rockingham Brick Company,	50 00
Rockport Ice and Cold Storage Company,	8 62
Rockport Isinglass Company,	62 10
Rocky Neck Marine Railway Company, The,	24 15
Rodney Hunt Machine Company,	1,334 28
Rogers & Whitney Company,	42 43
Rogers Automobile Company,	10 35
Rogers, Lunt & Bowlen Company,	94 87
Roland T. Oakes Company, The,	172 50
Ropes Drug Company,	207 00
Rosary Floral Company,	8 62
Rose Brook Bog Company,	43 12
Rosengard Furniture Company, The,	86 25
Rowe & Emerson Company,	258 75
Rowe's Wharf Provision Company,	69 00
Roxbury Carpet Company,	6,606 11
Roxbury Catering Company,	34 50
Royal Candy Company,	88 14
Royal Steam Heater Company,	112 12
Royal Worcester Corset Company,	2,332 95
Royce Laundry Company, The,	37 95
Rubberhide Company,	234 46
Rufus Crowell Company,	98 32
Russia Cement Company,	1,509 37
Ruth Manufacturing Company,	5 52
Rutland Café Company,	20 70
S. A. Freeman Company,	18 63
S. A. Woods Machine Company,	2,014 80
S. Armstrong Company,	51 75
S. B. Dibble Lumber Company,	37 95
S. Blaisdell, Jr , Company,	379 50
S. C. Studley Company,	26 91
S. D. Grossman Company,	129 37
S. D. Viets Company,	557 65
S. Gray Company,	75 64
S. H. Couch Company, Incorporated,	115 57
S. H. Howe Shoe Company, The,	5,753 82
S. M. Howes Company, The,	343 27
S. M. Scribner Paper Company, The,	31 05
S. N. & C. Russell Manufacturing Company,	1,662 90
S. S. Kilburn Company,	14 83
S. S. Pierce Company,	5,269 87
S. Slater & Sons, Incorporated,	31,793 40
S. W. Card Manufacturing Company,	375 15
Saco & Pettee Machine Shops,	4,422 03
Salary Loan Association,	8 62
Salem Commercial School, Incorporated,	86 25
Salem Heating and Metal Company,	31 20
Salem Iron Foundry, Incorporated,	45 71
Salem Lead Company,	86 25
Salem Mechanic Hall Corporation,	58 65
Salem Safe Deposit and Trust Company,	2,418 36
Sample Book and Supply Company, The,	13 80
Samson Cordage Works,	326 02
Samuel Pierce Organ Pipe Company,	225 97
Samuel Ward Company,	1,037 58

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Samuel Winslow Skate Manufacturing Company, The,	$781 42
Sanders & Barrows Clothing Company,	646 87
Sands, Taylor & Wood Company,	1,163 75
Sandwich Trout Company,	94 96
Sanford-Putnam Company,	258 75
Sanitary Fixtures Company, The,	124 47
Sargent Company,	103 50
Sargent Teaming and Rigging Company,	31 61
Saugus Manufacturing Company,	950 61
Sawyer Belting Company,	310 50
Sawyer Drug Company,	108 67
Sawyer Tool Manufacturing Company,	341 55
Saxonville Mills,	8,592 74
Sayles & Jenks Manufacturing Company,	1,121 07
Scandia Co-operative Grocery Company,	35 36
Scandia Corporation, The,	41 08
Scandinavian Co-operative Grocery Union,	41 77
Schipper Brothers Coal Mining Company, Incorporated,	40 77
Schoenhof Book Company,	87 35
Schuster Woolen Company,	156 11
Scott & Co., Limited,	260 47
Scott & Sons Company,	17 94
Scott Grain Company, The,	120 75
Scutt Souvenir Company,	5 00
Second Regiment Band, The,	20 70
Security Safe Deposit and Trust Company,	4,140 00
Security Safe Deposit Company,	548 86
Selvey-Wyckoff Company,	577 87
Sentinel Printing Company,	87 57
Seth W. Fuller Company,	324 30
Sewing Machine Supplies Company, The,	1,121 25
Sexton Drug Store,	43 12
Seymour-Clark-Hills Company,	16 73
Seymour Stables, Incorporated, The,	83 66
Shadduck & Green Company,	96 25
Shapleigh Coffee Company,	560 14
Shaw Stocking Company,	688 62
Shawmut Rubber Company,	17 25
Shepard-Farmer Shingle Company,	12 42
Shepard Norwell Company,	12,937 50
Sherer Dry Goods Company,	1,518 00
Sherman Envelope Company,	193 20
Sherry Shoe Company,	17 25
Sherwin-Williams Company,	172 50
Shields Foundry Company,	40 03
Shirreff's Worsted Company,	1,137 63
Shortstory Publishing Company, The,	134 55
Shreve, Crump & Low Company,	8,956 20
Shultz-Goodwin Company,	224 25
Silas Peirce & Co., Limited,	1,807 48
Silver Lake Company,	1,242 00
Simons Hatch & Whitten Company,	4,983 52
Simons Shoe Company,	38 98
Simplex Electric Heating Company,	577 53
Simplex Electrical Company, The,	1,762 60
Simplex Faucet Company, The,	6 56
Simplex Piano Player Company,	1,572 68
Simplex Time Recorder Company,	255 30
Simpson Brothers Corporation,	377 93
Simpson Spring Company,	140 27
Skalon Whip Company, The,	52 61

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Small, Maynard & Co., Incorporated,	$172 50
Smalley White & Hobbs, Incorporated,	62 44
Smith & Anthony Company,	1,587 86
Smith & Dove Manufacturing Company,	4,585 91
Smith & Lovett Company,	129 37
Smith Iron Foundry, Incorporated, The,	13 80
Smith Paper Company,	96 85
Smithmade Suspender Company,	208 72
Snow & Davis Company,	431 25
Snow Flake Axle Grease Company, The,	77 62
Somerville Journal Company,	55 20
Sorosis Advertising Agency, The,	17 25
Sorosis Shoe Company of Boston,	172 50
South Acton Coal and Lumber Company,	121 23
South Boston Storage Warehouse Company,	86 25
South Boston Wood and Coal Company,	25 87
South End Express Company, The,	16 04
South Weymouth Ice Company,	214 76
Southbridge Spectacle Manufacturing Company,	55 20
Southern Investment Company,	7 50
Southgate Woolen Company,	241 50
Southworth Company,	279 45
Sovereigns Co-operative Association of Webster, Mass.,	32 94
Spalding Dry Goods Company,	517 50
Spatula Publishing Company,	87 97
Spaulding & Swett Corporation,	621 00
Spaulding Print Paper Company,	59 39
Spencer Kellogg Company of Massachusetts,	21 26
Spencer Wire Company,	249 26
Spiers-Fish Brick Company,	40 50
Sprague & Breed Coal Company,	689 13
Sprague, Nugent Company,	172 50
Springfield Brick Company,	483 31
Springfield Business School, Incorporated, The,	171 81
Springfield Coliseum Company, The,	17 25
Springfield Fire and Marine Insurance Company,	39,847 94
Springfield Homestead Newspaper Company,	17 25
Springfield Machine Screw Company, The,	21 56
Springfield Metal Body Company, The,	163 87
Springfield Safe Deposit and Trust Company,	12,333 75
Springfield Waste Company,	1,217 36
Springfield Webbing Company,	51 75
Standard Bottling and Extract Company,	310 50
Standard Company, The,	32 77
Standard Creamery Company,	4 50
Standard Credit Company,	53 82
Standard Express Company,	7 24
Standard Game and Toy Company, The,	40 02
Standard Labeling Machine Company,	20 70
Standard Light Company,	50 00
Standard Light Manufacturing Company,	8 62
Standard Publishing Company, The,	20 70
Standard Soap Works,	103 50
Standard Stove Lining Company,	141 45
Standard Whip Company,	301 78
Standish Worsted Company, The,	2,939 83
Stanley Grain Company,	115 57
Stanley Motor Carriage Company,	1,026 37
Staples Coal Company,	1,827 15
Star Brass Manufacturing Company,	1,775 02
Star Button Manufacturing Company,	38 13
Star Catering Company, The,	101 77
Star Credit Clothing Company,	109 10

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Star Manufacturing Company,	$8 29
Star Worsted Company,	648 60
State Rubber Company,	1,725 00
State Street Trust Company,	11,472 45
Steiger, Dudgeon Company,	863 36
Steimer & Moore Whip Company,	322 57
Stenberg & Co., Incorporated,	165 60
Stephen Jennings Company,	35 36
Sterling Comb Company,	212 17
Sterling Knit Goods Company,	258 75
Sterling Whip Company, The,	172 50
Stetson Coal Company of Boston, The,	710 35
Stetson Medical Company,	5 20
Stetson Shoe Company, The,	1,268 73
Stevens Linen Works,	3,984 06
Stickney & Poor Spice Company,	1,333 42
Stirling Mills,	2,499 35
Stone & Downer Company,	22 08
Stone & Foster Lumber Company,	641 70
Stone Express Company,	250 12
Stopford & Dodge Company,	81 07
Storage Grocery Company, The,	51 95
Stoughton Rubber Company,	2,471 25
Street Lumber Company, The,	258 75
Sturtevant & Haley Beef and Supply Company,	957 08
Sturtevant, Merrick Company,	1,400 68
Suburban Coal Company,	94 87
Suffolk Coal Company,	357 07
Suffolk Storage Warehouse Company,	86 25
Suffolk Supply Company,	30 17
Sugden Press Bagging Company, The,	258 75
Sumner Manufacturing Company,	17 25
Sunnyside Mining Company, The,	7 50
Superior Manufacturing Company,	25 87
Swampscott Gelatine Company,	55 13
Swett & Lewis Company,	79 35
Swift River Company,	1,245 45
Sylvester Company, The,	608 92
Sylvester Tower Company,	2,014 80
T. A. Peterson Company,	34 50
T. B. Farmer Company,	15 00
T. Casey Company,	34 50
T. Dexter Johnson Company,	109 05
T. E. Rich Company,	48 30
T. Frank Nightingale Company, The,	34 50
T. F. Tuttle Silver Company,	198 37
T. H. Jones Shoe Company,	1,035 00
T. H. Wheeler Company,	313 91
T. Martin & Brother Manufacturing Company,	1,147 98
T. Stuart & Son Company,	103 50
T. W. O'Connor Company,	27 04
T. W. Rogers Company,	1,293 75
T Wharf Fish Market Corporation,	465 75
Taber's Hotel Help Agency Company,	6 21
Taft Woolen Company,	2,344 10
Talbot Company,	8,625 00
Talbot Dyewood and Chemical Company,	429 52
Talbot Chemical Company,	20 70
Talbot Mills,	3,166 41
Tanner Hamilton Company,	17 76
Tarr & Wonson, Limited,	1,208 58
Taunton Crucible Company,	464 88
Taunton Dye Works and Bleachery Company,	597 05
Taunton Evening News,	58 65

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Taunton Locomotive Manufacturing Company,	$61 32
Taunton-New Bedford Copper Company,	3,742 74
Taunton Oil Cloth Company,	869 40
Taunton Wire Nail Company,	168 08
Taunton Wool Stock Company,	465 75
Taylor Bramley Company, The,	94 87
Taylor Goodwin Company,	197 94
Taylor Roofing Company, Incorporated,	8 91
Taylor Woolen Company,	4 80
Tebbets, Morrill & Johnson Company,	123 73
Temple, Stuart Company, The,	169 91
Tenney Manufacturing Company,	25 87
Textile Tube Company,	44 85
Thayer & Co., Incorporated,	10 00
Thayer Woolen Company,	632 21
Theodore Schwamb Company, The,	463 54
Thomas Dalby Company,	608 92
Thomas Groom & Co., Incorporated,	919 64
Thomas Hollis Company,	345 00
Thomas J. Gavin Company,	34 50
Thomas Long Company, The,	862 50
Thomas Perkins Company,	20 70
Thomas Strahan Decorating Company,	78 17
Thomas W. Emerson Company,	603 75
Thompson & Snow Company,	588 82
Thompson Hardware Company, The,	646 87
Thompson's Spa,	284 62
Thorn Medicine Company, The,	21 56
Thorp & Martin Company,	193 20
Thurston Manufacturing Company,	17 25
Tileston & Hollingsworth Company,	2,885 92
Tilton & Cook Company,	132 82
Tilton Publishing Company,	27 08
Times Newspaper Company,	10 69
Timothy Smith Company,	2,587 50
Torrey, Bright & Capen Company,	3,450 00
Towle Manufacturing Company,	1,604 07
Towne Fuller Company, The,	314 17
Tracy Brothers' Leather Company,	431 25
Train Smith Company,	207 31
Translucent Fabric Company,	123 44
Travis, Coburn Company,	60 37
Treat Hardware and Supply Company,	1,035 00
Tremblay Cash Market, Incorporated, The,	25 87
Tremont Nail Company,	29 58
Tremont Rubber Company,	140 51
Tribune-Enterprise, Incorporated, The,	17 25
Tribune Publishing Company,	9 66
Troy Cotton and Woollen Manufactory,	1,983 75
Troy White Granite Company,	152 83
Tubular Rivet and Stud Company,	8,929 08
Tucker Corporation, The,	12 07
Tucker-Emerson Company, The,	65 36
Tulloch's Boston Dental Association,	17 25
Turners Falls Company,	1,279 38
Turners Falls Cotton Mills,	388 12
Turners Falls Lumber Company,	145 52
Tyer Rubber Company,	2,328 75
Underhay Oil Company,	407 10
Union Belt Company,	897 00
Union Brass Foundry Company,	121 61
Union Brick and Machine Company,	5 17
Union Butter Company, The,	20 01
Union Coal and Wood Company,	139 96

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Union Coal Company,	$1,141 39
Union Company,	261 25
Union Cotton Manufacturing Company,	5,438 92
Union Credit Company,	62 10
Union Engraving Company, The,	53 66
Union House Furnishing Company,	391 57
Union Ice Company,	254 12
Union Machine Company,	388 12
Union Manufacturing Company,	90 56
Union Mill,	58 65
Union Reed Chair Company,	17 07
Union Screen Plate Company,	83 57
Union Spar Company,	115 74
Union Water Meter Company,	312 22
Union Welting Company,	183 52
United Die Block Company,	11 38
United Lumber Company, The,	25 00
United Manufacturing Company, The,	607 35
United Shirt and Collar Company,	345 00
United States Cartridge Company,	3,510 03
United States Credit Company,	43 12
United States Spring Bed Company, The,	360 52
United States Tanned Pig Skin Company,	316 53
United States Translucent Company, The,	5 17
University City Laundering Company, The,	37 95
University Press, John Wilson & Son, Incorporated,	293 25
Up-To-Date Manufacturing Company,	20 70
Uphams Corner Stable Company,	86 25
Upton Manufacturing Company,	31 91
Vacuum Cleaner Company,	12 07
Valley Paper Company,	122 99
Van Tassel Leather Company,	179 02
Vega Company, The,	112 12
Vermont Clover Creamery Company,	5 40
Victor Metals Company,	169 22
Victor Sporting Goods Company,	1,017 75
Vinson & Howard Company,	30 67
Vista Hermosa Company, The,	390 12
W. A. Castle Company, The,	109 96
W. A. Fuller Lumber Company,	630 14
W. A. Lytle Company,	517 50
W. A. Wood Company,	348 91
W. B. Clarke Company,	517 50
W. B. Hubbard & Sons Company,	1,177 31
W. C. Lewis Shoe Company,	155 25
W. D. Kinsman Company,	793 50
W. D. Wilmarth & Co., Corporation,	289 14
W. E. Tillotson Manufacturing Company,	420 90
W. F. Cook Granite Company,	172 50
W. F. Plummer Drug Company,	172 50
W. Fillmore Company,	136 27
W. H. Blodget Company,	697 69
W. H. Noyes & Brother Company,	405 37
W. H. Rudd & Son Corporation,	172 50
W. H. Saart Company, The,	17 25
W. H. Sawyer Lumber Company, The,	828 00
W. H. Stone Company,	10 41
W. H. Willard Company,	258 75
W. H. Wilmarth & Co., Corporation,	156 63
W. J. Boynton Baking Company, The,	129 37
W. J. Hyland Manufacturing Company,	13 92
W. J. Woods Company, The,	603 75
W. J. Young Machinery Company,	145 53

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

W. K. Farrington Press,	$8 81
W. M. Weston Company,	372 32
W. N. Gleason Company, The,	172 50
W. S. Best Printing Company,	51 75
W. S. Hurlbut Company,	172 50
W. S. Kilton Company,	414 00
W. S. Shaw Company,	82 80
W. T. Cardy & Sons Company, The,	150 93
Wachusett Shirt Company,	1,532 02
Wadsworth, Howland & Co., Incorporated,	1,908 45
Wagner Spring Bed Manufacturing Company,	84 52
Wainwright Manufacturing Company of Massachusetts, The,	215 62
Wakefield Clothing Company, The,	155 25
Walcott-Cameron Company, The,	34 15
Wales Brothers Company,	86 25
Walker & Pratt Manufacturing Company,	1,454 17
Walker Armington Company,	389 16
Walker Brothers Dyeing and Bleaching Company,	60 37
Walker Extract Company,	47 61
Walker Ice Company,	415 93
Walker-Rintels Company, The,	86 25
Walker Stetson Company,	3,622 50
Walpole Card Clothing Company,	89 70
Walpole Emery Mills,	49 64
Walter Baker & Co., Limited,	30,946 50
Walter Coburn Company,	169 05
Walter C. Mentzer Company,	40 31
Walter H. Tuttle Company,	138 00
Walter M. Lowney Company, The,	2,416 72
Waltham Bleachery and Dye Works, The,	679 65
Waltham Coal Company,	276 00
Waltham Co-operative Furniture Company,	103 50
Waltham Emery Wheel Company,	565 80
Waltham Trust Company,	2,076 90
Walton & Logan Company,	1,398 97
Walworth Construction and Supply Company,	484 29
Walworth Manufacturing Company,	5,255 73
Wamsutta Mills,	8,137 25
Wardwell Corporation, The,	88 63
Ware & Co., Incorporated,	9 67
Ware Lumber Company,	300 15
Ware Pratt Company,	1,725 00
Warner Furniture Company,	86 25
Warner Manufacturing Company, The,	442 18
Warner Motor Company,	25 92
Warren & Hill Coal Company,	198 82
Warren & Monks Company,	431 25
Warren Asphalt Paving Company,	431 25
Warren F. Witherell Company,	603 75
Warren Fitch Company,	14 23
Warren Leather Goods Company,	553 58
Warren S. Hixon Company,	138 00
Warren Soap Manufacturing Company, The,	725 81
Warren Steam Pump Company,	1,238 86
Warren White Lead and Paint Company,	16 56
Washburn & Garfield Manufacturing Company,	595 12
Washburn & Heywood Chair Company,	854 73
Washington Department Store, Incorporated,	217 35
Washington Express Company,	17 25
Washington Jewelry Company,	41 40
Washington Mills Emery Manufacturing Company,	224 35
Washington Trust Company of Boston,	12,937 50
Wason Manufacturing Company,	334 65

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Waters & Litchfield Company,	$9 00
Waters Governor Company,	190 33
Watson Shoe Company,	258 75
Watts, Rich & Cook Company,	66 34
Waverly Heating Supply Company, The,	77 62
Waverly Liquor Company, The,	51 75
Waverly Specialty Company,	5 17
Webber Lumber Company,	517 50
Weber Leather Company,	1,138 50
Webster Loom Harness Company, The,	110 69
Webster Press, Incorporated, The,	21 51
Webster Thomas Company,	877 11
Weeden Manufacturing Corporation,	100 05
Weinz Trimming Company, The,	115 57
Weir Stove Company,	1,923 37
Wellington-Pierce Company,	343 53
Wellington-Wild Coal Company,	810 75
Wells Brothers Company,	773 93
Wells-Burrage Company,	287 21
Welsbach Company of New England,	172 50
West Boylston Manufacturing Company, The,	705 78
West Newbury Co-operative Creamery Company, The,	5 00
Westborough Hat Company,	251 85
Westfield Cigar Company,	23 25
Westville Spinning Company,	253 57
Wheeler Express Company,	55 89
Wheeler Foundry Company, Incorporated,	32 43
Wheeler Reflector Company,	259 11
Whitall Manufacturing Company,	1,190 25
Whitcomb & Paine Company,	217 43
Whitcomb Manufacturing Company,	458 85
White & Bagley Company, The,	179 36
White & Wyckoff Manufacturing Company,	316 19
White Entertainment Bureau,	23 20
White Hill Plantation Company,	26 20
White Smith Music Publishing Company,	826 20
White, Son Company,	2,581 46
White Store, Incorporated, The,	86 25
White Warner Company, The,	798 67
Whitin Machine Works,	2,401 78
Whiting Paper Company,	3,485 29
Whitlow Corporation, The,	64 68
Whitman & Keith Company,	807 47
Whitman Mills,	383 81
Whitney Law Corporation,	17 25
Whiton & Haynes Company,	114 36
Whittier Machine Company,	315 67
Whittier Woodenware Company,	345 00
Wickersham Quoin Company,	89 70
Wight Brothers, Incorporated,	621 00
Wight-Thayer Company, The,	163 87
Wiley & Russell Manufacturing Company,	2,992 01
William A. Clark Coal Company,	211 46
William A. Davis Company, The,	86 25
William A. Hardy & Sons Company,	749 51
William B. Hale Cigar Company, The,	142 55
William B. Whiting Coal Company,	301 58
William Bourne & Son Piano Company,	136 05
William C. Atwater & Co., Incorporated,	96 60
William C. Norcross Company,	95 73
William Filene's Sons Company,	2,404 09
William G. Bell Company, The,	431 25
William G. Smith Coal Company,	207 00
William G. Webber Company,	1,630 12

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

William H. Brine Company,	$864 22	
William H. Burns Company,	1,963 39	
William W. Edgar Company,	69 00	
William H. Gallison Company, The,	845 25	
William H. Nichols Company,	5 17	
William H. Wilkinson Company,	87 11	
William N. Flynt Granite Company,	338 87	
William P. Proctor Company,	173 63	
William Reed & Sons' Company,	55 20	
William S. Butler & Co., Incorporated,	1,725 00	
William S. Hills Company,	675 02	
William Skinner Manufacturing Company,	2,364 75	
William T. Rice Company,	38 15	
William T. True Company,	18 19	
William Underwood Company,	242 29	
Williams & Everett Company,	258 75	
Williams-Kneeland Company,	983 25	
Williamsburgh Co-operative Creamery Association, The,	8 62	
Williamstown Manufacturing Company,	862 50	
Willis C. Bates Company,	69 67	
Wilson Building Moving Company,	103 50	
Wilson Tisdale Company,	51 75	
Winch Brothers Company,	8,979 40	
Windham Manufacturing Company, The,	50 00	
Windsor Cement Company,	139 72	
Winslow Brothers & Smith Company,	4,061 51	
Winter Brothers Company,	281 01	
Winthrop Cotton Yarn Company,	1,026 37	
Winthrop M. Baker, Incorporated,	205 58	
Wire Goods Company, The,	446 77	
Wollaston Foundry Company,	72 45	
Woodbury-Carlton Company,	219 07	
Woodbury Company,	86 25	
Woodley Soap Manufacturing Company,	258 75	
Woodman-Davis Company,	85 87	
Worcester Bleach and Dye Works Company, The,	112 12	
Worcester Coal Company,	643 42	
Worcester Collateral Loan Association,	1,035 00	
Worcester Envelope Company,	431 25	
Worcester Gazette Company, The,	38 62	
Worcester Lawn Mower Company,	117 30	
Worcester Loan Company,	345 00	
Worcester Loom Company,	51 75	
Worcester Pressed Steel Company,	211 31	
Worcester Safe Deposit Vaults, Incorporated,	345 00	
Worcester Storage Company,	48 30	
Worcester Supply Company, The,	172 50	
Worcester Transcendent Light Company,	103 50	
Worcester Trust Company,	19,402 80	
Worcester Turkish Bath Company,	124 20	
Worcester Wood and Lumber Company, The,	11 21	
Worcester Woolen Mill Company, The,	779 70	
Workingmen's Building Association,	370 87	
Workingmen's Loan Association,	2,156 25	
Woronoco Heating and Plumbing Company, The,	86 25	
Worthington Co-operative Creamery Association,	6 90	
Woven Cane Fabric Company, The,	86 25	
Wright & Potter Printing Company, The,	131 37	
Wright Manufacturing Company,	454 53	
Wyman-Allen Lumber Company,	172 50	
Xylite Lubricating Company,	10 35	
York & Whitney Company,	82 07	
Young's Biscuit Company,	207 00	
		$2,229,701 69

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

ACCOUNT OF 1904 AND PREVIOUS YEARS.		
Sundry corporations: —		
American Department Store Company,	$19 84	
B. & E. Corporation, The,	116 20	
Bates Machine Company,	1,123 25	
Bedford Clothing Company,	75 53	
C. W. Russell Company,	49 80	
Cape Ann Granite Railroad Company,	161 80	
Century Light Company of America,	28 90	
Copeland Loom Company,	32 37	
Dean-Whiting Elevator Company,	41 50	
E. Gerry Emmons Corporation,	216 46	
Edgar P. Lewis Confectionery Company,	66 40	
F. P. Norton Company,	39 84	
Falk & Nathan Cigar Company,	83 00	
Felton-Turner Heating Company,	107 50	
Frank H. Hall Company,	46 48	
Fred H. Lucas Carriage Company,	830 00	
Frederick J. Quinby Company,	780 20	
George P. Bingham Company,	20 00	
H. M. Kinports Company,	53 12	
Hammond Beef Company,	13 57	
Hampshire & Worcester Street Railway Company,	1,150 80	
Howland Piano Company,	5 00	
Hoyle Lumbering Company,	83 00	
J. P. & W. H. Emond, Incorporated,	249 00	
Jacobs & Son Company,	55 00	
John Burnett Company,	16 60	
John Hood Company,	849 22	
Joseph Fournier Sons' Company,	45 41	
Kennedy & Sullivan Manufacturing Company,	401 32	
Lord & Co.,	132 60	
Lynn Ice Company,	304 67	
Macdonald Company,	39 84	
Manufacturers' Bottle Company,	39 84	
Marlier Publishing Company,	502 80	
Massachusetts Banking and Loan Company,	520 90	
Mellish & Byfield Company, Incorporated,	498 00	
Minard's Liniment Manufacturing Company,	307 76	
New England Beef Company,	25 71	
New England Publishing Company,	415 00	
Newburyport Herald Company,	11 58	
People's Combination Clothing Company,	249 00	
Pittsfield Spark Coil Company,	152 02	
Post Office Mountain Gold Mining Company,	61 32	
Quincy Market Cold Storage and Warehouse Company,	654 00	
R. H. White Company,	63 08	
Stephen Jennings Company,	83 41	
T. Norris Company,	49 80	
Taunton Evening News,	1 44	
Teeling Baking Company,	60 75	
United States Credit Company,	73 17	
Western Union Telegraph Company,	9,732 58	
Wheeler Stenzel Company,	2,522 38	
Wilson Jewelry Company,	813 40	
		$24,076 16
Amount carried forward,	. . .	$24,076 16

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,				$24,076 26
In readjustment of distributions of previous years: —				
Abington,	$3 54	New Bedford,	$1 77	
Acton,	7 13	Newburyport,	65 95	
Amherst,	15 22	Newton,	1 99	
Andover,	7 88	North Andover,	34 86	
Blandford,	45 29	Northfield,	5 72	
Boston,	28,215 47	Palmer,	1 74	
Bridgewater,	300 61	Rochester,	3 73	
Buckland,	49	Salem,	1,313 53	
Carver,	104 50	Scituate,	1 61	
Chicopee,	23 61	Sharon,	676 42	
East Bridgewater,	3 48	Taunton,	13 62	
Enfield,	1 74	Wakefield,	67 76	
Fairhaven,	51 57	Walpole,	20 20	
Gloucester,	40	Wareham,	125 52	
Hadley,	24 19	Watertown,	1,430 06	
Holyoke,	642 15	Wayland,	162 88	
Hyde Park,	846 49	West Boylston,	29 81	
Lawrence,	32 85	Weymouth,	191 15	
Leicester,	30 25	Winchester,	105 32	
Leominster,	6 99	Worcester,	443 35	
Lynn,	46 58			35,175 29
Lynnfield,	4 24			
Maynard,	9 98			$59,251 45
Merrimac,	53 65			

RECAPITULATION.

Receipts for 1905.			
Public-service corporations: —			
Light, heat and power companies: —			
Electric light,	$250,281 57		
Gas,	44,799 89		
Gas and electric,	26,598 16		
Water,	8,970 21		
		$330,649 83	
Transportation companies: —			
Railroad,	$1,708,761 10		
Street railway,	979,048 27		
Steamboat,	80,293 03		
		2,768,102 40	
Telephone and telegraph companies,		486,489 59	
			$3,585,241 82
Business and manufacturing corporations,			2,229,701 69
Total,			$5,814,943 51
Account of 1904 and Previous Years.			
Sundry corporations,		$24,076 16	
Cities and towns in readjustment,		35,175 29	
Total,			59,251 45
Total corporation tax,			$5,874,194 96
Payments. [See Detail No. 75.]			
Distributed to cities and towns,			4,526,623 50
Balance available for general purposes,			$1,347,571 46

DETAIL No. 3.

NATIONAL BANK TAX.

[Revised Laws, chap. 14.]

Abington,	$1,010 82	Middleborough,	$181 76
Adams,	2,102 39	Milford,	5,753 42
Amesbury,	1,299 41	Millbury,	1,191 80
Amherst,	1,415 70	Milton,	2,056 65
Andover,	1,011 29	Monson,	1,607 58
Arlington,	245 02	Montague,	2,071 38
Athol,	3,018 25	Nantucket,	504 27
Attleborough,	591 64	Natick,	597 29
Ayer,	545 89	New Bedford,	41,318 33
Barnstable,	668 74	Newburyport,	3,854 99
Barre,	476 78	Newton,	1,742 03
Beverly,	1,995 84	North Adams,	6,678 85
Boston,	526,994 65	North Attleborough,	300 56
Brockton,	3,435 50	Northampton,	9,889 84
Brookline,	576 82	Northborough,	487 74
Cambridge,	4,459 99	Northbridge,	354 20
Canton,	1,309 75	Orange,	2,015 44
Chelsea,	3,577 58	Oxford,	147 56
Clinton,	2,027 14	Palmer,	1,252 80
Concord,	1,054 22	Peabody,	2,875 40
Conway,	652 26	Pepperell,	75 19
Danvers,	598 21	Pittsfield,	12,075 88
Dedham,	3,656 26	Plymouth,	4,340 71
Easthampton,	980 60	Provincetown,	572 97
Easton,	610 98	Quincy,	3,295 78
Edgartown,	279 08	Reading,	481 47
Fairhaven,	845 22	Rockland,	432 41
Fall River,	22,542 14	Rockport,	208 31
Falmouth,	273 41	Salem,	11,581 02
Fitchburg,	8,457 22	Shelburne,	1,292 53
Framingham,	3,344 78	Somerville,	1,565 28
Franklin,	1,775 22	Southbridge,	1,028 01
Gardner,	3,021 86	Spencer,	638 07
Georgetown,	529 91	Springfield,	39,218 19
Gloucester,	3,653 15	Stockbridge,	1,964 19
Grafton,	168 47	Stoneham,	227 40
Great Barrington,	1,610 21	Taunton,	12,124 12
Greenfield,	5,016 03	Townsend,	260 86
Harwich,	2,991 09	Uxbridge,	657 26
Haverhill,	7,786 08	Wakefield,	321 77
Hingham,	852 26	Waltham,	777 36
Holyoke,	15,873 04	Ware,	3,741 00
Hopkinton,	377 87	Wareham,	578 50
Hudson,	682 42	Watertown,	767 01
Ipswich,	442 13	Webster,	462 82
Lawrence,	6,797 41	Wellesley,	262 44
Lee,	1,828 75	Westborough,	179 46
Lenox,	399 86	Westfield,	4,442 51
Leominster,	1,542 90	Weymouth,	802 40
Lowell,	12,625 97	Whitman,	235 22
Lynn,	8,134 25	Williamstown,	419 03
Malden,	638 55	Winchendon,	2,344 36
Mansfield,	635 97	Winchester,	269 43
Marblehead,	1,630 92	Woburn,	268 42
Marlborough,	1,651 98	Worcester,	13,498 20
Medford,	894 04	Wrentham,	243 28
Melrose,	741 84	Yarmouth,	1,698 86
Merrimac,	1,746 71		
Methuen,	985 92	Total,	$893,326 70

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 4.

NATIONAL BANK TAX — *Concluded.*

ACCOUNT OF 1904 AND PREVIOUS YEARS.

Andover,	$3 76	Petersham,	$52 60
Boston,	8,818 04	Salem,	80 62
Braintree,	1 89	Salisbury,	20 11
Canton,	4 63	Springfield,	14 10
Chicopee,	104 97	Waltham,	14 92
East Bridgewater,	2 81	Watertown,	50 27
Everett,	45 64	Wellfleet,	18 33
Gloucester,	11 05	Westhampton,	2 03
Holyoke,	155 36	Weymouth,	15 59
Hyde Park,	7 01	Winthrop,	182 01
Lawrence,	24	Worcester,	2 25
Leominster,	7 35	Yarmouth,	2 81
Lowell,	285 96		
Lynnfield,	10 82	Total,	$9,924 19
Marshfield,	9 02		

RECAPITULATION.

Account of 1905,	$893,326 70	
Account of 1904 and previous years,	9,924 19	
		$903,250 89
Distributed to cities and towns (see Detail No. 76),		536,851 47
Balance applicable to general purposes,		$366,399 42

DETAIL No. 4.

SAVINGS BANK TAX.

[One-half of one per cent. on average deposits, payable within ten days after the first Mondays of June and December. — Revised Laws, chap. 14.]

	For June.	For December.
Abington Savings Bank,	$2,712 18	$2,841 30
Amherst Savings Bank,	3,237 97	3,367 32
Andover Saving Bank,	4,676 14	4,951 44
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank,	2,160 57	2,191 10
Assabet Institution for Savings,	21 86	24 05
Athol Savings Bank,	3,284 32	3,277 02
Attleborough Savings Bank,	2,366 48	2,526 19
Barre Savings Bank,	676 30	666 31
Bass River Savings Bank, South Yarmouth,	448 99	500 81
Bay State Savings Bank,	933 69	995 37
Belmont Savings Bank,	430 16	435 43
Benjamin Franklin Savings Bank, Franklin,	1,098 36	1,068 54
Berkshire County Savings Bank,	5,712 75	5,977 68
Beverly Five Cents Savings Bank,	2,737 15	2,838 01
Blackstone Savings Bank,	71 71	112 30
Boston Five Cents Savings Bank,	45,206 68	48,852 28
Boston Penny Savings Bank,	3,531 79	3,759 85
Braintree Savings Bank,	672 75	713 87
Bridgewater Savings Bank,	941 67	970 04

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 4.

SAVINGS BANK TAX — *Continued.*

	For June.	For December.
Brighton Five Cents Savings Bank,	$1,655 53	$1,608 09
Bristol County Savings Bank, Taunton,	9,806 05	10,020 83
Broadway Savings Bank, Lawrence,	3,215 90	3,519 17
Brockton Five Cents Savings Bank,	4,943 07	5,133 05
Brookline Savings Bank,	4,323 38	4,757 86
Cambridge Institution for Savings,	4,331 27	4,833 54
Cambridgeport Savings Bank,	5,419 17	5,441 82
Canton Institution for Savings,	964 31	975 14
Cape Ann Savings Bank, Gloucester,	2,108 36	2,138 52
Cape Cod Five Cents Savings Bank, Harwich,	1,655 79	1,722 86
Central Savings Bank, Lowell,	4,868 10	5,236 79
Charlestown Five Cents Savings Bank,	9,557 19	10,147 91
Chelsea Savings Bank,	5,371 37	5,829 37
Chicopee Falls Savings Bank,	750 39	808 54
Chicopee Savings Bank,	1,695 28	1,872 97
Citizens' Savings Bank, Fall River,	4,552 79	4,811 35
City Five Cents Savings Bank, Haverhill,	3,382 55	3,493 93
City Institution for Savings, Lowell,	13,351 72	13,496 43
City Savings Bank, Pittsfield,	624 55	617 50
Clinton Savings Bank,	3,618 64	3,790 72
Cohasset Savings Bank,	910 20	981 86
Commonwealth Savings Bank,	413 50	484 94
Conway Savings Bank,	230 25	245 52
County Savings Bank, Chelsea,	1,080 72	1,114 20
Crocker Institution for Savings, Turners Falls,	1,291 19	1,270 43
Danvers Savings Bank,	2,550 29	2,555 24
Dedham Institution for Savings,	7,880 24	8,010 96
Dorchester Savings Bank,	379 08	422 35
East Boston Savings Bank,	5,230 95	5,311 32
East Bridgewater Savings Bank,	1,423 30	1,392 96
East Cambridge Five Cents Savings Bank,	3,977 47	4,302 28
Easthampton Savings Bank,	1,041 61	1,075 05
East Weymouth Savings Bank,	1,113 70	1,132 34
Eliot Five Cents Savings Bank,	7,724 75	8,300 55
Essex Savings Bank, Lawrence,	12,121 64	12,636 88
Everett Savings Bank,	394 44	444 26
Fairhaven Institution for Savings,	605 33	627 88
Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank,	5,743 59	6,172 32
Fall River Savings Bank,	9,726 87	10,045 94
Farmers' and Mechanics' Savings Bank, South Framingham,	564 68	591 64
Fitchburg Savings Bank,	6,170 36	5,962 43
Florence Savings Bank,	384 15	399 99
Foxborough Savings Bank,	305 63	293 94
Franklin Savings Bank, Boston,	14,722 99	15,177 12
Franklin Savings Institution, Greenfield,	8,974 69	9,366 41
Gardner Savings Bank,	4,122 64	4,240 47
Georgetown Savings Bank,	578 25	573 56
Grafton Savings Bank,	281 67	281 44
Granite Savings Bank,	303 25	317 62
Great Barrington Savings Bank,	1,147 68	1,177 79
Greenfield Savings Bank,	3,799 96	3,883 63
Hampden Savings Bank, Springfield,	5,109 97	5,415 58
Haverhill Savings Bank,	11,096 59	11,291 99
Haydenville Savings Bank,	289 32	318 07
Hingham Institution for Savings,	3,445 73	3,563 89
Holliston Savings Bank,	436 89	494 13
Holyoke Savings Bank,	7,886 05	8,301 56
Home Savings Bank, Boston,	12,255 81	12,911 90
Hoosac Savings Bank, North Adams,	1,394 93	1,320 35

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 4.

SAVINGS BANK TAX — *Continued.*

	For June.	For December.
Hopkinton Savings Bank,	$661 13	$703 64
Hudson Savings Bank,	1,863 22	1,918 81
Hyde Park Savings Bank,	1,147 20	1,139 87
Ipswich Savings Bank,	981 56	1,043 25
Lawrence Savings Bank,	2,934 99	2,970 00
Lee Savings Bank,	1,537 12	1,657 73
Leicester Savings Bank,	1,085 98	1,099 04
Lenox Savings Bank,	415 88	485 38
Leominster Savings Bank,	2,897 06	2,957 56
Lexington Savings Bank,	530 07	556 01
Lowell Five Cents Savings Bank,	3,410 54	3,747 51
Lowell Institution for Savings,	8,356 09	8,696 88
Ludlow Savings Bank,	242 48	325 59
Lynn Five Cents Savings Bank,	9,103 20	9,276 07
Lynn Institution for Savings,	9,333 54	9,772 91
Malden Savings Bank,	6,653 31	6,861 81
Marblehead Savings Bank,	821 27	912 61
Marlborough Savings Bank,	2,667 52	2,775 56
Mechanics' Institution for Savings, Lowell,	4,146 91	4,309 08
Mechanics' Savings Bank, Holyoke,	1,171 56	1,385 91
Mechanics' Savings Bank, Reading,	348 27	384 08
Medford Savings Bank,	3,165 13	3,280 89
Medway Savings Bank,	599 30	627 14
Melrose Savings Bank,	1,004 97	1,088 28
Merrimac River Savings Bank, Lowell,	1,972 09	2,316 30
Merrimac Savings Bank,	741 21	712 00
Middleborough Savings Bank,	1,534 35	1,520 49
Middlesex Institution for Savings, Concord,	2,665 61	2,820 73
Milford Savings Bank,	4,378 58	4,482 06
Millbury Savings Bank,	1,741 37	1,598 19
Monson Savings Bank,	1,108 33	1,184 03
Nantucket Institution for Savings,	456 72	488 91
Natick Five Cents Savings Bank,	2,277 93	2,495 43
New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank,	13,741 91	14,092 59
New Bedford Institution for Savings,	28,658 68	29,654 41
Newburyport Five Cents Savings Bank,	2,633 18	2,834 84
Newburyport Institution for Savings,	11,537 51	11,715 41
Newton Centre Savings Bank,	931 16	1,007 06
Newton Savings Bank,	6,981 32	7,033 18
Nonotuck Savings Bank,	615 85	618 90
North Adams Savings Bank,	4,503 20	4,379 05
Northampton Institution for Savings,	6,314 10	6,563 40
North Avenue Savings Bank, Cambridge,	1,896 71	1,998 45
North Brookfield Savings Bank,	356 91	351 11
North Easton Savings Bank,	2,364 14	2,480 60
North End Savings Bank,	5,378 68	5,616 78
North Middlesex Savings Bank,	1,161 65	1,211 17
Orange Savings Bank,	1,296 55	1,331 50
Palmer Savings Bank,	2,272 65	2,048 87
Pentucket Savings Bank,	1,466 40	1,584 09
People's Savings Bank, Brockton,	2,123 65	1,906 26
People's Savings Bank, Holyoke,	1,562 89	1,566 89
People's Savings Bank, Worcester,	14,891 80	15,730 26
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank,	2,097 47	2,066 52
Plymouth Savings Bank,	4,074 67	4,107 86
Provident Institution for Savings, Boston,	51,527 72	51,652 15
Provident Institution for Savings, Salisbury and Amesbury, Salisbury,	4,765 49	4,892 83
Quincy Savings Bank,	4,316 80	4,684 28
Randolph Savings Bank,	3,038 44	3,125 69

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 4.

SAVINGS BANK TAX — *Concluded.*

	For June.	For December.
Rockland Savings Bank,	$1,280 81	$1,390 78
Roxbury Institution for Savings,	13,713 78	14,757 83
Salem Five Cents Savings Bank,	10,481 58	10,648 82
Salem Savings Bank,	14,523 39	14,746 65
Seamen's Savings Bank, Provincetown,	376 54	391 50
Shelburne Falls Five Cents Savings Bank,	2,186 60	2,382 61
Somerville Savings Bank,	1,891 06	2,059 66
South Adams Savings Bank,	1,194 28	1,178 49
South Boston Savings Bank,	6,072 30	6,382 26
Southbridge Savings Bank,	3,106 56	3,212 53
South Scituate Savings Bank,	507 98	507 57
South Weymouth Savings Bank,	1,340 58	1,469 74
Spencer Savings Bank,	1,384 70	1,361 37
Springfield Five Cents Savings Bank,	8,910 49	9,648 03
Springfield Institution for Savings,	27,201 48	28,379 25
Stoneham Five Cents Savings Bank,	1,163 57	1,320 06
Suffolk Savings Bank, Boston,	43,116 28	42,547 19
Sumner Savings Bank,	396 18	435 57
Taunton Savings Bank,	5,013 75	5,301 23
Templeton Savings Bank,	585 70	584 49
Union Institution for Savings, Boston,	8,569 56	8,914 69
Union Savings Bank, Fall River,	1,936 51	2,024 92
Uxbridge Savings Bank,	622 39	589 14
Wakefield Savings Bank,	1,536 04	1,538 76
Wales Savings Bank,	15 95	14 17
Waltham Savings Bank,	4,930 25	4,940 76
Ware Savings Bank,	6,070 70	6,302 29
Wareham Savings Bank,	1,531 03	1,538 79
Warren Five Cents Savings Bank, Peabody,	4,442 42	4,300 94
Warren Institution for Savings, Boston,	13,291 98	13,210 31
Warren Savings Bank,	497 44	505 42
Washington Savings Institution,	1,490 85	1,382 90
Watertown Savings Bank,	1,339 91	1,538 93
Webster Five Cents Savings Bank,	2,214 75	2,220 22
Wellfleet Savings Bank,	878 62	876 62
Westborough Savings Bank,	707 71	770 62
Westfield Savings Bank,	2,442 86	2,613 50
West Newton Savings Bank,	1,474 98	1,467 43
Weymouth Savings Bank,	1,621 58	1,641 78
Whitinsville Savings Bank,	1,496 10	1,485 33
Whitman Savings Bank,	1,014 28	1,070 66
Wildey Savings Bank,	8,652 18	9,724 20
Williamstown Savings Bank,	252 79	319 49
Winchendon Savings Bank,	1,676 09	1,777 07
Winchester Savings Bank,	1,275 31	1,346 64
Woburn Five Cents Savings Bank,	2,328 06	2,447 57
Worcester County Institution for Savings,	28,986 58	29,861 52
Worcester Five Cents Savings Bank,	14,149 39	13,920 89
Worcester Mechanics' Savings Bank,	13,462 56	14,581 24
Worcester North Savings Bank,	7,682 68	8,028 83
Woronoco Savings Bank,	2,654 70	2,830 77
	$860,395 17	$891,086 02

RECAPITULATION.

Receipts for June, 1905,	$860,395 17	
Receipts for December, 1905,	891,086 02	
		$1,751,481 19

DETAIL No. 5.

MASSACHUSETTS HOSPITAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY TAX.

[One-half of one per cent. on deposits. — Revised Laws, chap. 14.]

Tax on moneys held in trust, ...	$58,203 04

DETAIL No. 6.

LIQUOR LICENSES.

[One-fourth of all moneys received for licenses to be paid into the State treasury within one month after they have been received. — Revised Laws, chap. 100, sect. 45.]

Abington,	$0 25	Fitchburg,	$10,142 75
Adams,	4,176 25	Framingham,	2 25
Agawam,	725 00	Georgetown,	450 00
Amherst,	75	Gloucester,	9,904 25
Andover,	1 00	Grafton,	1,451 00
Arlington,	1 00	Great Barrington,	2,689 00
Ashburnham,	375 00	Greenfield,	3,507 50
Ashland,	400 25	Groveland,	412 50
Athol,	2,276 25	Hadley,	250 00
Attleborough,	50	Hamilton,	250 25
Ayer,	50	Hardwick,	762 75
Barre,	50	Haverhill,	15,269 00
Bedford,	25	Hingham,	75
Belchertown,	25	Hinsdale,	25
Belmont,	50	Holliston,	75
Blackstone,	1,325 50	Holyoke,	17,732 00
Boston,	351,360 67	Hopedale,	25
Braintree,	50	Hopkinton,	650 00
Brookfield,	700 50	Hudson,	1,876 00
Brookline,	2 50	Hull,	2,575 00
Buckland,	450 00	Huntington,	325 25
Cambridge,	14 00	Hyde Park,	2 50
Charlemont,	25	Ipswich,	1,351 00
Charlton,	250 00	Kingston,	25
Chelsea,	11,627 75	Lawrence,	40,129 50
Cheshire,	250 00	Lee,	975 75
Chester,	325 25	Leicester,	425 00
Chicopee,	8,082 75	Lenox,	538 00
Clinton,	5,577 00	Leominster,	3 50
Cohasset,	325 00	Lowell,	43,524 75
Colrain,	62 50	Ludlow,	50
Concord,	1 00	Lynn,	28,097 00
Conway,	250 25	Malden,	5 50
Cottage City,	50	Marlborough,	5,127 75
Dedham,	75	Maynard,	1,463 25
Deerfield,	662 75	Medfield,	25
Douglas,	1,000 00	Medford,	2 50
Dracut,	1,100 00	Medway,	650 00
Dudley,	987 50	Methuen,	50
Duxbury,	25	Milford,	4,551 75
Easthampton,	2,300 50	Millbury,	1,519 50
Edgartown,	25	Milton,	1 00
Enfield,	175 00	Montague,	2,701 25
Erving,	325 00	Nahant,	975 00
Fairhaven,	25	Nantucket,	250 50
Fall River,	48,060 50	Natick,	3,376 25

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 6.

LIQUOR LICENSES — *Concluded.*

Needham,	$0 75	Southbridge,	$3,401 50
New Bedford,	25,837 75	Spencer,	3,000 00
Newburyport,	6,168 75	Springfield,	25,608 25
Newton,	6 75	Sturbridge,	325 50
North Adams,	10,441 40	Sutton,	1,350 00
North Andover,	50	Taunton,	13,953 50
North Brookfield,	25	Templeton,	25
Northampton,	7,264 75	Topsfield,	25
Northbridge,	50	Townsend,	25
Orange,	50	Wales,	325 00
Otis,	137 50	Ware,	3,201 00
Oxford,	750 00	Warren,	1,725 50
Palmer,	2,976 00	Watertown,	1 50
Peabody,	1 50	Wayland,	500 00
Pepperell,	1,350 50	Webster,	3,757 00
Petersham,	137 50	Wellesley,	50
Pittsfield,	9,540 50	Wendell,	137 50
Plymouth,	75	Wenham,	25
Prescott,	100 00	West Springfield,	2,232 25
Randolph,	50	West Stockbridge,	325 25
Rowley,	350 25	Westborough,	1,200 75
Russell,	150 00	Westfield,	4,864 00
Sandisfield,	62 50	Whately,	62 50
Saugus,	50	Williamsburgh,	25
Savoy,	62 50	Williamstown,	1,626 00
Scituate,	650 00	Winchester,	75
Sheffield,	325 00	Woburn,	5,454 00
Shelburne,	338 00	Worcester,	51,063 00
Shrewsbury,	592 25		
Somerville,	8 25	Total,	$838,474 32
South Hadley,	75		

ACCOUNT OF 1904 AND PREVIOUS YEARS.

Agawam,	$75 00	Medford,	$0 25
Bedford,	25	Palmer,	25
Boston,	674 89	Pittsfield,	25
Cambridge,	1 00	Shrewsbury,	900 00
Concord,	25	South Hadley,	75
Cottage City,	325 00	West Springfield,	1 00
Dudley,	6 25		
Lee,	75	Total,	$1,985 89

RECAPITULATION.

Account of 1905,	$838,474 32	
Account of 1904 and previous years,	1,985 89	
		$840,460 21

DETAIL No. 7.

COLLATERAL LEGACY TAX.

[Revised Laws, chap. 15.]

Eliza J. Achorn, administratrix estate of George H. Gerrish,	$644 29
Charles D. Adams *et al.*, executors will of William H. Goodnow,	25 00
Lillian C. Albee, executrix will of Byron Albee,	604 23
Charles H. Allen, executor will of Adeline C. Snow,	200 00
Roger N. Allen, administrator estate of Harriet A. Jones,	94 62
Walter S. Allen, administrator estate of Mary G. Hayes,	629 76
Henry H. Amden, administrator estate of Anson W. Dunn,	74 00
Fred W. Ashton, executor will of Oliver C. Ashton,	1,233 30
Frank W. Atkins *et al.*, executors will of George Little,	1,535 65
Lewis J. Austin, administrator estate of Samuel Hawker,	263 75
Josiah E. Bacon, executor will of Hodijah B. Braman,	50 00
E. B. Badger, executor will of Louisa V. Foster,	288 47
Mortimer Baker, executor will of Joseph M. Day,	405 20
Sarah B. Baker, executrix will of Sarah D. Perry,	1,386 15
Erastus L. Bailey, administrator estate of James I. Bailey,	54 30
Hollis B. Bailey *et al.*, executors will of Elizabeth B. Payen,	82 00
Nathan R. Bailey, administrator estate of Charles Stevens,	116 61
Carrie E. Barker, executrix will of Nancy B. Pevey,	1,989 34
George F. Barker, executor will of Thomas C. Barker,	400 00
Henry L. Barker, executor will of Mary C. Clapp,	160 00
Sarah L. Barnard *et al.*, executors will of Ellen H. Barnard,	50 00
Amasa S. Barnes, executor will of Abbie M. Whipple,	371 36
Henry W. Barnes, executor will of Samuel A. Chase,	550 00
Fred E. Barrett, executor will of Francis M. Colony,	123 36
Charles C. Barry, trustee under the will of Nancy Johnson,	350 30
John L. Barry, administrator estate of Elizabeth Barry,	141 78
James H. Barton, executor will of Mary A. Kellogg,	1,624 32
William C. Bass, executor will of John E. Ordell,	1,161 31
Charles R. Batt *et al.*, executors will of Stillman K. Roberts,	212 46
Charles R. Batt *et al.*, administrators, will annexed, estate of Joseph Zane,	835 24
Irving E. Beach, executor will of Persis A. Beach,	100 00
Charles W. Beal, executor will of Henry T. Beal,	475 00
John G. Beggs, executor will of Sarah McIntyre,	115 32
J. White Belcher, executor will of Mercy Cobb,	177 15
John A. Bennett, executor will of Olive Chamberlin,	50 00
John A. Bennett *et al.*, executors will of Eliza A. Garfield,	2,465 00
Josiah Q. Bennett *et al.*, executors will of Henrietta Davis,	1,512 11
Samuel C. Bennett and R. F. Sturgis, trustees under will of Sarah Ann Tileston, on behalf of Moorfield Story, administrator of said will, annexed,	2,346 48
Wilbur B. Bigelow, executor will of Hannah G. Chase,	36 25
Martin Bisch, executor will of Kathrina Bisch,	220 11
Robert R. Bishop, executor will of Daniel L. Furber,	227 38
Elizabeth M. Blackburn, executrix will of Sarah J. Baker,	499 99
Joseph P. Blair *et al.*, executors will of Alex. C. Hutchinson,	2,318 84
Simon Blake, executor will of Jesse Blake,	167 50
Thomas D. Blake *et al.*, executors will of George F. Blake,	2,690 00
William P. Blake, executor will of Cornelia Dehon,	4,820 00
William P. Blake *et al.*, executors will of Joseph P. Oliver,	3,117 76
William P. Blake, executor will of William A. Rea,	3,135 80
William H. Blanchard, administrator, will annexed, estate of Laura M. Butman,	304 92
George R. Blinn, executor will of Elizabeth F. Hodgman,	71 47
Warren K. Blodgett *et al.*, executors will of William Durant,	2,945 50
E. Alonzo Blood, executor will of Elizabeth Blood,	25 30
Elsie P. Blood, executrix will of Ann J. Powers,	50 00
Andreas Blume, executor will of John H. P. Dodge,	3,958 25

STATEMENT II. Revenue Receipts in Detail. DETAIL 7.

COLLATERAL LEGACY TAX — *Continued.*

Andreas Blume, executor will of Thomas D. Walsh,	$1,590 51
Henry W. Bosworth, executor will of Joshua F. Fannatt,	360 75
J. Frank Bothume, executor will of Elizabeth H. Bothume,	164 44
Edward C. Bowden, administrator estate of Margaretta D. Webster,	7 40
Martha C. Bowditch, administratrix, will annexed, estate of Nathan B. Clapp,	111 30
John Scott Boyd, Jr., executor will of John Scott Boyd,	6 27
Albert Boyden, executor will of William A. Tower,	897 71
Russell Bradford, trustee under the will of Sarah J. Bradford,	1,005 97
J. Payson Bradley *et al.*, executors will of Caroline A. French,	326 85
Oliver B. Bradley *et al.*, executors will of Julia A. R. Bridgman,	344 04
Charles P. Braw, administrator estate of Abbie J. Braw,	429 04
Frank Brewster, administrator, will annexed, estate of Arthur Craft,	2,703 26
William W. Brewster, executor will of Nancy C. Wood,	350 90
G. Loring Briggs, executor will of Lucy R. Woods,	339 05
Andrew C. Brigham, executor will of Caroline Cox,	129 32
George E. Brock *et al.*, executors will of Sarah L. West,	1,075 00
William G. Brooks, executor will of Francis Harrington,	1,408 12
B. F. Brown and F. C. Welch, trustees under the will of William H. Chessman,	240 49
Edwin W. Brown *et al.*, executors will of Anna P. De Normandie,	1,128 48
Frank E. Brown, administrator estate of Ebenezer H. Pierce,	1,195 32
George H. Brown, administrator estate of Mary Cleary,	39 55
Harriet B. Brown, executrix will of Mary F. Brown,	181 34
Harry A. Brown, executor will of Susan A. Blaisdell,	441 67
Harry A. Brown, executor will of Sarah W. Francis,	50 00
Herbert T. Brown, administrator estate of Mary E. P. Von Schnelling,	788 10
Francis Browne, executor will of Ellen B. Cloutman,	654 68
Francis S. Brownell *et al.*, executors will of Thaddeus H. Church,	2,933 25
Eugene Bryan, executor will of Maria J. Pearson,	6 85
Charles B. Bryant *et al.*, executors will of Hiram T. Plummer,	359 14
W. W. Bryant *et al.*, executors will of Philip E. Teschemacher,	75 00
John R. Buck *et al.*, executors will of Elizabeth B. Hubbard,	293 21
Jeremiah W. Buckley, executor will of Margaret Rice,	47 50
Walter N. Buffum, executor will of Adaline R. Alley,	293 90
Henry W. Bullard, administrator estate of Hiram Hess,	425 67
John T. Bullard *et al.*, executors will of Walter S. Thornton,	314 90
A. G. Bullock, executor will of Emily B. Ripley,	1,850 00
A. G. Bullock, executor will of Fanny B. Workman,	50 00
A. Willis Bumstead, administrator estate of Julia D. Willis,	733 53
Charles E. Burke, executor will of Electa T. Burke,	83 38
Charles H. Burns, executor will of Julia I. Richardson,	207 54
Charles H. Burns, executor will of Mary A. Woodman,	117 42
Charles B. Buss, executor will of Harriet A. Small,	500 00
George H. H. Butler *et al.*, executors will of Isabel D. Kimball,	6 88
Joseph A. Butterfield, administrator estate of Jane N. Butterfield,	25 58
Edward Cain, administrator estate of John Hopper,	86 01
Eliza Carroll, administratrix estate of Thomas Doyle,	393 19
Janet B. Casey, executrix will of Theodore B. Casey,	4,250 00
Warren A. Cass, administrator estate of Francis W. Cass,	1,108 38
George W. Cate, executor will of Lucy A. Ordway,	300 00
George W. Cate, executor will of Elizabeth E. Trefethern,	76 78
Elbridge H. Chandler, administrator estate of Edith A. Delano,	58 67
Luther G. Chandler, executor will of Luther W. Lawrence,	25 00
William H. Chapin *et al.*, executors will of Albert P. Chapin,	594 72
Asa J. Chapman, trustee under the will of John C. Chapman,	50 00
W. A. Chapman, executor will of Hannah R. Grant,	106 70
George A. Chipman *et al.*, executors will of George W. Chipman,	125 00
Wallace A. Chisholm, executor will of George W. Williams,	661 19
Jacob T. Choate, administrator estate of David S. Poor,	1,724 97

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 7.

COLLATERAL LEGACY TAX — *Continued.*

Jacob T. Choate, administrator *de bonis non*, will annexed, estate of Harriet B. Woods,	$120 00
Betsey L. Church, executrix will of Mary A. Harris,	210 06
Chauncy S. Churchill, executor will of Betsey Sabine,	551 45
J. R. Churchill, administrator estate of Patrick Singleton,	151 24
L. W. Clapp, executor will of Harriet F. Clapp,	58 05
Charles N. Clark, executor will of Adelaide P. Smith,	314 03
Charles N. Clark, executor will of Eliphalet P. Williams,	803 50
Edward W. Clark, administrator estate of Jason Fuller,	550 80
Fletcher Clark, executor will of Ida F. Hamblin,	27 40
Joseph H. Clark, executor will of Mary J. Caverley,	704 62
A. F. Clarke, executor will of Sarah F. Gallup,	1,500 00
Charles W. Clifford *et al.*, trustees under the will of Joseph E. Beauvais,	87 98
Charles H. Coburn, administrator estate of Sarah R. Spalding,	100 00
Edward E. Coburn, administrator estate of Joseph B. V. Coburn,	1,346 70
Lucy Coburn, administratrix estate of Alice Coburn,	63 40
William D. Cochrane, executor will of Aurelia J. Dinsmore,	264 86
Mary E. Coe *et al.*, executrices will of Harriet Marshall,	13 15
Humphrey Coffey, administrator estate of Mary Healy,	53 07
Palnok J. Coffey *et al.*, executors will of Robert W. Coffey,	90 00
C. W. Coffin, administrator estate of Thomas W. Childs,	100 58
C. W. Coffin, administrator estate of William D. Childs,	85 26
Lewis E. Coffin, executor will of Helen Mansfield,	112 00
Thomas G. Coffin *et al.*, trustees under the will of John Mayhew,	431 56
C. L. Coggin, administrator estate of Elizabeth Carleton,	182 85
Henry P. Cogswell, administrator estate of Eliza G. Cogswell,	34 50
Theodore F. Cogswell, administrator estate of John A. Brown,	1,340 72
John E. Colby, executor will of Sarah M. Kimball,	240 19
John H. Colby, executor will of John Porteous,	2,150 00
Charles S. Cole, executor will of Sarah C. Smith,	940 00
Edward B. Cole, executor will of Benjamin E. Cole,	556 89
Samuel D. Conant, executor will of Adaline M. D. Alexander,	255 50
Waldo E. Conant, executor will of Annie M. Manning,	651 79
Joseph M. Conlin, administrator estate of Michael W. Gleason,	1,185 22
J. J. Connor, administrator estate of Mora Scanlon,	63 54
Francis R. Cooley *et al.*, executors will of Francis B. Cooley,	21 08
William Corbin, executor will of Jane Virginnia Corbin,	6,760 00
Everett F. Corliss, executor will of Mehitable W. Whittier,	38 76
Robert E. Coverly, executor will of Bridget C. Costello,	206 69
Edwin B. Cox, executor will of William E. Cox,	500 00
Alfred B. Crabtree *et al.*, executors will of Maria L. Crabtree,	7 08
Harriet N. Cram, executrix will of Henry Bruce,	27 39
Frederick G. Crane *et al.*, executors will of Mary E. Crane,	4,400 00
W. W. Crapo, executor will of Edward D. Mandell,	808 02
Ossian T. Crawford, executor will of Eliza S. Bugbee,	407 24
James F. Creed, executor will of Mary A. Ryan,	45 00
Eugene G. Crockett, executor will of Harriet G. Crockett,	647 08
Philip A. Cronan, executor will of Mary Feeney,	22 00
Lewis A. Crosset, executor will of Mary L. Crosset,	289 16
Louisa M. Crowell, executrix will of Minerva Sears,	125 00
William M. Crowley, executor will of William Whelley,	74 41
Frank E. Cruff, trustee under will of Daniel E. Brown,	150 00
John T. Cummings, executor will of George H. Mahan,	231 32
John Cunningham, executor will of David Prindall,	667 15
Charles S. Curtis *et al.*, executors will of Louisa M. Curtis,	58 85
Harry C. Cushing *et al.*, executors will of Daniel F. Pease,	125 00
L. Cushing *et al.*, executors will of Thomas Cahill,	350 00
Livingston Cushing *et al.*, executors will of Nathan Cushing,	27,057 48
Livingston Cushing, executor will of Eliza W. Wingate,	375 00
Milton S. Cushing, executor will of Elizabeth H. Wood,	445 90
Luther Dame, executor will of Charlotte H. Bartlett,	62 44
Ellen Dana, administratrix, will annexed, estate of Mary A. Marsh,	285 28

STATEMENT II. Revenue Receipts in Detail. DETAIL 7.

COLLATERAL LEGACY TAX — *Continued.*

Richard H. Dana *et al.*, executors will of Mary L. Greenleaf,	$3,954 83
Walter L. Dane, executor will of Emily P. Raynes,	96 25
William A. Davenport, administrator estate of Palma Davenport,	2,498 80
T. C. Davis, executor will of Samuel A. Davis,	58 85
Zebina B. Davis, executrix will of Elizabeth A. Howland,	30 00
Lucy J. Derby, executrix will of Mary M. Nottage,	360 00
Russell T. Dewey, administrator estate of Andrew L. Hubbell,	237 50
Frank E. Dickerman, executor will of Florence A. Rogers,	125 00
Frank E. Dickinson, executor will of Eliza A. Robbins,	505 73
Robert G. Dodge, administrator estate of Caroline G. Dodge,	5,000 00
Robert G. Dodge, administrator estate of Caroline D. Fales,	607 69
Francis A. Doherty *et al.*, executors will of Ellen E. McNulty,	100 00
Walter S. Donald, administrator estate of Charles W. Robinson,	51 78
Margaret Dougherty, executrix will of Eliza G. Willis,	463 96
John I. Downs, executor will of Mahala M. Putnam,	150 76
S. D. Drury *et al.*, executors will of Laura B. Whittlesey,	1,795 57
Philip K. Dumaresq and Edward C. Perkins, executors will of Francis Dumaresq,	2,857 72
Eddy P. Dunbar *et al.*, executors will of Horatio Howard,	883 28
James R. Dunbar *et al.*, executors will of Sarah E. Potter,	3,253 43
J. G. Dunning, executor will of Mary P. Wood,	49 44
William B. Durant *et al.*, executors will of Coolidge S. Roberts,	4,598 22
Benjamin C. Easton, executor will of E. B. Fox,	100 00
Fergus A. Easton, executor will of Charles H. Adams,	277 20
Horace Eaton, executor will of Helen L. Winsor,	313 28
Edward F. Ede, executor will of Priscilla Ede,	3,000 00
Charles Ellsworth, executor will of Eva Ellsworth,	25 00
Charles H. Ellsworth, executor will of Lucy J. Ellsworth,	16 93
Howard B. Emerson, administrator estate of Howard E. Faulkner,	693 22
James S. English, executor will of Charles H. Brooks,	4,000 00
A. F. Estabrook, executor will of Joseph B. Upham,	64 56
Fred M. Esty, executor will of Curtis Howe,	637 18
Howard M. Euster, executor will of William Austin,	322 11
George H. Fall, executor will of Mary Farrell,	27 34
Joseph P. Fallon, executor will of Ann Fallon,	100 00
Joseph P. Fallon, executor will of Michael Fallon,	65 20
Charles E. Fay, executor will of Ann Bacon,	1,206 52
George A. Fernald, executor will of Clara D. B. Jackson,	50 00
William S. Felton, executor will of Lucy P. Morgan,	3 00
William De Y. Field, executor will of Martha E. Towne,	149 12
Maria C. Fielder, executrix will of Daniel R. Whitman,	391 63
Charles H. Fiske, executor will of Martha A. J. Davis,	401 40
E. W. Fiske, executor will of Grace Fiske,	3,366 18
William P. Fiske, executor will of Antoinette Morrill,	401 76
Henry D. Flagg, executor will of Murray Flagg,	192 90
Augustus B. Flanders, executor will of Lucy E. Brown,	70 38
John B. Folger, executor will of Sarah B. Henry,	356 96
Charles T. Ford *et al.*, executors will of Ellen M. George,	58 64
H. W. Ford, administrator, will annexed, estate of Charles Shepard,	310 82
Alfred D. Foster *et al.*, executors will of Harriet P. F. Burnside,	17,262 75
George B. Fowler, administrator estate of Susan E. Murdock,	29,197 53
C. C. Francis, executor will of Sarah E. Sandys,	281 40
George B. French, executor will of Sophia P. Bullard,	62 96
John E. French, executor will of George W. Tucker,	46 24
J. S. H. Frink *et al.*, executors will of Lydia W. Ladd,	582 78
Thomas G. Frothingham, trustee under the will of Mary T. Goddard,	140 00
Edmund B. Frye *et al.*, executors will of Elizabeth H. Whitney,	200 00
Robert B. Fuller *et al.*, executors will of Robert O. Fuller,	250 00
Maria W. Gaffield, executrix will of Thomas Gaffield,	4,488 63
Thomas J. Gaffney, executor will of Patrick Cunningham,	99 35
Thomas H. Gage, Jr., executor will of Ann M. Bugbee,	174 06
Thomas H. Gage, Jr., executor will of Sarah C. Lane,	229 71

STATEMENT II. Revenue Receipts in Detail. DETAIL 7.

COLLATERAL LEGACY TAX — *Continued.*

J. F. Gallivan, administrator estate of John Carline,	$50 00
John T. Galvin, administrator estate of Francis E. Mitchell,	368 69
R. H. Gardiner, administrator estate of Susan A. B. Williams,	511 16
Charles L. Gardner, executor will of Sarah Davis,	350 00
E. W. Gardner, executor will of Ann C. Macy,	226 80
F. M. Gardner, administrator estate of John F. Bowers,	74 11
William A. Gaston *et al.*, executors will of Mary A. Murray,	222 40
Frank H. Gleason and Julia T. Gleason, executors will of Joseph H. Gleason,	50 00
Frank H. Goldthwait, executor will of Mary R. Goldthwait,	106 78
Zinia Goodell, executrix will of George Haskell,	861 73
Albert F. Goodwin, executor will of Jane G. Wilcox, at the hands of Louiza A. E. Crafts (*née* Goodwin), a legatee under said will,	99 35
Myron H. Goodwin, administrator estate of Sarah P. Pearl,	42 94
Emery B. Gibbs, administrator estate of Moses M. Child,	486 52
Charles S. Gill, executor will of Edna D. Cheney,	6,773 47
Mary L. Gilman, executrix will of Mary O. Long,	692 43
Ella M. Grant, administratrix estate of Martha Hazletine,	181 32
Isabella Graves, executrix will of George H. Smith,	147 76
Franklin G. Gray, administrator estate of Edward Tappan,	119 52
George E. Gray, administrator estate of Eliza J. Adams,	331 20
J. Converse Gray, executor will of Joseph H. Gray,	200 00
Rose L. Gray, executrix will of Reginald Gray,	350 00
Alfred E. Green, executor will of Betsey P. Hammond,	430 10
Charles T. Green, executor will of Mary E. Harrington,	30 25
Louis E. G. Green *et al.*, executors will of George W. Boyd,	5,550 00
Samuel M. Green, executor will of Andrew H. Green,	5,600 00
Charles P. Greenough, administrator estate of James H. T. Adams,	87 80
John S. Griffiths *et al.*, executors will of Harvey B. Evans,	200 00
Edward W. Guilford, executor will of Orville Hall,	331 23
Joseph E. Hadley, administrator, will annexed, estate of Joseph E. Hadley,	542 16
D. F. Hagar, executor will of Lydia Dickinson,	328 46
Eugene B. Hagar, executor will of Lydia A. Sawyer,	267 83
Charles C. Haggerty, administrator estate of Fanny J. Morse,	609 45
Arthur H. Hale, executor will of Mary F. Barnes,	55 36
Frank B. Hall, administrator, will annexed, estate of Mary F. Messer,	39 95
Gilbert N. Hall, executor will of William N. Church,	50 00
William Halliday *et al.*, executors will of Charles F. Saunders,	252 53
C. L. S. Hammond *et al.*, executors will of Richard W. Foster,	1,697 50
John C. Hammond, executor will of Fanny C. Gridley,	365 60
Kate Hanlon, administratrix *de bonis non* estate of Rosey Hanlon,	28 16
Alpheus H. Hardy *et al.*, executors will of Susan W. Hardy,	150 00
George H. Hardy, administrator estate of James Pillsbury,	466 46
John H. Hardy, Jr., executor will of Almy Robbins,	375 00
Julia E. Hargar, executrix will of Emma F. Case,	110 00
John Harper, executor will of Thomas K. Jones,	108 75
Edward Harrington, executor will of Hannah P. Shaw,	230 90
A. W. Harris *et al.*, executors will of Annie C. Harris,	200 00
Ira F. Harris *et al.*, administrators estate of George H. Lawrence,	375 00
Mary E. Harris, executrix will of Ebenezer R. Harris,	50 00
Joseph S. Hart *et al.*, administrators estate of Susanna M. Hart,	500 00
Alice S. Hartshorn, executrix will of Mary A. Kimball,	357 23
William H. Hartshorn, executor will of Sarah I. Potter,	163 88
Charles H. Hartwell, treasurer, Garden St. Methodist Church, Lawrence, legatee under will of Mary G. Marble,	37 78
Herbert J. Harwood, administrator estate of Seth W. Harwood,	117 17
C. D. Haskell, administrator estate of Lysander Thurston,	750 00
David G. Haskins, Jr., executor will of Arthur Gray,	264 22

STATEMENT II. Revenue Receipts in Detail. DETAIL 7.

COLLATERAL LEGACY TAX — *Continued.*

Arthur Hastings *et al.*, executors will of Hannah E. Bigelow,	$500 00
Charles Hay, executor and trustee under will of Frances L. Johnson,	838 32
Stephen W. Hayes, executor will of Caroline E. Kempton, sometimes known as Emily C. Kempton,	174 45
Abbie M. Heald, executrix will of Clifford N. Cutter,	42 00
Fannie Heberlin, administratrix estate of Seigmund Moller,	48 18
John F. Heffernan, executor will of Mary Connolly,	326 11
Alfred Hemenway, executor will of Philip Prayer,	125 00
George Heywood, executor will of Seth Heywood,	150 00
Charles E. Hibbard, executor will of Lydia M. McCleary,	894 79
Philip Hichborn, executor will of Harriet A. Hichborn,	596 93
Abby A. Higgins *et al.*, executrices will of Augusta M. Morse,	603 47
Nathan Higgins, administrator estate of Hannah M. Higgins,	406 58
Thomas G. Hiler *et al.*, executors will of Samuel S. Learned,	1,605 22
James G. Hill, administrator estate of Hannah M. Estes,	342 00
Rowena W. Hobart, administratrix estate of John Hobart,	731 43
Charles W. Hobbs, executor will of Mary P. Rockwell,	75 00
C. L. Hoffman *et al.*, executors will of Anton B. Hoffman,	304 62
John J. Hogan, executor will of Mary Sullivan,	125 00
William A. Hogan and George R. Blinn, administrators estate of Joseph McIntire,	7,271 96
Ridgeway Holbrook, executor will of Fannie L. Davenport,	1,068 65
Ridgeway Holbrook, executor will of A. Estelle Harris,	111 41
John H. Holmes, executor will of Ann R. Warden,	542 20
Samuel W. Holmes, administrator, will annexed, estate of Frank D. Appleton,	21 55
Michael Holren, executor will of James M. Mahon,	139 17
John H. Holsten, administrator estate of Harmon K. Holsten,	22 16
John T. Horton, executor will of Elvira P. Horton,	90 65
John R. Houghton, Amory M. Houghton and Sidney J. Meeker, executors will of Henry L. Houghton,	1,708 45
Fred B. Howard, executor will of Abby Kingman,	10,893 33
Luther G. Howard, executor will of Susan T. Howard,	200 00
A. S. Howe, administrator estate of Nathan G. Lyman,	10 58
Ernest H. Howe, executor will of Smith W. Page,	153 40
Joseph S. Howe, administrator estate of Caroline H. Longley,	414 01
Sarah M. Howe, executrix will of Anna H. Fenderson,	161 72
Wesley E. Howes, administrator estate of Joseph H. Howes,	52 51
Elisha B. Hubbard *et al.*, executors will of Cornelia S. Brewster,	225.00
Henry D. Humphrey, executor will of Hannah Fuller,	207 50
Richard C. Humphrey, executor and trustee under the will of Lucy P. Battles,	123 74
Richard C. Humphrey, executor will of Clara A. Thacher,	53 43
Richard C. Humphrey, executor will of Rebecca C. Trask,	50 00
William T. Humphreys, administrator estate of Maria Plumer,	140 72
John W. Hunter, executor will of Caroline M. Lean,	285 67
Charles W. Huntington, executor will of James Deering,	72 47
Edward W. Hutchins, executor will of Horace W. Jordan,	608 19
Mary Hutchins, executrix will of Annie J. Barton,	554 90
William E. Hutchins, executor will of Timothy Hayes,	112 20
Kirkley Hyde, executor will of Salvina F. French,	175 44
Susan A. Ingalls, executrix will of Charles T. Burgess,	369 06
Ella F. Ivers, executrix will of Samuel Ivers,	49 38
Edward Jackson, executor will of Lucy E. Russell,	468 51
Augustus T. Jenkins, executor will of Mary A. Newell,	6 69
Samuel L. Jewett, administrator, will annexed, estate of Charles H. Newcomb,	147 26
Charles R. Johnson, executor will of Sophia B. Blaisdell,	435 81
Forman T. Johnson, executor will of Amos W. French,	436 18
Frank A. Johnson, executor will of Lucy B. Johnson,	1,033 20
John W. Johnson, executor will of Sarah E. Bancroft,	186 25
John W. Johnson, executor will of Robert B. Eaton,	75 00
John W. Johnson, executor will of Marshall Field,	200 00

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 7.

COLLATERAL LEGACY TAX — *Continued.*

John W. Johnson, executor will of Seviah B. Thompson,	$38 02
John W. Johnson, executor will of Marshall Tidd,	250 00
Mariette E. Johnson, executrix will of Mary A. Ballard,	72 20
Clarence W. Jones, executor will of Ellen M. Jones,	94 86
Jonathan Jones, administrator estate of Caroline J. Jones,	197 14
Matt B. Jones, administrator estate of James R. Gleason,	50 00
Rufus A. Jones, administrator, will annexed, estate of Catherine Waterhouse,	133 95
H. C. Joyner *et al.*, executors will of Rebecca F. Coffing,	5,721 29
Charles S. Kelley *et al.*, executors will of Julia A. Pierce,	2,297 50
Edward A. Kelley, executor will of Sarah E. Farley,	7,184 68
Charles F. Kellogg *et al.*, executors will of Julia A. W. Masuary,	100 00
Bridget Kelly, executrix will of Samuel P. Billings,	310 00
Patrick Kelly, executor will of Ann Barrett,	588 48
Thomas W. Kenefick, administrator estate of William A. Breckenridge,	494 24
Eldora F. Kenney, executrix will of Lucilla Gould,	32 50
Rosa A. Kerman, executrix will of Morrill Eastman,	12 81
George A. Kettell, executor will of Katerine H. Taylor,	75 00
Charles G. Keyes, executor will of Martha Bartlett,	100 00
Ellen Killoran, administratrix, will annexed, estate of Eliza A. Daily,	62 91
Arthur L. Kimball, administrator *de bonis non*, will annexed, estate of Lucy P. Wood,	74 52
F. W. Kimball, executor will of Samuel N. Gleason,	50 00
John Kimball, executor will of Martha R. Goodwin,	44 33
George A. King, executor will of Levi Andrews,	222 68
George A. King, executor will of Benjamin F. Kinnicutt,	431 42
Henry A. King *et al.*, administrators estate of Edward O. Gates,	860 60
W. A. Kingsbury, administrator, will annexed, estate of Julia A. Johnson,	170 00
Lincoln N. Kinnicutt, executor will of Mary N. Perley,	50 00
Guy Kirkham, administrator, will annexed, estate of Charles M. Kirkham,	1,250 35
Benjamin F. H. Knight, executor will of Benjamin F. Harris,	1,023 45
Robert A. Knight, executor will of Amelia A. Hanson,	450 00
Mary S. Lane, administratrix estate of Sarah A. Stratton,	148 82
John Latimer, executor will of Eli E. Josselyn,	97 25
Benjamin Lawrence, administrator estate of Sarah Lawrence,	395 80
George C. Lawrence, executor will of C. W. Barker,	74 72
Gertrude S. Lawrence *et al.*, executrices will of Henry S. Lawrence,	172 28
Isaac M. Lawton, executor will of Peace Lawton,	797 25
George H. Leatherbee, executor will of Ella D. S. Leatherbee,	350 00
Wesley T. Lee, executor will of Webster W. Martin,	300 00
Frank M. Legate, executor will of Newcomb R. Warner,	50 00
Charles W. Letherbee *et al.*, executors will of William H. Letherbee,	75 00
George V. Leverett *et al.*, executors will of George B. Upton,	1,300 00
Isaac N. Lewis, administrator estate of Hannah B. Barto,	1,483 28
Isaac N. Lewis, executor will of Julia C. Guild,	225 00
Charles L. Lillie, executor will of Solomon McNeil,	869 21
Philinda G. Lincoln, executrix will of Elizabeth P. McRuer,	37 50
Waldo Lincoln, executor will of Penelope S. Canfield,	6,453 00
Alice C. Lindsay, executrix will of J. Cushing Thomas,	70 13
Frank K. Linscott, administrator estate of Andelusia M. Cheney,	644 45
Edgar H. Locke, executor will of Catherine C. Martin,	127 79
Frank E. Locke, executor will of Charlotte E. Smith,	33 21
Martin E. Lombard *et al.*, executors will of Russell Lombard,	1,136 60
Christopher Look, executor will of Marietta S. Look,	28 27
Joseph P. Loud, executor will of Harriet T. Loud,	97 20
Lewis H. Lovering, executor will of Carrie S. Ritchie,	53 80
Parkman A. Lund, executor will of Meribah A. Crane,	150 00
Martin W. Lydon, executor will of Patrick Kelley,	75 09

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 7.

COLLATERAL LEGACY TAX — *Continued.*

Arthur Lyman, trustee under will of Mary Eliza Cabot, on account of Follen Cabot Trust,	$1,665 00
Arthur Lyman, trustee under will of Mary Eliza Cabot, on account of Francis Cabot Trust,	1,152 40
Ella A. Lyman, administratrix estate of Caroline E. Ide,	81 80
Elizabeth McL. Lynch, executrix will of Catherine Robertson,	58 73
John B. Lynch *et al.*, administrators estate of Mary E. Lyons,	106 61
G. Magnitzky *et al.*, executors will of Paul Abel,	112 50
Charles F. Mann, trustee under the will of Lucy A. Farmer,	46 22
Edwin T. Marble, executor will of Lydia E. Clement,	125 53
John M. Marvin, administrator, will annexed, estate of Betsey G. Sperry,	108 00
Mortimer B. Mason *et al.*, executors will of Elizabeth S. Fiske,	32,309 63
Henry F. Mathewson, executor will of Sarah C. Allen,	495 02
Hamilton Mayo, executor will of Hannah S. Colburn,	792 65
Hamilton Mayo, executor will of Mary E. Hill,	1,063 54
George E. McAlister, executor will of Almira Pelton,	56 52
Jeremiah McCarthy, executor will of Michael C. O'Brien,	7 62
Horace McFarland, executor will of Mary S. McFarland,	972 41
Isabella E. McKeon, executrix will of Peter Lane,	988 57
Hobart E. Mead, executor will of Harriet Emery Clark,	50 00
Anne M. Means, executrix will of Mary McG. Means,	11,484 90
William B. Medlicott and John H. D. Smith, executors will of Charles R. Bliss,	474 93
J. C. Megquire, executor will of Gelia Luella Gerry,	73 47
Seth Mendell, trustee under the will of Joseph A. Bearnois,	25 53
Charles I. Merrick, executor will of Mary L. Merrick,	142 62
Alex. Millan, executor will of Samuel Tufts,	203 39
John A. Miller, executor will of Jeremiah Doane,	582 03
Edward C. Mills and Annie S. Cott, executors will of Esther H. Byers,	19,198 45
Sarah M. Mills, executrix will of Jane C. Ingersoll,	665 39
James Minot, executor will of Lucy A. Lerned,	61 77
Robert S. Minot *et al.*, executors will of Joseph B. Glover,	12,000 00
Robert S. Minot, executor will of Eliza Moffitt,	65 84
David H. Mitchell, administrator estate of Robert Mitchell,	126 30
John Monks, executor will of William Jones,	248 70
Jabez K. Montgomery, administrator estate of Atwood L. Howard,	584 89
Albert E. Moore, executor will of Ann Lees,	66 57
David Moore, executor will of William Mack,	418 93
Reuben Morris, executor will of S. Augusta Story,	77 88
E. Rollins Morse, executor will of Mary S. Walker,	9,545 10
George L. Morse, administrator estate of Sarah T. Fennelley,	123 00
Harriet F. Moulton, administratrix estate of Moses S. Moulton,	1,089 56
M. J. Mullen, executor will of Bridget Schwarz,	43 29
Henry C. Mulligan, executor will of Samuel A. Jones,	2,399 31
Margarita G. Murdock *et al.*, executrices will of Ann E. Smith,	591 50
Maria N. Murdock *et al.*, executrices will of Ann E. Smith,	91 18
Mary H. Murray, executrix will of Nora Quinn,	31 25
Thomas Murray, executor will of Dan Sullivan,	126 96
Mary A. Muzzey, executrix will of Sarah Ann Robinson,	230 94
Andrew Myrick, executor will of James Wyer,	362 43
Charles H. Nettleton, executor will of Orren B. Arnold,	338 25
Sarah A. Newcomb, executrix will of John D. Newcomb,	218 25
John B. Newhall, executor will of Amy B. Hoag,	513 53
John B. Newhall, executor will of John L. Loring,	55 56
Peter Nerney, administrator estate of Mace B. Short,	749 27
New England Trust Company, trustees under the will of Ruth T. Stevens,	35 00
Cora M. Nichols, administratrix estate of Abigail E. Prescott,	835 19
John L. Nichols, executor will of John C. Nichols,	264 25
Mary M. Nichols, executrix will of Mary E. Carter,	275 00

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 7.

COLLATERAL LEGACY TAX — *Continued.*

William S. Nichols, executor will of Elizabeth Hunnewell Kimball,	$195 97
Charles M. Noyes *et al.*, executors will of Susan H. Chaffee,	735 45
William J. O'Brien *et al.*, administrators, will annexed, estate of Joseph Zane,	1,421 31
John O'Leary, executor will of John Leary,	217 61
Eugene W. Ong, administrator estate of Susan A. Smith,	95 76
Allen I. Ormsbee, executor will of Hophrie Judd,	438 12
Ada P. Osgood *et al.*, executrices will of Edwin P. Osgood,	650 00
Jarius C. Osgood, executor will of Rosanna E. Childs,	75 50
Joseph B. F. Osgood, executor will of Mary O. Curwen,	100 00
Lyman P. Osborn, executor will of Emeline J. Stevens,	200 00
Lyman P. Osborn and Albert H. Merrill, executors will of William F. Walker,	700 00
Weston W. Osborn *et al.*, executors will of Cyrus Washburn,	5,400 29
Horace W. Otis, executor will of Thomas Richardson,	159 45
Helena G. Packard, executrix will of James H. Packard,	80 00
J. H. Packard, executor will of John H. Rowe,	298 00
Calvin Page *et al.*, executors will of John J. Pickering,	284 13
Dwight W. Palmer, trustee under deed of Lavinia N. Dickinson,	1,722 50
Irving S. Palmer, executor will of Hannah M. Parker,	85 84
A. H. Park, administrator estate of Elizabeth Walton,	113 82
Elizabeth C. Parker *et al.*, executrices will of Helen C. Beedy,	50 00
Herbert Parker, executor will of George Haven,	1,956 43
Melvin L. Parker *et al.*, executors will of Mary A. P. Clark,	26 02
Wilbur B. Parker, executor will of Mary F. Littlehale,	1,258 50
Henry Parkman *et al.*, executors will of Sarah W. Whitman,	10,000 00
J. Scott Parrish, administrator, will annexed, estate of Joseph R. Winch,	2,653 33
Lydia S. Patten, executrix will of Moses Patten,	32 77
J. C. R. Peabody, executor will of Joseph Peabody,	680 27
Samuel S. Peabody, executor will of Tammy B. Peabody,	115 79
John C. Pearson, executor will of Julia E. P. Wade,	55 52
Augustus Pease, executor will of Hannah E. Drinkwater,	160 92
George H. Pendergast, executor will of Eph Sale,	524 51
Aubrey M. Pendleton, executor will of Dorcas Peabody,	195 28
Fred A. Perkins, executor will of Elias A. Perkins,	2,977 98
Josiah Perry, executor will of Mary N. Eddy,	1,228 75
F. A. Peters, executor will of Joseph A. Laforme,	25 00
F. A. Peters, executor will of Laura B. Townsend,	40 00
G. W. Peters, executor will of John L. Dodge,	450 00
James Pettigrew, administrator estate of Jessie Hunter,	29 39
Leonard H. Phillips *et al.*, executors will of David K. Phillips,	250 00
Arthur H. Phippen, executor will of James A. Chamberlain,	500 00
Frederick L. Pierce, executor will of Lydia A. Pierce,	605 46
Greenleaf Pierce, administrator estate of Daniel G. Johnson,	107 72
Charles E. Plummer, administrator estate of Samuel Gerrish,	134 11
Wheeler Poland, executor will of Dorcas W. Hale,	76 60
Carman A. Poly, administrator estate of Felipe A. Poly,	65 62
George S. Poole, executor will of Albert Clary,	150 00
John R. Poor, executor will of Harriet P. Gilman,	463 32
John R. Poor, executor will of Edwin R. McKeen,	113 48
Harrison C. Potter, executor will of Maria Hatch,	31 02
H. Staples Potter, executor will of Alfred E. Giles,	375 00
William T. Powers, executor will of Clara A. Powers,	150 30
A. Stuart Pratt, executor will of Lucius G. Pratt,	50 00
Arthur H. Pray, executor will of Susan W. Pray,	31 19
Oliver Prescott, Jr., executor will of Mary E. Gordon,	862 04
George R. Pulsifer, executor will of Clara P. Stone,	217 22
Mary E. Putnam, executrix will of Sarah B. Crooks,	1,675 00
J. Murray Quinby, executor will of Elias R. Hunnewell,	950 00
Charles S. Rackerman *et al.*, commissioners to partition certain real estate devised by the will of Joseph Zane,	1,729 14
John S. Rand, executor will of Ellen M. Penhallow,	40 00

STATEMENT II. Revenue Receipts in Detail. DETAIL 7.

COLLATERAL LEGACY TAX — *Continued.*

Susan E. Randall, executrix will of Susan E. Abbott,	$81 74
John M. Raymond, executor will of Sarah E. H. Jenks,	1,615 90
Harriet Rea, administratrix estate of Charles J. Candee,	161 60
Ellen B. Read, executrix will of Sarah M. Hadley,	120 00
Anthony W. Reddy, Jr., executor will of Catherine Cullinane,	309 01
Anthony W. Reddy, Jr., executor will of Timothy O. Mahoney,	132 71
Fred S. Reed, executor will of Chenery Reed,	94 96
E. G. Reynolds, executor will of Abby L. Brown,	844 14
Rhode Island Hospital Trust Company, executors will of Charles C. Hoskins,	484 32
Rhode Island Hospital Trust Company, executors will of Elisha W. Willard,	41 35
James D. Rice, executor will of Cynthia J. Sage,	643 23
Jennie L. Rice, executrix will of Levi Moore,	638 61
Charles W. Richardson, executor will of Jane Jackson,	218 75
Charles Ripley, administrator *de bonis non* estate of Lydia Payson,	520 55
Louis Robeson, executor will of Anna R. Robeson,	420 00
Edward S. Robinson, executor will of Nathan D. Robinson,	37 50
Robert C. Rockwell, administrator, will annexed, estate of Frances M. Williams,	727 12
Sara T. Rockwood, executrix will of Calvin N. Rockwood,	64 72
Patrick Ronan, administrator estate of Mary Ronan,	45 00
Denman W. Ross, executor will of Frances W. Ross,	950 00
Henry S. Rowe, executor will of Mary F. Bryant,	968 94
George W. Rowell, executor will of Abigail J. Rowell,	735 39
Charles Russell *et al.*, executors will of Edmand M. Wood,	82 30
David A. Russell, administrator estate of Catherine A. Freeman,	177 65
James S. Russell *et al.*, administrators estate of Henry S. Russell,	250 00
John Russell, executor will of Laura Russell,	1,164 44
Joseph B. Russell, executor will of Charles T. Russell,	775 00
Mary E. Russell and Martha M. Russell, executrices will of Martha M. Hobart,	123 32
John R. Ryder, executor will of John B. Ryder,	117 94
J. Warren Sanborn *et al.*, executors will of John H. Fogg,	137 45
Orrin C. Sanborn *et al.*, administrators estate of Jas. S. Sanborn,	675 00
Baalis Sanford, executor will of Laura B. Barry,	1,071 57
George L. Sanford, administrator estate of Abby W. Taft,	2,006 48
Sabin P. Sanger *et al.*, trustees under the will of Samuel Gould,	71 77
Carrie B. Sargent *et al.*, executrices will of Phebe B. Little,	24 60
M. Perry Sargent, executor will of Susan C. Thayer,	26 25
John C. Sawyer, executor will of Adeline A. Newell,	94 13
Otto C. Scales, administrator will and estate of Angeline E. Wakefield,	280 50
Frank A. Schirmer, executor will of Cilena A. Underwood,	26 50
Willard Sconcroft, executor will of Robert Jennings,	10 00
Henry W. Scott, executor will of Charlotte A. Hadley,	110 14
J. M. Scribner, executor will of Samuel Crafts,	34 37
John W. Scribner, executor will of Elvira A. Merrill,	93 75
Charles P. Searle, executor will of Calvin Putnam,	789 47
Bradley M. Sears, administrator estate of Phulecta M. Dunn,	14 40
Frank W. Sears *et al.*, executors will of Abby W. Ford,	809 31
John J. Shaughnessy, executor will of Ellen Gibbon,	174 25
Henry S. Shaw, executor will of Ann M. Freeman,	3,022 36
Charles W. Sherburne *et al.*, executors will of Henry C. Sherburne,	250 00
Abbie J. Sherman, executrix will of Mary W. Davis,	158 85
Charles H. Sherman, executor will of Mary V. Lewis,	126 28
Clifford P. Sherman, executor will of Sarah E. Davis,	2 50
Clifford P. Sherman *et al.*, executors will of Lydia S. Jenney,	253 77
Clifford P. Sherman, administrator estate of Ann H. Willis,	858 75
J. P. R. Sherman, executor will of John C. Chaffin,	300 00
Gordon Shillito *et al.*, executors will of Jane G. Shillito,	4,500 00
Thornton H. Simmons, executor will of Anna M. Clark,	40 45

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 7.

COLLATERAL LEGACY TAX — *Continued.*

Edwin N. Simonds *et al.*, executors will of Nathan Simonds,	$150 00
Sarah L. D. Simonds, administratrix estate of Ariel Peabody,	26 93
Charles J. Simpson, administrator, will annexed, estate of Joseph H. Center,	50 00
Lyman Sise, executor will of Francis P. Sise,	934 35
Abbie M. Smart, executrix will of Tunandia E. Holt,	76 50
Edwin W. Smith, administrator estate of Sarah M. Smith,	125 00
H. O. Smith, executor will of Patrick Murphy,	83 02
Hugh Smith *et al.*, executors will of David Smith,	300 00
Iram H. Smith, trustee will of Robert Brown,	12 33
Jonathan Smith, executor will of George W. Weeks,	2,765 93
Samuel H. Smith *et al.*, administrators estate of Lucy T. Holmes,	613 11
Timothy Smith, executor and trustee will of Joseph P. Paine,	415 02
Newman Smythe, administrator estate of Egbert C. Smyth,	35 00
Jacob Snare, executor will of Josephine M. King,	207 38
George T. Sollace, executor will of Charles W. Gukler,	6 77
Charles B. Somers, administrator, will annexed, estate of Eliza P. Grout,	500 00
Jeanie L. Southwick, administratrix, will annexed, estate of Frances E. Earle,	370 84
Huntley N. Spaulding, executor will of Nancy F. Gardner,	512 40
Edwin L. Sprague *et al.*, executors will of William R. McKay,	1,326 42
Springfield Safe Deposit and Trust Company, administrator estate of Clara B. Walker,	2,500 00
Frank F. Stanley *et al.*, trustees under the will of Gordon McKay,	7,665 76
Ned A. Stanley, executor will of Eliza S. Lawton,	50 00
Eben F. Stanwood, executor will of Mary or Martha A. M. Story,	324 18
Julia A. Starkey, executrix will of Nellie A. Starkey,	5 00
Frederick M. Starkweather, executor will of Elizabeth D. Clapp,	79 60
State Bank, Hartford, Conn., executor will of Levi C. Viets,	357 38
Charles H. Stearns, executor will of Mary S. Minott,	362 66
H. B. Stearns, executor will of Mary T. Wyett,	53 47
W. S. Stearns, executor will of Russell Lombard,	50 00
F. H. Stebbins and J. F. Wright, administrators estate of Harriet D. Bartlett,	30 00
Lavinia H. Stedman, administratrix, will annexed, estate of Helen A. Hedge,	495 61
George W. Stetson, administrator estate of Joseph P. McCully,	514 77
Arthur W. Stevens, executor will of Joseph C. Stevens,	1,014 73
Charles H. Stevens, executor will of Maria H. Coolidge,	240 16
John G. Stevens, executor will of Benjamin F. Goldthwait,	585 09
Joseph W. Stevens, executor will of George W. Davenport,	300 00
W. S. Stevens, executor will of Russell Lombard,	50 00
Henry L. Stone, administrator estate of Lydia J. Stone,	203 97
Jerome M. Stone, executor will of Huldah Buxton,	90 00
Samuel H. Stone, executor will of Abby C. Foster,	27 64
Samuel H. Stone, executor will of Nelson H. Colson,	40 00
William A. Stone, executor will of Emilia L. Topliff,	898 14
Willmore B. Stone, executor will of Emilia L. Topliff,	55 77
L. J. Storrs, administrator estate of Levi A. Hall,	86 25
L. J. Storrs, executor will of Harriet J. Hall,	39 97
E. P. Stoughton, executor will of Francis L. Pratt,	2,130 72
Charles E. Stratton, executor will of Mary H. Harris,	208 28
Martha E. Strong, executrix will of Lydia E. Farwell,	56 18
Thomas F. Sullivan, administrator estate of John Sheehan,	43 38
Thomas R. Sullivan, administrator estate of Jonathan Amory Sullivan,	2,173 14
Chester B. Sumner *et al.*, executors will of William H. Sumner,	1,825 00
Jesse T. Sutherland, executor will of Narcissa Crosman,	287 70
John P. Sweeney, executor will of Mary W. Trull,	50 00
George S. Taft, administrator estate of Susan T. Price,	305 85
Charles W. Tapley, executor will of Julia M. Weave,	5 00
Henry F. Tapley *et al.*, executors will of Amos P. Tapley,	200 00
Elizabeth L. Tappen, executrix will of Mary E. Meredith,	700 15

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 7.

COLLATERAL LEGACY TAX — *Continued.*

Frank S. Taylor *et al.*, executors will of W. H. Taylor,	$1,250 00
George S. Taylor, executor will of Caroline Goff,	50 00
Henry M. Taylor, executor will of George W. Taylor,	4,950 00
A. C. Tenney, executor will of Isabella B. Tenney,	46 57
Charles M. Thayer, executor will of William H. Hathorne,	263 90
Ezra R. Thayer, executor will of Sarah S. Thayer,	703 74
A. Ernest Thomas, administrator estate of Martha J. Wilcox,	347 18
Allerton Thompson, administrator, will annexed, estate of Alpha Crossman,	25 40
Caroline A. Thompson, executrix will of Elizabeth N. Thompson,	773 99
Pardon G. Thompson, executrix will of Sylvanus Burnett,	763 97
Pardon G. Thompson, executrix will of Elisha Gibbs,	1,097 64
William A. Thompson, administrator estate of Margaret C. Day,	66 67
Charles H. Thorndike, executor will of Moses B. Smith,	25 00
James D. Thurber, executor will of Alice B. Faulkner,	804 00
Charles W. Tidd, executor will of William Tidd,	50 00
E. J. Tinker, executor will of Sarah E. Bodwell,	50 00
George C. Torrey, executor will of Josephine L. Dyer,	2,815 40
Willard Torrey, executor will of Mary O. Robbins,	157 73
Albert R. Tower, executor will of Sarah A. Mather,	407 92
Isabel W. Towle, executrix will of Edwin B. Morse,	8 96
Edward S. Towne *et al.*, executors will of George N. Tyner,	2,675 00
William J. Tracy, administrator, will annexed, estate of Narcissa Steeve,	33 33
George F. Tucker *et al.*, executors will of Phebe B. Slocum,	402 53
George H. Tucker, executor will of Lucy B. Taft,	900 00
Albert W. Tuckerman *et al.*, executors will of Charles H. Davis,	310 00
Leverett S. Tuckerman, executor will of Charles S. Tuckerman,	400 00
A. C. Tumey, executor will of Isabel Tumey,	37 50
Charles W. Tuttle, executor will of Lucy M. Tuttle,	21 08
M. Medora Tuttle *et al.*, executrices will of Varnum Tuttle,	72 50
William H. H. Tuttle, executor will of Anna Pillsbury,	154 94
James D. Tyler, executor will of Caroline M. Newton,	68 76
Theodore H. Tyndale, administrator *de bonis non* estate of Eliza A. Cherest,	45 00
Mary P. Underwood, administratrix estate of Ann E. Underwood,	82 67
Henry P. Upham *et al.*, executors will of Greenleaf Clark,	35 15
Maynard Vanderpool, executor will of Anna E. D. Field,	50 00
John M. Vennard, executor will of Marcy A. Vennard,	361 05
Charles S. Viall, administrator estate of Micajah C. Jackson,	305 00
Maria G. Vickery, executrix will of Harriet E. Vickery,	517 32
Alexander F. Wadsworth *et al.*, executors will of Nancy E. Rust,	465 85
Arthur Wainwright, executor will of Mary S. C. Reed,	2,380 00
George W. Wakefield, executor will of Cynthia Larned,	226 46
Mary J. Walcott, administratrix estate of George H. Walcott,	69 84
Edward M. Walker, trustee under the will of Timothy M. Walker,	500 00
Noah Wallace *et al.*, executors will of Levi Wallace,	1,798 33
Michael Walsh, administrator, will annexed, estate of Amelia Welch,	72 25
William H. Walsh, executor will of John Welch,	29 45
John Ward, executor will of Lydia E. Ward,	83 32
John Wardle, Jr., administrator, will annexed, estate of Isabella Wardle,	229 68
Edward Warren *et al.*, executors will of Elisa W. Gilmore,	3,157 78
Oren Warren, administrator estate of Sarah W. Dana,	163 73
George Washburn, executor will of Elizabeth H. W. Brainard,	140 54
Isaac C. Waterbury, executor will of Nancy Dunlap,	51 57
Azor O. Webster, executor will of Mary A. Neal,	709 10
F. G. Webster, executor will of Ellen K. Gardner,	654 02
Henry DeForest Weeks, executor will of Jane T Kempton,	16,103 72
John E. Weeks, administrator, will annexed, estate of Marietta G. Mather,	17 12

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 7.

COLLATERAL LEGACY TAX — *Concluded.*

Joseph S. Weeks, administrator estate of Enoch W. Moulton,	$2 70
Anna Lora Weis and Ernest Alfred Clapp, executors will of Martha Clapp,	93 39
F. C. Welch, executor will of Emily W. Appleton,	750 00
F. C. Welch, executor will of Edward W. Codman,	425 00
Francis C. Welch, executor will of Sarah L. Cunningham,	1,822 04
F. C. Welch *et al.*, executors will of Eliza W. S. Parkman,	1,550 00
F. C. Welch, executor will of Robert C. Winthrop,	400 00
B. R. Weld *et al.*, executors will of Susan R. Caccia,	6,205 84
Arthur H. Wellman *et al.*, executors will of Isaac Cutler,	7,619 54
D. W. Wells, executor will of Luman M. Moore,	50 00
D. W. Wells *et al.*, executors will of Samuel H. Dickinson,	15 00
Francis Wells, executor will of Isaac L. Hayden,	154 75
George A. Wentworth *et al.*, executors will of Joseph C. Hillard,	2,152 76
Arthur B. West *et al.*, executor will of Henry S. Lee,	1,097 92
William H. Wescott, executor will of Sophia M. Hale,	840 00
Thomas Weston, Jr., executor will of Adelia E. Cobb,	186 83
Thomas Weston *et al.*, executors will of Mary L. Oliver,	246 60
Herbert E. Wetherbee, administrator estate of Thomas Buswell,	136 43
Harriet B. Wheeler, executrix will of Lucy P. Thurston,	125 69
Stephen H. Whidden *et al.*, executors will of Luke P. Willard,	39 35
George M. Whipple, executor will of Harriet L. Whipple,	26 00
Charles M. Whitcomb, executors will of Eliza F. Osgood,	1,151 25
Edward W. White *et al.*, executors will of William W. White,	207 75
Emma C. White, administratrix estate of Elizabeth L. Wetherell,	989 41
Michael W. White, administrator estate of James Driscoll,	116 71
Augusta J. Whittemore, executrix will of George A. Whittemore,	181 50
Frederick S. Whitwell *et al.*, executors will of Samuel H. Whitwell,	16,935 05
Edward H. Whorf, executor will of David Webster,	454 87
George W. Wiggin, executor will of Louis J. McKenzie,	16,606 69
Henry M. Williams, administrator estate of Charles F. Low,	704 97
Stephen H. Williams *et al.*, executors will of Edward M. Smith,	261 36
T. R. Willis, executor will of Justina Goddard,	96 92
Edward L. Winship, administrator estate of Louisa Winship,	69 84
Horace D. Winship, devisee will of Susan J. White,	200 00
W. P. Winsor *et al.*, executors will of Deborah E. Allen,	221 06
Arthur C. Wise, administrator *de bonis non*, will annexed, estate of George C. Barrett,	288 57
L. M. Wood, administrator estate of Marcella M. Wood,	60 10
Margaret E. Wood, executrix will of Sarah R. Earle,	311 79
Mary W. Wood, devisee will of Cyrus Washburn,	58 18
Frank O. Woods, executor will of Moses Emery Hale,	986 57
F. O. Woods, executor will of Mary C. Nichols,	528 71
Henry Woodward, executor will of William Wilcox,	216 22
Joseph A. Woodwell, executor will of Fanny D. Woodwell,	482 44
C. F. Worcester, executor will of Mary A. Craig,	397 00
C. F. Worcester, executor will of Ruth Pratt, *alias* Ruth A. Pratt,	140 92
James M. Worrell, administrator estate of George H. Worrell,	188 25
Charles F. Wright and Isaiah R. Clark, executors will of Esther F. Wright,	23,962 26
Frank H. Wright, executor will of Elizabeth House,	1,333 15
J. F. Wright and F. H. Wright, administrators, will annexed, estate of Harriet D. Bartlett,	130 00
James S. Wright, administrator estate of Elisha C. Gilman,	237 66
Mattie C. Young, executrix will of Mary A. Clark,	100 00
	$694,180 69

DETAIL No. 8.

INSURANCE COMPANIES TAX.

[Revised Laws, chap. 14, sect. 33.]

Aachen and Munich Fire Insurance Company,	$957 02
Abington Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	356 13
Ætna Indemnity Company, The (Connecticut),	553 62
Ætna Insurance Company,	9,983 01
Ætna Life Insurance Company (Connecticut),	5,742 89
Agricultural Insurance Company (Watertown, N. Y.),	1,841 50
Albany Insurance Company,	759 82
Alliance Assurance Company (England),	826 48
Alliance Insurance Company (Philadelphia),	506 27
American Bonding Company (Baltimore),	653 32
American Fidelity Company,	368 27
American Central Insurance Company,	2,858 09
American Credit Indemnity Company (New York),	2,290 39
American Fire Insurance Company, The (Philadelphia, Pa.),	1,592 78
American Insurance Company, The (Newark, N. J.),	1,330 85
American Mutual Fire Insurance Company (Rhode Island),	920 28
American Mutual Liability Insurance Company,	2,591 08
American Surety Company (New York),	1,991 09
Annisquam Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	11 12
Arkwright Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	12,667 89
Assurance Company of America,	583 48
Atlantic Mutual Insurance Company,	4,514 22
Atlas Assurance Company,	1,355 93
Attleborough Mutual Fire Insurance Company (Massachusetts),	154 70
Bankers' Life Insurance Company of the City of New York,	515 70
Bankers' Surety Company (Ohio),	138 83
Barnstable County Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	429 39
Berkshire Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	460 87
Blackstone Mutual Fire Insurance Company (Providence, R. I.),	3,064 91
Boston Manufacturers' Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	15,577 26
Bristol County Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	22 53
British American Assurance Company,	913 59
British American Insurance Company (New York),	363 35
British and Foreign Marine Insurance Company, Limited, The,	1,755 29
Buffalo Commercial Insurance Company,	217 19
Buffalo German Insurance Company,	457 08
Caledonian American Insurance Company (New York),	223 28
Caledonian Insurance Company (Scotland),	2,122 70
Calumet Insurance Company of Illinois (Chicago),	180 71
Cambridge Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	548 87
Camden Fire Insurance Association (New York),	660 59
Capital Fire Insurance Company (Concord, N. H.),	714 23
Casualty Company of America,	2,560 07
Central Accident Insurance Company,	315 52
Central Manufacturers' Mutual Insurance Company,	376 38
China Mutual Insurance Company,	1,563 55
Citizens' Insurance Company of Missouri,	1,375 44
Citizens' Mutual Insurance Company,	732 93
City of New York Insurance Company,	356 82
Cologne Reinsurance Company,	940 59
Colonial Assurance Company of New York,	417 85
Colonial Fire Insurance Company,	240 93
Columbia Insurance Company (Jersey City, N. J.),	247 57
Commerce Insurance Company,	292 54
Commercial Union Assurance Company, Limited,	4,059 60
Commercial Union Fire Insurance Company,	539 89
Commonwealth Insurance Company of New York, The,	785 04
Concordia Fire Insurance Company, The.	849 49
Connecticut Fire Insurance Company, The,	2,846 92

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 8.

INSURANCE COMPANIES TAX — *Continued.*

Continental Casualty Company,	$368 22
Continental Insurance Company,	4,176 31
Cotton and Woolen Manufacturers' Mutual Insurance Company of New England,	3,507 25
Dedham Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	342 13
Delaware Insurance Company of Philadelphia, The,	1,108 03
Detroit Fire and Marine Insurance Company,	562 55
Dorchester Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	2,360 95
Dutchess Insurance Company (Poughkeepsie, N. Y.),	975 98
Eagle Fire Company (New York),	402 60
Eastern Fire Insurance Company (New Jersey),	212 56
Empire City Fire Insurance Company,	441 41
Empire State Surety Company,	265 17
Employers' Liability Assurance Company, Limited (England),	12,821 01
Enterprise Mutual Fire Insurance Company (Rhode Island),	922 19
Equitable Fire and Marine Insurance Company,	1,715 42
Fall River Manufacturers' Mutual Insurance Company,	4,819 25
Farmers' Fire Insurance Company,	921 97
Federal Insurance Company,	416 04
Fidelity and Casualty Insurance Company of New York,	4,662 57
Fidelity and Deposit Company of Maryland,	1,351 83
Fidelity Mutual Life Insurance Company (Pennsylvania),	2,131 47
Fire Association of Philadelphia,	2,986 76
Fire Insurance Company of the County of Philadelphia, The,	244 68
Firemen's Fund Insurance Company,	3,216 40
Firemen's Insurance Company of Newark, N. J.,	1,414 53
Firemen's Mutual Insurance Company (Rhode Island),	5,225 75
Fitchburg Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	531 00
Frankfort Marine Accident and Plate Glass Insurance Company (Germany),	1,722 44
Franklin Fire Insurance Company of Philadelphia, The,	685 57
General Accident Assurance Corporation,	1,641 31
Georgia Home Insurance Company,	76 91
German Alliance Insurance Company,	1,162 59
German-American Fire Insurance Company,	157 26
German-American Insurance Company,	4,221 54
German Fire Insurance Company of the City of Pittsburgh, Pa.,	1,000 11
German Fire Insurance Company (Peoria, Ill.),	188 16
German Insurance Company of Illinois,	1,695 97
Germania Fire Insurance Company (New York),	2,296 75
Girard Fire and Marine Insurance Company,	623 55
Glens Falls Insurance Company,	868 76
Gloucester Mutual Fishing Insurance Company,	677 87
Granite State Fire Insurance Company,	1,451 36
Groveland Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	55 31
Guarantee Company of North America (Montreal, Can.),	306 56
Hamburg-Bremen Fire Insurance Company (Germany),	1,429 59
Hampshire Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	150 30
Hanover Fire Insurance Company, The,	2,050 96
Hartford Fire Insurance Company, The,	6,794 67
Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection and Insurance Company, The,	3,229 96
Hingham Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	863 36
Home Fire and Marine Insurance Company of California,	1,054 78
Home Insurance Company (New York),	9,912 30
Hope Mutual Fire Insurance Company (Rhode Island),	499 72
Indemnity Fire Insurance Company (New York),	306 14
India Mutual Insurance Company,	235 04
Indianapolis Fire Insurance Company,	82 72
Industrial Mutual Insurance Company,	2,263 72
Insurance Company of North America,	11,532 99
Insurance Company of North America, President and Directors of the, and Fire Association of Philadelphia (Philadelphia Underwriters),	1,787 57
Insurance Company (State of Pennsylvania),	215 47

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 8.

INSURANCE COMPANIES TAX — *Continued.*

Law Union and Crown Fire and Life Insurance Company,	$228 83
Liverpool & London & Globe Insurance Company (England),	7,917 65
Lloyds Plate Glass Insurance Company,	744 05
London & Lancashire Fire Insurance Company, The,	2,472 97
London Assurance Corporation, The,	2,719 10
London Guarantee and Accident Company,	2,595 54
Lowell Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	575 08
Lumber Insurance Company,	91 38
Lumber Mutual Fire Insurance Company of Boston, Mass.,	1,435 78
Lumbermen's Mutual Insurance Company,	442 92
Lynn Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	68 70
Mannheim Insurance Company,	737 70
Manufacturers' Mutual Fire Insurance Company (Rhode Island),	2,294 49
Marine Insurance Company, Limited, The, (London, Eng.),	1,138 01
Maryland Casualty Company,	1,803 80
Massachusetts Street Railway Accident Association (Boston),	2,372 47
Mechanics' and Traders' Insurance Company (New Orleans),	582 43
Mechanic's Insurance Company of Philadelphia,	237 65
Mechanics' Mutual Fire Insurance Company, (Rhode Island),	1,353 75
Mercantile Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	238 21
Merchants' and Farmers' Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	636 50
Merchants' Mutual Insurance Company (Providence, R. I.),	1,322 15
Merrimack Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	945 94
Metropolitan Life Insurance Company,	25,560 10
Metropolitan Plate Glass and Casualty Insurance Company of New York,	928 49
Middlesex Mutual Assurance Company,	33 31
Middlesex Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	1,539 92
Millers' National Insurance Company (Illinois),	18 00
Milwaukee Fire Insurance Company,	100 90
Milwaukee Mechanics' Insurance Company,	769 55
Mutual Boiler Insurance Company of Boston,	262 50
Mutual Fire Assurance Company (Springfield),	212 17
Mutual Protection Fire Insurance Company,	302 09
Nassau Fire Insurance Company of Brooklyn, N. Y.,	864 71
National Fire Insurance Company of Hartford,	4,360 77
National Life Insurance Company (Vermont),	3,704 07
National Surety Company,	1,372 40
National Union Fire Insurance Company of Pittsburgh, Pa.,	1,192 57
Newark Fire Insurance Company, The,	108 68
Newburyport Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	44 36
New Brunswick Fire Insurance Company (New Jersey),	26 08
New Hampshire Fire Insurance Company,	3,349 22
New Jersey Plate Glass Insurance Company,	423 47
New York Fire Insurance Company,	327 83
New York Plate Glass Insurance Company,	687 68
Niagara Fire Insurance Company,	5,125 31
Norfolk Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	771 94
North British and Mercantile Insurance Company (England),	4,235 65
North British and Mercantile Insurance Company (New York),	255 98
Northern Assurance Company of London, Eng.,	2,335 20
Northern Insurance Company (New York),	619 09
North River Insurance Company (New York),	1,642 25
Northwestern National Insurance Company of Milwaukee, Wis.,	584 83
Norwich Union Fire Insurance Society, The,	2,454 83
Ocean Accident and Guarantee Corporation, Limited,	741 79
Orient Insurance Company,	1,079 11
Pacific Surety Company (California),	169 40
Palatine Insurance Company, Limited (London, Eng.),	2,723 07
Paper Mill Mutual Insurance Company,	1,333 96
Pawtucket Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	796 85
Pelican Assurance Company,	298 46
Penn Mutual Life Insurance Company,	9,421 56
Pennsylvania Fire Insurance Company, The,	2,880 53

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 8.

INSURANCE COMPANIES TAX — *Concluded.*

Phenix Insurance Company (Brooklyn, N. Y.),	$3,495 41
Philadelphia Casualty Company (Brooklyn, N. Y.),	363 01
Philadelphia Manufacturers' Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	387 91
Phœnix Assurance Company of London,	2,767 63
Phœnix Insurance Company, The (Hartford, Conn.),	4,281 12
Preferred Accident Insurance Company of New York,	1,301 70
Providence Mutual Fire Insurance Company (Rhode Island),	293 99
Providence Washington Insurance Company,	4,523 32
Provident Life and Trust Company of Philadelphia,	2,582 68
Provident Savings Life Assurance Society (New York),	358 71
Prussian National Insurance Company,	1,085 59
Queen Insurance Company, The,	2,779 30
Quincy Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	1,045 57
Reliance Insurance Company of Philadelphia, The,	737 51
Rhode Island Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	3,278 40
Rochester German Insurance Company of Rochester, N. Y.,	1,740 33
Royal Exchange Assurance Company,	2,479 13
Royal Insurance Company, The,	8,083 02
Rubber Manufacturers' Mutual Insurance Company,	3,197 69
Salem Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	437 19
Salisbury & Amesbury Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	77 67
Saugus Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	27 92
Scottish Union and National Insurance Company,	2,021 34
Security Insurance Company (New Haven),	1,658 82
Skandia Insurance Company (Sweden),	1,130 54
South Danvers Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	34 67
Spring Garden Insurance Company,	2,065 16
Standard Life and Accident Insurance Company (Michigan),	812 29
Star Fire Insurance Company,	279 07
State Fire Insurance Company,	107 58
State Mutual Fire Insurance Company (Rhode Island),	5,449 33
St. Paul Fire and Marine Insurance Company,	2,012 10
Sun Insurance Office,	3,236 59
Svea Fire and Life Insurance Company, Limited,	574 74
Teutonic Insurance Company of New Orleans,	819 30
Thames & Mersey Marine Insurance Company, Limited,	474 33
Title Guaranty and Trust Company,	249 55
Traders' Insurance Company (Illinois),	1,878 44
Traders' and Mechanics' Insurance Company,	1,201 94
Travelers' Insurance Company,	11,101 47
Underwriters at American Lloyds (New York),	429 02
Union Assurance Society (London),	1,100 72
Union Central Life Insurance Company (Ohio),	5,355 36
Union Marine Insurance Company,	186 77
Union Insurance Company (Philadelphia),	768 02
Union Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	56 46
United Firemen's Insurance Company of Philadelphia,	1,097 28
United States Fidelity and Guaranty Company,	1,680 26
United States Fire Insurance Company,	1,591 77
United States Guarantee Company (New York),	61 14
United States Health and Accident Insurance Company,	362 16
United States Lloyds, The,	1,254 36
Victoria Fire Insurance Company,	16 09
Westchester Fire Insurance Company,	1,878 69
Western Assurance Company (Canada),	1,816 30
Western Insurance Company of Pittsburg,	409 32
West Newbury Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	46 03
What Cheer Mutual Fire Insurance Company (Rhode Island),	625 66
Whiting Mutual Insurance Company,	830 29
Williamsburg City Fire Insurance Company, The,	1,174 32
Worcester Manufacturers' Mutual Insurance Company,	5,404 21
Worcester Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	1,246 33
	$446,059 47

DETAIL No. 9.

LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES TAX.

[Two and one-half mills on every $1,000 insured. — Revised Laws, chap. 118, sects. 11, 75 and 76.]

Pennsylvania companies,	$12,486 26
Massachusetts companies,	2,252 53
Ohio companies,	2,248 06
	$16,986 85

DETAIL No. 10.

LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES EXCISE TAX.

[Revised Laws, chap. 14.]

Ætna Life Insurance Company,	$8,594 79
Bankers Life Insurance Company,	566 39
Berkshire Life Insurance Company,	6,563 22
Boston Mutual Life Insurance Company,	678 25
Columbian National Life Insurance Company,	446 14
Connecticut General Life Insurance Company,	1,573 18
Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Company,	12,955 74
Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States,	21,234 89
Fidelity Mutual Life Insurance Company,	778 34
Germania Life Insurance Company,	423 50
Home Life Insurance Company,	1,526 63
John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Company,	14,351 04
Manhattan Life Insurance Company,	2,143 19
Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company,	12,484 27
Metropolitan Life Insurance Company,	21,658 15
Mutual Benefit Life Insurance Company,	20,604 86
Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York,	40,408 89
National Life Insurance Company,	9,284 16
New England Mutual Life Insurance Company,	17,996 28
New York Life Insurance Company,	29,688 70
Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Company,	21,328 52
Penn Mutual Life Insurance Company,	13,926 76
Phœnix Mutual Life Insurance Company,	1,718 37
Provident Life and Trust Company, Pennsylvania,	10,205 27
Provident Savings Life Assurance Society of New York,	866 28
Prudential Insurance Company of America,	5,453 92
State Mutual Life Assurance Company,	21,136 35
Union Central Life Insurance Company,	2,855 14
Union Mutual Life Insurance Company,	2,449 10
United States Life Insurance Company,	1,622 41
Washington Life Insurance Company of New York,	2,051 44
	$306,974 17

DETAIL No. 11.

INSURANCE LICENSES

[Revised Laws, chap. 118, sects. 88-90.]

Insurance Commissioner,	$66,480 75

STATEMENT II. Revenue Receipts in Detail. DETAILS 12–14.

DETAIL No. 12.

SPECIAL INSURANCE LICENSE TAX.

[Revised Laws, chap. 118.]

Sundry agents,	$3,265 00

DETAIL No. 13.

FOREIGN RAILROAD COMPANIES TAX

[Revised Laws, chap. 14, sect. 52.]

	May.	November.	Totals.
Mexican Central Railway Company, Limited,	$12,062 50	–	$12,062 50
Sonora Railway Company, Limited,	262 40	$262 40	524 80
	$12,324 90	$262 40	$12,587 30

DETAIL No. 14.

FOREIGN CORPORATIONS EXCISE TAX.

[Assessed on basis of one one-hundredth of one per cent. of the par value of its authorized capital stock. Assessment on any one company not to exceed $2,000 — Acts 1903, chap. 437, sect. 75.]

A. A. Griffin Iron Company,	$100 00
A. Booth & Co.,	309 84
Adriance Platt Company,	50 00
Allouez Mining Company,	250 00
Alpha Portland Cement Company,	200 00
American Book Company,	226 40
American Can Company,	2,000 00
American Cereal Company,	324 80
American Guaranty Company of Chicago,	50 00
American Investment Securities Company,	500 00
American Loom Company,	100 00
American Radiator Company,	352 87
American School Furniture Company,	679 68
American Sight-seeing Car and Coach Company,	50 00
American Trackless Trolley Company,	100 00
Amory Manufacturing Company,	200 00
Amoskeag Manufacturing Company,	400 00
Androscoggin Mills,	100 00
Androscoggin Pulp Company,	50 00
Armour Packing Company,	298 64
Armstrong Cork Company,	158 80
Art Metal Construction Company,	250 00
Automatic Vaudeville Company,	50 00
Avon Manufacturing Company,	50 00
Aztec Gold and Copper Mining Company,	400 00
Babcock & Wilcox Company,	300 00
Barker Asphalt Paving Company,	289 76

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 14.

FOREIGN CORPORATIONS EXCISE TAX — *Continued.*

Bates Manufacturing Company,	$120 00
Boston & Silverton Mining and Reduction Company,	250 00
Boston Consolidated Quicksilver Mining Company,	70 00
Boston Fast Color Eyelet Company,	100 00
Boston Investment Company,	200 00
Boston Pneumatic Power Company,	50 00
Boston Securities Company,	100 00
Bottlers Machinery Company,	50 00
Brown Ketcham Iron Works Company,	55 00
Brunswick-Balke-Collender Company,	73 55
Burgess Sulphite Fibre Company,	100 00
Buttrick Publishing Company, Limited,	100 00
Cabot Manufacturing Company,	159 70
Calumet & Hecla Mining Company,	250 00
Campbell-Bosworth Machinery Company,	50 00
Carbonating Apparatus Company,	100 00
Centennial Copper Mining Company,	250 00
Central Oil Company,	200 00
Champion Copper Company,	250 00
Charles Graef & Co.,	50 00
Cheney Brothers,	84 80
Chicago, New York & Boston Refrigerator Company,	150 00
China Manufacturing Company,	80 00
Cleveland Stone Company,	234 64
Cocheco Manufacturing Company,	150 00
Continental Mills Company,	150 00
Copper Range Company,	250 00
Copper Range Consolidated Company,	2,000 00
Cox Brothers, Incorporated,	361 01
Curtis Publishing Company,	125 00
D. Appleton & Co.,	202 20
Davis Sewing Machine Company,	112 00
De La Vergne Machine Company,	200 00
Dividend Mining and Milling Company,	300 00
Dollivar Mountain and Milling Company,	100 00
Eastern Banking Company,	70 00
Edwards Manufacturing Company,	120 00
Electric Corporation,	300 00
Electric Storage Battery Company,	1,719 92
Elm River Copper Company,	120 00
Eureka Patents Company,	50 00
Farley Mining Company,	100 00
Franklin Company,	50 00
Franklin Murray Company,	250 00
Ganley Coal Land Company,	686 40
Gas Consumers' Association of the United States,	100 00
George A. Fuller Company,	166 24
George Livingston Richards Company,	100 00
Globe Wernicke Company,	75 20
Great Falls Manufacturing Company,	150 00
Great Western Cereal Company,	277 20
Growler Copper Company,	200 00
Gulf Refining Company,	75 00
Hall Manufacturing Company,	100 00
Harrison Brothers & Co., Incorporated,	174 00
Hatch Accumulator Company,	100 00
Hawes von Gal Company,	106 00
Hawkins Car Oiler and Specialty Manufacturing Company,	50 00
Hecla Iron Works Company,	50 00
Indian Head Mills of Alabama,	120 00
Ingersoll Sargent Drill Company,	86 76
International Harvester Company of America,	81 76
International Winding Company,	100 00
Isle Royal Copper Company,	375 00

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 14.

FOREIGN CORPORATIONS EXCISE TAX — *Continued.*

Jackson Company,	$60 00
J. C. Pierson Company,	100 00
J. K. Armsby Company,	50 00
Johnson Service Company,	77 20
J. Reed Whipple Hotel Company,	100 00
Laconia Car Works,	50 00
Lehigh Valley Coal Company,	128 48
Maderia Hill & Co.,	150 00
Manchester Mills,	450 00
Manufacturers Commercial Company,	150 00
Marconi Wireless Telegraph Company of America,	477 80
Massachusetts Consolidated Mining Company,	250 00
Mathews Consolidated Slate Company,	160 00
Mayflower Mining Company,	250 00
Mead Morrison Manufacturing Company,	50 00
Midvale Steel Company,	75 00
Monson Maine Slate Company,	52 50
Monticello Oil Company,	50 00
Mutual Rubber Production Company,	288 00
N. K. Fairbanks Company,	162 00
Nashua Manufacturing Company,	100 00
National Bung Manufacturing Company,	50 00
National Casket Company,	235 20
Never Break Shoe String Company,	50 00
Newark Mining and Milling Company,	50 00
New Bedford Shuttle Company,	50 00
New England Company,	50 00
New England Exploration Company,	200 00
New England Fish Company,	56 60
New Era Machinery Company,	50 00
New Idria Quicksilver Mining Company,	50 00
Newmarket Manufacturing Company,	120 00
Niles Bennett-Pond Company,	617 60
Northeastern Trade Company,	50 00
Northrup Loom Company,	100 00
Old Colony Copper Company,	250 00
Old Dominion Copper Mining and Smelting Company,	500 00
Olds Gasoline Engine Works,	50 00
Osceola Consolidated Mining Company,	250 00
Pepperell Manufacturing Company,	255 60
Philippine Mining Company,	300 00
Pillsbury-Washburn Flour Mills Company, Limited,	480 00
Pittsburgh Reduction Company, The,	540 00
Poland Paper Company,	100 00
Pratt & Whitney Company,	148 00
Provident Securities and Banking Company,	150 00
Pullman Company,	2,000 00
Quartette Mining Company,	100 00
Railway and Light Securities Company,	220 00
Realty Company,	68 30
Reece Folding Machine Company,	100 00
Riter-Conley Manufacturing Company,	200 00
Royal Remedies Company,	50 00
Russell Company, The,	100 00
Salmon Falls Manufacturing Company,	60 00
Scarborough Company,	84 80
Schwarzschild & Sulzberger Company,	483 20
Sprague Electric Company,	100 00
Standard Plate Glass Company,	75 00
Stark Mills,	125 00
Stowe Telegraph and Telephone Company,	994 63
Sub Target Gun Company,	50 00
Taco Bay Commercial Company,	50 00
Tamarack Mining Company,	150 00

STATEMENT II. Revenue Receipts in Detail. DETAIL 15.

FOREIGN CORPORATIONS EXCISE TAX — *Concluded.*

Tide Water Oil Company,	$55 46
Torch Lake Mining Company,	50 00
Trimountain Mining Company,	250 00
Trowbridge & Niver Company,	50 00
Ubero Plantation Company,	100 00
Underfeed Stoker Company of America,	200 00
Underwood Typewriter Company,	198 00
Underwriters Security Company,	250 00
Union Copper Land and Mining Company,	250 00
United Die Company,	50 00
United Electric Securities Company,	150 00
United Expedite Finishing Company,	100 00
United Fast Color Eyelet Company,	113 50
United Indigo and Chemical Company,	91 35
United Shoe Machinery Company of Maine,	300 00
United States Automatic Box Machine Company,	75 00
United States Coal and Oil Company,	625 00
United States Construction and Supply Company,	100 00
United States Glue Company,	85 00
United States Leather Company,	2,000 00
United States Rubber Company,	2,000 00
Universal Winding Company,	84 80
Utah Apex Mining Company,	250 00
Victoria Copper Mining Company,	250 00
Washington Copper Mining Company,	250 00
Webster Manufacturing Company,	50 00
Welsbach Street Lighting Company of America,	80 00
West Point Manufacturing Company,	50 00
Wheeler & Wilson Manufacturing Company,	100 00
Whitall Tatum Company,	70 56
Whitehead & Hoag Company,	100 00
Wrought Iron Range Company,	100 00
Wyandotte Copper Company,	250 00
York Manufacturing Company,	90 00
Sundry companies paying less than $50,	5,443 81
	$48,129 56

DETAIL No. 15.

SECRETARY FEES.

[Revised Laws, chap. 5, sect. 1.]

Commissions,	$12,225 00
Corporation certificates, etc.,	66,373 19
Hawkers' and peddlers' licenses,	18,625 00
Limited partnerships,	40 00
Miscellaneous,	2,946 70
	$100,209 89

DETAIL No. 16.

COURTS OF PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY FEES.

[Revised Laws, chap. 163, sect. 171.]

	1904.	1905.
County courts: —		
Barnstable,	$46 60	$249 22
Berkshire,	100 00	454 75
Bristol,	257 90	926 00
Dukes,	5 95	18 80
Essex,	453 20	1,231 55
Franklin,	82 95	306 25
Hampden,	179 40	526 56
Hampshire,	85 50	243 50
Middlesex,	1,066 30	2,865 70
Norfolk,	461 11	1,201 37
Plymouth,	93 35	432 73
Suffolk,	887 50	2,612 20
Worcester,	344 50	1,270 34
	$4,064 26	$12,338 97

RECAPITULATION.

Account of 1904,	$4,064 26	
Account of 1905,	12,338 97	
		$16,403 23

DETAIL No. 17.

BOILER INSPECTION FEES.

[Revised Laws, chap. 105.]

Chief of District Police,	$12,832 00

DETAIL No. 18.

INCOME SUNDRY INSTITUTIONS.

[Revised Laws, chap. 6, sect. 56.]

Support of sundry inmates, from sales, etc.: —	
Hospital Cottages for Children,	$37 14
Industrial Camp for Prisoners,	137 50
Industrial School for Girls,	193 54
Lyman School for Boys,	674 79
Massachusetts Reformatory,	6,465 65
Reformatory Prison for Women,	1,622 35
State Farm,	5,632 70
State Hospital,	18,156 93
State Prison,	6,236 57
	$39,157 17

DETAIL No. 19.

STATE BOARD OF CHARITY INCOME.

[Revised Laws, chap. 6, sect. 56.]

John D. Wells, clerk,	$2,296 28
Joshua F. Lewis, superintendent,	29 41
Brookline,	154 02
	$2,479 71

DETAIL No. 20.

BOARD OF INSANE IN BOSTON INSANE HOSPITAL.

Executive officer, State Board of Insanity,	$1,228 89

DETAIL No. 21.

BOARD OF INSANE IN CITY OR TOWN ALMSHOUSES.

Executive officer, State Board of Insanity,	$110 95

DETAIL No. 22.

BOARD OF INSANE IN FAMILIES.

Executive officer, State Board of Insanity,	$378 28

DETAIL No. 23.

INTEREST ON DEPOSITS.

[Revised Laws, chap. 6, sect. 61.]

	1904.	1905.
Adams National Bank, North Adams,	–	$43 52
Agriculture National Bank, Pittsfield,	$31 85	265 40
Appleton National Bank, Lowell,	31 85	268 16
Arlington National Bank, Lawrence,	10 61	114 33
Asiatic National Bank, Salem,	31 85	268 14
Atlantic National Bank, Boston,	31 85	381 44
Bay State National Bank, Lawrence,	31 85	299 31
Brockton National Bank,	10 62	258 92
Brookline National Bank,	31 85	258 56
Bunker Hill National Bank, Boston,	31 85	320 54

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 23.

INTEREST ON DEPOSITS — *Continued.*

	1904.	1905.
Cape Ann National Bank,	$21 23	$267 26
Central National Bank, Lynn,	21 23	258 21
Chapin National Bank, Springfield,	31 85	584 59
Charles River National Bank, Cambridge,	10 61	176 01
Chicopee National Bank, Springfield,	31 85	357 55
City National Bank, Holyoke,	31 82	1,017 75
City National Bank, Springfield,	31 84	623 23
Commercial National Bank, Boston,	31 85	299 31
Concord National Bank,	10 61	170 83
Conway National Bank,	10 62	165 40
Dedham National Bank,	31 85	299 32
Eliot National Bank,	215 75	1,847 61
Essex National Bank, Haverhill,	10 62	202 28
Falmouth National Bank,	10 27	165 76
Faneuil Hall National Bank, Boston,	31 85	299 31
First National Bank, Adams,	31 85	378 40
First National Bank, Amherst,	21 23	279 80
First National Bank, Arlington,	2 74	160 58
First National Bank, Ayer,	10 62	176 06
First National Bank, Boston,	31 85	2,396 57
First National Bank, Chicopee,	31 84	36 63
First National Bank, Gardner,	21 23	228 72
First National Bank, Gloucester,	31 85	312 00
First National Bank, Greenfield,	31 84	608 86
First National Bank, Haverhill,	21 23	228 71
First National Bank, Malden,	21 23	228 71
First National Bank, Marlborough,	10 62	279 80
First National Bank, Merrimac,	10 62	176 38
First National Bank, New Bedford,	31 85	410 28
First National Bank, Newburyport,	31 85	367 11
First National Bank, Northampton,	31 85	345 15
First National Bank, Rockland,	10 62	114 43
First National Bank, South Weymouth,	10 27	114 74
First National Bank, Springfield,	31 84	366 72
First National Bank, Webster,	10 62	114 46
First National Bank, West Newton,	10 62	160 62
First Ward National Bank, Boston,	–	743 49
Fitchburg National Bank,	31 84	346 16
Fourth National Bank, Boston,	84 70	685 94
Framingham National Bank,	21 23	193 14
Franklin County National Bank, Greenfield,	31 85	358 19
Freeman's National Bank, Boston,	31 85	323 97
Grand National Bank, Marblehead,	10 62	217 81
Greylock National Bank, North Adams,	10 62	321 24
Hadley Falls National Bank, Holyoke,	–	287 33
Hampshire County National Bank, Northampton,	–	366 42
Haverhill National Bank,	31 85	307 19
Hingham National Bank,	10 62	161 35
Holyoke National Bank,	31 85	612 67
Home National Bank, Holyoke,	31 85	484 58
Housatonic National Bank,	10 62	336 68
John Hancock National Bank, Springfield,	21 24	333 95
Lechmere National Bank,	21 23	192 76
Leominster National Bank,	–	175 32
Manufacturers' National Bank, Lynn,	21 23	283 85
Market National Bank, Brighton,	31 85	299 31
Martha's Vineyard National Bank,	21 20	228 51
Massasoit National Bank, Fall River,	31 85	617 81
Mechanics' National Bank, Boston,	10 62	296 23
Mechanics' National Bank, New Bedford,	31 85	394 18

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 23.

INTEREST ON DEPOSITS — *Continued.*

	1904.	1905.
Mechanics' National Bank, Worcester,	$31 85	$395 21
Melrose National Bank,	10 61	366 04
Medford National Bank,	32 29	275 58
Merchants' National Bank, Haverhill,	16 62	165 40
Merchants' National Bank, Lawrence,	10 61	165 72
Merchants' National Bank, New Bedford,	31 85	311 97
Merchants' National Bank, Newburyport,	10 61	165 38
Merchants' National Bank, Worcester,	–	214 39
Merrimack National Bank, Haverhill,	21 23	197 59
Metacomet National Bank,	31 85	273 62
Metropolitan National Bank, Boston,	31 85	635 95
Middleborough National Bank,	10 61	114 32
Middlesex County National Bank,	10 61	114 32
Millbury National Bank,	10 62	114 39
Millers River National Bank,	–	165 39
Monument National Bank, Boston,	10 61	71 57
Natick National Bank,	–	132 01
National Bank of Commerce,	–	693 97
National Bank of the Republic, Boston,	890 09	2,927 34
National City Bank, Lynn,	3 08	198 86
National Granite Bank, Quincy,	32 29	285 44
National Security Bank, Boston,	31 85	300 00
National Security Bank, Lynn,	10 61	176 32
Naumkeag National Bank, Salem,	31 85	268 14
Neponset National Bank,	–	191 09
New England National Bank, Boston,	84 93	972 94
Newton National Bank,	31 85	276 03
North Adams National Bank,	–	63 69
Northampton National Bank,	31 85	343 17
Ocean National Bank, Newburyport,	21 23	197 59
Old Boston National Bank,	31 85	307 18
Old Colony National Bank,	31 86	268 15
Old Lowell National Bank,	31 85	268 14
Pacific National Bank, Lawrence,	10 62	114 39
Palmer National Bank,	10 61	114 38
Park National Bank, Holyoke,	10 62	307 17
People's National Bank, Boston,	31 85	307 19
People's National Bank, Marlborough,	10 62	384 93
Pittsfield National Bank,	–	263 38
Powow River National Bank, Amesbury,	21 23	197 58
Prescott National Bank, Lowell,	21 23	244 18
Quinsigamond National Bank, Worcester,	31 85	271 52
Rockland National Bank, Boston,	74 31	656 46
Rollstone National Bank, Fitchburg,	31 85	279 79
Safety Fund National Bank,	21 23	235 94
Salem National Bank,	21 23	197 59
Second National Bank, Boston,	827 10	4,284 20
Second National Bank, Haverhill,	10 62	114 39
Second National Bank, Springfield,	31 85	423 98
Shawmut National Bank, Boston,	2,095 54	10,134 52
Somerville National Bank,	10 61	268 10
South End National Bank,	31 85	322 61
Spencer National Bank,	10 61	165 38
Springfield National Bank,	31 85	607 86
State National Bank, Boston,	222 60	1,714 70
Third National Bank, Pittsfield,	10 62	114 42
Third National Bank, Springfield,	42 47	812 34
Townsend National Bank,	10 62	114 39
Union National Bank, Lowell,	21 24	272 96
Union Market National Bank,	10 62	215 37

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 23.

INTEREST ON DEPOSITS — *Concluded.*

	1904.	1905.
Wachusett National Bank, Fitchburg,	$31 86	$386 37
Waltham National Bank,	21 23	235 94
Ware National Bank,	21 23	231 15
Warren National Bank, Peabody,	21 23	228 76
Webster and Atlas National Bank,	53 08	440 06
Westminster National Bank,	10 62	130 83
Winnisimmet National Bank, Chelsea,	–	114 22
Winthrop National Bank, Boston,	157 75	1,885 17
Worcester National Bank,	53 08	458 59
Adams Trust Company,	139 73	1,632 18
American Loan and Trust Company, Boston,	434 93	2,803 40
Bay State Trust Company,	31 85	304 46
Beacon Trust Company, Boston,	31 85	467 44
Berkshire Loan and Trust Company, Pittsfield,	21 23	228 76
Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company,	–	111 64
Cambridge Trust Company,	–	109 58
Central Trust Company,	–	271 93
City Trust Company,	143 15	1,658 23
Columbia Trust Company,	31 85	322 61
Commonwealth Trust Company,	42 35	1,167 21
Essex Trust Company,	21 23	207 53
Federal Trust Company,	31 85	489 64
Hampden Trust Company,	–	455 81
Haverhill Safe Deposit and Trust Company,	21 25	228 86
International Trust Company, Boston,	429 76	1,033 73
Lowell Trust Company,	21 23	228 76
Malden Trust Company,	21 23	228 73
Mercantile Loan and Trust Company, Boston,	31 85	616 79
Middlesex Loan and Trust Company, Lowell,	21 23	228 73
Newton Centre Trust Company,	21 23	228 76
Newtonville Trust Company,	21 23	228 71
North Adams Trust Company,	–	271 23
Old Colony Trust Company, Boston,	441 78	3,975 68
Plymouth County Safe Deposit and Trust Company, Brockton,	21 23	228 76
Puritan Trust Company, Boston,	21 23	307 19
Salem Safe Deposit and Trust Company,	21 23	228 76
Springfield Safe Deposit and Trust Company,	31 85	311 99
State Street Safe Deposit and Trust Company, Boston,	31 85	300 29
United States Trust Company, Boston,	21 23	544 64
Washington Trust Company,	–	580 13
Worcester Safe Deposit and Trust Company,	31 85	831 16
Baring Brothers & Co., Limited,	–	84 83
Armory Loan Fund,	–	803 48
Charles River basin loan fund,	–	176 70
Metropolitan parks loan fund,	–	5,510 85
Metropolitan parks loan fund, series two,	–	1,389 42
Metropolitan sewerage loan fund, north system,	–	1,474 64
Metropolitan sewerage loan fund, south system,	–	5,629 36
Metropolitan water loan fund,	–	21,025 37
	$9,464 69	$121,061 23

INTEREST ON DEPOSITS — *Concluded.*

RECAPITULATION.

Account of 1904,	$9,464 69	
Account of 1905,	121,061 23	
		$130,525 92
Less interest on fund deposits (see Detail No. 69),	. . .	70,353 91
Balance, revenue,	. . .	$60,172 01

DETAIL No. 24.

INTEREST ON DEFERRED PAYMENTS.

Interest on public park, Nantucket,	$205 33
Sundry taxes, etc.,	2,138 70
	$2,344 03

DETAIL No. 25.

INTEREST ON COLLATERAL LEGACY TAX.

Sundry parties,	$12,374 79

DETAIL No. 26.

COMMISSIONER OF CORPORATIONS FEES.

[Acts 1903, chap. 437.]

Commissioner of Corporations,	$2,814 25

DETAIL No. 27.

FOREIGN CORPORATIONS FEES.

[Revised Laws, chap. 126; Acts 1903, chap. 437, sect. 91.]

Sundry corporations,	$8,810 00

DETAIL No. 28.

CLERK SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT FEES.

[Revised Laws, chap. 165, sect. 2.]

Clerk,	$951 00

DETAIL No. 29.

REPORTER OF DECISIONS FEES.

[Revised Laws, chap. 165, sect. 67.]

Reporter, ...	$12 00

DETAIL No. 30.

ATTORNEY-GENERAL FEES.

[Revised Laws, chap. 7, sect. 20.]

Attorney-General, ...	$581 52

DETAIL No. 31.

BOARD OF REGISTRATION IN DENTISTRY FEES.

Secretary of the Board, ...	$2,780 00

DETAIL No. 32.

BOARD OF REGISTRATION IN MEDICINE FEES.

Secretary of the Board, ...	$8,240 00

DETAIL No. 33.

BOARD OF REGISTRATION IN PHARMACY FEES.

Secretary of the Board: —	
Examinations, ...	$1,704 00
Liquor certificates to druggists, ...	1,239 00
	$2,943 00

DETAIL No. 34.

BOARD OF REGISTRATION IN VETERINARY MEDICINE FEES.

Secretary of the Board, ...	$144 00

DETAIL No. 35.

DISTRICT POLICE FEES.

Chief,	$19 60

DETAIL No. 36.

ASSESSMENT FOR STATE HIGHWAY REPAIRS.

[Revised Laws, chap. 47; Acts 1900, chap. 432.]

Abington,	$83 88	Douglas,	$49 01
Acton,	132 81	Dudley,	52 50
Acushnet,	135 35	Duxbury,	142 05
Adams,	16 95	East Longmeadow,	2 78
Agawam,	5 46	Eastham,	38 90
Amesbury,	60 50	Easthampton,	110 19
Amherst,	24 92	Easton,	40 05
Andover,	158 91	Edgartown,	120 80
Ashby,	178 55	Erving,	102 20
Ashfield,	80 40	Essex,	1 66
Ashland,	51 20	Fairhaven,	72 45
Athol,	111 20	Fitchburg,	205 90
Attleborough,	58 89	Foxborough,	17 63
Auburn,	202 60	Freetown,	52 01
Barnstable,	213 00	Gardner,	167 80
Barre,	139 00	Gloucester,	124 20
Becket,	5 07	Goshen,	95 35
Bedford,	55 85	Grafton,	77 65
Belchertown,	7 01	Granby,	51 60
Bellingham,	4 18	Great Barrington,	170 55
Beverly,	100 50	Greenfield,	75 24
Blackstone,	87 05	Groton,	26 07
Bourne,	35 37	Groveland,	26 72
Boxborough,	30 73	Hadley,	234 60
Braintree,	40 40	Hamilton,	72 05
Brewster,	389 30	Hancock,	161 60
Bridgewater,	68 20	Hardwick,	3 89
Brimfield,	175 13	Harvard,	9 34
Brockton,	156 33	Harwich,	228 43
Brookfield,	113 25	Hatfield,	6 34
Buckland,	196 70	Haverhill,	157 40
Burlington,	68 57	Hingham,	25 10
Charlemont,	38 45	Hinsdale,	24 42
Charlton,	49 28	Holbrook,	87 55
Chatham,	84 90	Holden,	188 05
Chelmsford,	91 56	Huntington,	76 85
Chelsea,	17 25	Lakeville,	85 36
Cheshire,	103 86	Lancaster,	62 45
Chester,	142 35	Lawrence,	13 35
Chicopee,	116 95	Lee,	162 15
Cohasset,	22 09	Leicester,	243 20
Colrain,	91 50	Lenox,	109 93
Concord,	99 50	Leominster,	48 09
Cottage City,	118 50	Lexington,	214 55
Dalton,	102 15	Lincoln,	103 00
Dartmouth,	127 62	Littleton,	71 00
Deerfield,	147 70	Lowell,	115 15
Dennis,	333 70	Lunenburg,	136 10
Dighton,	12 22	Mansfield,	12 42

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 36.

ASSESSMENT FOR STATE HIGHWAY REPAIRS — *Concluded.*

Marion,	$104 12	Southborough,	$3 61
Marlborough,	192 12	Southbridge,	7 60
Marshfield,	199 95	Spencer,	15 15
Mattapoisett,	85 83	Sterling,	64 80
Merrimac,	106 10	Stoneham,	57 10
Methuen,	109 05	Stoughton,	99 75
Middleborough,	42 34	Sturbridge,	11 62
Millbury,	119 80	Sudbury,	138 94
Milton,	25 14	Sunderland,	8 34
Monson,	51 70	Sutton,	114 00
Montague,	82 68	Swampscott,	74 50
Nantucket,	323 95	Swansea,	19 43
Natick,	15 21	Taunton,	53 21
Needham,	49 75	Templeton,	100 10
New Braintree,	1 89	Tewksbury,	54 72
Newbury,	133 55	Tisbury,	96 55
Newburyport,	87 70	Townsend,	129 39
Newton,	4 91	Truro,	118 15
Norfolk,	59 53	Tyngsborough,	105 76
North Adams,	189 05	Uxbridge,	100 33
North Andover,	94 50	Wales,	52 00
North Attleborough,	46 39	Walpole,	59 31
North Reading,	43 72	Ware,	10 95
Northampton,	84 20	Wareham,	110 51
Northborough,	110 88	Warren,	165 00
Northfield,	40 82	Watertown,	42 50
Norton,	35 90	Wayland,	129 05
Norwood,	96 38	Wellesley,	5 58
Orange,	236 95	Wellfleet,	87 15
Orleans,	99 80	Wenham,	55 06
Palmer,	125 65	West Boylston,	77 65
Paxton,	179 85	West Bridgewater,	147 32
Phillipston,	60 60	West Brookfield,	72 60
Pittsfield,	157 55	West Newbury,	129 70
Plymouth,	212 55	West Springfield,	57 65
Princeton,	70 33	West Tisbury,	178 10
Provincetown,	15 89	Westborough,	11 23
Quincy,	5 04	Westfield,	296 40
Randolph,	6 57	Westford,	162 30
Raynham,	73 85	Westminster,	262 35
Reading,	186 80	Weston,	157 60
Rehoboth,	129 55	Westport,	212 70
Revere,	62 40	Westwood,	4 98
Richmond,	12 92	Weymouth,	43 46
Rochester,	36 24	Whately,	95 00
Rockland,	17 56	Whitman,	84 85
Rockport,	16 10	Wilbraham,	181 45
Russell,	332 75	Williamsburg,	68 02
Salem,	63	Williamstown,	97 55
Sandwich,	141 10	Winchester,	97 60
Saugus,	79 95	Windsor,	49 40
Scituate,	125 80	Woburn,	101 65
Seekonk,	13 64	Worcester,	169 75
Shelburne,	107 95	Wrentham,	204 73
Shrewsbury,	194 75	Yarmouth,	439 90
Somerset,	284 60		
South Hadley,	256 10	Total,	$20,631 25

DETAIL No. 37.

AUTOMOBILE LICENSES.

Massachusetts Highway Commission, ...	$24,586 50

DETAIL No. 38.

HUNTERS' LICENSES.

Sundry city clerks, ...	$30 00

DETAIL No. 39.

SALES OF BALLOT-BOXES.

[Revised Laws, chap. 5, sect. 1.]

Secretary of the Commonwealth, ...	$950 00

DETAIL Nos. 40 and 41.

SALES OF BOOKS.

[Revised Laws, chap. 5, sect. 1.]

Secretary of the Commonwealth: —	
Revised Laws, etc., ...	$3,151 94
Bradford History, ...	210 00
	$3,361 94

DETAIL No. 42.

SALES OF MASSACHUSETTS ATLAS SHEETS.

[Revised Laws, chap. 6, sect. 56.]

Harbor and Land Commission, for sheets and maps sold, . .	$241 40

DETAIL No. 43.

SALES OF HIDES, ETC., CATTLE BUREAU.

Chairman, ...	$3,233 57

DETAIL No. 44.

SALES OF QUARTERMASTER'S SUPPLIES.

[Revised Laws, chap. 6, sect. 56.]

Adjutant-General, sales of old material, ...	$4,274 15

DETAIL No. 45.

SALES OF CONFISCATED LIQUORS.

Chief of District Police, ...	$500 00

DETAIL No. 46.

SALES OF LOBSTERS, FISHERIES AND GAME COMMISSION.

Commission, ...	$475 00

DETAIL No. 47.

SALES OF OLD FURNITURE, ETC.

Sergeant-at-Arms, ...	$119 57
Insurance Commissioner, ...	54 49
	$174 06

DETAIL No. 48.

SALES OF SHIPWRECKED GOODS.

Daniel W. Nickerson, Wreck Commissioner, ...	$64 96

DETAIL No. 49.

LEGISLATIVE BULLETIN SUBSCRIPTIONS.

[Resolves 1902, chap. 3.]

Sergeant-at-Arms, ...	$414 00

DETAIL No. 50.

RENT OF GREAT PONDS.

[Revised Laws, chap. 6, sect. 56.]

Allen Norton, treasurer, ...	$25 00

DETAIL No. 51.

PENALTIES FOR FAILURE TO MAKE RETURNS TO THE STATE BOARD OF CHARITY.

[Revised Laws, chap. 81, sect. 42.]

Sundry cities and towns, ...	$218 00

DETAIL No. 52.

PENALTIES FOR FAILURE TO MAKE RETURNS TO TAX COMMISSIONER.

Sundry corporations, ...	$8,110 00

DETAIL No. 53.

PENALTIES FOR ILLEGAL SALE OF DAIRY PRODUCTS.

[Revised Laws, chap. 56, sects. 49 and 50, chap. 89, sect. 13.]

Sundry courts, ...	$250 00

DETAIL No. 54.

PENALTIES FOR INFRINGEMENT OF FISH LAWS.

[Revised Laws, chap. 91, sects. 131-134.]

Sundry courts, ...	$1,897 60

DETAIL No. 55.

PENALTIES FROM GAS AND ELECTRIC LIGHT COMPANIES.

Sundry companies, ...	$465 00

DETAIL No. 56.

CARE AND CUSTODY OF TRUST DEPOSITS.

[Revised Laws, chap. 6, sect. 6.]

Sundry companies,	$2,808 82

DETAIL No. 57.

MASSACHUSETTS STATE FIREMEN'S ASSOCIATION.

[Revised Laws, chap. 32, sect. 75.]

Treasurer, unexpended balance,	$1 80

DETAIL No. 58.

PROVINCE LANDS, INCOME.

Harbor and Land Commission, licensing cranberry bogs,	$142 52

DETAIL No. 59.

RECEIPTS ON SUNDRY EXPENSE ACCOUNTS.

Examination of sewer outlets,	$1 50
Care of road-building machinery,	142 00
Cattle Bureau expenses,	25 50
State Forester expenses,	189 73
Military accounts,	6 00
Militia transportation,	88 64
Legislative committees, advertising,	2 50
Civil Service Commission expenses,	1 20
State Board of Health,	43 00
	$500 07

DETAIL No. 60.

SUNDRY RECEIPTS, STATE BOARDS OF INSANITY AND CHARITY.

Auxiliary visitors,	$10 10
Transportation of paupers,	6 10
Temporary aid to paupers,	24 43
State Board of Insanity, transportation,	12 95
Indigent and neglected children,	11 56
	$65 14

DETAIL No. 61.

SALE OF LAND AT BREWSTER.

Sale of land purchased for Leper Colony, ...	$1,609 10

DETAIL No. 62.

STATE ARMORIES, RENTS, ETC.

Adjutant-General: —	
Use of telephones, lighting, heating, etc., ...	$183 75
Armory rents, ...	659 54
Wellington Wild Coal Company, to correct error on warrant No. 827, ...	1,789 14
	$2,632 43

DETAIL No. 63.

NAUTICAL TRAINING SCHOOL.

White Star Line, on account of damage to S.S. "Enterprise," through Attorney-General, ...	$142 20

DETAIL No. 64.

HARBOR AND LAND COMMISSION (CONNECTICUT RIVER IMPROVEMENT).

Harbor and Land Commission, proceeds sale of scows, . . .	$189 00

DETAIL No. 65.

PUBLIC PARK AT NANTUCKET.

[Acts 1903, chaps. 433 and 485.]

Town of Nantucket, second assessment, ...	$366 66

STATEMENT II. Revenue Receipts in Detail. DETAILS 66–68.

DETAIL No. 66.

RAILROAD AND STREET RAILWAY INQUEST ASSESSMENTS.

Berkshire Street Railway Company,	$6 00
Blue Hill Street Railway Company,	61 72
Boston & Albany Railroad Company,	86 39
Boston & Maine Railroad Company,	672 75
Boston & Northern Street Railway Company,	280 27
Boston & Worcester Street Railway Company,	31 84
Boston Elevated Street Railway Company,	220 33
Boston, Revere Beach & Lynn Railroad Company,	8 75
Brockton & Plymouth Street Railway Company,	5 00
Concord, Maynard & Hudson Street Railway Company,	16 40
Dedham & Franklin Street Railway Company,	7 70
Holyoke Street Railway Company,	15 77
Hoosac Valley Street Railway Company,	43 50
Interstate Consolidated Street Railway Company,	5 75
Milford & Uxbridge Street Railway Company,	20 25
Milford, Attleborough & Woonsocket Street Railway Company,	41 50
Natick & Cochituate Street Railway Company,	8 00
New London Northern Railroad Company,	45 00
New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company,	381 39
Northampton & Amherst Street Railway Company,	42 05
Old Colony Street Railway Company,	40 65
Springfield Street Railway Company,	21 86
Union Freight Railroad Company, transfer to correct error in making ticket,	4 00
Warren, Brookfield & Spencer Street Railway Company,	11 40
Worcester & Southbridge Street Railway Company,	2 90
Worcester Consolidated Street Railway Company,	20 38
	$2,101 55

DETAIL No. 67.

FITCHBURG, FOR SUPPORT OF NORMAL SCHOOL.

City of Fitchburg,	$12,861 90

DETAIL No. 68.

CONSCIENCE FUND.

Unknown person,	$0 25

STATEMENT III.

RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES IN DETAIL, INCLUDING DISTRIBUTION OF CORPORATION TAX, ETC.

DETAIL No. 69.

INTEREST ON DEPOSITS OF SUNDRY FUNDS.

RECEIPTS.		
From sundry banks (see Detail No. 23),	. . .	$70,353 91
PAYMENTS.		
Abolition grade crossings loans sinking fund,	$10,545 02	
Armory loan sinking fund,	2,592 94	
Charles River basin loan sinking fund,	7,191 73	
Commonwealth flats improvement fund,	621 87	
Technical education fund, Commonwealth grant,	287 29	
Harbor improvement loan fund,	377 09	
Harbor compensation fund,	756 50	
Land registration assurance fund,	55 37	
Massachusetts school fund,	2,079 84	
Massachusetts volunteer fund,	114 29	
Massachusetts war loan fund,	141 86	
Medfield Insane Asylum loan sinking fund,	2,203 39	
Metropolitan parks loan sinking fund,	8,619 71	
Metropolitan parks loan sinking fund, series two,	5,911 98	
Metropolitan parks trust fund,	1 82	
Metropolitan sewerage loan sinking fund, north system,	920 96	
Metropolitan sewerage loan sinking fund, south system,	2,046 98	
Metropolitan water loan sinking fund,	7,351 92	
Prisons and hospitals loan sinking fund,	10,652 52	
Robert C. Billings Normal School, Framingham, fund,	8 77	
Robert C. Billings Normal Art School fund,	9 68	
Rogers book fund,	2 47	
State highway loan sinking fund,	7,317 88	
State House loan sinking fund,	520 65	
Todd normal school fund,	21 38	
		$70,353 91

DETAIL No. 70.

SUMMER CENSUS ASSESSMENTS.

[Revised Laws, chap. 6, sect. 56.]

RECEIPTS.		
Hull,	$262 40	
Lenox,	126 91	
Nahant,	77 54	
		$466 85

STATEMENT III. Special Receipts, Payments, etc. DETAILS 71–73.

SUMMER CENSUS ASSESSMENTS — *Concluded.*

PAYMENTS.		
For enumerators' services and expenses: —		
Hull,	$262 40	
Lenox,	126 91	
Nahant,	77 54	
		$466 85

DETAIL No. 71.

UNITED STATES, FOR ENDOWMENT OF COLLEGES FOR AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS.

[Acts 1891, chap. 423.]

RECEIPTS.		
From the United States,	. . .	$25,000 00
PAYMENTS.		
Massachusetts Institute of Technology,	$8,333 34	
Massachusetts Agricultural College,	16,666 66	
		$25,000 00

DETAIL No. 72.

UNITED STATES, FOR THE MASSACHUSETTS SOLDIERS' HOME.

RECEIPTS.	
From the United States,	$34,802 25
PAYMENTS.	
Massachusetts Soldiers' Home,	$34,802 25

DETAIL No. 73.

UNITED STATES, ON CIVIL WAR INTEREST CLAIM.

RECEIPTS.		
From United States,	. . .	$1,611,740 85
PAYMENTS.		
Sinking funds: —		
Harbor improvement loan,	$13,880 00	
Massachusetts war loan,	82,368 00	
Metropolitan parks loan, series two,	28,605 48	
Medfield Insane Asylum loan,	107,524 00	
Prisons and hospitals loan,	180,783 00	
State highway loan,	337,998 00	
State House loan,	699,408 28	
J. B. Cotton, services,	161,174 09	
		$1,611,740 85

STATEMENT III. Special Receipts, Payments, etc. DETAILS 74, 75.

DETAIL No. 74.

TEMPORARY LOANS.

[Resolves 1904, chap. 3.]

1905.	RECEIPTS.	
Jan. 30,	National Shawmut Bank, Boston, due Nov. 15, 1905, interest at 2.50 per cent.,	$1,000,000 00
March 15,	National Shawmut Bank, Boston, due Nov. 15, 1905, interest at 2.75 per cent.,	1,000,000 00
May 9,	National Shawmut Bank, Boston, due Nov. 15, 1905, interest at 2.75 per cent.,	500,000 00
July 1,	National Shawmut Bank, Boston, due Nov. 15, 1905, interest at 2.75 per cent.,	500,000 00
July 14,	National Shawmut Bank, Boston, due Nov. 15, 1905, interest at 2.75 per cent.,	500,000 00
Sept. 6,	National Shawmut Bank, Boston, due Nov. 15, 1905, interest at 3 per cent.,	500,000 00
Oct. 2,	National Shawmut Bank, Boston, due Dec. 11, 1905, interest at 3.75 per cent.,	500,000 00
		$4,500,000 00
	PAYMENTS.	
Paid the above-named at maturity,	. . . .	$4,500,000 00

DETAIL No. 75.

CORPORATION TAX, ETC.

CORPORATION TAX.	
Receipts.	
Corporation tax collected for cities and towns (see Detail No. 2),	$4,526,623 50

Payments.

[Revised Laws, chap. 14, sects. 61 and 62.]

Distributed as follows: —

Abington,	$844 83	Becket,	$130 26
Acton,	2,552 47	Bedford,	1,868 63
Acushnet,	133 96	Belchertown,	121 09
Adams,	7,912 96	Bellingham,	1,074 37
Agawam,	1,345 12	Belmont,	8,070 01
Alford,	24	Berkley,	174 20
Amesbury,	3,307 57	Berlin,	43 69
Amherst,	2,567 52	Bernardston,	342 73
Andover,	13,272 05	Beverly,	35,623 80
Arlington,	7,482 79	Billerica,	5,951 50
Ashburnham,	106 58	Blackstone,	141 00
Ashby,	1,187 66	Blandford,	222 67
Ashfield,	58 30	Bolton,	18 93
Ashland,	292 60	Boston,	1,038,485 19
Athol,	3,195 21	Bourne,	3,075 84
Attleborough,	1,654 39	Boxborough,	36 05
Auburn,	170 14	Boxford,	2,563 74
Avon,	680 16	Boylston,	13 76
Ayer,	1,110 67	Braintree,	3,499 95
Barnstable,	8,723 81	Brewster,	297 21
Barre,	883 70	Bridgewater,	1,413 12

STATEMENT III. **Special Receipts, Payments, etc.** DETAIL 75.

CORPORATION TAX, ETC. — *Continued.*

Brimfield,	$106 14	Gloucester,	$9,163 84
Brockton,	29,785 59	Goshen,	2 98
Brookfield,	1,131 02	Gosnold,	26 89
Brookline,	218,067 25	Grafton,	2,733 50
Buckland,	104 09	Granby,	79 90
Burlington,	535 67	Granville,	135 74
Cambridge,	91,339 55	Great Barrington,	2,842 48
Canton,	7,544 61	Greenfield,	11,156 84
Carlisle,	13 18	Greenwich,	121 07
Carver,	184 63	Groton,	7,645 35
Charlemont,	16 83	Groveland,	61 17
Charlton,	160 02	Hadley,	147 79
Chatham,	270 27	Halifax,	192 47
Chelmsford,	2,088 79	Hamilton,	8,913 77
Chelsea,	9,082 49	Hampden,	11 02
Cheshire,	439 98	Hancock,	174 21
Chester,	234 42	Hanover,	2,043 98
Chesterfield,	6 95	Hanson,	474 47
Chicopee,	8,045 04	Hardwick,	1,027 62
Chilmark,	23 16	Harvard,	1,765 13
Clarksburg,	45 36	Harwich,	904 05
Clinton,	4,086 20	Hatfield,	373 89
Cohasset,	13,265 15	Haverhill,	18,540 67
Colrain,	701 16	Hawley,	11
Concord,	12,771 88	Heath,	23 79
Conway,	165 77	Hingham,	11,588 52
Cottage City,	86 54	Hinsdale,	451 69
Cummington,	22 29	Holbrook,	1,029 55
Dalton,	11,182 28	Holden,	1,180 99
Dana,	372 95	Holland,	3 82
Danvers,	6,394 07	Holliston,	1,141 96
Dartmouth,	8,847 39	Holyoke,	43,637 15
Dedham,	11,538 97	Hopedale,	7,425 80
Deerfield,	1,021 12	Hopkinton,	1,439 21
Dennis,	658 59	Hubbardston,	185 72
Dighton,	119 34	Hudson,	7,742 71
Douglas,	351 55	Hull,	310 85
Dover,	4,208 97	Huntington,	94 11
Dracut,	122 99	Hyde Park,	8,405 95
Dudley,	224 64	Ipswich,	6,394 09
Dunstable,	546 33	Kingston,	3,165 33
Duxbury,	2,304 15	Lakeville,	559 21
East Bridgewater,	2,698 01	Lancaster,	7,678 51
East Longmeadow,	7 77	Lanesborough,	21 53
Eastham,	149 81	Lawrence,	18,662 91
Easthampton,	2,742 78	Lee,	1,700 26
Easton,	12,740 45	Leicester,	3,372 38
Edgartown,	706 55	Lenox,	3,516 83
Egremont,	504 38	Leominster,	10,160 40
Enfield,	2,372 17	Leverett,	71 60
Erving,	48 59	Lexington,	14,266 54
Essex,	505 83	Leyden,	74
Everett,	4,105 35	Lincoln,	5,613 25
Fairhaven,	2,501 20	Littleton,	601 58
Fall River,	28,869 54	Longmeadow,	1,293 02
Falmouth,	16,039 27	Lowell,	77,098 97
Fitchburg,	39,219 52	Ludlow,	360 03
Foxborough,	209 23	Lunenburg,	49 11
Framingham,	20,120 54	Lynn,	36,511 76
Franklin,	1,914 91	Lynnfield,	317 72
Freetown,	440 87	Malden,	55,207 23
Gardner,	2,945 83	Manchester,	47,105 11
Georgetown,	284 22	Mansfield,	1,179 73
Gill,	20 88	Marblehead,	9,489 86

STATEMENT III. Special Receipts, Payments, etc. DETAIL 75.

CORPORATION TAX, ETC. — *Continued.*

Marion,	$1,121 41	Prescott,	$0 25
Marlborough,	8,433 09	Princeton,	930 69
Marshfield,	1,655 64	Provincetown,	333 96
Mattapoisett,	4,289 10	Quincy,	10,749 13
Maynard,	213 66	Randolph,	3,918 41
Medfield,	3,659 48	Raynham,	201 79
Medford,	17,773 90	Reading,	2,920 20
Medway,	125 95	Rehoboth,	28 63
Melrose,	10,589 42	Revere,	619 05
Mendon,	64 30	Richmond,	34 01
Merrimac,	1,285 17	Rochester,	139 51
Methuen,	3,527 11	Rockland,	1,596 84
Middleborough,	5,051 86	Rockport,	841 29
Middlefield,	74 04	Rowe,	30 06
Middleton,	22 57	Rowley,	133 10
Milford,	2,375 22	Royalston,	645 15
Millbury,	759 64	Russell,	36 36
Millis,	168 10	Rutland,	25 06
Milton,	68,191 58	Salem,	45,775 86
Monroe,	46 67	Salisbury,	143 05
Monson,	4,272 95	Sandisfield,	13
Montague,	1,278 46	Sandwich,	695 07
Monterey,	110 89	Saugus,	889 87
Nahant,	30,836 58	Scituate,	1,761 62
Nantucket,	2,499 72	Seekonk,	39 02
Natick,	3,317 21	Sharon,	1,938 67
Needham,	6,074 69	Sheffield,	883 22
New Bedford,	64,413 26	Shelburne,	375 37
New Braintree,	200 97	Sherborn,	661 75
New Marlborough,	198 66	Shirley,	446 82
New Salem,	21 75	Shrewsbury,	1,742 23
Newbury,	727 84	Shutesbury,	6 14
Newburyport,	11,313 92	Somerset,	100 79
Newton,	115,438 77	Somerville,	24,741 13
Norfolk,	5 75	South Hadley,	3,511 11
North Adams,	34,335 94	Southampton,	17 07
North Andover,	8,783 98	Southborough,	7,073 64
North Attleborough,	1,632 48	Southbridge,	8,877 56
North Brookfield,	1,492 81	Southwick,	94 29
North Reading,	52 48	Spencer,	8,011 02
Northampton,	11,082 31	Springfield,	111,993 13
Northborough,	508 70	Sterling,	267 07
Northbridge,	12,934 18	Stockbridge,	5,735 54
Northfield,	1,051 04	Stoneham,	1,226 88
Norton,	185 54	Stoughton,	3,249 00
Norwell,	2,450 70	Stow,	337 86
Norwood,	9,223 42	Sturbridge,	219 65
Oakham,	9 90	Sudbury,	676 03
Orange,	5,095 10	Sunderland,	101 99
Orleans,	768 54	Sutton,	263 30
Otis,	30	Swampscott,	14,113 62
Oxford,	2,319 61	Swansea,	1,732 55
Palmer,	721 69	Taunton,	34,399 29
Peabody,	3,300 85	Templeton,	764 52
Pelham,	52 50	Tewksbury,	633 96
Pembroke,	450 07	Tisbury,	1,468 34
Pepperell,	2,621 15	Topsfield,	808 75
Petersham,	683 06	Townsend,	643 50
Phillipston,	16 12	Truro,	43 17
Pittsfield,	17,620 48	Tyngsborough,	709 48
Plainfield,	101 88	Tyringham,	28 78
Plainville,	26 54	Upton,	934 71
Plymouth,	11,280 87	Uxbridge,	3,928 72
Plympton,	41 69	Wakefield,	3,188 86

STATEMENT III. **Special Receipts, Payments, etc.** DETAIL 75.

CORPORATION TAX, ETC. — *Continued.*

Wales,	$25 86	Westfield,	$7,686 13	
Walpole,	1,516 07	Westford,	8,586 65	
Waltham,	23,140 26	Westhampton,	11 47	
Ware,	7,111 15	Westminster,	625 49	
Wareham,	4,459 50	Weston,	25,048 93	
Warren,	2,237 80	Westport,	1,046 90	
Warwick,	38 41	Westwood,	3,107 39	
Washington,	26 85	Weymouth,	4,562 18	
Watertown,	12,445 65	Whately,	6 87	
Wayland,	2,357 89	Whitman,	807 65	
Webster,	40,199 75	Wilbraham,	900 12	
Wellesley,	18,061 69	Williamsburg,	120 63	
Wellfleet,	178 01	Williamstown,	934 80	
Wenham,	1,862 39	Wilmington,	1,703 59	
West Boylston,	297 54	Winchendon,	618 84	
West Bridgewater,	372 86	Winchester,	20,854 56	
West Brookfield,	1,380 38	Winthrop,	2,991 93	
West Newbury,	309 96	Woburn,	5,691 19	
West Springfield,	3,915 50	Worcester,	186,105 76	
West Stockbridge,	273 45	Worthington,	7 66	
West Tisbury,	65 28	Wrentham,	772 62	
Westborough,	1,717 72	Yarmouth,	3,876 60	
				$3,421,096 81

Paid the following-named cities and towns on account of previous years: —

Abington,	$95 03	Everett,	$41 48	
Acton,	13	Fall River,	1,137 08	
Acushnet,	6 31	Falmouth,	1,444 49	
Agawam,	340 87	Fitchburg,	1,818 82	
Amesbury,	75 34	Framingham,	31	
Andover,	111 62	Franklin,	86 49	
Arlington,	668 73	Gardner,	220 49	
Ashby,	38 78	Gloucester,	16	
Barnstable,	136 27	Grafton,	53	
Belmont,	110 83	Great Barrington,	2 65	
Berkley,	2 26	Greenfield,	04	
Beverly,	4,998 83	Groton,	7 11	
Billerica,	4 95	Hamilton,	1,370 85	
Boston,	8,873 43	Harvard,	164 63	
Bourne,	461 86	Haverhill,	262 56	
Boxborough,	14 71	Hingham,	6 20	
Braintree,	144 36	Holliston,	9 00	
Brockton,	522 74	Holyoke,	213 56	
Brookline,	14,054 21	Hopedale,	7 36	
Cambridge,	2,579 31	Hopkinton,	11 58	
Canton,	281 88	Hubbardston,	10 82	
Chelsea,	1,010 60	Hull,	60 80	
Cohasset,	958 36	Hyde Park,	997 99	
Concord,	4 06	Ipswich,	4,504 29	
Danvers,	249 01	Lawrence,	614 31	
Dartmouth,	2,611 20	Lenox,	3 92	
Dedham,	1,056 47	Leominster,	279 31	
Dennis,	99	Lexington,	281 25	
Dover,	97 05	Lincoln,	423 95	
Dudley,	38 71	Longmeadow,	176 88	
East Bridgewater,	331 41	Lowell,	804 41	
East Longmeadow,	1 63	Ludlow,	2 23	
Egremont,	22 41	Lynn,	823 00	
Amount carried forward,				$3,421,096 81

STATEMENT III. Special Receipts, Payments, etc. DETAIL 75.

CORPORATION TAX, ETC. — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward,				$3,421,096 81
Malden,	$933 80	Sandwich,	$117 10	
Manchester,	4,894 02	Saugus,	217 72	
Marblehead,	38 50	Shrewsbury,	73 29	
Marion,	146 33	Somerville,	893 99	
Marlborough,	21 13	South Hadley,	188 23	
Marshfield,	43 72	Southborough,	4 25	
Mattapoisett,	400 04	Southbridge,	349 34	
Maynard,	10 57	Springfield,	1,313 15	
Medfield,	718 01	Stoneham,	20 80	
Medford,	389 95	Sturbridge,	1 40	
Melrose,	118 36	Sudbury,	9 98	
Methuen,	29 11	Sutton,	3 42	
Middleborough,	115 47	Swampscott,	725 76	
Milford,	23 23	Taunton,	331 16	
Milton,	3,232 59	Templeton,	16	
Montague,	104 48	Walpole,	1 96	
Nahant,	411 18	Waltham,	1,246 28	
Natick,	1 93	Watertown,	182 51	
Needham,	103 57	Webster,	30,011 87	
New Bedford,	69 41	Wellesley,	418 34	
Newburyport,	20 51	Wenham,	592 68	
Newton,	7,495 93	West Bridgewater,	3 78	
North Adams,	64	West Newbury,	66 48	
Northampton,	51 33	West Springfield,	226 34	
Northbridge,	90 39	Westborough,	189 09	
Norton,	241 91	Westfield,	257 85	
Norwell,	221 04	Weston,	1,279 10	
Norwood,	19	Westport,	14 34	
Orleans,	4 90	Westwood,	80 10	
Oxford,	20 75	Weymouth,	56 88	
Peabody,	886 83	Whitman,	1 27	
Pittsfield,	314 49	Winchendon,	1 66	
Plymouth,	20 18	Winchester,	276 86	
Princeton,	1,014 22	Winthrop,	231 62	
Provincetown,	3 52	Woburn,	43 74	
Quincy,	632 25	Worcester,	1,415 89	
Reading,	58 44	Wrentham,	2 88	
Revere,	78 90	Yarmouth,	6 70	
Salem,	461 54			119,974 23

STREET RAILWAY TAX.

Payments.

Paid the following-named cities and towns: —

Abington,	$758 14	Ayer,	$285 11	
Acton,	7 57	Bedford,	51 52	
Adams,	1,624 47	Bellingham,	256 09	
Agawam,	4,520 61	Belmont,	6,956 45	
Amesbury,	555 88	Berlin,	1,532 05	
Amherst,	471 35	Beverly,	2,171 03	
Andover,	1,360 99	Billerica,	1,798 41	
Arlington,	16,747 77	Blackstone,	475 64	
Ashland,	69 87	Boston,	433,455 45	
Athol,	778 96	Bourne,	165 74	
Attleborough,	2,250 42	Boylston,	2,486 95	
Auburn,	36 43	Braintree,	858 40	
Avon,	193 67	Bridgewater,	928 81	
Amount carried forward,				$3,541,071 04

STATEMENT III. **Special Receipts, Payments, etc.** DETAIL 75.

CORPORATION TAX, ETC. — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward,				$3,541,071 04
Brockton,	$3,003 50	Lee,	$115 08	
Brookline,	29,133 39	Leicester,	2,402 56	
Cambridge,	67,261 94	Lenox,	138 54	
Chelmsford,	1,194 46	Leominster,	4,796 76	
Chelsea,	4,526 10	Lexington,	84 33	
Cheshire,	1,011 36	Longmeadow,	1,696 90	
Chicopee,	5,090 50	Lowell,	6,557 34	
Clarksburg,	178 11	Lunenburg,	1,265 15	
Clinton,	1,660 35	Lynn,	7,066 94	
Concord,	90 69	Lynnfield,	507 50	
Dalton,	598 43	Malden,	24,068 64	
Danvers,	2,038 09	Mansfield,	36 53	
Dartmouth,	2,232 31	Marblehead,	742 68	
Dedham,	563 74	Marion,	514 05	
Deerfield,	252 91	Marlborough,	2,269 13	
Dighton,	632 38	Mattapoisett,	439 89	
Dracut,	1,888 36	Maynard,	38 33	
East Bridgewater,	485 42	Medford,	20,427 30	
East Longmeadow,	972 32	Medway,	175 41	
Easthampton,	1,145 61	Melrose,	1,478 74	
Easton,	623 21	Mendon,	185 04	
Essex,	716 03	Merrimac,	191 72	
Everett,	20,838 84	Methuen,	1,830 22	
Fairhaven,	3,814 63	Middleborough,	1,365 04	
Fall River,	4,224 49	Middleton,	785 16	
Fitchburg,	4,046 79	Milford,	384 27	
Foxborough,	39 43	Millbury,	1,197 87	
Framingham,	2,546 39	Milton,	703 85	
Franklin,	89 99	Monson,	256 81	
Freetown,	301 35	Montague,	337 66	
Gardner,	38 48	Natick,	1,466 58	
Georgetown,	109 97	Needham,	422 22	
Gloucester,	3,184 10	New Bedford,	13,944 70	
Grafton,	1,001 86	Newbury,	846 42	
Granby,	582 54	Newburyport,	1,080 79	
Great Barrington,	136 71	Newton,	6,031 81	
Greenfield,	198 37	North Adams,	2,233 49	
Groveland,	386 74	North Andover,	2,669 33	
Hadley,	160 29	North Attleborough,	1,378 40	
Hamilton,	818 60	North Reading,	806 00	
Hanover,	292 96	Northampton,	4,337 68	
Harvard,	18 11	Northborough,	2,794 14	
Hatfield,	196 92	Northbridge,	207 00	
Haverhill,	3,852 55	Norton,	41 67	
Hingham,	1,261 94	Norwell,	137 93	
Hinsdale,	174 37	Norwood,	495 34	
Holbrook,	305 06	Orange,	631 48	
Holden,	34 10	Oxford,	42 96	
Holliston,	249 30	Palmer,	1,153 35	
Holyoke,	5,287 98	Peabody,	1,964 28	
Hopedale,	116 33	Pelham,	8 55	
Hopkinton,	132 67	Pittsfield,	2,178 07	
Hudson,	1,182 89	Plymouth,	437 28	
Hull,	410 49	Quincy,	2,119 93	
Hyde Park,	560 11	Randolph,	614 46	
Ipswich,	737 16	Raynham,	706 11	
Lakeville,	1,095 62	Reading,	1,933 43	
Lancaster,	1,869 98	Rehoboth,	540 65	
Lanesborough,	795 18	Revere,	2,855 88	
Lawrence,	2,797 25	Rochester,	47 29	
Amount carried forward,				$3,541,071 04

STATEMENT III. **Special Receipts, Payments, etc.** DETAIL 75.

CORPORATION TAX, ETC. — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,					$3,541,071 04
Rockland,	$705 95		Waltham,	$967 00	
Rockport,	965 75		Ware,	234 36	
Rowley,	81 40		Wareham,	1,376 50	
Salem,	2,994 31		Watertown,	17,596 62	
Saugus,	2,301 38		Wayland,	124 90	
Seekonk,	1,003 83		Webster,	38 09	
Sharon,	232 44		Wellesley,	2,201 24	
Shirley,	551 43		Wenham,	460 83	
Shrewsbury,	4,295 90		West Bridgewater,	394 84	
Somerset,	704 41		West Newbury,	854 13	
Somerville,	50,165 40		West Springfield,	8,151 34	
South Hadley,	1,531 60		Westborough,	2,987 34	
Southborough,	1,731 09		Westfield,	2,066 30	
Spencer,	762 29		Westminster,	160 70	
Springfield,	21,145 88		Westport,	832 98	
Stockbridge,	106 72		Westwood,	102 68	
Stoneham,	949 43		Weymouth,	1,664 04	
Stoughton,	248 47		Whately,	102 44	
Stow,	81 80		Whitman,	700 30	
Sunderland,	130 22		Wilbraham,	363 29	
Swampscott,	663 21		Williamsburg,	384 15	
Swansea,	866 42		Williamstown,	693 59	
Taunton,	3,407 17		Wilmington,	1,874 15	
Tewksbury,	1,654 15		Winchester,	1,064 60	
Tyngsborough,	897 74		Woburn,	1,631 14	
Uxbridge,	1,177 70		Worcester,	24,142 57	
Wakefield,	2,486 32		Wrentham,	281 60	
Walpole,	75 54				979,543 86

Paid the following-named cities and towns on account of previous years: —

Acton,	$37 74		Medway,	$42 53	
Arlington,	77 68		Millis,	164 95	
Bedford,	758 08		Newton,	180 86	
Billerica,	322 02		North Brookfield,	98 28	
Brookfield,	227 93		Spencer,	79 56	
Concord,	604 47		Stow,	260 98	
Conway,	8 30		Waltham,	731 18	
Deerfield,	74		Warren,	151 54	
Franklin,	132 40		Watertown,	73 48	
Hudson,	102 79		West Brookfield,	118 31	
Lexington,	1,271 83		Woburn,	336 22	
Maynard,	189 51				6,008 60
Medfield,	37 22				
					$4,526,623 50

RECAPITULATION.

Corporation Tax.		
Paid cities and towns on account of 1905,	$3,421,096 81	
Paid cities and towns on account of previous years,	119,974 23	
		$3,541,071 04
Street Railway Tax.		
Paid cities and towns on account of 1905,	$979,543 86	
Paid cities and towns on account of previous years,	6,008 60	
		985,552 46
Total payments,		$4,526,623 50

STATEMENT III. Special Receipts, Payments, etc. DETAIL 76.

DETAIL No. 76.

NATIONAL BANK TAX.

RECEIPTS.

National bank tax, collected for cities and towns (see Detail No. 3),	$536,851 47

PAYMENTS.

[Revised Laws, chap. 14, sects. 61 and 62.]

Distributed as follows: —

Cities and towns: —

Abington,	$508 91	Carlisle,	$675 71
Acton,	638 25	Carver,	575 13
Acushnet,	463 52	Charlemont,	158 91
Adams,	218 09	Charlton,	78 43
Agawam,	644 50	Chatham,	1,227 08
Alford,	127 81	Chelmsford,	680 51
Amesbury,	1,334 09	Chelsea,	1,181 05
Amherst,	1,270 51	Cheshire,	464 02
Andover,	5,858 62	Chester,	6 44
Arlington,	3,969 91	Chesterfield,	104 17
Ashburnham,	906 62	Chicopee,	1,345 99
Ashby,	2,489 66	Chilmark,	125 53
Ashfield,	239 76	Clinton,	164 28
Ashland,	42 06	Cohasset,	2,402 73
Athol,	204 97	Colrain,	340 58
Attleborough,	373 47	Concord,	1,725 24
Auburn,	10 86	Conway,	235 37
Avon,	27 93	Cottage City,	49 50
Ayer,	122 68	Cummington,	22 47
Barnstable,	1,379 34	Dalton,	2,385 10
Barre,	500 20	Dana,	110 97
Becket,	197 52	Danvers,	1,421 10
Bedford,	209 75	Dartmouth,	5,222 28
Belchertown,	256 33	Dedham,	1,838 88
Bellingham,	86 25	Deerfield,	408 26
Belmont,	3,573 98	Dennis,	1,130 18
Berkley,	493 06	Dighton,	777 28
Berlin,	183 07	Douglas,	186 38
Bernardston,	419 36	Dover,	460 08
Beverly,	8,967 88	Dracut,	57 31
Billerica,	988 40	Dudley,	53 40
Blackstone,	293 52	Dunstable,	73 25
Blandford,	100 95	Duxbury,	365 99
Bolton,	103 94	East Bridgewater,	1,388 50
Boston,	21,580 24	East Longmeadow,	29 51
Bourne,	157 75	Eastham,	23 09
Boxborough,	23 64	Easthampton,	412 53
Boxford,	499 43	Easton,	1,162 38
Boylston,	88 89	Edgartown,	449 99
Braintree,	1,067 46	Egremont,	17 64
Brewster,	498 75	Enfield,	684 94
Bridgewater,	741 31	Erving,	76 52
Brimfield,	34 60	Essex,	1,320 79
Brockton,	1,463 76	Everett,	3,994 72
Brookfield,	170 78	Fairhaven,	2,255 39
Brookline,	25,888 64	Fall River,	2,088 35
Buckland,	133 75	Falmouth,	1,780 65
Burlington,	58 68	Fitchburg,	2,021 59
Cambridge,	18,247 93	Foxborough,	444 34
Canton,	505 29	Framingham,	1,279 27

STATEMENT III. Special Receipts, Payments, etc. DETAIL 76.

NATIONAL BANK TAX — *Continued.*

Franklin,	$157 82	Malden,	$8,459 91
Freetown,	1,252 55	Manchester,	4,798 86
Gardner,	403 77	Mansfield,	181 79
Gay Head,	35 49	Marblehead,	588 33
Georgetown,	55 98	Marion,	933 17
Gill,	68 68	Marlborough,	1,214 05
Gloucester,	2,282 44	Marshfield,	273 36
Goshen,	8 19	Mattapoisett,	635 88
Grafton,	264 48	Maynard,	30 98
Granby,	321 43	Medfield,	646 81
Granville,	166 03	Medford,	4,622 68
Great Barrington,	619 16	Medway,	61 89
Greenfield,	1,833 06	Melrose,	1,836 28
Greenwich,	78 05	Mendon,	458 43
Groton,	1,084 92	Merrimac,	187 67
Groveland,	223 48	Methuen,	865 99
Hadley,	499 71	Middleborough,	1,139 04
Halifax,	50 90	Middlefield,	27 14
Hamilton,	676 48	Middleton,	19 72
Hampden,	22 04	Milford,	230 34
Hancock,	131 86	Millbury,	42 73
Hanover,	846 67	Millis,	198 37
Hanson,	42 82	Milton,	4,917 44
Hardwick,	450 96	Monson,	364 32
Harvard,	334 07	Montague,	328 61
Harwich,	344 12	Monterey,	25 12
Hatfield,	1,037 31	Nahant,	7,603 56
Haverhill,	3,327 37	Nantucket,	456 84
Hawley,	3 67	Natick,	2,352 79
Heath,	28 15	Needham,	1,145 24
Hingham,	2,071 95	New Bedford,	3,004 30
Hinsdale,	226 30	New Braintree,	77 31
Holbrook,	2,076 19	New Marlborough,	40 75
Holden,	67 68	New Salem,	156 64
Holliston,	616 08	Newbury,	1,443 85
Holyoke,	3,476 32	Newburyport,	3,053 73
Hopedale,	7,730 84	Newton,	30,298 77
Hopkinton,	348 88	Norfolk,	32 38
Hubbardston,	217 74	North Adams,	230 57
Hudson,	492 51	North Andover,	2,409 58
Hull,	16 91	North Attleborough,	445 89
Huntington,	198 98	North Brookfield,	73 39
Hyde Park,	892 59	North Reading,	77 48
Ipswich,	523 53	Northampton,	1,397 22
Kingston,	1,288 32	Northborough,	450 08
Lakeville,	242 16	Northbridge,	119 89
Lancaster,	1,001 61	Northfield,	264 53
Lanesborough,	28 81	Norton,	714 93
Lawrence,	1,267 96	Norwell,	831 85
Lee,	675 56	Norwood,	879 91
Leicester,	663 60	Oakham,	41 19
Lenox,	202 04	Orange,	244 69
Leominster,	914 39	Orleans,	668 59
Leverett,	44 76	Otis,	15 96
Lexington,	2,824 10	Oxford,	283 98
Leyden,	185 50	Palmer,	150 89
Lincoln,	457 93	Paxton,	7 53
Littleton,	313 21	Peabody,	1,735 78
Longmeadow,	1,612 79	Pelham,	10 72
Lowell,	8,617 47	Pembroke,	168 96
Ludlow,	71 33	Pepperell,	169 16
Lunenburg,	216 71	Petersham,	189 27
Lynn,	4,105 99	Phillipston,	140 88
Lynnfield,	27 10	Pittsfield,	1,366 78

STATEMENT III. **Special Receipts, Payments, etc.** DETAIL 76.

NATIONAL BANK TAX — *Continued.*

Plainfield,	$38 99	Tewksbury,	$321 84
Plainville,	84 70	Tisbury,	348 33
Plymouth,	1,491 08	Topsfield,	289 33
Plympton,	41 32	Townsend,	51 68
Prescott,	42 78	Truro,	196 97
Princeton,	62 42	Tyngsborough,	181 84
Provincetown,	369 69	Tyringham,	50 13
Quincy,	1,073 46	Upton,	42 30
Randolph,	1,661 52	Uxbridge,	260 38
Raynham,	1,749 52	Wakefield,	987 90
Reading,	690 83	Wales,	21 97
Rehoboth,	18 33	Walpole,	264 20
Revere,	100 71	Waltham,	955 11
Richmond,	167 08	Ware,	333 72
Rochester,	47 52	Wareham,	610 91
Rockland,	295 13	Warren,	179 73
Rockport,	887 33	Warwick,	204 50
Rowe,	26 36	Watertown,	908 56
Rowley,	244 89	Wayland,	222 88
Royalston,	982 22	Webster,	857 75
Rutland,	1 69	Wellesley,	2,111 05
Salem,	5,349 12	Wellfleet,	186 90
Salisbury,	128 74	Wenham,	654 96
Sandwich,	351 02	West Boylston,	10 75
Saugus,	391 35	West Bridgewater,	330 22
Savoy,	28 07	West Brookfield,	172 41
Scituate,	170 91	West Newbury,	878 77
Sharon,	266 81	West Springfield,	1,773 47
Sheffield,	948 96	West Stockbridge,	321 66
Shelburne,	253 56	West Tisbury,	382 69
Sherborn,	210 79	Westborough,	463 23
Shirley,	135 78	Westfield,	701 70
Shrewsbury,	177 77	Westford,	477 17
Shutesbury,	29 18	Westhampton,	219 41
Somerset,	679 99	Westminster,	742 07
Somerville,	5,424 97	Weston,	5,204 93
South Hadley,	3,684 93	Westport,	905 84
Southampton,	121 37	Westwood,	781 60
Southborough,	2,120 44	Weymouth,	1,192 55
Southbridge,	247 72	Whately,	509 78
Southwick,	117 69	Whitman,	472 65
Spencer,	1,268 32	Wilbraham,	127 91
Springfield,	4,794 57	Williamsburg,	636 64
Sterling,	163 19	Williamstown,	167 15
Stockbridge,	1,094 00	Wilmington,	27 57
Stoneham,	1,391 72	Winchendon,	581 49
Stoughton,	168 12	Winchester,	6,367 00
Stow,	177 05	Winthrop,	525 72
Sturbridge,	111 47	Woburn,	1,771 23
Sudbury,	630 97	Worcester,	5,552 20
Sunderland,	92 68	Worthington,	54 85
Sutton,	47 33	Wrentham,	289 37
Swampscott,	1,863 49	Yarmouth,	1,006 04
Swansea,	1,106 20		
Taunton,	3,015 83	Total,	$401,130 87
Templeton,	1,327 44		

Institutions for savings: —

Abington Savings Bank,	$351 54	Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank,	$114 53
Amherst Savings Bank,	733 04	Athol Savings Bank,	100 00
Andover Savings Bank,	920 14		

STATEMENT III. Special Receipts, Payments, etc. DETAIL 76.

NATIONAL BANK TAX — *Continued.*

Barre Savings Bank,	$147 99
Bass River Savings Bank,	159 88
Bay State Savings Bank,	43 67
Belmont Savings Bank,	21 75
Benjamin Franklin Savings Bank,	51 34
Berkshire County Sav. B'k,	735 46
Beverly Savings Bank,	665 46
Blackstone Savings Bank,	6 48
Boston Five Cents Savings Bank,	1,602 94
Braintree Savings Bank,	75 00
Bridgewater Savings Bank,	245 37
Brighton Five Cents Savings Bank,	58 50
Bristol County Sav. Bank,	1,001 47
Broadway Savings Bank,	312 54
Brockton Savings Bank,	88 11
Brookline Savings Bank,	3 70
Cambridge Savings Bank,	212 24
Cambridgeport Sav. Bank,	157 77
Canton Institution for Savings,	60 00
Cape Ann Savings Bank,	369 69
Cape Cod Five Cents Savings Bank,	117 00
Central Sav. Bank, Lowell,	68 50
Charlestown Five Cents Savings Bank,	1,609 94
Chelsea Savings Bank,	225 00
Chicopee Savings Bank,	83 53
Chicopee Falls Sav. Bank,	131 35
Citizens' Savings Bank, Fall River,	1,154 56
City Five Cents Savings Bank, Haverhill,	154 15
City Institution for Savings, Lowell,	1,700 67
City Sav. Bank, Pittsfield,	39 68
Clinton Savings Bank,	261 75
Cohasset Savings Bank,	28 21
Commonwealth Sav. Bank,	27 50
Conway Savings Banks,	22 50
County Savings Bank,	90 70
Crocker Institution for Savings,	42 50
Danvers Savings Bank,	283 24
Dedham Institution for Savings,	162 50
East Boston Savings Bank,	714 95
East Bridgewater Savings Bank,	118 00
East Cambridge Five Cents Savings Bank,	396 26
Easthampton Sav. Bank,	685 65
East Weymouth Savings Bank,	77 02
Eliot Five Cents Sav. B'k,	103 00
Essex Savings Bank,	734 33
Fairhaven Institution for Savings,	205 01
Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank,	1,492 92
Fall River Savings Bank,	1,969 73
Farmers' and Mechanics' Savings Bank,	$100 69
Fitchburg Savings Bank,	643 50
Florence Savings Bank,	91 75
Foxborough Savings B'k,	187 42
Franklin Sav. B'k, Boston,	1,057 25
Franklin Institution for Savings, Greenfield,	235 00
Gardner Savings Bank,	488 66
Georgetown Savings Bank,	57 50
Grafton Savings Bank,	84 75
Granite Savings Bank,	12 81
Great Barrington Savings Bank,	212 19
Greenfield Savings Bank,	368 56
Hampden Savings Bank,	579 65
Haverhill Savings Bank,	1,129 25
Haydenville Sav. Bank,	154 50
Hingham Institution for Savings,	130 24
Holliston Savings Bank,	72 50
Holyoke Savings Bank,	1,166 33
Home Sav. Bank, Boston,	757 24
Hopkinton Savings Bank,	235 85
Hudson Savings Bank,	202 50
Hyde Park Savings Bank,	73 00
Ipswich Savings Bank,	215 58
Lawrence Savings Bank,	107 12
Lee Savings Bank,	611 94
Leicester Savings Bank,	89 48
Lenox Savings Bank,	232 09
Leominster Savings Bank,	105 00
Lowell Five Cents Savings Bank,	428 19
Lowell Institution for Savings,	533 50
Ludlow Savings Bank,	5 50
Lynn Five Cents Sav. B'k,	341 09
Lynn Institution for Savings,	480 00
Malden Savings Bank,	149 37
Marblehead Savings Bank,	86 33
Marlborough Sav. Bank,	486 54
Mechanics' Savings Bank, Holyoke,	488 79
Mechanics' Savings Bank in Lowell,	369 95
Mechanics' Savings Bank, Reading,	10 50
Medford Savings Bank,	416 33
Medway Savings Bank,	9 48
Melrose Savings Bank,	14 00
Merrimac Savings Bank,	27 50
Merrimack River Savings Bank,	230 50
Middleborough Savings Bank,	21 77
Middlesex Institution for Savings,	54 37
Milford Savings Bank,	453 57
Millbury Savings Bank,	243 79
Monson Savings Bank,	142 62
Nantucket Institution for Savings,	43 57

STATEMENT III. Special Receipts, Payments, etc. DETAIL 76.

NATIONAL BANK TAX — *Continued.*

Natick Five Cents Savings Bank,	$285 04
New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank,	615 32
New Bedford Institution for Savings,	3,587 99
Newburyport Five Cents Savings Bank,	277 75
Newburyport Institution for Savings,	1,726 67
Newton Savings Bank,	41 85
Newton Centre Sav. Bank,	12 50
Nonotuck Savings Bank,	172 88
North Adams Sav. Bank,	473 00
Northampton Institution for Savings,	95 71
North Avenue Sav. Bank,	62 25
North Brookfield Sav. B'k,	7 00
North Easton Sav. Bank,	144 90
North End Savings Bank,	425 96
North Middlesex Sav. B'k,	79 62
Orange Savings Bank,	144 02
Palmer Savings Bank,	113 41
Pentucket Savings Bank,	44 64
People's Savings Bank, Brockton,	11 50
People's Savings Bank, Holyoke,	360 75
People's Savings Bank, Worcester,	1,443 21
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank,	165 50
Plymouth Savings Bank,	1,222 33
Provident Institution for Savings, Boston,	2,217 93
Provident Institution for Savings, Salisbury,	326 08
Quincy Savings Bank,	521 29
Randolph Savings Bank,	269 45
Rockland Savings Bank,	63 61
Roxbury Institution for Savings,	289 80
Salem Five Cents Savings Bank,	1,552 11
Salem Savings Bank,	1,017 35
Seamen's Savings Bank,	72 34
Shelburne Falls Sav. B'k,	109 00
So. Adams Savings Bank,	163 87
So. Boston Savings Bank,	217 24
Southbridge Savings B'k,	172 06
So. Scituate Savings Bank,	105 12
So. Weymouth Sav. Bank,	$147 20
Spencer Savings Bank,	72 65
Springfield Five Cents Savings Bank,	89 39
Springfield Institution for Savings,	3,241 33
Stoneham Five Cents Savings Bank,	30 00
Suffolk Savings Bank,	757 50
Taunton Savings Bank,	327 68
Templeton Savings Bank,	47 43
Union Savings Bank, Fall River,	236 50
Union Institution for Savings,	513 66
Uxbridge Savings Bank,	187 04
Wakefield Savings Bank,	66 95
Wales Savings Bank,	8 69
Ware Savings Bank,	1,798 68
Wareham Savings Bank,	477 41
Warren Five Cents Savings Bank,	686 96
Warren Institution for Savings,	576 37
Warren Savings Bank,	89 65
Watertown Savings Bank,	34 00
Webster Five Cents Savings Bank,	227 07
Wellfleet Savings Bank,	138 56
Westborough Sav. Bank,	115 46
Westfield Savings Bank,	389 87
West Newton Sav. Bank,	112 71
Weymouth Savings Bank,	56 55
Whitinsville Sav. Bank,	300 24
Whitman Savings Bank,	32 50
Williamstown Sav. Bank,	29 75
Winchendon Sav. Bank,	239 27
Winchester Savings Bank,	60 49
Woburn Five Cents Savings Bank,	490 82
Worcester County Institution for Savings,	1,591 75
Worcester Five Cents Savings Bank,	421 01
Worcester Mechanics' Savings Bank,	1,099 01
Worcester North Savings Bank,	200 24
Woronoco Savings Bank,	115 29
Total,	$68,999 10

Insurance companies: —

American Insurance Co.,	$197 10
Boston Marine Ins. Co.,	5,937 85
Holyoke Mutual Ins. Co.,	1,051 91
Mass. Hospital Life Insurance Co.,	1,424 87
Mercantile Marine Insurance Co.,	1,493 07
North American Insurance Co.,	$23 76
Springfield Fire and Marine Insurance Co.,	9,249 99
Total,	$19,378 55

STATEMENT III. Special Receipts, Payments, etc. DETAIL 76.

NATIONAL BANK TAX — *Continued.*

Miscellaneous institutions: —

Abbott Academy,	$242 49
Admiral Sir Isaac Coffin's Lancasterian School,	77 27
American Academy of Arts and Sciences,	275 09
American Antiquarian Society,	202 82
American Baptist Missionary Union,	34 53
American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions,	681 40
American Oriental Society,	30 88
American Unitarian Association,	3 49
Amherst College,	1,370 22
Anna Jaques Hospital,	6 04
Arms Academy,	1 83
Arms Library,	35 85
Ashley School and Charitable Fund,	24 19
Associated Relief of Aged Women of New Bedford,	264 16
Association for Relief of Aged and Destitute Women in Salem,	178 37
Atkinson School Fund,	13 38
Barre Library,	44 55
Berkshire and Columbia Missionary Society,	21 11
Berkshire Athenæum,	320 51
Berkshire County Home for Aged Women,	64 08
Bertram Home for Aged Men, Salem,	114 63
Bethesda Society, Boston,	6 41
Beverly Female Benevolent Society,	22 19
Beverly Fuel Society,	8 31
Boston Asylum and Farm School,	381 35
Boston Athenæum,	632 01
Boston Children's Friend Society,	28 41
Boston Dispensary,	316 38
Boston Episcopal Charitable Society,	128 50
Boston Female Asylum,	750 87
Boston Library Society,	172 71
Boston Marine Society,	672 95
Boston Port and Seamen's Aid Society,	189 03
Boston Society Natural History,	223 94
Boston University,	96 83
Boston Young Men's Christian Association,	21 38
Bradford Academy,	7 63
Braintree School Fund,	22 51
Bristol Academy,	$186 97
Charity of Edward Hopkins,	238 66
Charles B. Haven Home for Aged Men,	16 40
Children's Mission,	59 95
City Library of Lowell,	123 54
Clarke School for Deaf Mutes,	211 21
Clark University,	3,872 68
Congregational Educational Society,	829 70
Cooley Dickinson Hospital,	234 56
Deacons of the New South Church,	87 83
Deerfield Academy and Dickinson School,	218 26
Derby Academy,	35 63
Dummer Academy,	31 82
Essex Agricultural Society,	126 36
Essex Institute, Salem,	144 91
Female Benevolent Society, South Danvers,	10 25
First Parish, Charlestown,	24 23
First Parish, Dorchester,	33 26
Fisher Charitable Society,	143 75
Florence Kindergarten,	47 12
Free Hospital for Women,	6 74
Frederick E. Weber Charities Corporation,	284 16
Gardner House for Elderly People,	53 60
Grammar School, Town of Roxbury,	255 17
Hampden County Children's Aid Association,	9 14
Home for Aged Men, Boston,	1,351 76
Home for Aged Women, Boston,	124 92
Home for Aged Women, Woburn,	12 03
Home for Aged Women, Worcester,	232 35
Homœopathic Medical Dispensary,	86 67
Hopkins Academy,	39 57
House of Mercy, Pittsfield,	141 15
Howe School, Billerica,	19 39
Humane Society of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts,	445 03
Industrial House Charities of Springfield,	43 72
Industrial School for Girls, Boston,	76 36
Jamaica Plain Dispensary,	47 20
James Arnold Fund,	18 43

STATEMENT III. **Special Receipts, Payments, etc.** DETAIL 76.

NATIONAL BANK TAX — *Continued.*

John Boylston Charitable Donations,	$75 49
Leicester Academy,	52 55
Leominster Home for Old Ladies,	77 70
Lyceum of the Town of New Bedford,	49 55
Lyman and Industrial Schools,	16 57
Marblehead Female Humane Society,	3 15
Marine Society, Newburyport,	84 74
Marine Society, Salem,	273 36
Marion Library Association,	148 34
Mass. Baptist Charitable Society,	70 67
Mass. Bible Society,	750 83
Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary,	65 97
Mass. Charitable Society,	50
Mass. Congregational Charitable Society,	376 83
Mass. General Hospital,	1,318 01
Mass. Historical Society,	713 59
Mass. Home Missionary Society,	150 11
Mass. Infant Asylum,	71 65
Mass. Universalist Convention,	14 25
Memorial Hospital, Worcester,	1,343 10
Merrimac Humane Society,	3 97
Mount Holyoke Female Seminary,	699 18
Murdock Fund,	45 23
Museum of Fine Arts,	327 88
New Bedford Monthly Meeting of Friends,	286 93
New Bedford Orphans' Home,	471 22
New England Educational Society,	16 63
New England Home for Little Wanderers,	361 19
New England Hospital for Women and Children,	49 03
Newburyport Bethel Society,	25 47
Newburyport Female Charitable Society,	14 18
Newburyport Howard Benevolent Society,	22 99
Newburyport Society for Aged Men,	33 27
Newburyport Society Relief of Aged Females,	51 15
Newton Theological Institute,	23 26
North Church Society,	18 94
North Meeting-House in Salem,	10 13
Northern Baptist Education Society,	$23 76
Old South Church, Members and Deacons of,	106 74
Overseers of the Poor in Boston,	304 45
Peabody Acad. of Science,	50 74
Perkins Inst. and Mass. School for the Blind,	12 25
Perley Free School,	97 16
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital,	54 64
Phillips Academy,	73 08
Plummer Farm School for Boys,	228 72
Preachers' Aid Society N. E. Cong. M. E. Church,	4 66
Public Library Association of Easthampton,	21 10
Roxbury Home for Children and Aged Women,	28 67
St. Luke's Home,	22 68
St. Luke's Hospital, New Bedford,	326 87
Salem Athenæum,	47 57
Salem East India Marine Society,	21 40
Salem Female Charitable Society,	27 66
Salem Hospital,	238 51
Salem Seamen's Orphan and Children's Friend Society,	221 07
Salem Tabernacle, Proprietors of,	53 80
Samaritan Society, Salem,	29 69
Sanderson Academy,	27 80
Sawin Academy,	22 61
Seamen's Widow and Orphan Society of Salem,	85 62
Second Church, Managers and Deacons of,	23 76
Second Parish, Worcester,	7 06
Shelburne Falls Academy,	23 90
Simmons Female College,	76 50
Smith Academy,	222 86
Smith College,	824 78
Social Law Library,	366 59
Society for the Promotion of Theological Education,	156 41
Society for the Relief of Widows and Orphans of Deceased Clergymen of the P. E. Church,	148 37
Springfield Home for Aged Women,	91 01
Springfield Hospital,	158 64
Swain Free School,	217 30
Tabor Academy,	1,077 08
Taunton Female Charitable Association,	189 37
Tufts College,	316 17
Union Relief Association, Springfield,	16 00

STATEMENT III. **Special Receipts, Payments, etc.** DETAIL 76.

NATIONAL BANK TAX — *Continued.*

Universalist Publishing House,	$22 52	Worcester Children's Friend Society,	$15 48
Warren Academy,	135 15	Worcester District Medical Society,	15 68
Wellesley College,	48 54	Worcester Insane Hospital,	7 89
Wesleyan Academy,	141 11	Worcester Polytechnic Institute,	657 09
Westfield Academy,	53 70	Total,	$33,512 08
Williams Academy,	59 52		
Williams College,	314 80		
Williston Seminary,	139 85		
Winchester Home for Aged Women,	123 31		

Paid cities and towns on account of 1904: —

Agawam,	$23 87	Millis,	$62 45
Amesbury,	56 92	Milton,	77 08
Barnstable,	58 81	Nahant,	1,058 69
Berlin,	199 75	Needham,	24
Beverly,	683 73	New Bedford,	103 95
Bridgewater,	20 17	Newburyport,	28 78
Brockton,	32 58	Newton,	212 77
Brookline,	1,558 88	Northampton,	115 32
Cambridge,	282 11	Norwell,	70 42
Chelsea,	9 43	Peabody,	18 72
Cohasset,	222 19	Princeton,	38 56
Dartmouth,	1,272 46	Quincy,	44 58
Dedham,	375 15	Reading,	18 61
Falmouth,	85 30	Saugus,	17 36
Hamilton,	1 29	Somerville,	79 89
Haverhill,	561 38	Southborough,	215 18
Hingham,	93 29	Swampscott,	25 96
Ipswich,	59 14	Wellesley,	31 44
Longmeadow,	205 83	Wenham,	17 85
Lynn,	378 74	West Bridgewater,	113 88
Malden,	358 89	West Newbury,	14 19
Manchester,	383 15	West Springfield,	193 98
Mansfield,	61 76	Weston,	1,194 41
Mattapoisett,	55 69	Westport,	28 21
Medfield,	158 31	Woburn,	17 85
Medford,	1,011 32		
Melrose,	128 50	Total,	$12,139 01

Paid institutions on account of 1904: —		
Children's Friend Society,	$26 21	
Hampden County Children's Aid Association,	8 09	
Home for Aged Men, Boston,	1,269 41	
Homœopathic Medical Dispensary,	81 19	
Industrial House Charities, Springfield,	39 86	
North End Guild of New Bedford,	124 50	
Springfield Hospital,	142 60	
		$1,691 86

STATEMENT III. Special Receipts, Payments, etc. DETAIL 77.

NATIONAL BANK TAX — *Concluded.*

RECAPITULATION.

Distributed to: —		
Cities and towns,	$401,130 87	
Institutions for savings,	68,999 10	
Insurance companies,	19,378 55	
Charitable and educational institutions,	33,512 08	
Cities and towns on account of 1904,	12,139 01	
Charitable and educational institutions on account of 1904,	1,691 86	
		$536,851 47

DETAIL No. 77.

BOSTON ELEVATED RAILWAY COMPANY TAX.

[Revised Laws, chap. 14, sect. 44.]

RECEIPTS.

Boston Elevated Railway Company,	$109,202 52

PAYMENTS.

Distributed as follows: —

Arlington,	$2,579 47	Everett,	$3,403 98	
Belmont,	1,228 15	Malden,	3,994 43	
Boston,	67,326 57	Medford,	3,289 82	
Brookline,	4,643 05	Newton,	454 99	
Cambridge,	10,855 36	Somerville,	8,107 66	
Chelsea,	526 55	Watertown,	2,792 49	
				$109,202 52

STATEMENT No. IV.

STATEMENT OF EXPENSES PAID AND UNPAID AND APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1905, ALSO EXPENSES FOR 1904.

[For details for 1905 see Statement V.]

Detail		Expenses 1904.	Expenses 1905.	Appropriations 1905.
	Legislative Department.			
78	Senate compensation,	$30,750 00	$30,750 00	$30,750 00
78	Senate travel,	3,090 00	3,180 00	3,200 00
79	House compensation,	180,000 00	180,100 00	180,750 00
79	House travel,	18,130 00	18,236 00	20,000 00
80	Clerks, Senate and House,	6,000 00	6,000 00	6,000 00
80	Assistant clerks, Senate and House,	4,000 00	4,000 00	4,000 00
80	Clerical assistance, Senate,	2,731 00	746 67	1,500 00
80	Clerical assistance, House,		1,925 00	2,000 00
81	Chaplains, Senate and House,	600 00	600 00	600 00
82	Sergeant-at-Arms' salary,	3,500 00	3,500 00	3,500 00
82	Sergeant-at-Arms' first clerk,	2,200 00	2,200 00	2,200 00
82	Sergeant-at-Arms' cashier,	1,000 00	1,000 00	1,000 00
82	Sergeant-at-Arms' contingent,	349 81	290 57	450 00
83	Doorkeepers and postmaster,	4,200 00	4,200 00	4,200 00
83	Assistant doorkeepers, messengers and pages,	27,041 41	27,045 00	30,300 00
84	Senate printing,	9,493 78	9,240 48	35,000 00
85	House printing,	19,862 35	17,588 41	[1] –
86	Manual of General Court,	4,334 93	4,383 83	4,500 00
87	Senate stationery,	506 67	522 01	800 00
87	House stationery,	686 94	705 97	1,200 00
88	Printing, etc., ordered by Sergeant-at-Arms,	961 60	846 90	1,000 00
89	Legislative contingent,	2,756 19	3,162 47	6,000 00
90	Legislative bulletin,	4,115 63	3,422 72	4,500 00
91	Legislative committees' expenses,	11,101 03	[2] 25,829 79	10,000 00
91	Legislative committees, advertising hearings,	9,613 87	7,089 74	15,000 00
	Recess committee,	11,700 00	–	–
	Fees of witnesses before committees,	–	–	200 00
		$358,725 21	$356,565 56	$368,650 00
	Expenses legislative department, $356,565.56.			
	Executive Department.			
92	Governor's salary,	$8,000 00	$8,000 00	$8,000 00
93	Lieutenant-Governor and Council,	9,348 26	9,870 84	9,900 00
94	Governor's private secretary,	2,500 00	2,500 00	2,500 00
95	Executive secretary,	2,500 00	2,500 00	2,500 00
96	Executive stenographer,	1,500 00	1,500 00	1,500 00
97	Clerical assistance,	998 70	954 68	1,000 00
	Amounts carried forward,	$24,846 96	$25,325 52	$25,400 00

[1] Joint appropriation. [2] Deficiency appropriation, $16,138.37.

STATEMENT IV. — EXPENSES OF 1904 AND 1905, ETC.

EXPENSES, ETC. — *Continued.*

Detail		Expenses 1904.	Expenses 1905.	Appropriations 1905.
	Amounts brought forward,	$24,846 96	$25,325 52	$25,400 00
	Executive Department — Con.			
98	Messenger,	1,000 00	1,000 00	1,000 00
98	Assistant messenger,	800 00	789 26	800 00
99	Executive contingent,	2,991 44	2,206 63	3,000 00
100	Executive postage, printing and stationery,	797 79	744 90	800 00
101	Council contingent,	2,537 68	2,097 14	2,500 00
102	Council postage, printing, etc.,	500 69	496 66	500 00
103	Investigation relative to Nashawena Island,	–	1,420 95	5,000 00
104	Extraordinary expenses,	7,690 57	972 75	15,000 00
	Arrest of fugitives from justice,	–	–	1,000 00
105	Preparation of tables and indexes,	500 00	500 00	500 00
		$41,665 13	$35,553 81	$55,500 00
	Secretary's Department.			
106	Secretary's salary,	$3,500 00	$3,500 00	$3,500 00
106	First and second clerks,	4,700 00	4,700 00	4,700 00
106	Chief of archives division,	2,000 00	2,000 00	2,000 00
106	Cashier,	1,200 00	1,200 00	1,200 00
106	Extra clerks and messengers,	26,580 51	27,179 12	27,200 00
106	Incidentals,	3,677 79	3,700 63	3,750 00
107	Exchange and distribution of public documents,	1,824 28	1,684 67	2,500 00
108	Arrangement of records previous to 1860,	3,564 31	2,809 30	4,000 00
109	Ballot boxes,	1,078 34	1,612 00	2,000 00
	Counting apparatus,	250 00	–	–
110	Purchase of regimental histories,	–	1,000 00	1,000 00
111	Preservation of town records prior to 1850,	14,945 00	14,975 00	15,000 00
		$63,320 23	$64,360 72	$66,850 00
	Treasurer's Department.			
112	Treasurer's salary,	$5,000 00	$5,000 00	$5,000 00
112	First, second and third clerks,	6,500 00	6,500 00	6,500 00
112	Receiving and paying tellers,	3,600 00	3,600 00	3,600 00
112	Assistant paying teller,	1,000 00	1,000 00	1,000 00
112	Cashier,	2,200 00	2,200 00	2,200 00
112	Assistant bookkeeper,	1,200 00	1,500 00	1,500 00
112	Fund clerk,	1,500 00	1,500 00	1,500 00
112	Warrant clerk,	1,200 00	800 00	1,200 00
112	Files clerk,	900 00	900 00	900 00
112	Stenographer,	900 00	900 00	900 00
112	Messenger,	900 00	900 00	900 00
112	Clerical assistance,	2,494 26	2,190 30	3,500 00
112	Incidentals,	3,207 24	3,896 79	4,000 00
112	Collateral legacy tax clerk,	1,900 00	1,900 00	1,900 00
112	Collateral legacy tax expenses,	411 66	979 95	1,000 00
112	Deputy Sealer, Weights, Measures and Balances,	1,987 94	[1] 2,840 36	2,600 00
113	Collateral legacy tax refunded,	468 26	250 00	250 00
		$35,369 36	$36,857 40	$38,450 00

[1] $666.49 paid from 1902 appropriation.

STATEMENT IV. — EXPENSES OF 1904 AND 1905, ETC

EXPENSES, ETC. — *Continued.*

Detail		Expenses 1904.	Expenses 1905.	Appropriations 1905.
	Auditor's Department.			
114	Auditor's salary,	$3,500 00	$3,500 00	$3,500 00
114	First and second clerks,	4,700 00	4,700 00	4,700 00
114	Extra clerks,	4,500 00	5,800 00	5,800 00
114	Stenographers and clerical assistance,	4,574 85	4,691 75	4,700 00
114	Messenger,	900 00	900 00	900 00
114	State printing expert,	1,500 00	1,500 00	1,500 00
114	Incidentals,	1,470 98	995 34	1,500 00
		$21,145 83	$22,087 09	$22,600 00
	Attorney-General's Department.			
115	Attorney-General's salary,	$5,000 00	$5,000 00	$5,000 00
115	Attorney-General's expenses,	32,005 15	36,633 86	40,000 00
		$37,005 15	$41,633 86	$45,000 00
	Expenses of executive and other departments, $200,492.88.			
	State House.			
116	Engineer's department,	$27,218 96	$27,460 00	$27,500 00
117	Watchmen and assistant watchmen,	14,483 69	14,600 00	14,600 00
118	Messengers and porters,	9,466 67	8,622 92	9,100 00
118	Document clerk,	–	1,200 00	1,200 00
119	Matron,	800 00	800 00	800 00
120	Heat, light and power,	34,487 29	34,378 29	35,000 00
121	Telephones,	5,900 79	6,077 33	6,300 00
122	Care of building and grounds,	20,456 12	18,530 70	24,000 00
123	New furniture and fixtures,	4,860 28	3,807 89	4,000 00
124	State House Guide,	–	499 78	500 00
		$117,673 80	$115,976 91	$123,000 00
	State House expenses, $115,976.91.			
	Printing.			
125	Public documents,	$17,027 51	[1] $18,036 85	$18,000 00
126	General Laws,	3,748 15	3,901 89	4,000 00
127	Blue Book,	6,861 03	[1] 7,003 45	7,000 00
128	Publishing laws,	500 00	500 00	500 00
129	Term reports,	1,834 65	1,609 10	2,000 00
130	Paper for the Commonwealth,	30,005 96	[2] 37,928 89	36,000 00
131	Assessors' books and blanks,	1,517 36	870 13	1,500 00
132	Registration books and blanks, indexing returns and editing registration report,	1,971 49	3,773 45	3,800 00
133	Ballots for elections,	10,960 37	8,592 53	10,000 00
134	Blank forms for town officers,	4,129 23	3,242 36	4,000 00
135	Revolutionary records,	3,542 25	3,581 76	5,000 00
	Reports of capital trials,	2,557 54	–	–
136	Printing Revised Laws,	–	[3] 2,794 71	–
	Report of committee on employers and employees,	368 28	–	–
	Amounts carried forward,	$85,023 82	$91,835 12	$91,800 00

[1] Paid from small items, $40.30.
[2] Deficiency appropriation, $1,928.89.
[3] Paid from receipts.

STATEMENT IV. — EXPENSES OF 1904 AND 1905, ETC.

EXPENSES, ETC. — *Continued.*

Detail		Expenses 1904.	Expenses 1905.	Appropriations 1905.
	Amounts brought forward,	$85,023 82	$91,835 12	$91,800 00
	Printing — Con.			
	Report of recess committee of 1903 on salaries,	57 10	–	–
	Laws on inspection of lumber,	47 30	–	–
		$85,128 22	$91,835 12	$91,800 00
	Expenses State printing, $91,835.12.			
	Supreme Judicial Court.			
137	Justices' salaries and expenses,	$60,000 00	$59,657 27	$60,000 00
137	Retired justices,	5,250 00	5,250 00	5,250 00
137	Clerk,	2,965 52	3,000 00	3,000 00
137	Clerical assistance to clerk,	500 00	500 00	500 00
137	Clerical assistance to justices,	1,720 35	1,674 42	2,500 00
137	Expenses,	1,078 17	2,092 58	3,000 00
137	Reporter of decisions,	4,000 00	4,000 00	4,000 00
137	Reporter of decisions, expenses,	1,999 41	1,999 80	2,000 00
137	Court officers and messenger,	2,400 00	2,400 00	2,400 00
137	Clerk for Suffolk County,	1,500 00	1,500 00	1,500 00
	Superior Court.			
138	Judges' salaries and expenses,	161,500 00	160,664 88	161,500 00
138	Assistant clerk, Suffolk County,	500 00	500 00	500 00
	Probate and Insolvency Courts.			
139	Judges' salaries,	50,650 00	54,345 00	56,400 00
139	Registers and assistants,	47,562 92	51,848 00	51,950 00
139	Clerk to register in Suffolk County,	1,200 00	1,200 00	1,200 00
139	Clerks to registers,	25,315 09	26,056 76	31,733 33
139	Expenses of courts,	6 50	71 25	3,500 00
	District Attorneys.			
140	District attorneys,	20,850 00	21,350 00	21,350 00
140	Assistant district attorneys,	14,800 00	16,000 00	16,000 00
140	Clerk to district attorney for Suffolk,	1,800 00	1,800 00	1,800 00
140	District attorneys' travel,	–	466 72	2,500 00
	Land Court.			
141	Judge,	4,500 00	4,500 00	4,500 00
141	Assistant judge,	4,291 66	4,500 00	4,500 00
141	Recorder,	4,500 00	4,500 00	4,500 00
141	Clerks,	3,960 00	4,360 00	4,500 00
141	Expenses,	11,646 26	[1] 14,661 53	12,500 00
	Bar examiners,	511 92	–	–
		$435,007 80	$448,898 21	$463,083 33
	Expenses judicial department, $448,898.21.			
	Commissions and Boards.			
142	Ballot Law Commission,	$1,500 00	$1,531 25	$1,650 00
143	Commission on Building Laws,	$4,999 98	[2] $5 00	–

[1] Deficiency appropriation, $2,104.03; $57.50 from 1904 balance.
[2] Paid from small items.

STATEMENT IV. — EXPENSES OF 1904 AND 1905, ETC.

EXPENSES, ETC. — *Continued.*

Detail		Expenses 1904.	Expenses 1905.	Appropriations 1905.
	Civil Service Commission.			
144	Compensation and expenses,	$1,415 00	$1,723 90	$2,000 00
144	Chief examiner,	3,000 00	3,000 00	3,000 00
144	Secretary,	2,600 00	2,000 00	2,000 00
144	Registrar of labor,	2,000 00	2,000 00	2,000 00
144	Expenses,	15,892 11	16,196 00	16,700 00
144	Printing report,	845 59	872 60	872 60
		$25,152 70	$25,792 50	$26,572 60
	Board of Conciliation and Arbitration.			
145	Salaries,	$6,875 00	$7,500 00	$7,500 00
145	Clerk,	1,375 00	1,500 00	1,500 00
145	Expenses,	7,075 07	8,174 85	11,600 00
		$15,325 07	$17,174 85	$20,600 00
	Controller of County Accounts.			
146	Salary,	$2,500 00	$2,500 00	$2,500 00
146	Deputies,	4,500 00	4,500 00	4,500 00
146	Expenses,	1,089 77	1,425 73	1,450 00
		$8,089 77	$8,425 73	$8,450 00
	Board of Registration in Dentistry.			
147	Salaries and expenses,	$3,929 00	$3,856 86	$3,950 00
	Fisheries and Game Commission.			
148	Compensation of commissioners,	$5,521 33	$5,620 00	$5,630 00
148	Expenses,	2,049 76	2,528 09	2,550 00
148	Clerical services,	780 00	945 00	975 00
148	Propagation of oysters,	–	89 57	500 00
148	Propagation of quahaugs,	–	337 43	500 00
148	Propagation of clams,	–	205 81	500 00
148	Enforcement of laws,	23,368 91	30,047 74	33,210 00
148	Stocking great ponds,	467 24	451 69	500 00
148	Stocking brooks,	242 34	17 41	300 00
148	Report on scallops,	–	416 70	500 00
148	Purchase of egg-bearing lobsters,	790 97	1,298 00	4,000 00
	Boat,	3,994 25	–	–
148	Damage to food fish,	–	1,566 61	2,000 00
148	Powder Hole at Monomoy Point, Chatham,	–	561 83	1,000 00
		$37,214 80	$44,085 88	$52,165 00
	Harbor and Land Commission.			
149	Salaries,	$8,700 00	$8,700 00	$8,700 00
149	Commissioners' travel,	400 00	630 45	750 00
149	Engineers' department,	27,988 68	28,918 80	29,000 00
149	Expenses,	1,720 42	1,906 25	2,000 00
150	Printing town boundary atlases,	2,505 26	[1] 3,122 23	3,000 00
	Amounts carried forward,	$41,314 36	$43,277 73	$43,450 00

[1] $122.23 from 1904 balance.

STATEMENT IV. — EXPENSES OF 1904 AND 1905, ETC.

EXPENSES, ETC. — *Continued.*

Detail		Expenses 1904.	Expenses 1905.	Appropriations 1905.
	Amounts brought forward,	$41,314 36	$43,277 73	$43,450 00
	Harbor and Land Commission — Con.			
151	Boundary lines of the Commonwealth,	–	896 21	1,500 00
152	Breakwater at Hull,	–	[1] 2,874 32	1,500 00
153	Sea wall, Scituate,	–	[2] 2,000 00	–
	Breakwater off Revere,	–	–	25,000 00
154	Survey of Lynn harbor and Saugus River,	–	638 53	1,000 00
	Dredging flats, Jeffries Point,	–	–	10,000 00
155	Boundary between Commonwealth and Connecticut,	–	256 03	7,000 00
156	Dredging Lewis Bay, Yarmouth,	–	2,700 00	3,000 00
157	Improving Herring River, Harwich,	–	[3] 10,033 54	10,000 00
	Improving channel of Paskamansett River,	–	–	2,000 00
158	Expenses Province Lands,	3,349 27	3,497 89	10,000 00
159	Survey of harbors,	4,097 47	4,509 81	5,000 00
160	Dredging South Boston shore,	21,522 05	19,839 52	25,000 00
161	Removal of wrecks,	50 00	250 00	1,000 00
162	Protection of Hatfield,	4,945 14	[4] 1,590 51	–
163	Channel at Bass River, Yarmouth,	667 31	[4] 4,907 88	–
164	Protection of Stage harbor,	17 75	[4] 5,930 44	–
165	Improvement of Lake Anthony,	6,219 93	[4] 3,080 39	–
	Dredging Quincy shore,	7,269 75	–	–
166	Dredging shore, Dorchester,	25,000 00	1,753 43	5,000 00
167	Dredging Bass River, Beverly,	23,613 26	[4] 1,288 90	–
	Dredging Weymouth Fore River,	2,297 62	–	–
	Entrance East Bay, Osterville,	6,179 71	–	–
	Improvement Cotuit harbor,	1,971 89	–	–
	Dredging Annisquam River,	–	–	17,000 00
168	Improvement Witchmere harbor,	18 25	[4] 3,426 25	–
169	Entrance Red River, Chatham,	641 68	[4] 358 00	–
170	Investigation dry dock, Boston,	390 50	[4] 45 00	–
171	Improving Nantucket harbor,	–	4,740 91	5,000 00
	Improving harbor at Cuttyhunk,	–	–	5,000 00
172	Breakwater at Vineyard Haven harbor,	–	15 83	10,000 00
		$149,565 94	$117,911 12	$187,450 00
	State Board of Health.			
173	Secretary,	$2,612 90	$3,000 00	$3,000 00
173	General expenses,	15,949 29	17,999 82	18,000 00
173	Printing report,	3,724 43	2,795 07	4,000 00
174	Inspection of milk, food and drugs,	12,499 98	12,499 29	12,500 00
175	Purity of inland waters,	33,887 46	33,999 18	34,000 00
176	Examination of sewer outlets,	7,492 54	7,499 38	7,500 00
177	Antitoxin lymph,	8,791 34	9,999 49	10,000 00
178	Purification of Mystic River,	–	2,623 06	3,500 00
179	Sanitary condition of factories,	1,000 00	2,361 42	2,500 00
180	Tuberculosis exhibition,	–	1,840 09	2,000 00
	Dumping of garbage,	595 30	–	–
		$86,553 24	$94,616 80	$97,000 00

[1] $1,374.32 from 1902 balance.
[2] From 1900 balance.
[3] Received from Harwich, $2,000.
[4] From 1904 balance.

STATEMENT IV. — EXPENSES OF 1904 AND 1905, ETC.

EXPENSES, ETC. — *Continued.*

Detail		Expenses 1904.	Expenses 1905.	Appropriations 1905.
	Highway Commission.			
181	Commissioners' salaries,	$8,500 00	$8,500 00	$8,500 00
181	Engineers, clerks and assistants,	12,978 00	12,998 88	13,000 00
181	Travel and other expenses,	5,298 55	[1] 6,025 34	5,500 00
181	Printing annual report,	1,040 44	1,089 15	1,200 00
181	Rent of office,	4,822 93	4,750 00	4,750 00
182	Care of road-building machinery,	1,023 57	2,875 07	3,500 00
183	Repair of highways,	49,999 47	62,621 86	60,000 00
184	Licensing automobiles,	6,758 04	[2] 10,645 14	9,700 00
	Roads in Middlefield, repairs,	2,832 70	–	–
		$93,253 70	$109,505 44	$106,150 00
	Insurance Commissioner.			
185	Salary,	$3,500 00	$3,500 00	$3,500 00
185	Deputy,	2,500 00	2,500 00	2,500 00
185	Actuary,	2,000 00	2,000 00	2,000 00
185	Examiner,	2,000 00	1,940 85	2,000 00
185	Clerks,	4,700 00	4,700 00	4,700 00
185	Extra clerks,	25,717 34	28,588 84	28,890 00
185	Expenses,	3,999 40	[3] 4,005 73	4,000 00
185	Printing report,	3,827 15	3,844 61	4,600 00
		$48,243 89	$51,080 03	$52,190 00
	Bureau of Statistics of Labor.			
186	Chief,	$3,000 00	$3,000 00	$3,000 00
186	First and second clerks,	3,650 00	3,650 00	3,650 00
186	Special agents,	2,400 00	2,376 67	2,400 00
186	Clerks and expenses,	13,799 41	13,070 62	13,800 00
186	Statistics of manufactures,	6,495 98	6,499 91	6,500 00
186	Printing report,	3,732 19	1,638 82	4,000 00
187	Decennial census,	8,909 63	[4] 279,840 61	275,000 00
	Printing report decennial census,	–	–	5,000 00
187	Publication of industrial information,	–	499 88	500 00
187	Names of persons in war of rebellion,	–	999 52	1,000 00
		$41,987 21	$311,576 03	$314,850 00
	Board of Registration in Medicine.			
188	Salaries and expenses,	$6,449 13	$6,474 84	$6,650 00
	Board of Registration in Pharmacy.			
189	Salaries and expenses,	$7,209 32	$7,202 98	$7,775 00
	Publication of Province Laws.			
190	Salaries and expenses,	$6,899 36	$6,740 79	$7,100 00
190	Printing new volumes,	–	4,323 64	5,300 00
		$6,899 36	$11,064 43	$12,400 00
	Board of Publication.			
191	Expenses,	$83 53	$24 39	$100 00

[1] Deficiency appropriation, $525.34.
[2] Deficiency appropriation, $945.14.
[3] $5.73 from small items.
[4] $4,840.61 from 1904 balance.

STATEMENT IV. — EXPENSES OF 1904 AND 1905, ETC.

EXPENSES, ETC. — *Continued.*

Detail		Expenses 1904.	Expenses 1905.	Appropriations 1905.
	Commissioner of Public Records.			
192	Salaries and expenses, . . .	$4,164 45	[1] $5,544 19	$5,000 00
192	Standard record ink, . . .	291 98	255 70	400 00
		$4,456 43	$5,799 89	$5,400 00
	Commissioners of Savings Banks.			
193	Salaries, ...	$9,500 00	$9,500 00	$9,500 00
193	Clerks, ...	4,700 00	4,700 00	4,700 00
193	Clerical and expert assistants, .	1,422 80	1,254 99	2,500 00
193	Expenses, ...	3,309 27	2,919 50	3,000 00
193	Printing report, ...	5,181 02	5,869 61	5,869 61
		$24,113 09	$24,244 10	$25,569 61
	Tax Commissioner.			
194	Tax Commissioner, ...	$3,500 00	$3,500 00	$3,500 00
194	Deputy, ...	2,500 00	2,500 00	2,500 00
194	First and second clerks, . . .	3,500 00	3,500 00	3,500 00
194	Extra clerks, ...	18,255 15	18,374 18	19,500 00
194	Travel, ...	112 36	113 35	500 00
194	Contingent, ...	4,104 77	3,856 55	4,150 00
194	Printing report, ...	930 64	945 28	1,000 00
194	Expenses State valuation, . .	1,804 00	2,988 22	3,000 00
		$34,706 92	$35,777 58	$37,650 00
	Commission on Uniform Legislation.			
195	Expenses, ...	–	[1] $110 00	–
	Board of Registration in Veterinary Medicine.			
196	Salaries and expenses, . . .	$1,111 70	$876 69	$1,000 00
	Special Commissions, etc.			
197	Commission on Condition of Adult Blind, ...	$135 53	[1] $1,606 54	–
198	Committee on taxation of forest lands, ...	–	$298 48	$500 00
	Committee on Chevalier de St. Sauveur, ...	–	–	$200 00
199	Commission on Technical Education, ...	–	$3,632 61	$15,000 00
	Commission on Daniel Webster Homestead, ...	–	–	$200 00
200	Commission on Gas Investigation,	–	$1,787 19	$2,500 00
	Committee on systems of sewerage,	$104 73	–	–
	Committee on employer and employees, ...	$6,548 09	–	–
	Expenses of commissions and boards, $884,461.21.			

[1] From 1904 balance.

STATEMENT IV. — EXPENSES OF 1904 AND 1905, ETC.

EXPENSES, ETC. — *Continued.*

Detail		Expenses 1904.	Expenses 1905.	Appropriations 1905.
	Agricultural.			
201	Board of Agriculture, —			
201	Secretary's salary,	$3,000 00	$3,000 00	$3,000 00
201	Clerks,	3,200 00	3,200 00	3,200 00
201	Expenses,	243 06	248 30	500 00
201	Clerks and lectures,	–	493 69	600 00
201	Printing report,	5,667 80	5,790 96	6,000 00
201	Incidentals,	800 00	1,044 34	1,100 00
201	Members' travel,	1,256 64	1,156 47	1,500 00
201	Dissemination of information,	3,298 73	2,985 77	3,000 00
202	Agricultural societies,	17,518 10	16,911 00	17,400 00
203	Dairy Bureau,	8,200 00	8,346 11	8,400 00
204	Nursery inspectors,	818 12	994 97	1,000 00
205	Cattle Bureau, —			
	Salaries and expenses,	3,000 00	6,633 05	7,000 00
	Extermination of diseases among cattle,	65,768 52	[1] 70,058 07	60,000 00
206	Compensation of inspectors of animals,	6,162 97	5,892 72	7,500 00
207	State Forester,	1,466 56	[2] 6,542 58	6,000 00
208	Massachusetts Agricultural College, —			
	Scholarships,	15,000 00	15,000 00	15,000 00
	Instruction, etc.,	13,000 00	13,000 00	13,000 00
	Maintenance, including labor fund,	10,000 00	10,000 00	10,000 00
	Maintenance heating plant,	500 00	500 00	500 00
	Maintenance dining hall,	500 00	500 00	500 00
	Maintenance veterinary laboratory,	1,000 00	1,000 00	1,000 00
	Trustees' expenses,	450 52	[3] 711 33	500 00
	Annual report,	850 35	779 58	850 00
209	Agricultural Experiment Station,	10,500 00	10,500 00	10,500 00
210	Commercial feed stuffs,	3,000 00	3,000 00	3,000 00
211	Report on birds of the Commonwealth,	–	272 50	3,000 00
	Foot and mouth diseases,	1,391 78	–	–
		$176,593 15	$188,561 44	$184,050 00
212	Gypsy and brown-tail moths, suppression,	–	43,801 86	75,000 00
212	Gypsy and brown-tail moths, parasites,	–	2,105 09	10,000 00
		$176,593 15	$234,468 39	$269,050 00
	Expenses agricultural department, $234,468.39.			
	Charitable.			
213	State Board of Charity, —			
213	Expenses of the Board,	$7,912 76	$7,984 82	$8,000 00
213	Annual report,	1,769 56	1,766 74	2,000 00
213	Adult poor,	39,988 89	39,354 00	40,000 00
213	Minor wards,	43,191 00	45,500 00	45,500 00
213	Auxiliary visitors,	1,280 39	1,069 85	1,400 00
214	Transportation of paupers,	12,363 73	12,493 15	12,500 00
	Amounts carried forward,	$106,506 33	$108,168 56	$109,400 00

[1] Deficiency appropriation, $8,136.74; $1,921.33 from 1904 balance.
[2] Deficiency appropriation, $542.58. [3] Deficiency appropriation, $211.33.

STATEMENT IV. — EXPENSES OF 1904 AND 1905, ETC.

EXPENSES, ETC. — *Continued.*

Detail		Expenses 1904.	Expenses 1905.	Appropriations 1905.
	Amounts brought forward,	$106,506 33	$108,168 56	$109,400 00
	Charitable — Con.			
	State Board of Charity — *Con.*			
214	Indigent and neglected children,	209,998 16	230,000 00	230,000 00
214	Contagious diseases,	29,953 33	24,998 68	25,000 00
214	Tuition of children,	23,554 74	24,999 78	25,000 00
214	Support of paupers,	59,999 79	59,999 86	60,000 00
214	Burial of paupers,	7,499 63	6,003 13	7,500 00
214	Temporary aid,	30,000 00	[1] 38,024 36	38,000 00
214	Support of pauper infants,	58,632 98	[2] 66,182 01	63,000 00
	Investigation of crippled persons,	66 35	-	-
		$526,211 31	$558,376 38	$557,900 00
215	State Board of Insanity, —			
215	Expenses of the Board,	$4,532 68	$3,595 61	$4,500 00
215	Annual report,	757 17	768 67	800 00
215	Officers and employees,	19,295 83	21,066 19	21,200 00
215	Transportation, etc.,	10,108 44	8,422 70	9,430 90
215	Persons boarded in families,	26,032 02	30,030 68	32,500 00
215	Persons boarded in almshouses,	46,553 70	[3] 263 60	-
215	Persons boarded in Boston Insane Hospital,	64,564 50	95,392 14	98,000 00
215	Persons boarded in hospital cottages,	6,316 72	6,772 92	7,500 00
215	Support of certain feeble-minded persons,	-	1,474 94	1,500 00
		$178,161 06	$167,787 45	$175,430 90
	Miscellaneous, —			
216	Annuities,	$5,937 82	$5,184 71	$5,746 00
217	Pensions,	520 00	520 00	520 00
218	Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary,	30,000 00	30,000 00	30,000 00
	Special allowance for paupers,	736 69	-	-
	Reimbursement to towns for insane,	907 97	-	-
		$38,102 48	$35,704 71	$36,266 00
	Institutions, —			
219	Danvers Insane Hospital expenses,	$216,266 97	$211,860 89	$211,860 89
220	Foxborough Hospital expenses,	25,808 56	26,446 00	26,446 00
221	Hospital for Epileptics expenses,	78,794 92	[4] 84,373 72	80,924 83
222	School for the Feeble-minded expenses,	67,168 89	[5] 98,107 13	91,728 89
223	State Sanatorium expenses,	90,000 00	[6] 97,423 86	95,000 00
224	Medfield Insane Asylum expenses,	235,767 28	[7] 261,429 30	235,693 13
225	Northampton Insane Hospital expenses,	113,575 43	123,061 59	123,061 59
	Amounts carried forward,	$827,382 05	$902,702 49	$864,715 33

[1] $24.36 from 1904 balance.
[2] Deficiency appropriation, $3,182.01.
[3] From 1904 balance.
[4] Deficiency appropriation, $3,448.89.
[5] Deficiency appropriation, $6,378.24.
[6] Deficiency appropriation, $2,423.86.
[7] Deficiency appropriation, $25,736.17.

STATEMENT IV. — EXPENSES OF 1904 AND 1905, ETC.

EXPENSES, ETC. — *Continued.*

Detail		Expenses 1904.	Expenses 1905.	Appropriations 1905.
	Amounts brought forward,	$827,382 05	$902,702 49	$864,715 33
	Charitable — Con.			
	Institutions — *Con.*			
226	State Colony for the Insane expenses,	27,942 46	49,319 66	51,950 00
227	State Hospital expenses,	214,177 99	226,519 37	227,325 00
228	Taunton Insane Hospital expenses,	154,860 00	[1] 193,948 55	161,958 00
229	Westborough Insane Hospital expenses,	133,499 30	135,315 77	135,315 77
230	Worcester Insane Asylum expenses,	119,331 45	132,072 32	132,072 32
231	Worcester Insane Hospital expenses,	187,266 82	[2] 206,858 20	187,867 68
		$1,664,460 07	$1,846,736 36	$1,761,204 10
	Total charitable expenses, $2,608,604.90.			
	Educational.			
232	State Board of Education, —			
232	Secretary's salary, etc.,	$18,557 76	$16,880 00	$17,000 00
232	Agents' travel,	–	1,595 28	2,000 00
232	Members' travel,	390 82	382 79	1,000 00
232	Expenses,	1,525 73	1,412 41	2,000 00
232	Printing report,	2,169 65	2,320 21	3,000 00
233	Support of normal schools,	271,283 92	276,678 12	277,161 33
234	Aid to pupils in normal schools,	4,000 00	4,000 00	4,000 00
235	Normal Art School,	29,339 24	31,120 56	31,126 00
236	School superintendents in small towns,	93,316 66	93,864 10	94,500 00
237	High school tuition in special cases,	45,569 84	[3] 48,949 95	48,500 00
	Transportation of pupils,	106 00	–	–
238	Education of deaf pupils,	74,781 28	[4] 87,650 72	87,000 00
239	Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind,	30,000 00	30,000 00	30,000 00
240	Instruction for adult blind at home,	4,910 79	4,919 67	5,000 00
241	County teachers' associations,	625 00	[5] 750 00	650 00
	Dukes County Educational Association,	–	–	50 00
242	Massachusetts Teachers' Association,	300 00	300 00	300 00
243	Teachers' institutes,	1,077 20	1,177 91	1,500 00
244	School registers and blanks,	768 70	811 58	1,200 00
245	Premium on securities purchased for the Massachusetts school fund,	23,132 83	16,785 34	50,000 00
	Technical education fund, Commonwealth grant,	424 65	–	–
246	Income technical education fund, U. S. grant,	6,634 90	3,285 00	3,285 00
247	Nautical Training School,	74,675 05	[6] 60,000 09	60,000 00
248	Massachusetts Institute of Technology,	29,000 00	29,000 00	29,000 00
249	Worcester Polytechnic Institute,	6,000 00	10,000 00	10,000 00
250	New Bedford Textile School,	18,000 00	21,000 00	21,000 00
	Amounts carried forward,	$736,590 02	$742,883 73	$779,272 33

[1] Deficiency appropriation, $31,990.55.
[2] Deficiency appropriation, $18,990.52.
[3] Deficiency appropriation, $449.95.
[4] $650.72 from 1904 balance.
[5] $100 from 1904 balance.
[6] $0.09 from receipts.

STATEMENT IV. — EXPENSES OF 1904 AND 1905, ETC.

EXPENSES, ETC. — *Continued.*

Detail		Expenses 1904.	Expenses 1905.	Appropriations 1905.
	Amounts brought forward,	$736,590 02	$742,883 73	$779,272 33
	Educational — Con.			
251	Bradford Durfee Textile School,	20,000 00	18,000 00	18,000 00
252	Lowell Textile School,	20,000 00	59,000 00	59,000 00
253	New England Industrial School for Deaf Mutes,	2,500 00	2,500 00	2,500 00
254	Premium on securities, technical education fund, Commonwealth grant,	3,012 50	1,723 48	2,500 00
	Manual of school laws,	286 53	–	–
		$782,389 05	$824,107 21	$861,272 33
	State Library, etc.			
255	Books,	$6,499 29	$8,498 41	$8,500 00
255	Librarian,	3,000 00	3,000 00	3,000 00
255	Librarian's clerks,	4,300 00	5,220 00	5,400 00
255	Contingent expenses,	2,498 94	2,447 51	2,500 00
255	Printing report,	683 06	675 24	800 00
255	Index of current events,	1,000 00	1,000 00	1,000 00
255	Free Public Library Commission,—			
255	Books,	1,119 74	1,848 40	2,000 00
255	Expenses,	657 22	431 75	700 00
		$19,758 25	$23,121 31	$23,900 00
	Educational expenses, including State Library, $847,228.52.			
	Military.			
256	Adjutant-General's salary,	$3,600 00	$3,600 00	$3,600 00
256	Clerks,	8,700 00	9,066 66	9,200 00
256	Clerical assistance,	7,289 47	7,763 50	8,300 00
256	Messenger,	800 00	800 00	800 00
256	Incidentals,	2,645 65	3,281 69	3,500 00
256	Printing report,	911 82	918 44	1,000 00
257	Quartermaster's expenses,	8,019 51	5,991 58	6,000 00
258	Quartermaster's supplies,	10,713 43	6,781 33	11,000 00
259	Military accounts,	4,156 04	1,868 77	4,000 00
260	Militia pay and allowances,	158,884 26	136,224 71	163,000 00
260	Transportation,	15,838 44	13,388 79	18,000 00
260	Rifle practice,	21,687 66	20,800 62	24,000 00
260	Allowance to officers for uniforms,	–	[1] 25,900 60	17,000 00
260	Allowance to officers for care of property,	4,366 52	4,205 06	5,000 00
260	Camp ground,	1,864 11	1,985 75	2,000 00
261	Instruction in riding,	3,420 00	1,997 58	2,000 00
	Armory rents,	39,491 67	–	28,000 00
262	Repairs to uniforms,	9,607 67	8,628 37	9,600 00
263	Expenses, care, heating and repairs to armories,	42,719 46	[2] 43,098 82	38,669 24
263	Furnishing new armories,	–	1,484 75	6,000 00
264	Janitors of armories,	5,906 24	10 42	6,000 00
265	Expenses U. S. S. "Inca,"	3,970 29	1,556 94	1,573 29
	Amounts carried forward,	$354,592 24	$299,353 78	$368,242 53

[1] $17,000 from 1904 appropriation.

[2] Deficiency appropriation, $4,429.58.

STATEMENT IV. — EXPENSES OF 1904 AND 1905, ETC.

EXPENSES, ETC. — *Continued.*

Detail		Expenses 1904.	Expenses 1905.	Appropriations 1905.
	Amounts brought forward,	$354,592 24	$299,353 78	$368,242 53
	Military — Con.			
266	Surgeon-General's salary,	1,200 00	1,200 00	1,200 00
266	Medical supplies and expenses,	2,391 58	2,368 79	2,475 00
266	Examination of recruits,	2,463 81	[1] 2,763 86	2,600 00
	International rifle match,	2,904 19	–	–
267	Military instruction,	–	1,340 89	2,500 00
	First Regiment Heavy Artillery,	2,402 48	–	–
		$365,954 30	$307,027 32	$377,017 53
	Military expenses, $307,027.32.			
	War.			
268	State and military aid,	$802,667 03	$825,144 27	$828,000 00
269	Commissioner on State Aid and Pensions, —			
269	Salary,	2,500 00	2,500 00	2,500 00
269	Deputy,	2,000 00	2,000 00	2,000 00
269	Chief Clerk,	1,500 00	1,500 00	1,500 00
269	Bookkeeper,	1,300 00	1,300 00	1,300 00
269	Agents, clerks and expenses,	10,949 25	10,883 02	11,100 00
270	Massachusetts Soldiers' Home,	30,000 00	50,000 00	100,000 00
271	Commissioners on War Records,	9,889 75	9,674 42	10,000 00
272	Preserving war records,	1,019 00	[2] 1,557 44	–
	Monument at Winchester, Va.,	–	–	3,500 00
273	Testimonials to soldiers and sailors, Spanish war,	32 45	[3] 500 75	500 00
	Veterans who have not received bounties,	532 31	–	–
	Bounties to Massachusetts volunteers,	125 00	–	–
	Bounty claims commission,	34 44	–	–
	First Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers of 1861,	669 03	–	–
		$863,218 26	$905,059 90	$960,400 00
	War expenses, $905,059.90.			
	Reformatory and Correctional.			
274	Board of Prison Commissioners, —			
274	Chairman,	$4,000 00	$4,000 00	$4,000 00
274	Secretary,	2,500 00	2,500 00	2,500 00
274	Clerks,	4,655 00	4,697 84	4,700 00
274	Travel,	2,868 02	2,939 15	3,000 00
274	Contingent expenses,	2,481 51	2,510 99	2,600 00
274	Agents,	5,200 00	5,200 00	5,200 00
274	Manual of prison laws,	–	[4] 399 65	–
275	Aiding convicts discharged from State Prison,	2,517 34	2,428 63	3,000 00
276	Agent for aiding discharged female prisoners,	1,000 00	1,000 00	1,000 00
276	Aiding discharged female prisoners,	2,999 66	2,999 87	3,000 00
	Amounts carried forward,	$28,221 53	$28,676 13	$29,000 00

[1] $163.86 from 1904 balance.
[2] From 1904 appropriation.
[3] $0.75 from small items.
[4] From 1904 balance.

STATEMENT IV. — EXPENSES OF 1904 AND 1905, ETC.

EXPENSES, ETC. — *Continued.*

Detail		Expenses 1904.	Expenses 1905.	Appropriations 1905.
	Amounts brought forward,	$28,221 53	$28,676 13	$29,000 00
	Reformatory and Correctional — Con.			
277	Aiding prisoners discharged from Massachusetts Reformatory,	4,633 20	5,000 00	5,000 00
78	Removal of prisoners to and from prisons,	1,475 82	1,567 29	1,600 00
279	Industrial camp for prisoners,	16,481 45	17,499 90	17,500 00
280	State Prison expenses,	159,720 61	159,760 32	162,000 00
281	Massachusetts Reformatory expenses,	216,127 99	215,675 57	216,300 00
282	Reformatory Prison for Women expenses,	57,403 74	56,589 78	57,600 00
283	State Farm expenses,	202,198 86	[1] 219,055 99	212,200 00
284	State Industrial School expenses,	45,880 97	48,287 43	48,392 00
285	Lyman School for Boys expenses,	81,417 10	81,522 40	82,266 00
286	Trustees Lyman and Industrial Schools expenses,	1,051 68	1,122 25	1,200 00
286	Salaries and expenses of agents,	8,253 95	8,953 83	9,000 00
286	Boys boarded out,	5,067 42	4,947 03	5,000 00
286	Girls boarded out,	7,785 28	[2] 9,307 24	9,000 00
286	Instruction in public schools,	665 70	564 51	825 00
287	District Police,	121,939 86	130,549 48	134,400 00
287	Apparatus for examination of engineers,	226 73	[3] 254 17	–
287	Steamer "Lexington" expenses,	8,994 10	[4] 9,198 88	9,000 00
287	Printing report, District Police,	640 90	446 67	700 00
		$968,186 89	$998,978 87	$1,000,983 00
	Reformatory and correctional expenses, $998,978.87.			
	Public Buildings.			
288	Taunton Insane Hospital,	–	$9,054 77	$36,055 00
289	State Colony for Insane,	–	2,852 12	13,000 00
290	Bridgewater Normal School,	$26,622 51	[5] 27,383 72	–
291	State Industrial School,	10,046 71	4,499 61	6,300 00
292	State Hospital,	7,783 85	[3] 29,725 20	19,750 00
293	School for Feeble-minded,	7,287 32	12,270 36	22,000 00
294	State Sanatorium,	1,216 65	[3] 1,089 62	–
295	Fitchburg Normal School,	3,022 57	[3] 97 81	–
296	Hospital for Epileptics,	–	600 89	5,000 00
297	Normal Art School,	–	9,939 10	10,000 00
298	Leper Hospital,	–	47,562 50	50,000 00
299	State Farm,	3,090 26	6,825 31	8,000 00
300	Westborough Insane Hospital,	–	3,601 79	5,050 00
301	Agricultural College,	5,176 67	30,515 62	52,650 00
302	Lyman School for Boys,	6,340 68	[5] 2,070 74	1,500 00
303	Danvers Insane Hospital,	–	469 25	–
304	Worcester Insane Asylum,	–	6,269 35	32,000 00
	Massachusetts Reformatory,	2,047 50	–	–
	Hospital Cottages for Children,	80 45	–	–
	North Adams Normal School,	7,955 26	–	–
	Hospital for Dipsomaniacs,	4,502 62	–	–
	Amounts carried forward,	$85,173 05	$194,827 76	$261,305 00

[1] Deficiency appropriation, $6,855.99.
[2] Deficiency appropriation, $307.24.
[3] From 1904 balance.
[4] Deficiency appropriation, $198.88.
[5] Deficiency appropriation, $570.74.

STATEMENT IV. — EXPENSES OF 1904 AND 1905, ETC.

EXPENSES, ETC. — *Continued.*

Detail		Expenses 1904.	Expenses 1905.	Appropriations 1905.
	Amounts brought forward,	$85,173 05	$194,827 76	$261,305 00
	Public Buildings — Con.			
	Westfield Normal School,	850 00	-	-
	Framingham Normal School,	1,499 62	-	-
	Reformatory Prison for Women,	2,499 38	-	-
		$90,022 05	$194,827 76	$261,305 00
	Expenses public buildings, $194,827.76.			
	Sinking Funds, etc.			
305	Massachusetts school fund,	$100,000 00	$100,000 00	$100,000 00
305	Prisons and hospitals loan sinking fund,	-	53,079 00	53,079 00
305	State highway loan sinking fund,	-	90,966 00	90,966 00
305	Harbor improvement loan sinking fund,	-	4,157 00	4,157 00
305	Medfield Insane Asylum loan sinking fund,	-	30,160 00	30,160 00
305	State House loan sinking fund,	-	93,843 00	93,843 00
305	Massachusetts war loan sinking fund,	-	23,727 00	23,727 00
		$100,000 00	$395,932 00	$395,932 00
	Sinking funds, etc., $395,932.			
	Interest.			
306	Net interest for year,	$772,918 32	$891,421 28	-
	Miscellaneous.			
307	Metropolitan boulevards maintenance,	$39,842 01	$44,412 00	$44,412 00
308	Railroad inquests,	1,933 05	2,022 97	3,000 00
309	Damages by wild deer,	392 25	[1] 1,117 05	500 00
310	Medical examiners' fees,	144 60	312 20	500 00
311	Firemen, payment to families of,	7,000 00	6,000 00	10,000 00
312	Construction of roads at Mashpee and Truro,	800 00	800 00	800 00
313	Gratuities,	3,915 71	3,312 51	3,312 51
314	Massachusetts State Firemen's Association,	12,000 00	12,000 00	12,000 00
315	Liquor licenses,	575 00	216 99	-
316	Expenses of Electoral College,	-	[2] 311 40	-
317	Greylock State Reservation,	292 80	[3] 10,721 38	-
	Survey of Greylock State Reservation,	171 74	-	-
318	Mount Tom State Reservation,	23,472 13	9,690 93	10,000 00
319	Louisiana Purchase Exposition,	76,875 41	[2] 3,333 35	-
320	Lewis and Clark Exposition,	1,495 00	[3] 15,093 65	14,500 00
321	Support of Sarah J. Robinson,	800 00	400 00	400 00
322	Cape Cod Pilgrim Monument Association,	-	25,000 00	25,000 00
	Amounts carried forward,	$169,709 70	$134,744 43	$124,424 51

[1] Deficiency appropriation, $523.05; $94 from 1904 balance.
[2] From 1904 balance. [3] $593.65 from 1904 balance.

STATEMENT IV. — EXPENSES OF 1904 AND 1905, ETC.

EXPENSES, ETC. — *Concluded.*

Detail		Expenses 1904.	Expenses 1905.	Appropriations 1905.
	Amounts brought forward,	$169,709 70	$134,744 43	$124,424 51
	Miscellaneous — Con.			
323	Statue of Major-General Bartlett,	18,382 81	[1] 1,127 43	–
324	Dedication of statue of General Hooker,	2,021 79	[1] 2,062 69	–
	Expenses in connection with certain statues,	–	–	500 00
	Anniversary of Benj. Franklin's birthday,	–	–	500 00
	Wachusett State Reservation,	324 70	–	–
325	Licensing coal dealers,	15 28	[1] 2 50	–
	National encampment, G. A. R.,	50,000 00	–	–
	Bridge, Pembroke and Hanover,	5,000 00	–	–
	Bridge, Newburyport and Salisbury,	25,000 00	–	–
	Portraits of Governors,	500 00	–	–
		$270,954 28	$137,937 05	$125,424 51
	Miscellaneous expenses, $137,937.05.			

[1] From 1904 balance.

Recapitulation.

Legislative department,	$356,565 56
Executive and other departments,	200,492 88
State House,	115,976 91
Printing other than legislative,	91,835 12
Judiciary,	448,838 21
Commissions and boards,	884,461 21
Agriculture,	234,468 39
Charitable,	2,608,604 90
Educational, including State Library,	847,228 52
Military,	307,027 32
State aid and other war expenses,	905,059 90
Reformatory and correctional,	998,978 87
Public buildings,	194,827 76
Sinking funds and Massachusetts school fund,	395,932 00
Interest,	891,421 28
Miscellaneous,	137,937 05
	$9,619,715 88

STATEMENT V.

Expenses Paid and Unpaid for 1905 in Detail.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

DETAIL No. 78.

Senate Pay Roll.

[Revised Laws, chap. 3; Acts 1905, chap. 1.]

Name.	Residence.	District.	Travel.	Compensation.	Totals.
John E. Beck,	Chelsea,	1st Suffolk,	$10 00	$750 00	$760 00
William J. Bullock,	New Bedford,	3d Bristol,	110 00	750 00	860 00
William A. Burns,	Pittsfield,	Berkshire,	300 00	750 00	1,050 00
Edward B. Callender,	Boston,	7th Suffolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00
Edwin J. Castle,	Methuen,	5th Essex,	70 00	750 00	820 00
Frank M. Chace,	Fall River,	2d Bristol,	110 00	750 00	860 00
Alvin B. Chamberlain,	Sturbridge,	4th Worcester,	150 00	750 00	900 00
William D. Chapple,	Salem,	2d Essex,	40 00	750 00	790 00
Edwards Cheney,	Lowell,	7th Middlesex,	60 00	750 00	810 00
Chester W. Clark,	Wilmington,	6th Middlesex,	30 00	750 00	780 00
Thomas J. Collins,	Boston,	6th Suffolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00
Morton E. Converse,	Winchendon,	3d Worcester,	140 00	750 00	890 00
William F. Craig,	Lynn,	1st Essex,	30 00	750 00	780 00
Prentiss Cummings,	Brookline,	2d Norfolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00
William F. Dana,[1]	Newton,	1st Middlesex,	20 00	1,500 00	1,520 00
Charles L. Dean,	Malden,	4th Middlesex,	10 00	750 00	760 00
George H. Garfield,	Brockton,	2d Plymouth,	50 00	750 00	800 00
John J. Gartland, Jr.,	Boston,	4th Suffolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00

[1] President.

SENATE PAY ROLL — *Concluded.*

NAME.	Residence.	District.	Travel.	Compensation.	Totals.	
Frank Gerrett,	Greenfield,	Franklin and Hampshire,	$210 00	$750 00	$960 00	
Heman A. Harding,	Chatham,	Cape,	200 00	750 00	950 00	
Frank M. Heath,	Worcester,	1st Worcester,	90 00	750 00	840 00	
Sidney A. Hill,	Stoneham,	Middlesex and Essex,	20 00	750 00	770 00	
Samuel E. Hull,	Millbury,	5th Worcester,	100 00	750 00	850 00	
Harrie C. Hunter,	Marlborough,	5th Middlesex,	70 00	750 00	820 00	
Loren P. Keyes,	New Marlborough,	Berkshire and Hampshire,	380 00	750 00	1,130 00	
Moody Kimball,	Newburyport,	3d Essex,	80 00	750 00	830 00	
William S. Kyle,	Plymouth,	1st Plymouth,	80 00	750 00	830 00	
Daniel W. Lane,	Boston,	9th Suffolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
David D. Leahy,	Boston,	5th Suffolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
James J. Mellen,	Boston,	2d Suffolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
Harold P. Moseley,	Westfield,	2d Hampden,	220 00	750 00	970 00	
John P. Munroe,	Worcester,	2d Worcester,	90 00	750 00	840 00	
Edward B. Nevin,	Weymouth,	1st Norfolk,	30 00	750 00	780 00	
Fordis C. Parker,	Springfield,	1st Hampden,	200 00	750 00	950 00	
Andrew J. Peters,	Boston,	8th Suffolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
Silas D. Reed,	Taunton,	1st Bristol,	80 00	750 00	830 00	
William J. Rounds,	Cambridge,	2d Middlesex,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
William Taylor,	Boston,	3d Suffolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
James H. Walker,	Amesbury,	4th Essex,	90 00	750 00	840 00	
John M. Woods,	Somerville,	3d Middlesex,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
			$3,180 00	$30,750 00	$33,930 00	
Senate compensation,					$30,750 00	
Senate travel,					3,180 00	
Amount carried forward,						$33,930 00

DETAIL No. 79.

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES PAY ROLL.

[Revised Laws, chap. 3; Acts 1905, chap. 1.]

Name.	Residence.	District.	Travel.	Compensation.	Totals.	
Amount brought forward,						$33,930 00
Cecil L. Adams,	Lowell,	26th Middlesex,	$60 00	$750 00	$810 00	
William L. Adams,	Haverhill,	5th Essex,	70 00	750 00	820 00	
James Sidney Allen,	Brockton,	10th Plymouth,	50 00	750 00	800 00	
Henry S. Ames,	Orange,	4th Franklin,	180 00	750 00	930 00	
William H. Ames,	Boston,	2d Bristol,	50 00	750 00	800 00	
James R. Anderson,	Amherst,	3d Hampshire,	240 00	750 00	990 00	
Charles A. Andrews,	Holyoke,	8th Hampden,	220 00	750 00	970 00	
William A. Bailey,	Northampton,	1st Hampshire,	230 00	750 00	980 00	
George O. Baker,	New Bedford,	8th Bristol,	110 00	750 00	860 00	
Arthur W. Barker,	Lynn,	12th Essex,	30 00	750 00	780 00	
George L. Barnes,	South Weymouth,	6th Norfolk,	30 00	750 00	780 00	
James Barr,	Fitchburg,	12th Worcester,	100 00	750 00	850 00	
James T. Barrett,	Cambridge,	3d Middlesex,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
George H. Battis,	Boston,	1st Suffolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
Fred A. Bearse,	Springfield,	5th Hampden,	200 00	750 00	950 00	
Frank P. Bennett, Jr.,	Saugus,	14th Essex,	20 00	750 00	770 00	
March G. Bennett,	Boston,	11th Suffolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
George F. Birch,	Milford,	10th Worcester,	70 00	750 00	820 00	
Henry E. Bodurtha,	Agawam,	2d Hampden,	210 00	750 00	960 00	
Stephen H. Bodurtha,	Blandford,	9th Hampden,	240 00	750 00	990 00	
Richard Bossidy,	West Stockbridge,	5th Berkshire,	330 00	750 00	1,080 00	
Amount carried forward,						$33,930 00

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES PAY ROLL — *Continued.*

NAME.	Residence.	District.	Travel.	Compensation.	Totals.	
Amount brought forward,						$33,930 00
Edward A. Bower,	Methuen,	6th Essex,	$70 00	$750 00	$820 00	
Rolfe Bradbury,	Lowell,	25th Middlesex,	60 00	750 00	810 00	
Eugene T. Brazzell,	South Boston,	13th Suffolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
Edward H. Brewer,	Dalton,	2d Berkshire,	290 00	750 00	1,040 00	
William M. Brigham,	Marlborough,	21st Middlesex,	70 00	750 00	820 00	
Henry W. Brown,	Attleborough,	1st Bristol,	80 00	750 00	830 00	
John J. Butler,	Boston,	18th Suffolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
Robert D. Cadagon,	Adams,	3d Berkshire,	300 00	750 00	1,050 00	
George H. Cadigan,	Charlestown,	4th Suffolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
Edward C. Callahan,	Lawrence,	7th Essex,	60 00	750 00	810 00	
John W. Chapin,	Bernardston,	2d Franklin,	230 00	750 00	980 00	
James W. Chrystal,	North Adams,	1st Berkshire,	290 00	750 00	1,040 00	
Maurice P. Clare,	Webster,	7th Worcester,	120 00	750 00	870 00	
Edward E. Clark,	Cambridge,	4th Middlesex,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
Ezra W. Clark,	Brockton,	11th Plymouth,	50 00	750 00	800 00	
John N. Cole,	Andover,	8th Essex,	50 00	750 00	800 00	
Walter L. Collins,	Dorchester,	20th Suffolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
Waldo E. Conant,	Littleton,	23d Middlesex,	70 00	750 00	820 00	
John J. Conway,	West Roxbury,	23d Suffolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
William H. Cook,	Fall River,	9th Bristol,	110 00	750 00	860 00	
Lyman A. Crafts,	East Whately,	3d Franklin,	240 00	750 00	990 00	
Edward C. Creed,	South Boston,	15th Suffolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
Frank H. Crossman,	Berlin,	11th Worcester,	80 00	750 00	830 00	
William H. Cushman,	Somerville,	8th Middlesex,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
S. Newton Cutler,	Somerville,	6th Middlesex,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
Charles L. Davenport,	Malden,	11th Middlesex,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
Charles S. Davis,	Plymouth,	1st Plymouth,	80 00	750 00	830 00	
Thomas L. Davis,	Salem,	16th Essex,	40 00	750 00	790 00	

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1905 in Detail. DETAIL 79.

Frederick S. Deitrick,	Cambridge,	5th Middlesex,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
Charles S. Denham,	East Pepperell,	24th Middlesex,	90 00	750 00	840 00	
Francis J. Doherty,	Charlestown,	3d Suffolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
William J. Doogue,	Dorchester,	16th Suffolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
Thomas Dowd,	Fall River,	9th Bristol,	110 00	750 00	860 00	
Jeremiah F. Downey,	Cambridge,	2d Middlesex,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
Alonzo W. Dunbar,	Hyde Park,	3d Norfolk,	20 00	750 00	770 00	
William C. Dunham,	Nantucket,	1st Nantucket,	240 00	750 00	990 00	
Theodore F. Dwight,	Springfield,	4th Hampden,	200 00	750 00	950 00	
Jonathan P. Edwards,	Dennisport,	2d Barnstable,	170 00	750 00	920 00	
Winslow H. Edwards,	Easthampton,	2d Hampshire,	240 00	750 00	990 00	
John F. Egan,	Boston,	19th Suffolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
Michael L. Eisner,	Pittsfield,	4th Berkshire,	300 00	750 00	1,050 00	
Eugene F. Endicott,	Chelsea,	28th Suffolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
Wilmot R. Evans, Jr.,	Everett,	10th Middlesex,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
Fred A. Ewell,	Boston,	12th Suffolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
William O. Faxon,	Stoughton,	8th Norfolk,	40 00	750 00	790 00	
Francis J. Fennelly,	Fall River,	10th Bristol,	110 00	750 00	860 00	
J. Bernard Ferber,	Boston,	10th Suffolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
Charles D. B. Fisk,	Brighton,	25th Suffolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
John L. Fiske,	Topsfield,	10th Essex,	50 00	750 00	800 00	
John J. Flaherty,	East Boston,	2d Suffolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
Daniel L. Flanagan,	Boston,	9th Suffolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
Josiah W. Flint,	Enfield,	4th Hampshire,	252 00	750 00	1,002 00	
Richard R. Freeman,	Wollaston,	5th Norfolk,	20 00	750 00	770 00	
Louis A. Frothingham,[1]	Boston,	11th Suffolk,	10 00	1,500 00	1,510 00	
Chester E. Gleason,	Pittsfield,	4th Berkshire,	300 00	750 00	1,050 00	
Ira N. Goddard,	Millbury,	8th Worcester,	100 00	750 00	850 00	
Albert G. Godfrey,	Taunton,	4th Bristol,	80 00	750 00	830 00	
Jeremiah J. Good,	Boston,	17th Suffolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
Eben H. Googins,	Cambridge,	4th Middlesex,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
Robert J. Gove,	East Boston,	1st Suffolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
Amount carried forward,						$33,930 00

[1] Speaker.

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES PAY ROLL — *Continued.*

NAME.	Residence.	District.	Travel.	Compensation.	Totals.	
Amount brought forward,						$33,930 00
Thomas J. Grady,	Boston,	6th Suffolk,	$10 00	$750 00	$760 00	
William P. Grady,	Roxbury,	17th Suffolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
William J. Graham,	Lawrence,	7th Essex,	60 00	750 00	810 00	
John M. Grosvenor, Jr.,	Swampscott,	11th Essex,	30 00	750 00	780 00	
John B. Gunn,	Whitinsville,	9th Worcester,	100 00	750 00	850 00	
Alfred Stevens Hall,	Winchester,	12th Middlesex,	20 00	750 00	770 00	
Portus B. Hancock,	Brockton,	10th Plymouth,	50 00	750 00	800 00	
William E. Hannan,	Dorchester,	24th Suffolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
William H. I. Hayes,	Lowell,	25th Middlesex,	60 00	750 00	810 00	
George L. Hemenway,	Hopkinton,	19th Middlesex,	60 00	750 00	810 00	
Joseph H. Hibbard,	Lowell,	26th Middlesex,	60 00	750 00	810 00	
William E. Hickey,	South Boston,	15th Suffolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
Aubrey Hilliard,	Braintree,	6th Norfolk,	30 00	750 00	780 00	
Horton H. Hilton,	Lowell,	25th Middlesex,	60 00	750 00	810 00	
John A. Holway,	Sandwich,	1st Barnstable,	130 00	750 00	880 00	
Fred V. Hooke,	Haverhill,	4th Essex,	70 00	750 00	820 00	
Michael B. Houlihan,	Chicopee,	6th Hampden,	210 00	750 00	960 00	
Frank H. Howe,	Allston,	25th Suffolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
William C. Howe,	Waltham,	15th Middlesex,	20 00	750 00	770 00	
Alonzo F. Hoyle,	Worcester,	16th Worcester,	90 00	750 00	840 00	
Augustus Hubbard,	Gloucester,	20th Essex,	70 00	750 00	820 00	
Thomas Huse,	Newburyport,	22d Essex,	80 00	750 00	830 00	
George H. Jackson,	Lynn,	11th Essex,	30 00	750 00	780 00	
Lester W. Jenney,	Mattapoisett,	6th Plymouth,	110 00	750 00	860 00	
Warren C. Jewett,	Worcester,	15th Worcester,	90 00	750 00	840 00	
James A. Jones,	Stoneham,	30th Middlesex,	20 00	750 00	770 00	
Samuel O. Jones,	Chelsea,	27th Suffolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
David P. Keefe,	Fall River,	11th Bristol,	110 00	750 00	860 00	

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1905 in Detail. DETAIL 79.

Edward J. Kenney,	Holyoke,	7th Hampden,	220 00	750 00	970 00	
Alec E. Knowlton,	Gardner,	2d Worcester,	130 00	750 00	880 00	
Joseph J. Leonard,	Jamaica Plain,	23d Suffolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
Henry N. Locklin,	Dorchester,	24th Suffolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
Martin M. Lomasney,	Boston,	8th Suffolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
Fred W. Lord,	Athol,	1st Worcester,	170 00	750 00	920 00	
James A. Lowell,	Newton,	16th Middlesex,	20 00	750 00	770 00	
John B. Lowney,	New Bedford,	7th Bristol,	110 00	750 00	860 00	
Robert Luce,	Somerville,	7th Middlesex,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
Orion T. Mason,	Medway,	10th Norfolk,	60 00	750 00	810 00	
George W. Maxon,	Blackstone,	9th Worcester,	80 00	750 00	830 00	
Henry M. Maxwell,	Lynn,	14th Essex,	30 00	750 00	780 00	
Charles Mayberry,	Clinton,	11th Worcester,	90 00	750 00	840 00	
Hamilton Mayo,	Leominster,	14th Worcester,	110 00	750 00	860 00	
Matthew McCann,	Lynn,	13th Essex,	30 00	750 00	780 00	
James F. McDermott,	Boston,	7th Suffolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
Daniel J. McDonald,	Boston,	3d Suffolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
James A. McDonald, Jr.,	Charlestown,	5th Suffolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
John M. McDonald,	Dorchester,	16th Suffolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
Edward F. McGrady,	South Boston,	13th Suffolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
Edwin C. McIntire,	Gloucester,	20th Essex,	70 00	750 00	820 00	
Orlando McKenzie,	Norfolk,	10th Norfolk,	50 00	750 00	800 00	
Robert K. McKirdy,	Boston,	8th Suffolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
Edward L. McManus,	Natick,	18th Middlesex,	40 00	750 00	790 00	
Lewis H. Millett,	Salem,	18th Essex,	40 00	750 00	790 00	
John J. Mitchell,	Marlborough,	21st Middlesex,	70 00	750 00	820 00	
Joseph E. Mqoney,	Roxbury,	19th Suffolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
George H. Moore,	Boston,	10th Suffolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
Harry P. Morse,	Bradford,	9th Essex,	70 00	750 00	820 00	
Francis T. Nelson,	Upton,	10th Worcester,	90 00	750 00	840 00	
Harry S. Nicoll,	Quincy,	5th Norfolk,	20 00	750 00	770 00	
Arthur D. Norcross,	Monson,	1st Hampden,	180 00	750 00	930 00	
Charles H. Nowell,	Reading,	28th Middlesex,	30 00	750 00	780 00	
Amount carried forward,						$33,930 00

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES PAY ROLL — *Continued.*

NAME.	Residence.	District.	Travel.	Compensation.	Totals.	
Amount brought forward,						$33,930 00
Edward H. O'Brien,	Worcester,	17th Worcester,	$90 00	$750 00	$840 00	
Daniel M. O'Connell,	Chelsea,	26th Suffolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
Michael F. O'Connell,	Fitchburg,	13th Worcester,	100 00	750 00	850 00	
J. Frank O'Hare,	South Boston,	14th Suffolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
Hugh H. O'Rourke,	Worcester,	19th Worcester,	90 00	750 00	840 00	
David M. Owens,	Roxbury,	18th Suffolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
Edwin H. Oxner,	Essex,	19th Essex,	60 00	750 00	810 00	
Frank E. Packard,	Campello,	9th Plymouth,	50 00	750 00	800 00	
Charles W. Paradise,	Boston,	12th Suffolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
Joseph A. Parks,	Fall River,	10th Bristol,	110 00	750 00	860 00	
Chauncey E. Parsons,	Northampton,	1st Hampshire,	230 00	750 00	980 00	
William E. Patrick,	Warren,	5th Worcester,	150 00	750 00	900 00	
Edward C. Paull,	Taunton,	5th Bristol,	80 00	750 00	830 00	
W. Rodman Peabody,	Cambridge,	1st Middlesex,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
Pierre F. Peloquin,	Fall River,	11th Bristol,	110 00	750 00	860 00	
Winthrop E. Perry,	Beverly,	19th Essex,	46 00	750 00	796 00	
Michael F. Phelan,	Lynn,	12th Essex,	30 00	750 00	780 00	
Amos A. Phelps,	Rockland,	4th Plymouth,	50 00	750 00	800 00	
Stephen W. Phillips,	Salem,	17th Essex,	40 00	750 00	790 00	
Charles S. Pierce,	Milton,	4th Norfolk,	20 00	750 00	770 00	
Mellen A. Pingree,	Haverhill,	3d Essex,	70 00	750 00	820 00	
Noah A. Plympton,	Wellesley Hills,	9th Norfolk,	30 00	750 00	780 00	
George M. Poland,	Wakefield,	29th Middlesex,	20 00	750 00	770 00	
Herbert L. Pollard,	New Braintree,	4th Worcester,	140 00	750 00	890 00	
Samuel L. Porter,	Amesbury,	1st Essex,	90 00	750 00	840 00	
Elmer C. Potter,	Worcester,	22d Worcester,	90 00	750 00	840 00	
William H. Potter,	Spencer,	6th Worcester,	130 00	750 00	880 00	
Maurice J. Power,	Charlestown,	5th Suffolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00	

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1905 in Detail. DETAIL 79.

A. Frederick Putnam,	Oxford,	7th Worcester,	130 00	750 00	880 00	
John H. Quinlan,	Charlestown,	4th Suffolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
John Quinn, Jr.,	Boston,	7th Suffolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
Charles H. Reinhart,	Boston,	9th Suffolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
Herbert S. Riley,	Woburn,	28th Middlesex,	20 00	750 00	770 00	
Reginald L. Robbins,	Hingham,	3d Plymouth,	40 00	750 00	790 00	
John G. Robinson,	Melrose,	31st Middlesex,	20 00	750 00	770 00	
Samuel Ross,	New Bedford,	7th Bristol,	110 00	750 00	860 00	
Gilbert J. Rugg,	Worcester,	20th Worcester,	90 00	750 00	840 00	
William R. Salter,	Lynn,	13th Essex,	30 00	750 00	780 00	
George R. Sampson,	Middleborough,	7th Plymouth,	70 00	750 00	820 00	
George A. Schofield,	Ipswich,	22d Essex,	60 00	750 00	810 00	
Charles Schumaker,	Malden,	11th Middlesex,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
George A. Scigliano,	Boston,	6th Suffolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
Frank Seiberlich,	Jamaica Plain,	22d Suffolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
Edward J. Sennott,	Cambridge,	2d Middlesex,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
Henry W. Seward,	Watertown,	14th Middlesex,	20 00	750 00	770 00	
Daniel J. Sheehan,	East Boston,	2d Suffolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
John F. Sheehan,	Holyoke,	7th Hampden,	220 00	750 00	970 00	
Nelson Sherburne,	West Springfield,	9th Hampden,	200 00	750 00	950 00	
Joseph Sherman,	Marshfield,	2d Plymouth,	70 00	750 00	820 00	
Arthur W. Sim,	Peabody,	10th Essex,	40 00	750 00	790 00	
Mark N. Skerrett,	Worcester,	18th Worcester,	90 00	750 00	840 00	
Edward H. Slater,	Tyringham,	6th Berkshire,	340 00	750 00	1,090 00	
Walter C. Slocum,	Dartmouth,	6th Bristol,	130 00	750 00	880 00	
C. Aylmer Smith,	Baldwinville,	2d Worcester,	150 00	750 00	900 00	
Charles B. Smith,	Fitchburg,	13th Worcester,	100 00	750 00	850 00	
E. Olin Snow,	Provincetown,	3d Barnstable,	250 00	750 00	1,000 00	
Joseph H. Soliday,	Dedham,	1st Norfolk,	20 00	750 00	770 00	
Nathaniel P. Sowle,	New Bedford,	8th Bristol,	110 00	750 00	860 00	
John H. Spinlow,	Lawrence,	6th Essex,	60 00	750 00	810 00	
Samuel O. Staples,	South Framingham,	21st Middlesex,	50 00	750 00	800 00	
Amount carried forward,						$33,930 00

[1] Died June 16.

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES PAY ROLL — *Concluded.*

NAME.	Residence.	District.	Travel.	Compensation.	Totals.	
Amount brought forward,						$33,930 00
Clarence W. Starratt,	Roxbury,	21st Suffolk,	$10 00	$750 00	$760 00	
Elmer A. Stevens,	West Somerville,	7th Middlesex,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
Everett J. Stevens,	Malden,	11th Middlesex,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
George H. Stevens,	Dracut,	27th Middlesex,	70 00	750 00	820 00	
Luke S. Stowe,	Springfield,	4th Hampden,	200 00	750 00	950 00	
Patrick J. Sullivan,	Maynard,	22d Middlesex,	60 00	750 00	810 00	
Simon Swig,	Taunton,	3d Bristol,	80 00	750 00	830 00	
Arthur M. Taft,	Worcester,	21st Worcester,	90 00	750 00	840 00	
Edgar V. Tanner,	Springfield,	3d Hampden,	200 00	750 00	950 00	
Frederick H. Tarr,	Rockport,	21st Essex,	78 00	750 00	828 00	
Frank W. Thayer,	Dorchester,	20th Suffolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
George H. Thorburn,	Marblehead,	15th Essex,	40 00	750 00	790 00	
Harry L. Timmons,	Lowell,	26th Middlesex,	60 00	750 00	810 00	
George A. Titcomb,	Merrimac,	2d Essex,	90 00	750 00	840 00	
Noble B. Turner,	Housatonic,	7th Berkshire,	360 00	750 00	1,110 00	
Arthur P. Vinal,	Somerville,	7th Middlesex,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
Edward A. Walker,	Waltham,	15th Middlesex,	20 00	750 00	770 00	
Joseph Walker,	Brookline,	2d Norfolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
Charles E. Ward,	Buckland,	1st Franklin,	250 00	750 00	1,000 00	
Robert J. Ware,	South Boston,	14th Suffolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
Edgar W. Warren,	Newton Highlands,	16th Middlesex,	20 00	750 00	770 00	
Edmund Weber,	Roxbury,	21st Suffolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
Walter A. Webster,	Roxbury,	22d Suffolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
William E. Weeks,	Everett,	10th Middlesex,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
Arthur J. Wellington,	Arlington,	13th Middlesex,	20 00	750 00	770 00	
William E. Westall,	Lowell,	27th Middlesex,	60 00	750 00	810 00	
John P. Whalen,[1]	Lawrence,	7th Essex,	60 00	100 00	160 00	
Frank G. Wheatley,	North Abington,	5th Plymouth,	40 00	750 00	790 00	

Harvey Wheeler,	Concord,	17th Middlesex,	40 00	750 00	790 00	
Frederick W. Whitcomb,	Holbrook,	7th Norfolk,	30 00	750 00	780 00	
Frank L. White,	Medford,	9th Middlesex,	20 00	750 00	770 00	
John E. White,	Edgartown,	1st Dukes,	200 00	750 00	950 00	
Ezra S. Whitmarsh,	East Bridgewater,	8th Plymouth,	60 00	750 00	810 00	
Isaac E. Willetts,	Fall River,	11th Bristol,	110 00	750 00	860 00	
Thomas W. Williams,	Attleborough,	1st Bristol,	70 00	750 00	820 00	
Frederick G. Wooden,	Springfield,	3d Hampden,	200 00	750 00	950 00	
William H. Woodhead,	North Adams,	1st Berkshire,	290 00	750 00	1,040 00	
Allen S. Woodward,	Hubbardston,	3d Worcester,	140 00	750 00	890 00	
			$18,236 00	$180,100 00	$198,336 00	
House compensation,					$180,100 00	
House travel,					18,236 00	
						198,336 00
Amount carried forward,						$232,266 00

[1] Died March 23.

DETAIL No. 80.

CLERKS — SENATE AND HOUSE.

[Revised Laws, chap. 3; Acts 1904, chap. 87; 1905, chap. 1.]

Amount brought forward,			$232,266 00
SALARIES.			
Henry D. Coolidge, clerk of the Senate,	$3,000 00		
James W. Kimball, clerk of the House,	3,000 00		
		$6,000 00	
William H. Sanger, assistant clerk of the Senate,	$2,000 00		
Frank E. Bridgman, assistant clerk of the House,	2,000 00		
Bernard L. Paine, assistant clerk of the Senate,	746 67		
Carl A. Raymond, assistant clerk of the House,	750 00		
Clarence J. Smith, assistant clerk of the House,	750 00		
Karl H. Oliver, assistant clerk of the House,	425 00		
		6,671 67	
			12,671 67

DETAIL No. 81.

CHAPLAINS — SENATE AND HOUSE.

[Revised Laws, chap. 3; Acts 1905, chap. 1.]

Edward A. Horton (Senate),		$300 00	
Daniel W. Waldron (House),		300 00	
			600 00

DETAIL No. 82.

SERGEANT-AT-ARMS' DEPARTMENT.

[Revised Laws, chap. 10; Acts 1905, chap. 1.]

SALARIES.			
David T. Remington,	$3,500 00		
John Kinnear, first clerk,	2,200 00		
Ellen M. Burrill, cashier,	1,000 00		
		$6,700 00	
CONTINGENT.			
Postage (Bulletin),	$154 00		
Postage (office),	40 00		
Stationery and office supplies,	34 67		
Miscellaneous,	61 90		
		290 57	
			6,990 57
Amount carried forward,			$252,528 24

DETAIL No. 83.

DOORKEEPERS, POSTMASTER, MESSENGERS AND PAGES.

[Revised Laws, chap. 10; Acts 1905, chaps. 1 and 211.]

Amount brought forward,			$252,528 24
SENATE.			
Luke K. Davis, doorkeeper,	$1,500 00		
Charles H. Johnson, assistant doorkeeper,	950 00		
		$2,450 00	
Messengers.			
Benjamin H. Jellison,	$850 00		
J. Henry Locke,	850 00		
Francis A. Ireland,	850 00		
Edward C. Cook,	850 00		
Joseph W. Abbott,	850 00		
Lawrence G. Mitchell,	850 00		
Enoch Pratt,	850 00		
W. S. Cooke,	850 00		
		6,800 00	
Pages.			
Charles P. Sawyer,	$510 00		
Benjamin H. McKinley,	510 00		
Ulysses A. Brigham,	510 00		
		1,530 00	
HOUSE.			
Thomas F. Pedrick, doorkeeper,	$1,500 00		
Sidney Gardner, assistant doorkeeper,	950 00		
		2,450 00	
Messengers.			
Ezra T. Pope,	$850 00		
Francis Steele,	850 00		
John B. Hollis,	850 00		
Henry W. Sykes,	850 00		
Benjamin B. Brown,	850 00		
Thomas Coyne,	850 00		
John B. Fisher,	850 00		
Edwin C. Gould,	850 00		
Mark C. London,	850 00		
Sidney Holmes,	850 00		
Charles J. Tarbell,	850 00		
Thomas P. Frost,	850 00		
Joseph S. Adlington,	850 00		
James P. Clare,	850 00		
John O. Bush,	850 00		
		12,750 00	
Pages.			
Ernest G. Webb,	$510 00		
Meddie W. Brown,	510 00		
Alexander L. Nickerson,	510 00		
Raymond B. Handforth,	510 00		
George W. Nixon,	510 00		
Homer H. Hopkins,	510 00		
Everett W. Keefe,	510 00		
		3,570 00	
Postmaster.			
James Beatty,		1,200 00	
Extra Services.			
Extra services after close of session,		495 00	
			31,245 00
Amount carried forward,			$283,773 24

DETAIL No. 84.

SENATE PRINTING AND BINDING.

[Revised Laws, chaps. 6 and 9; Acts 1905, chap. 1.]

Amount brought forward,		$283,773 24
1,800 copies report of Board on reorganization of the militia,	$155 65	
2,000 copies Governor's inaugural address,	135 87	
900 copies of bill relative to a memorial to Chevalier de St. Sauveur,	29 64	
900 copies report of committee relative to a canal across Cape Cod at Bass River,	24 21	
900 copies report of the secretary of the State Board of Health on water supply, etc.,	23 30	
900 copies report of the secretary of the State Board of Health on the sanitary condition, etc., of factories, etc.,	21 35	
900 copies of statement of Auditor of Accounts before the ways and means committee on subject of Governor's message,	16 17	
900 copies report of the secretary of the State Board of Health on food and drug inspection,	9 03	
900 copies statement of Auditor of Accounts of expenses of committees,	7 16	
Sundry other Senate documents,	1,873 27	
Calendar,	648 51	
Journal,	1,933 90	
Journal (cloth),	1,304 28	
Night work,	1,917 60	
Sundry printing,	173 54	
700 copies of rules,	867 18	
Index to Senate documents,	43 89	
Miscellaneous,	55 93	
		9,240 48

DETAIL No. 85.

HOUSE PRINTING AND BINDING.

[Revised Laws, chaps. 6 and 9; Acts 1905, chap. 1.]

900 copies Auditor of Accounts' statement of estimates for the year 1905,	$293 86	
900 copies of abstract of the report of the Auditor of Accounts,	245 19	
900 copies of report of the ways and means committee relative to the finances of the Commonwealth,	226 33	
900 copies of Controller of County Accounts' estimate of receipts and expenses,	61 25	
900 copies of report of the Railroad Commissioners relative to the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company,	60 04	
900 copies of report of gypsy moth committee of the State Board of Agriculture,	31 44	
900 copies report of trustees of Lowell Textile School,	30 58	
900 copies message from the Governor relative to the increase in the State debt,	27 12	
Amounts carried forward,	$975 81	$293,013 72

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1905 in Detail.** DETAILS 86–88.

HOUSE PRINTING AND BINDING — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, ...	$975 81	$293,013 72
900 copies of report of the trustees of the Bradford Durfee Textile School, ...	14 32	
900 copies of Auditor of Accounts' statement of expenses in excess of receipts, ...	12 77	
900 copies of abstract of report of Metropolitan Water and Sewerage Board, ...	11 93	
900 copies of the report of the State Forester, .	10 26	
900 copies of the report of the Commissioners of the Massachusetts School Fund, ...	7 46	
900 copies of the report of the Commissioner of Corporations relative to the Consolidated Railroad Company of Connecticut, . .	6 63	
Sundry other House documents, ...	6,152 48	
Night work, ...	4,092 80	
Journal (daily), ...	2,429 73	
Journal (cloth), ...	1,535 10	
Calendar, ...	941 58	
Sundry printing, ...	714 00	
3,000 copies address of Hon. H. C. Lodge on the death of Hon. Geo. F. Hoar, ...	394 62	
Newspapers, ...	145 98	
Index to House documents, ...	112 94	
Engrossing, ...	30 00	
		17,588 41

DETAIL No. 86.

PRINTING AND BINDING MANUAL OF THE GENERAL COURT.

[Revised Laws, chap. 9; Acts 1905, chap. 1.]

13,500 copies, ...			4,383 83

DETAIL No. 87.

LEGISLATIVE STATIONERY.

[Revised Laws, chap. 6; Acts 1905, chap. 1.]

SENATE.			
Stationery, etc., ...	$512 01		
Miscellaneous, ...	10 00		
		$522 01	
HOUSE.			
Stationery, etc., ...	$640 18		
Document boxes, ...	65 79		
		705 97	
			1,227 98

DETAIL No. 88.

PRINTING, ETC., ORDERED BY THE SERGEANT-AT-ARMS.

[Revised Laws, chap. 6; Acts 1905, chap. 1.]

Printing, ...	$781 89	
Stationery, etc., ...	65 01	
		846 90
Amount carried forward, ...	. . . .	$317,060 84

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1905 in Detail.** DETAILS 89–91.

DETAIL No. 89.

CONTINGENT EXPENSES OF THE LEGISLATURE.

[Revised Laws, chap. 10; Acts 1905, chap. 1.]

Amount brought forward,		$317,060 84
Repairs,	$1,695 52	
Miscellaneous,	267 75	
Document sticks,	150 00	
Telephone booth,	118 00	
Publications,	52 25	
Telephone and telegraph,	28 95	
Frank W. Cole, services in document room,	600 00	
William H. Hunt, porter in House corridor,	250 00	
		3,162 47

DETAIL No. 90.

EXPENSES OF LEGISLATIVE BULLETIN.

[Res. 1905, chap. 2; Acts 1905, chap. 1.]

A. M. Bridgman, services,	$1,000 00	
Printing,	2,422 72	
		3,422 72

DETAIL No. 91.

EXPENSES OF LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEES.

[Revised Laws, chap. 6; Acts 1904, chap. 440; 1905, chaps. 1 and 2.]

Committee on agriculture: —			
Advertising,	$44 00		
Carriage hire,	13 34		
Cigars,	3 33		
Hotel bills,	44 66		
Travel,	67 34		
		$172 67	
Committee on banks and banking: —			
Advertising,		218 87	
Committee on cities: —			
Advertising,	$383 25		
Carriage hire,	6 50		
Cigars,	34 00		
Hotel bills,	258 50		
Travel,	198 17		
		880 42	
Committee on constitutional amendments: —			
Advertising,		40 50	
Committee on counties: —			
Advertising,	$26 05		
Carriage hire,	24 00		
Hotel bills,	73 15		
Travel,	100 19		
		223 39	
Committee on drainage: —			
Advertising,	$14 13		
Carriage hire,	5 00		
Amounts carried forward,		$1,535 85	$323,646 03

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1905 in Detail.** DETAIL 91.

EXPENSES OF LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEES — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$1,535 85	$323,646 03
Cigars,	$7 00		
Hotel bills,	37 50		
Travel,	28 85		
		92 48	
Committee on education: —			
Advertising,	$54 50		
Carriage hire,	29 33		
Cigars,	10 33		
Hotel bills,	69 17		
Travel,	87 39		
		250 72	
Committee on election laws: —			
Advertising,		236 61	
Committee on federal relations: —			
Advertising,		228 20	
Committee on fisheries and game: —			
Advertising,		364 18	
Committee on harbors and public lands: —			
Advertising,	$209 50		
Carriage hire,	99 50		
Cigars,	34 31		
Hotel bills,	187 10		
Travel,	206 69		
		737 10	
Committee on insurance: —			
Advertising,		201 00	
Committee on judiciary: —			
Advertising,		547 91	
Committee on labor: —			
Advertising,	$157 44		
Hotel bills,	20 95		
		178 39	
Committee on libraries: —			
Advertising,		11 80	
Committee on liquor laws: —			
Advertising,	$418 07		
Carriage hire,	75		
Cigars,	3 50		
Hotel bills,	27 00		
Travel,	10 80		
		460 12	
Committee on mercantile affairs: —			
Advertising,		618 57	
Committee on metropolitan affairs: —			
Advertising,		163 79	
Committee on military affairs: —			
Advertising,	$90 18		
Carriage hire,	8 33		
Cigars,	9 34		
Hotel bills,	37 92		
Travel,	42 59		
		188 36	
Amounts carried forward,		$5,815 08	$323,646 03

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1905 in Detail.** DETAIL 91.

EXPENSES OF LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEES — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$5,815 08	$323,646 03
Committee on parishes and religious societies: —			
Advertising,		40 49	
Committee on prisons: —			
Advertising,	$58 61		
Carriage hire,	86 50		
Cigars,	33 00		
Hotel bills,	257 40		
Travel,	225 44		
		660 95	
Committee on probate and chancery: —			
Advertising,		331 22	
Committee on public charitable institutions: —			
Advertising,	$154 48		
Carriage hire,	286 25		
Cigars,	54 00		
Hotel bills,	590 25		
Travel,	500 08		
		1,585 06	
Committee on public health: —			
Advertising,		189 90	
Committee on public lighting: —			
Advertising,	$345 29		
Carriage hire,	80 00		
Hotel bills,	60 75		
Travel,	50		
		486 54	
Committee on public service: —			
Advertising,		186 80	
Committee on railroads: —			
Advertising,	$201 16		
Carriage hire,	18 50		
Hotel bills,	89 10		
Travel,	50 00		
		358 76	
Committee on roads and bridges: —			
Advertising,	$112 53		
Carriage hire,	28 00		
Cigars,	3 50		
Hotel bills,	27 00		
Travel,	14 50		
		185 53	
Committee on State House: —			
Advertising,		16 92	
Committee on street railways: —			
Advertising,	$93 27		
Cigars,	9 00		
		102 27	
Committee on taxation: —			
Advertising,		519 33	
Committee on towns: —			
Advertising,	$53 42		
Cigars,	8 13		
Hotel bills,	70 30		
Travel,	42 44		
		174 29	
Amounts carried forward,		$10,653 14	$323,646 03

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1905 in Detail.** DETAIL 91.

EXPENSES OF LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEES — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$10,653 14	$323,646 03
Committee on water supply: —			
Advertising,	$47 70		
Cigars,	5 25		
Hotel bills,	34 20		
Travel,	56 31		
		143 46	
Committee on ways and means (House): —			
Advertising,	$78 64		
William D. Hawley, clerical services (Acts 1904, chap. 440),	700 00		
		778 64	
Committee on rules (Senate): —			
John E. Abbott, services,		1,500 00	
Committee on rules (House): —			
Henry C. Merwin, services,	$1,500 00		
Everett C. Lewis, services,	750 00		
Stationery, printing, etc.,	20 62		
		2,270 62	
Special committee on funeral of Ex-Governor William Claflin: —			
Travel,		2 31	
Special committee on funeral of Ex-Governor George S. Boutwell: —			
Travel,		50 24	
Special committee on funeral of Representative John P. Whalen: —			
Carriage hire,	$10 00		
Hotel bills,	13 50		
Travel,	9 60		
		33 10	
Special committee on funeral of Representative Mellen A. Pingree: —			
Carriage hire,	$3 50		
Flowers,	10 00		
Hotel bills,	6 95		
Travel,	10 13		
		30 58	
Joint special recess committee on railroad and street railway laws: —			
William F. Dana, chairman: —			
Compensation, $3,000 00			
Mileage, 20 00			
	$3,020 00		
Prentiss Cummings: —			
Compensation, $750 00			
Mileage, 10 00			
	760 00		
John P. Munroe: —			
Compensation, $750 00			
Mileage, 90 00			
	840 00		
Silas D. Reed: —			
Compensation, $750 00			
Mileage, 80 00			
	830 00		
Amounts carried forward,		$15,462 09	$323,646 03

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1905 in Detail.** DETAIL 91.

EXPENSES OF LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEES — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,			$15,462 09	$323,646 03
Arthur M. Taft: —				
Compensation,	$750 00			
Mileage,	90 00			
		$840 00		
William H. I. Hayes: —				
Compensation,	$750 00			
Mileage,	60 00			
		810 00		
John M. Grosvenor, Jr.: —				
Compensation,	$750 00			
Mileage,	30 00			
		780 00		
John N. Cole: —				
Compensation,	$750 00			
Mileage,	50 00			
		800 00		
George A. Schofield: —				
Compensation,	$750 00			
Mileage,	60 00			
		810 00		
James A. Lowell: —				
Compensation,	$750 00			
Mileage,	20 00			
		770 00		
Charles S. Davis: —				
Compensation,	$750 00			
Mileage,	80 00			
		830 00		
Charles A. Andrews: —				
Compensation,	$750 00			
Mileage,	220 00			
		970 00		
W. Rodman Peabody: —				
Compensation,	$750 00			
Mileage,	10 00			
		760 00		
Henry S. Ames: —				
Compensation,	$750 00			
Mileage,	180 00			
		930 00		
Joseph E. Mooney: —				
Compensation,	$750 00			
Mileage,	10 00			
		760 00		
William A. Murphy, clerk,		1,750 00		
Thomas F. Pedrick, messenger,		250 00		
Expenses: —				
Advertising,		131 70		
Clerical services,		44 70		
Postage, etc.,		8 10		
Printing,		19 32		
Stationery,		15 75		
Telephone and telegraph,		33 14		
			16,762 71	
Clerical services, copying advertisements,		$386 05		
Postage,		171 73		
Printing,		17 95		
Making up pay roll,		100 00		
			675 73	
Amounts carried forward,			$32,900 53	$323,646 03

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1905 in Detail.** DETAIL 91.

EXPENSES OF LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEES — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, ...			$32,900 53	$323,646 03
Advertising on account of 1904, etc.: —				
Counties, ...		$0 75		
Education, ...		4 50		
Fisheries and game, ...		1 00		
Judiciary, ...		1 00		
Metropolitan affairs, ...		1 50		
Public charitable institutions, . .		75		
Public lighting, ...		6 00		
State House, ...		1 50		
Street railways, ...		1 00		
Water supply, ...		1 00		
			19 00	
				32,919 53
RECAPITULATION.				
Expenses: —				
Carriage hire, ...	$686 00			
Cigars, ...	214 69			
Hotel bills, ...	1,884 95			
Postage, ...	95 00			
Travel, ...	1,631 29			
Special committees, . .	116 23			
Clerical assistance: —				
Senate rules, ...	1,500 00			
House rules, ...	2,270 62			
House ways and means, .	700 00			
Pay roll, ...	100 00			
		$9,198 78		
Special recess committee, . . .		16,631 01		
Advertising: —				
Newspapers, 1905, regular committees, . . .	$6,458 31			
Newspapers, recess committee, ...	131 70			
Newspapers, 1904, . . .	19 00			
Clerical service, copying advertisements, etc., . .	386 05			
Postage, ...	76 73			
Printing, ...	17 95			
		7,089 74		
			$32,919 53	
Total expenses legislative department, 1905, .			. . .	$356,565 56

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1905 in Detail.** DETAILS 92, 93.

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

DETAIL No. 92.

GOVERNOR'S SALARY.

[Revised Laws, chap. 4.]

John L. Bates, to January 5,		$107 53	
William L. Douglas, from January 5,		7,892 47	
			$8,000 00

DETAIL No. 93.

COMPENSATION AND TRAVELLING EXPENSES OF LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL.

[Revised Laws, chaps. 4 and 6; Acts 1905, chap. 2.]

Lieutenant-Governor Curtis Guild, Jr.: —			
Salary,		$2,166 68	
COUNCILLORS.			
Roland C. Nickerson, District 1: —			
Salary,	$866 68		
Travelling expenses,	142 16		
		1,008 84	
Frederick S. Hall, District 2: —			
Salary,	$866 68		
Travelling expenses,	129 75		
		996 43	
Warren W. Rawson, District 3: —			
Salary,	$789 42		
Travelling expenses,	10 00		
		799 42	
Michael J. Sullivan, District 4: —			
Salary,		866 68	
George R. Jewett, District 5: —			
Salary,	$866 68		
Travelling expenses,	27 55		
		894 23	
Walter Scott Watson, District 6: —			
Salary,	$866 68		
Travelling expenses,	74 56		
		941 24	
William A. Lytle, District 7: —			
Salary,	$789 42		
Travelling expenses,	104 80		
		894 22	
John W. Wheeler, District 8: —			
Salary,	$789 42		
Travelling expenses,	186 44		
		975 86	
Amounts carried forward,		$9,543 60	$8,000 00

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1905 in Detail.** DETAILS 94–97.

COMPENSATION AND TRAVELLING EXPENSES OF LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, ...		$9,543 60	$8,000 00
RETIRING MEMBERS OF COUNCIL.			
Richard W. Irwin, District 8: —			
Salary, ...	$77 26		
Travelling expenses, ...	74 06		
		151 32	
Arthur H. Lowe, District 7: —			
Salary, ...	$77 26		
Travelling expenses, ...	15 75		
		93 01	
Edwin R. Hoag, District 3: —			
Salary, ...	$77 26		
Travelling expenses, ...	5 65		
		82 91	
			9,870 84
DETAIL No. 94.			
GOVERNOR'S PRIVATE SECRETARY.			
[Revised Laws, chap. 4; Acts 1905, chap. 2.]			
Francis Hurtubis, Jr., to January 5, . . .		$33 60	
William R. Buchanan, from January 5, . .		2,466 40	
			2,500 00
DETAIL No. 95.			
EXECUTIVE SECRETARY.			
[Revised Laws, chap. 4; Acts 1905, chap. 2.]			
Edward F. Hamlin, ...			2,500 00
DETAIL No. 96.			
EXECUTIVE STENOGRAPHER.			
[Revised Laws, chap. 4; Acts 1905, chap. 2.]			
Charles J. Brown, to January 5, ...		$125 00	
Charles A. Southworth, from January 5, . .		1,375 00	
			1,500 00
DETAIL No. 97.			
CLERICAL ASSISTANCE, EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.			
[Revised Laws, chap. 4; Acts 1905, chap. 2.]			
Sundry persons, ...			954 68
Amount carried forward, ...			$25,325 52

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1905 in Detail.** DETAILS 98–101.

DETAIL No. 98.

MESSENGERS.

[Revised Laws, chap. 4; Acts 1905, chap. 2.]

Amount brought forward,			$25,325 52
MESSENGER.			
William L. Reed,		$1,000 00	
ASSISTANT MESSENGER.			
Robert C. Booker, Jr., to January 5,	$10 76		
James L. MacDonald, from January 11,	778 50		
		789 26	
			1,789 26

DETAIL No. 99.

EXECUTIVE CONTINGENT.

[Revised Laws, chap. 4; Acts 1905, chap. 2.]

Books and newspapers,	$93 85	
Care of rooms,	70 44	
Clerical assistance,	134 60	
Expert assistance,	461 00	
Flowers,	30 00	
Messengers, etc.,	65 17	
Orchestra, Washington's Birthday,	35 00	
Warren A. Reed, professional services with reference to duties of Governor,	465 00	
Sundries,	31 01	
Telephone and telegrams,	131 54	
Travelling expenses,	464 25	
Typewriter, etc.,	224 77	
		2,206 63

DETAIL No. 100.

EXECUTIVE POSTAGE, PRINTING, ETC.

[Revised Laws, chap. 6; Acts 1905, chap. 2.]

Engraving invitations,	$96 70	
Postage,	250 20	
Printing,	35 42	
Stationery and office supplies,	362 58	
		744 90

DETAIL No. 101.

COUNCIL CONTINGENT.

[Revised Laws, chap. 6; Acts 1905, chap. 2.]

Care of council chamber,	$16 85	
Clerical assistance,	140 50	
Photographs, etc.,	11 50	
Sheriff's services, Angus Snell case,	39 20	
Amounts carried forward,	$208 05	$30,066 31

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1905 in Detail.** DETAILS 102–105.

COUNCIL CONTINGENT — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,	$208 05	$30,066 31
Sundries,	14 56	
Telegrams,	54 66	
Travelling expenses,	1,820 47	
		2,097 14

DETAIL No. 102.

COUNCIL POSTAGE, PRINTING, ETC.

[Revised Laws, chap. 6; Acts 1905, chap. 2.]

Postage,	$147 20	
Printing,	185 56	
Stationery and supplies,	163 90	
		496 66

DETAIL No. 103.

INVESTIGATION RELATIVE TO NASHAWENA ISLAND.

[Res. 1905, chap. 106; Acts 1905, chap. 480.]

Appraisal of Charlestown State Prison,	$750 00	
Boat hire and labor,	116 15	
Clerical services,	36 25	
Estimating cost of erecting new prison building,	300 00	
Estimating cost and maintenance of boat,	100 00	
Hotel bills,	102 40	
Sundries,	5 60	
Travel,	10 55	
		1,420 95

DETAIL No. 104.

EXTRAORDINARY EXPENSES.

[Revised Laws, chap. 4; Acts 1905, chap. 2.]

Investigation of child labor in the Southern States, under direction of the Bureau of Statistics of Labor: —		
Travelling expenses, etc.,	$641 12	
Entertainment of Canadian officers: —		
Dinners, etc.,	331 63	
		972 75

DETAIL No. 105.

PREPARATION OF TABLES AND INDEXES RELATING TO THE STATUTES OF THE PRESENT AND PREVIOUS YEARS.

[Revised Laws, chap. 9, sect. 1; Acts 1905, chap. 2.]

Fisher Ames, services,	500 00
Total expenses executive department, 1905,	$35,553 81

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1905 in Detail. DETAIL 106.

SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT.

DETAIL No. 106.

SALARIES AND EXPENSES.

[Revised Laws, chap. 5; Acts 1905, chap. 37.]

SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.		
William M. Olin,		$3,500 00
CLERKS.		
Isaac H. Edgett, first,	$2,500 00	
Herbert H. Boynton, second,	2,200 00	
		4,700 00
CHIEF OF ARCHIVES DIVISION.		
James J. Tracy,		2,000 00
CASHIER.		
Carrie S. Delano,		1,200 00
EXTRA CLERKS.		
Peter F. J. Carney,	$1,600 00	
Samuel M. Barton,	1,400 00	
William H. Morgan,	1,200 00	
Joseph S. Manning,	1,200 00	
Alice R. Farnum,	1,200 00	
George W. Prescott,	1,000 00	
Francis T. Crafts,	1,000 00	
George B. Gurney,	1,000 00	
Albert F. Locke,	1,000 00	
George D. Kellum,	942 13	
Mary E. Burgess,	900 00	
Helen Hadley,	840 00	
Leonora B. Miskelley,	800 00	
Agnes E. Kimball,	800 00	
Grace I. Cleveland,	800 00	
Annie E. Lawler,	800 00	
Abba L. Southworth,	800 00	
Ella M. Burt,	800 00	
Elizabeth A. Bagley,	800 00	
Martha J. Moore,	799 99	
Florence G. King,	720 00	
Annie L. Burr,	660 00	
Rose M. Stevens,	600 00	
Elizabeth S. Brown,	600 00	
Alice G. Corbett,	600 00	
George F. Crafts,	600 00	
Ethel G. Downing,	600 00	
Fanny E. Culley,	350 00	
Catherine M. Etheridge,	250 00	
Extra clerical service,	857 00	
		25,519 12
MESSENGERS.		
William H. Carney,	$900 00	
Edward H. Redstone,	400 00	
George Bragan,	360 00	
		1,660 00
Amount carried forward,		$38,579 12

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1905 in Detail.** DETAILS 107–110.

SALARIES AND EXPENSES — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,		$38,579 12	
INCIDENTALS.			
Printing, binding and engraving,	$1,342 19		
Postage,	1,029 67		
Parchments,	690 00		
Stationery, etc.,	374 40		
Miscellaneous,	167 37		
Typewriter exchange,	97 00		
		3,700 63	
			$42,279 75

DETAIL No. 107.

EXCHANGE AND DISTRIBUTION OF PUBLIC DOCUMENTS.

[Revised Laws, chap. 9; Acts 1905, chap. 37.]

Expressage,	$1,587 05	
Wrapping paper, etc.,	57 40	
Printing,	40 22	
		1,684 67

DETAIL No. 108.

ARRANGEMENT OF RECORDS (PRIOR TO 1800).

[Acts 1885, chap. 337; 1905, chap. 37.]

CLERICAL ASSISTANCE.			
Frances E. Lewis,	$800 00		
Mary L. Ballou,	800 00		
Helen D. Skilton,	600 00		
		$2,200 00	
INCIDENTALS.			
Binding,		609 30	
			2,809 30

DETAIL No. 109.

BALLOT BOXES.

[Revised Laws, chap. 11, sect. 188; Acts 1905, chap. 37.]

E. K. Tolman, boxes,	$1,200 00	
Robert S. Robson, boxes,	200 00	
Gravity Ballot Box Company, boxes,	100 00	
Labor,	92 00	
Travel,	20 00	
		1,612 00

DETAIL No. 110.

PURCHASE OF REGIMENTAL HISTORIES.

[Acts 1903, chap. 34.]

500 copies "History of the Fifth Massachusetts Battery,"	1,000 00
Amount carried forward,	$49,385 72

DETAIL No. 111.

PRESERVATION OF TOWN RECORDS (PRIOR TO 1850).

[Acts 1905, chap. 12.]

Amount brought forward,	. . .	$49,385 72
Boxford,	$1,370 00	
Charlton,	1,300 00	
Marblehead, Vol. II.,	3,535 00	
Medway,	1,670 00	
Newton,	2,550 00	
Oakham,	610 00	
Oxford,	1,535 00	
Palmer,	1,170 00	
Rutland,	1,235 00	
		14,975 00
Total expenses Secretary's department, 1905,	. . .	$64,360 72

TREASURER'S DEPARTMENT.

DETAIL No. 112.

SALARIES AND EXPENSES.

[Revised Laws, chap. 6; Acts 1905, chap. 22.]

TREASURER AND RECEIVER-GENERAL.		
Edward S. Bradford, to January 18,	$241 93	
Arthur B. Chapin, from January 19,	4,758 07	
		$5,000 00
CLERKS, ETC.		
Henry S. Bridge, first,	$2,600 00	
A. B. C. Deming, second,	2,100 00	
L. P. Bridge, third,	1,800 00	
Wendell P. Marden, cashier,	2,200 00	
James C. Bond, receiving teller,	1,800 00	
Eben Sumner, paying teller,	1,800 00	
Frederick A. Gould, assistant paying teller,	1,000 00	
George W. Patten, assistant bookkeeper,	1,500 00	
Susan S. Dillingham, fund clerk,	1,500 00	
M. E. Barker, warrant clerk,	800 00	
E. M. Dow, files clerk,	900 00	
Maude H. Arey, stenographer,	900 00	
John W. Schenck, messenger,	900 00	
		19,800 00
EXTRA CLERKS.		
Bessie A. Sprague,	$720 00	
M. E. Arey,	720 00	
Mary Cutler,	600 00	
Extra clerical service,	150 30	
		2,190 30
INCIDENTALS.		
Printing and engraving,	$1,296 18	
Postage,	1,147 55	
Stationery, etc.,	670 40	
Miscellaneous,	242 42	
Check, bond, interest and cash books,	191 50	
1,000 copies "Bonds issued, Sinking Funds and Assessments of Metropolitan Districts and Armories,"	144 98	
Addressograph,	143 68	
Publications,	60 08	
		3,896 79
COLLATERAL LEGACY TAX CLERK. [Revised Laws, chap. 6; Acts 1905, chap. 22.]		
George S. Hatch,		1,900 00
COLLATERAL LEGACY TAX EXPENSES. [Revised Laws, chaps. 6 and 15; Acts 1905, chap. 22.]		
Appraisals, etc.,	$830 00	
Printing, stationery, etc.,	29 95	
Extra clerical service,	120 00	
		979 95
Amount carried forward,		$33,767 04

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1905 in Detail.** DETAIL 113.

SALARIES AND EXPENSES — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward, ...		$33,767 04	
DEPUTY SEALER OF WEIGHTS, MEASURES AND BALANCES. [Revised Laws, chap. 62, sect. 8; Acts 1905, chap. 22.]			
Daniel C. V. Palmer, ...	$1,500 00		
New apparatus for the Commonwealth,	666 49		
Travel, ...	598 47		
Miscellaneous, ...	75 40		
		2,840 36	
			$36,607 40
DETAIL No. 113. COLLATERAL LEGACY TAX REFUNDED. [Res. 1904, chap. 14; Acts 1905, chap. 346.]			
First Unitarian Society of Hudson, ...			250 00
Total expenses Treasurer's department, 1905, . . .			$36,857 40

AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT.

DETAIL No. 114.

SALARIES AND EXPENSES.

[Revised Laws, chap. 6; Acts 1905, chap. 4.]

AUDITOR OF THE COMMONWEALTH.		
Henry E. Turner,	. . .	$3,500 00
CLERKS.		
William D. Hawley, first,	$2,500 00	
James Pope, second,	2,200 00	
		4,700 00
EXTRA CLERKS.		
William H. Pomeroy,	$1,500 00	
Laura Wilkins,	1,500 00	
Matthew C. Grier,	1,500 00	
Louis Epple,	1,300 00	
		5,800 00
CLERKS AND STENOGRAPHERS.		
Frank E. Orcutt, clerk,	$1,350 00	
Irena Hodges, clerk and stenographer,	1,200 00	
Alida L. Robinson, clerk and stenographer,	1,200 00	
Louis Epple, clerk,	200 00	
Additional clerical assistance,	741 75	
		4,691 75
STATE PRINTING EXPERT.		
Henry S. Fisher,	. . .	1,500 00
MESSENGER.		
Thomas W. Knight,	. . .	900 00
INCIDENTALS.		
Stationery, etc.,	$455 54	
Printing and binding,	246 34	
Record and account books,	125 50	
Miscellaneous,	112 96	
Postage,	55 00	
		995 34
Total expenses Auditor's department, 1905,	. . .	$22,087 09

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1905 in Detail. DETAIL 115.

ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

DETAIL No. 115.

SALARIES AND EXPENSES.

[Revised Laws, chap. 7, sect. 9; Acts 1905, chap. 104.]

ATTORNEY-GENERAL.		
Herbert Parker,	. . .	$5,000 00
ASSISTANTS.		
Robert G. Dodge,	$4,000 00	
Arthur W. DeGoosh,	3,000 00	
Frederick H. Nash,	2,800 00	
Frederic B. Greenhalge,	1,500 00	
Fred T. Field,	1,200 00	
Andrew Marshall,	900 00	
		13,400 00
CLERKS.		
Louis H. Freese, chief clerk,	$2,000 00	
Edwin T. Niver,	1,100 00	
		3,100 00
STENOGRAPHERS.		
Alice G. Brinn,	$591 41	
Gertrude A. Burleigh,	500 00	
Carrie M. Crawford,	1,200 00	
		2,291 41
MESSENGER.		
Alexander D. Robinson,	. . .	1,000 00
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES.		
Auditor's services,	$30 00	
Books, publications, etc.,	434 10	
Conveyancing,	250 00	
Costs in civil actions,	1,742 66	
Examination of titles, records, etc.,	709 70	
Experts,	610 26	
Extra clerical assistance,	1,582 58	
Legal services,	6,203 95	
Messengers' services,	385 16	
Postage,	286 66	
Stationery and printing,	1,152 79	
Sundries,	69 97	
Telephone and telegrams,	173 27	
Travelling expenses,	1,648 12	
		15,279 22
COMPILATION SPANISH WAR CLAIM.		
Clerical assistance,	$1,523 63	
Rent typewriter,	35 00	
Travelling expenses,	4 60	
		1,563 23
Total expenses Attorney-General's department, 1905,	. . .	$41,633 86

STATE HOUSE EXPENSES.

DETAIL No. 116.

ENGINEERS' DEPARTMENT.

[Revised Laws, chap. 10; Acts 1905, chap. 69.]

CHIEF ENGINEER.			
Fred H. Kimball,	$2,400 00		
ASSISTANT ENGINEERS, ETC.			
Peter Phenney, assistant engineer,	1,300 00		
Louis E. Blackmar, " "	1,200 00		
Patrick Walsh, " "	1,200 00		
Henry C. Barden, electrician,	1,200 00		
James I. Lind, assistant electrician,	1,060 00		
John Monahan, steam fitter,	1,000 00		
James Callahan, machinist,	800 00		
		$10,160 00	
FIREMEN, OILERS, ETC.			
Eugene W. Hussey, fireman,	$900 00		
Robert Black, "	900 00		
William J. Allison, "	900 00		
John Green, "	900 00		
Alfred Kane, "	900 00		
Walter C. Merserean, "	900 00		
John L. Chandler, oiler,	1,000 00		
George A. McKendry, "	900 00		
John R. Dexter, "	900 00		
Chauncey G. Whitcher, "	900 00		
Franklin E. Campbell, cleaner,	700 00		
Richard Sullivan, laborer,	700 00		
		10,500 00	
ELEVATORS.			
John B. Walsh, superintendent,	$1,200 00		
R. J. Taylor,	800 00		
N. D. Curry,	800 00		
Robert Glavin,	800 00		
J. W. Cropper,	800 00		
Milo J. Proctor,	800 00		
Charles W. Pitcher,	800 00		
Haskell S. Baxter,[1]	266 66		
Edmund J. Gill,	533 34		
		6,800 00	
			$27,460 00
Amount carried forward,		. . .	$27,460 00

[1] Deceased.

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1905 in Detail. DETAILS 117, 118.

DETAIL No. 117.

WATCHMEN AND ASSISTANT WATCHMEN.

[Revised Laws, chap. 10; Acts 1905, chap. 69.]

Amount brought forward,			$27,460 00
WATCHMEN.			
Daniel W. Taft,	$1,200 00		
Joseph R. Brown,	1,200 00		
Carroll D. Dimick,	1,200 00		
		$3,600 00	
ASSISTANT WATCHMEN.			
George F. Moses,	$1,100 00		
Henry G. Weston,	1,100 00		
Charles O. Adams,	1,100 00		
John H. Weston,	1,100 00		
Charles E. Pratt,	1,100 00		
Surrill Flint,	1,100 00		
Charles F. Tenney,	1,100 00		
Joseph Smith,	1,100 00		
Joseph E. Buswell,[1]	275 00		
Stephen Snow,	1,100 00		
Gilman B. Bolton,	825 00		
		11,000 00	
			14,600 00

DETAIL No. 118.

MESSENGERS, PORTERS, ETC.

[Revised Laws, chap. 10; Acts 1905, chaps. 69 and 346.]

MESSENGERS.			
Marcus Kimball,	$1,600 00		
Charles W. Philbrick,	1,100 00		
		$2,700 00	
SPECIAL MESSENGER.			
George M. Fillebrown,		1,100 00	
LEGISLATIVE DOCUMENT CLERK.			
Louis A. Phillips,		1,200 00	
PORTERS.			
Leonard A. Harris,	$700 00		
Benjamin T. Tanner,	700 00		
Zephaniah H. Clinton,	700 00		
Henry F. Young,	700 00		
John H. Albee,	700 00		
Francis Henson,	700 00		
Andrew C. Hall, from February 10,	622 92		
		4,822 92	
			9,822 92
Amount carried forward,			$51,882 92

[1] Resigned.

DETAIL No. 119.

MATRON.

[Revised Laws, chap. 10; Acts 1905, chap. 69.]

Amount brought forward,		$51,882 92
Abbie H. Wilson,		800 00

DETAIL No. 120.

HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER.

[Revised Laws, chap. 10; Acts 1905, chap. 69.]

Michael Griffin, labor,	$700 00	
Coal and wood,	23,864 57	
Gas,	341 27	
Hardware,	72 34	
Repairs, electrical,	67 64	
engines, boilers, etc.,	2,047 85	
mason,	664 04	
plumbing,	206 37	
sundry,	4 70	
Removing ashes,	342 90	
Sundries,	51 41	
Supplies, electrical,	625 86	
elevator,	46 18	
engine and engine room,	1,721 96	
painting,	135 35	
plumbing,	109 70	
sundry,	16 15	
Water,	3,360 00	
		34,378 29

DETAIL No. 121.

TELEPHONES.

[Revised Laws, chap. 10; Acts 1905, chap. 69.]

New England Telephone and Telegraph Company, rentals,		6,077 33

DETAIL No. 122.

CARE OF BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS.

[Revised Laws, chap. 10; Acts 1905, chap. 69.]

STATE HOUSE.			
Labor: —			
Andrew C. Hall, porter,	$377 08		
Cleaning carpets, etc.,	109 28		
Cleaning departments,	7,019 40		
Cleaning windows,	395 04		
		$7,600 80	
Amounts carried forward,		$7,600 80	$93,138 54

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1905 in Detail.** DETAILS 123, 124.

CARE OF BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$7,600 80	$93,138 54
Miscellaneous expenses: —			
Burglar alarm service,	$365 00		
Disinfectant,	67 00		
Flags, etc.,	76 50		
Furnishings,	273 90		
Ice,	590 90		
Supplies,	706 91		
Sundries,	97 15		
Watchmen's clock service,	60 00		
Washing towels,	408 66		
		2,646 02	
Repairs: —			
Carpenter work,	$1,206 72		
Furniture,	251 26		
Mason work,	23 36		
Painting,	2,437 62		
Roofing,	92 00		
Sundries,	257 63		
		4,268 53	
GROUNDS.			
John Noonan, gardener,	$773 34		
James A. Crowley, assistant gardener,	733 34		
Cleaning granite,	790 00		
Iron fence,	57 00		
Labor,	521 50		
Repairs,	59 40		
Sand, loam, etc.,	56 80		
Seeds, plants, etc.,	964 44		
Sundries,	47 83		
Teaming,	11 70		
		4,015 35	
			18,530 70

DETAIL No. 123.

NEW FURNITURE AND FIXTURES.

[Revised Laws, chap. 10; Acts 1905, chap. 69.]

Cabinets,	$150 00	
Cases,	1,409 50	
Chairs,	54 30	
Curtains,	226 00	
Desks,	426 44	
Rugs, carpets, etc.,	1,314 75	
Safe,	218 00	
Shades,	5 15	
Tables,	3 75	
		3,807 89

DETAIL No. 124.

STATE HOUSE GUIDE.

[Res. 1905, chap. 18; Acts 1905, chap. 346.]

Printing,	499 78
Total State House expenses, 1905,	$115,976 91

STATE PRINTING.

DETAIL No. 125.

PUBLIC DOCUMENTS.

[Revised Laws, chap. 9; Acts 1905, chap. 11.]

2,500 copies Abstract of Returns of Corporations,	$2,727 60	
1,500 copies report of the Auditor of the Commonwealth,	2,600 00	
2,500 copies return of Assessed Polls,	2,008 58	
1,900 copies report of the Treasurer and Receiver-General,	1,161 76	
2,200 copies report of Board of Agriculture (Hatch Experiment Station),	957 35	
2,500 copies report of the Attorney-General,	632 07	
1,500 copies Aggregate of Polls, Property and Taxes,	358 02	
1,500 copies Aggregate of Polls, Property and Taxes (1904),	357 12	
1,500 copies report of the Board of Police of Boston,	239 34	
1,250 copies report of the Trustees of the Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind (1904),	249 64	
1,250 copies report of the Trustees of the Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind,	236 69	
1,500 copies report of the Secretary of the Commonwealth,	123 71	
1,500 copies report of Wachusett Mountain Commission,	69 10	
1,500 copies report of the Board of Police of Fall River,	57 39	
6,000 copies index to Public Documents, series of 1903,	32 71	
1,500 copies report of Greylock Commission,	10 46	
Miscellaneous,	12 81	
Binding 500 copies each of Vols. IV. and XI., Public Documents, series of 1903, also Vols. I. to X. and XII., series of 1904,	5,002 50	
Storage and care of plates and paper,	1,200 00	
		$18,036 85

DETAIL No. 126.

GENERAL LAWS.

[Pamphlet edition of Acts and Resolves.]
[Revised Laws, chap. 9; Acts 1905, chap. 11.]

25,000 copies: —		
Presswork and composition,	$2,379 68	
Binding,	1,115 66	
Printing, folding, addressing, mailing and shipping, including 1,500 one-cent wrappers, printed,	406 55	
		3,901 89
Amount carried forward,	. . .	$21,938 74

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1905 in Detail.** DETAILS 127–131.

DETAIL No. 127.

ACTS AND RESOLVES. (BLUE BOOK.)

[Revised Laws, chap. 9; Acts 1905, chap. 11.]

Amount brought forward,		$21,938 74
12,000 copies: —		
Composition and presswork,	$4,189 72	
Binding,	2,358 82	
Electrotyping and boxing plates,	435 16	
Labels,	19 75	
		7,003 45

DETAIL No. 128.

PUBLISHING LAWS.

[Revised Laws, chap. 9, sect. 4; Acts 1905, chap. 11.]

Boston Daily Advertiser, publishing general laws,		500 00

DETAIL No. 129.

TERM REPORTS.

[Revised Laws, chap. 9; Acts 1905, chap. 11.]

453 copies each of Massachusetts reports, Vols. 186–187,	$1,223 10	
One set Massachusetts reports, 187 vols. and index, to town of Plainville,	386 00	
		1,609 10

DETAIL No. 130.

PAPER FOR THE COMMONWEALTH.

[Revised Laws, chap. 5; Acts 1905, chap. 11.]

Paper purchased under the direction of the Secretary of the Commonwealth: —		
Carter, Rice & Co.,	$17,109 72	
John E. Hall,	16,523 72	
George W. Wheelwright Paper Company,	4,274 43	
Advertising,	21 02	
		37,928 89

DETAIL No. 131.

ASSESSORS' BOOKS AND BLANKS.

[Revised Laws, chap. 12, sect. 58; Acts 1905, chap. 11.]

Printing 487 valuation books,	$855 49	
Sundry printing,	14 64	
		870 13
Amount carried forward,		$69,850 31

DETAIL No. 132.

REGISTRATION BOOKS AND BLANKS, INDEXING RETURNS AND EDITING REGISTRATION REPORTS.

[Revised Laws, chap. 11, sect. 43; Acts 1905, chap. 11.]

Amount brought forward,		$69,850 31
F. A. Harris, services,	$500 00	
Mary E. Hannan, clerk,	480 00	
Mary F. McCarthy, clerk,	480 00	
Printing and binding,	820 63	
Card index,	373 60	
2,000 copies registration of births, marriages and deaths,	1,114 22	
Sundries,	5 00	
		3,773 45

DETAIL No. 133.

BALLOTS FOR ELECTIONS.

[Revised Laws, chap. 11; Acts 1905, chap. 11.]

State election: —			
Ballots, instruction cards, etc.,	$5,684 78		
Counting, shipping, etc.,	1,532 40		
Expressage,	340 61		
Sundries,	319 40		
Electrotyping,	309 37		
Night work,	205 00		
		$8,391 56	
Liquor license ballots,		104 85	
Special election (Seventeenth Suffolk Representative District): —			
Ballots,		96 12	
			8,592 53

DETAIL No. 134.

BLANK FORMS FOR TOWN OFFICERS.

[Revised Laws, chap. 11, sect. 189; Acts 1905, chap. 11.]

Printing blanks, etc.,	$1,742 58	
Advertising,	1,145 20	
5,000 copies "Supplement to Election Laws,"	259 02	
Ballot envelopes,	93 20	
Miscellaneous,	2 36	
		3,242 36
Amount carried forward,		$85,458 65

DETAIL No. 135.

REVOLUTIONARY RECORDS.

[Res. 1905, chap. 15; Acts 1905, chap. 346.]

Amount brought forward, ...	. . .	$85,458 65
Printing and binding 1,000 copies of Vol. XIII., "Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolutionary War,"	$3,554 51	
Sundry printing, ...	27 25	
		3,581 76

DETAIL No. 136.

REVISED LAWS.

[Res. 1901, chap. 123.]

Printing 1,000 copies, ...		2,794 71
Total State printing expenses, 1905, ...		$91,835 12

JUDICIARY.

DETAIL No. 137.

SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT.

[Revised Laws, chaps. 156 and 165; Acts 1905, chaps. 3 and 480.]

CHIEF JUSTICE.			
Marcus P. Knowlton, salary,	$8,500 00		
Travel,	500 00		
		$9,000 00	
ASSOCIATE JUSTICES.			
James M. Morton, salary,	$8,000 00		
Travel,	500 00		
		8,500 00	
John Lathrop, salary,	$8,000 00		
Travel,	500 00		
		8,500 00	
James M. Barker,[1] salary,	$6,043 01		
Travel,	377 69		
		6,420 70	
John W. Hammond, salary,	$8,000 00		
Travel,	500 00		
		8,500 00	
William C. Loring, salary,	$8,000 00		
Travel,	500 00		
		8,500 00	
Henry K. Braley, salary,	$8,000 00		
Travel,	500 00		
		8,500 00	
Henry N. Sheldon,[2] salary,	$1,634 42		
Travel,	102 15		
		1,736 57	
			$59,657 27
RETIRED JUSTICE.			
Charles Allen,			5,250 00
CLERK.			
Clarence H. Cooper,			3,000 00
CLERICAL ASSISTANCE TO CLERK.			
Frances W. Pike,			500 00
CLERICAL ASSISTANCE TO JUSTICES.			
Roselle Wyllys,		$1,200 00	
Extra clerical assistance,		474 42	
			1,674 42
EXPENSES.			
Books,		$39 30	
Commissioners' services,		20 00	
Minister, opening court,		5 00	
Printing, etc.,		1,508 75	
Stationery, etc.,		442 05	
Sundries,		5 45	
Telephone and telegrams,		72 03	
			2,092 58
Amount carried forward,			$72,174 27

[1] Died October 3. [2] From October 17.

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1905 in Detail.** DETAIL 138.

SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,		$72,174 27	
REPORTER OF DECISIONS.			
Henry W. Swift, reporter,		4,000 00	
EXPENSES.			
Mary Douglass,	$1,200 00		
Books,	47 70		
Clerical services,	604 28		
Postage,	24 35		
Stationery,	24 17		
Sundries,	9 50		
Telephone and telegraph,	89 80		
		1,999 80	
COURT OFFICERS AND MESSENGERS.			
Robert Herter,	$400 00		
James F. McCarthy,	400 00		
Richard J. Murray,	400 00		
Daniel H. Ryan,	400 00		
Christie A. Scheele,	400 00		
James J. Lyons,	400 00		
		2,400 00	
CLERK FOR SUFFOLK COUNTY.			
John Noble,		1,500 00	
			$82,074 07

DETAIL No. 138.

SUPERIOR COURT.

[Revised Laws, chap. 157; Acts 1905, chap. 3.]

CHIEF JUSTICE.			
John A. Aiken,[1] salary,	$6,978 49		
Travel,	498 66		
		$7,477 15	
ASSOCIATE JUSTICES.			
Edgar J. Sherman, salary,	$6,500 00		
Travel,	500 00		
		7,000 00	
Robert R. Bishop, salary,	$6,500 00		
Travel,	500 00		
		7,000 00	
Daniel W. Bond, salary,	$6,500 00		
Travel,	500 00		
		7,000 00	
Elisha B. Maynard, salary,	$6,500 00		
Travel,	500 00		
		7,000 00	
Franklin G. Fessenden, salary,	$6,500 00		
Travel,	500 00		
		7,000 00	
James B. Richardson, salary,	$6,500 00		
Travel,	500 00		
		7,000 00	
Frederick Lawton, salary,	$6,500 00		
Travel,	500 00		
		7,000 00	
Henry N. Sheldon,[2] salary,	$5,172 04		
Travel,	397 85		
		5,569 89	
Amount carried forward,			$82,074 07

[1] From January 18. [2] To October 18; appointed to Supreme Judicial Court bench.

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1905 in Detail.** DETAIL 139.

SUPERIOR COURT — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,			. . .	$82,074 07
Francis A. Gaskill, salary,	$6,500 00			
Travel,	500 00	$7,000 00		
John H. Hardy, salary,	$6,500 00			
Travel,	500 00	7,000 00		
William B. Stevens, salary,	$6,500 00			
Travel,	500 00	7,000 00		
Charles U. Bell, salary,	$6,500 00			
Travel,	500 00	7,000 00		
Edward B. Pierce, salary,	$6,500 00			
Travel,	500 00	7,000 00		
Jabez Fox, salary,	$6,500 00			
Travel,	500 00	7,000 00		
Charles A. DeCourcey, salary,	$6,500 00			
Travel,	500 00	7,000 00		
Robert O. Harris, salary,	$6,500 00			
Travel,	500 00	7,000 00		
Lemuel LeB. Holmes, salary,	$6,500 00			
Travel,	500 00	7,000 00		
William C. Wait, salary,	$6,500 00			
Travel,	500 00	7,000 00		
William Schofield, salary,	$6,500 00			
Travel,	500 00	7,000 00		
Lloyd E. White, salary,	$6,500 00			
Travel,	500 00	7,000 00		
Loranus E. Hitchcock, salary,	$6,500 00			
Travel,	500 00	7,000 00		
John C. Crosby,[1] salary,	$6,080 65			
Travel,	467 74	6,548 39		
John J. Flaherty,[2] salary,	$994 18			
Travel,	75 27	1,069 45		
			$160,664 88	
ASSISTANT CLERK FOR SUFFOLK COUNTY.				
Henry E. Bellew,			500 00	
				161,164 88

DETAIL No. 139.

COURTS OF PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY.

[Revised Laws, chap. 164; Acts 1905, chaps. 3, 323 and 431.]

SALARIES OF JUDGES.				
John W. McKim, Suffolk County,		$6,000 00		
Robert Grant, Suffolk County,		6,000 00		
Amount carried forward,			. . .	$243,238 95

[1] From January 25. [2] From November 6.

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1905 in Detail. DETAIL 139.

COURTS OF PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward, ...		. . .	$243,238 95
Charles J. McIntire, Middlesex County,	$5,000 00		
George F. Lawton, Middlesex County,	5,000 00		
Rollin E. Harmon, Essex County, .	4,500 00		
William T. Forbes, Worcester County,	4,500 00		
William E. Fuller, Bristol County, .	4,000 00		
James H. Flint, Norfolk County, .	4,000 00		
Charles L. Long, Hampden County, .	3,200 00		
Edward T. Slocum, Berkshire County,	2,500 00		
Benjamin W. Harris, Plymouth County,	2,300 00		
William G. Bassett, Hampshire County,	1,700 00		
Francis M. Thompson, Franklin County,	1,500 00		
Freeman H. Lothrop, Barnstable County,	1,400 00		
Thaddeus C. Defriez, Nantucket County,	900 00		
Charles G. M. Dunham, Dukes County,	900 00		
		$53,400 00	
SERVICES FOR OTHER JUDGES.			
William G. Bassett, ...	$45 00		
James H. Flint, ...	135 00		
William T. Forbes, ...	90 00		
William E. Fuller, ...	90 00		
Rollin E. Harmon, ...	60 00		
Charles L. Long, ...	30 00		
Freeman H. Lothrop, ...	480 00		
Edward T. Slocum, ...	15 00		
		945 00	
SALARIES OF REGISTERS.			
Elijah George, Suffolk County, . .	$5,000 00		
William E. Rogers, Middlesex County,	4,000 00		
Jeremiah T. Mahoney, Essex County, .	3,500 00		
George H Harlow, Worcester County,	3,500 00		
Arthur M. Alger, Bristol County, .	3,300 00		
Samuel B. Spooner, Hampden County,	2,600 00		
John D. Cobb, Norfolk County, . .	2,300 00		
John C. Sullivan, Plymouth County, .	1,900 00		
Arthur M. Robinson, Berkshire County,	1,800 00		
Hubbard M. Abbott, Hampshire County,	1,600 00		
Francis N. Thompson, Franklin County,	1,500 00		
Clarendon A. Freeman, Barnstable County,	1,300 00		
Henry Riddell, Nantucket County, .	900 00		
Beriah T. Hillman, Dukes County, .	800 00		
		34,000 00	
SALARIES OF ASSISTANT REGISTERS.			
Eugene Tappan, Suffolk County, . .	$2,800 00		
Frederick M. Estey, Middlesex County,	2,700 00		
Charles N. Harris, Middlesex County, .	1,527 16		
Frederick H. Chamberlain, Worcester County, ...	2,300 00		
Ezra D. Hines, Essex County, . .	2,300 00		
Mabel W. Smith, Bristol County, .	1,650 00		
Estella M. Lapham, Hampden County,	1,300 00		
Alice M. Hoyt, Berkshire County, .	900 00		
Edwin M. Grover,[1] Norfolk County, .	400 00		
J. R. McCoole, Norfolk County, . .	670 84		
Alice C. Rice, Hampshire County, .	700 00		
Ellen K. O'Keefe, Franklin County, .	600 00		
		17,848 00	
CLERK TO REGISTER OF SUFFOLK COUNTY.			
James L. Crombie, ...		1,200 00	
Amounts carried forward, ...		$107,393 00	$243,238 95

[1] Deceased.

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1905 in Detail.** DETAIL 140.

COURTS OF PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$107,393 00	$243,238 95
CLERICAL ASSISTANCE TO REGISTERS OF PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY.			
Barnstable County,	$401 50		
Bristol County,	1,499 02		
Essex County,	4,025 00		
Hampden County,	1,150 00		
Middlesex County,	6,674 84		
Norfolk County,	1,819 50		
Plymouth County,	1,167 90		
Suffolk County,	4,920 00		
Worcester County,	4,399 00		
		26,056 76	
EXPENSES.			
Suffolk County, stationery, etc.,		71 25	
			133,521 01

DETAIL No. 140.

DISTRICT ATTORNEYS, ETC.

[Revised Laws, chap. 7; Acts 1905, chaps. 3, 157 and 346.]

DISTRICT ATTORNEYS.			
Oliver Stevens,[1] Suffolk District,	$2,930 10		
Michael J. Sughrue,[2] Suffolk District,	1,666 68		
John B. Moran,[3] Suffolk District,	403 22		
George A. Sanderson, Northern District,	3,000 00		
W. Scott Peters, Eastern District,	2,400 00		
Rockwood Hoar, Middle District,	19 36		
George S. Taft, Middle District,	2,380 64		
Asa P. French, Southeastern District,	2,400 00		
James M. Swift, Southern District,	2,400 00		
John F. Noxon, Western District,	2,400 00		
Dana Malone, Northwestern District,	1,350 00		
		$21,350 00	
ASSISTANT DISTRICT ATTORNEYS.			
Michael J. Sughrue,[4] Suffolk District,	$2,226 88		
Frederick H. Chase, Suffolk District,	3,524 19		
Michael J. Dwyer, Suffolk District,	1,573 12		
Joseph A. Dennison,[5] Suffolk District,	275 81		
Hugh Bancroft, Northern District,	2,000 00		
Roland H. Sherman, Eastern District,	11 29		
Henry C. Attwill, Eastern District,	1,588 71		
George S. Taft, Middle District,	9 67		
Walter P. Hall, Middle District,	1,590 33		
Richard W. Nutter, Southeastern District,	1,600 00		
Frank B. Fox, Southern District,	1,600 00		
		16,000 00	
CLERK TO DISTRICT ATTORNEY FOR SUFFOLK COUNTY.			
Michael J. Dwyer,[6]	$1,054 84		
Hugh J. Doherty,	745 16		
		1,800 00	
Amounts carried forward,		$39,150 00	$376,759 96

[1] Resigned August 2.
[2] To December 2.
[3] From December 2.
[4] Appointed District Attorney.
[5] From December 6.
[6] Appointed Assistant District Attorney.

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1905 in Detail.** DETAIL 141.

DISTRICT ATTORNEYS, ETC. — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$39,150 00	$376,759 96
DISTRICT ATTORNEYS' TRAVEL.			
Frank B. Fox,	$67 88		
Walter P. Hall,	52 91		
John F. Noxon,	115 93		
Richard W. Nutter,	108 80		
James M. Swift,	84 60		
George S. Taft,	36 60		
		466 72	
			39,616 72

DETAIL No. 141.

LAND COURT.

[For registering and confirming titles to land.]
[Revised Laws, chap. 128; Acts 1905, chap. 62.]

JUDGES.		
Leonard A. Jones, judge,	$4,500 00	
Charles T. Davis, associate judge,	4,500 00	
RECORDER.		
Clarence C. Smith,	4,500 00	
CLERKS, EXAMINERS, ETC.		
Edward S. Foster, clerk,	2,200 00	
Alice A. Fletcher,	1,200 00	
Frederick A. Kennett,	960 00	
Examination of titles,	10,811 14	
Extra clerical service,	266 00	
Printing,	135 99	
Publishing citations,	2,369 70	
Service of citations,	1,002 01	
Sundries,	10 50	
Travelling expenses,	66 19	
		32,521 53
Total judicial expenses, 1905,	. . .	$448,898 21

COMMISSIONS AND BOARDS.

DETAIL No. 142.

BALLOT LAW COMMISSION.

[Revised Laws, chap. 11, sect. 157; Acts 1905, chap. 6.]

COMMISSIONERS.			
Sewall C. Brackett,	$500 00		
Henry V. Cunningham,	500 00		
Francis W. Estey,	500 00		
		$1,500 00	
EXPENSES.			
Stenographers, etc.,		31 25	
			$1,531 25

DETAIL No. 143.

COMMISSION ON BUILDING LAWS.

[Acts 1904, chaps. 424 and 461.]

Advertising,			5 00

DETAIL No. 144.

CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION.

[Revised Laws, chap. 19; Acts 1902, chap. 438; 1905, chap. 10.]

COMMISSIONERS' COMPENSATION AND EXPENSES.			
Charles Warren, chairman,	$408 90		
Frank Foxcroft,	550 00		
Joseph C. Pelletier,	100 00		
Charles H. Porter, term expired,	410 00		
Bentley W. Warren, resigned,	255 00		
		$1,723 90	
CHIEF EXAMINER.			
Henry Sherwin,		3,000 00	
SECRETARY.			
Warren P. Dudley,		2,000 00	
REGISTRAR OF LABOR.			
William L. Hicks,		2,000 00	
CLERKS.			
J. C. Gilbert,	$1,400 00		
W. H. Hawley,	1,300 00		
H. H. Edwards,	1,200 00		
Amounts carried forward,		$8,723 90	$1,536 25

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1905 in Detail. DETAIL 145.

CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$8,723 90	$1,536 25
S. E. Austin,	$1,000 00		
C. F. Gray,	750 00		
G. K. Dame,	720 00		
M. F. Fillebrown,	620 00		
A. H. Brown,	500 00		
C. S. Scheufele,	490 00		
C. St. Pierre,	350 00		
		8,330 00	
EXPENSES.			
Apparatus, etc.,	$221 40		
Compensation of examiners,	4,540 33		
Expressage,	87 89		
Monitor,	136 50		
Physical examinations,	249 00		
Postage,	467 57		
Printing,	1,393 66		
Stationery and office supplies,	340 08		
Sundries,	27 60		
Telephone service and telegrams,	64 35		
Travelling expenses: —			
Chief examiner, $109 50			
Clerks, 228 12			
	337 62		
		7,866 00	
PRINTING REPORT.			
10,000 copies,		872 60	
			25,792 50

DETAIL No. 145.

STATE BOARD OF CONCILIATION AND ARBITRATION.

[Revised Laws, chap. 106; Acts 1902, chap. 438; 1904, chap. 399; 1905, chap. 8.]

BOARD.			
Willard Howland, chairman,	$2,500 00		
Richard P. Barry,	2,500 00		
Charles D. Palmer,	2,500 00		
		$7,500 00	
CLERK.			
B. F. Supple,		1,500 00	
EXPENSES.			
Clerical assistance,	$780 00		
Experts: —			
Services, $4,402 00			
Expenses, 1,062 05			
	5,464 05		
Newspapers, publications, etc.,	182 60		
Postage,	99 25		
Printing,	238 57		
Printing 2,000 copies annual report,	626 10		
Stationery and office supplies,	179 89		
Stenographers,	110 66		
Sundries,	4 00		
Telephone service and telegrams,	196 03		
Travelling expenses,	293 70		
		8,174 85	
			17,174 85
Amount carried forward,			$44,503 60

DETAIL No. 146.

CONTROLLER OF COUNTY ACCOUNTS.

[Revised Laws, chap. 21, sects. 45–50; Acts 1902, chap. 438; 1905, chap. 9.]

Amount brought forward,			$44,503 60
CONTROLLER.			
Charles R. Prescott,		$2,500 00	
DEPUTIES.			
J. M. Cushman,	$1,800 00		
W. H. Wing,	1,500 00		
E. R. Libby,	1,200 00		
		4,500 00	
EXPENSES.			
Postage,	$23 00		
Printing,	35 26		
Printing 1,500 copies annual report,	229 88		
Stationery and office supplies,	87 60		
Sundries,	15 19		
Travelling expenses,	1,034 80		
		1,425 73	
			8,425 73

DETAIL No. 147.

BOARD OF REGISTRATION IN DENTISTRY.

[Revised Laws, chap. 76; Acts 1902, chap. 505; 1905, chap. 9.]

BOARD.			
John F. Dousley, chairman,	$400 00		
G. Everett Mitchell, secretary,	400 00		
Thomas J. Barrett,	300 00		
Dwight M. Clapp,	300 00		
George A. Maxfield,	300 00		
		$1,700 00	
TRAVELLING EXPENSES OF THE BOARD.			
Railroad fares, etc.,		1,135 20	
CLERICAL SERVICES, POSTAGE, PRINTING, ETC.			
Clerical assistance,	$415 32		
Postage,	88 75		
Printing,	148 29		
Printing 2,500 copies annual report,	26 69		
Rent of office, etc.,	190 75		
Stationery and office supplies,	106 86		
Sundries,	45 00		
		1,021 66	
			3,856 86
Amount carried forward,			$56,786 19

DETAIL No. 148.

COMMISSION ON FISHERIES AND GAME.

[Revised Laws, chaps. 6 and 91; Acts 1902, chap. 438; 1904, chap. 408; 1905, chap. 196.]

Amount brought forward,		. . .	$56,786 19
COMMISSIONERS.			
George W. Field, chairman,	$2,500 00		
Edward A. Brackett,	1,560 00		
John W. Delano,	1,560 00		
		$5,620 00	
TRAVELLING, PRINTING AND CONTINGENT EXPENSES.			
Newspapers, publications, etc.,	$42 70		
Postage,	169 58		
Printing,	696 03		
Printing 2,000 copies annual report,	529 73		
Stationery and office supplies,	341 66		
Sundries,	31 56		
Telephone service, telegrams, etc.,	62 81		
Travelling expenses,	654 02		
		2,528 09	
CLERICAL SERVICES.			
Lizzie B. Rimbach,	$870 00		
Extra clerical assistance,	75 00		
		945 00	
ENFORCEMENT OF THE LAWS.			
Deputies: —			
Services, $14,908 49			
Expenses, 7,672 09			
	$22,580 58		
Boat,	51 50		
Engine supplies, gasoline, etc.,	275 17		
Groceries and provisions,	452 66		
Hardware, tools, etc.,	215 63		
Labor,	107 34		
Marine supplies,	52 25		
Repairs,	412 97		
Sundries,	125 44		
Traps,	40 00		
		24,313 54	
Propagation and distribution of fish, birds and other animals, running expenses, rent and maintenance of hatcheries: —			
HATCHERY AT ADAMS.			
C. W. Burton, superintendent,	$180 00		
Sundries,	29 25		
Trout eggs,	90 00		
		299 25	
HATCHERY AT HADLEY.			
W. R. Collins, superintendent,	$900 00		
G. Barton, assistant,	150 00		
Food for fishes,	107 94		
Freight and expressage,	108 16		
Sundries,	98 70		
Travelling expenses,	80 06		
		1,444 86	
HATCHERY AT SUTTON.			
A. Merrill, superintendent,	$900 00		
Food for fishes,	148 43		
Amounts carried forward,		$35,150 74	$56,786 19

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1905 in Detail.** DETAIL 148.

COMMISSION ON FISHERIES AND GAME — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$35,150 74	$56,786 19
Freight and expressage,	$258 38		
Grain, etc., for pheasants,	32 63		
Hardware, tools, etc.,	82 80		
Labor,	618 55		
Lumber, etc.,	126 55		
Poultry netting,	105 45		
Sundries,	97 19		
Travelling expenses,	47 92		
		2,417 90	
HATCHERY AT WINCHESTER.			
J. H. Mosher,	$382 50		
Expressage, freight, etc.,	34 50		
Food for fishes,	55 63		
Labor,	28 45		
Sundries,	72 15		
Troughs,	89 50		
Trout eggs,	90 00		
		752 73	
PURCHASE AND PROPAGATION OF MONGOLIAN PHEASANTS.			
J. H. Mosher,	$382 50		
Expressage, freight, etc.,	23 55		
Feed,	336 63		
Sundries,	30 00		
Wire netting,	46 78		
		819 46	
STOCKING BROOKS.			
Sundries,	$6 66		
Travelling expenses,	10 75		
		17 41	
STOCKING GREAT PONDS.			
C. N. Bray, care mill pond,	$50 00		
Distribution of fish,	25 50		
Printing,	33 97		
Sundries,	5 00		
Wire netting,	337 22		
		451 69	
DAMAGES TO FOOD FISH BY PREDATORY FISH. [Res. 1905, chap. 12; Acts 1905, chap. 346.]			
E. C. McIntire,	$272 50		
F. T. Dimick and others,	685 84		
Photographs,	51 63		
Sundries,	21 10		
Travelling expenses,	535 54		
		1,566 61	
POWDER HOLE AT MONOMOY POINT, CHATHAM. [Res. 1905, chap. 54; Acts 1905, chap. 431.]			
G. W. Bloomer,	$210 00		
Legal services, approved by the Attorney-General,	50 00		
Lumber, etc.,	52 00		
Sundries,	75 76		
Travelling expenses,	174 07		
		561 83	
PROPAGATION OF CLAMS. [Res. 1905, chap. 28; Acts 1905, chap. 480.]			
J. L. Kellogg, biologist,	$100 00		
Board,	48 00		
Sundries,	12 10		
Travelling expenses,	45 71		
		205 81	
Amounts carried forward,		$41,944 18	$56,786 19

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1905 in Detail.** DETAIL 149.

COMMISSION ON FISHERIES AND GAME — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$41,944 18	$56,786 19
PROPAGATION OF OYSTERS. [Res. 1905, chap. 73; Acts 1905, chap. 480.]			
Laboratory supplies,	$21 27		
Photographs, maps, etc.,	33 70		
Microscope and fittings,	34 60		
		89 57	
PROPAGATION OF QUAHAUGS. [Res. 1905, chap. 78; Acts 1905, chap. 480.]			
D. L. Belding,	$75 00		
Sundries,	11 51		
Travelling expenses, etc.,	250 92		
		337 43	
PURCHASE OF EGG-BEARING LOBSTERS. [Acts 1904, chap. 408, sects. 1 and 2.]			
Expressage, freight, etc.,	$13 55		
Paid sundry persons for lobsters,	1,284 45		
		1,298 00	
INVESTIGATION AND REPORT BY THE COMMISSIONERS AS TO SCALLOPS. [Res. 1905, chap. 49; Acts 1905, chap. 431.]			
R. L. Buffum,	$108 34		
Labor,	60 00		
Sundries,	78 75		
Travelling expenses,	169 61		
		416 70	
			44,085 88

DETAIL No. 149.

HARBOR AND LAND COMMISSION.

[Revised Laws, chaps. 1, 25 and 96; Acts 1902, chap. 438; 1905, chap. 43.]

COMMISSIONERS.			
Woodward Emery, chairman,	$3,300 00		
George E. Smith,	2,700 00		
Henry J. Skeffington, from December 1,	225 00		
John J. Flaherty, from August 1 to November 30, resigned,	885 50		
Charles C. Doten, to August, term expired,	1,589 50		
		$8,700 00	
CLERKS.			
Clerk of the Board.			
F. N. Wales,	$2,500 00		
Assistants.			
C. I. Allen,	$1,000 00		
E. M. Peirce,	900 00		
S. A. Holt,	791 01		
M. F. Bachelor,	780 00		
M. E. Gilmartin,	780 00		
		4,251 01	
		6,751 01	
Amounts carried forward,		$15,451 01	$100,872 07

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1905 in Detail. DETAIL 150.

HARBOR AND LAND COMMISSION — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,			$15,451 01	$100,872 07
ENGINEER'S DEPARTMENT.				
Chief Engineer.				
F. W. Hodgdon,		$4,000 00		
Assistants.				
H. B. Wood,	$2,750 00			
L. H. Bateman,	1,800 00			
J. R. Burke,	1,650 00			
E. E. Peirce,	1,650 00			
W. C. Hawley,	1,180 00			
W. W. Marrs,	1,100 00			
E. W. Hadcock and others, as per pay rolls,	3,671 75			
		13,801 75		
			17,801 75	
Expenses.				
Board,		$1,575 50		
Expressage, freight, etc.,		86 17		
Labor,		297 00		
Lumber, etc., for signals,		189 26		
Photographs, blue prints, etc.,		62 92		
Stationery and office supplies,		131 60		
Sundries,		181 32		
Surveying instruments and repairs,		75 59		
Travelling expenses,		1,766 68		
			4,366 04	
TRAVEL OF THE COMMISSION.				
Travelling and hotel expenses,			630 45	
OFFICE EXPENSES OF THE COMMISSION.				
Advertising,		$46 60		
Drawing material, instruments, etc.,		125 77		
Maps, charts, plans, photographs, etc.,		98 07		
Postage,		90 00		
Printing 2,000 copies annual report,		456 86		
Printing,		356 75		
Stationery and office expenses,		411 53		
Sundries,		140 90		
Surveying instruments and repairs,		179 77		
			1,906 25	
				40,155 50

DETAIL No. 150.

PRINTING TOWN BOUNDARY ATLASES.

[Acts 1905, chap. 43.]

100 copies Dedham, Dover, Foxborough, Needham, Newton,	$1,024 14	
100 copies Ashland, Framingham, Franklin, Holliston, Medway, Millis, Norfolk, Plainville, Sherborn, Wrentham,	1,007 12	
100 copies Amesbury, Essex, Georgetown, Gloucester, Hamilton, Ipswich, Manchester, Merrimac, Newbury, Newburyport, Rockport, Rowley, Salisbury, Topsfield, Wenham, West Newbury,	1,090 97	
		3,122 23
Amount carried forward,		$144,149 80

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1905 in Detail.** DETAILS 151-155.

DETAIL No. 151.

BOUNDARY LINES OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

[Acts 1905, chap. 43.]

Amount brought forward,		$144,149 80
Board,	$112 93	
Pay roll, engineers, assistants, etc.,	486 00	
Sundries,	10 31	
Travelling expenses,	286 97	
		896 21

DETAIL No. 152.

BREAKWATER AT HULL.

[Acts 1901, chap. 483; 1905, chap. 253.]

W. L. Miller, contract,	$2,728 82	
Pay roll, engineers, assistants, etc.,	100 00	
Sundries,	25 00	
Travelling expenses,	20 50	
		2,874 32

DETAIL No. 153.

SEA WALL, TOWN OF SCITUATE.

[Acts 1900, chaps. 434 and 479.]

H. H. Pratt, attorney for J. B. Damon,		2,000 00

DETAIL No. 154.

SURVEY OF LYNN HARBOR AND SAUGUS RIVER.

[Res. 1905, chap. 27; Acts 1905, chap. 346.]

Pay roll, engineers, assistants, etc.,	$552 50	
Sundries,	44 58	
Travelling expenses,	41 45	
		638 53

DETAIL No. 155.

BOUNDARY LINE BETWEEN THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS AND THE STATE OF CONNECTICUT.

[Res. 1905, chap. 46; Acts 1905, chap. 431.]

Board,	$48 05	
Pay roll, engineers, assistants, etc.,	150 00	
Sundries,	4 00	
Travelling expenses,	53 98	
		256 03
Amount carried forward,		$150,814 89

DETAIL No. 156.

DREDGING LEWIS BAY, YARMOUTH.

[Acts 1905, chaps. 395 and 480.]

Amount brought forward,		$150,814 89
Bay State Dredging Company, contract,		2,700 00

DETAIL No. 157.

IMPROVING THE MOUTH OF HERRING RIVER, HARWICH.

[Acts 1905, chaps. 399 and 480.]

Thomas & Connor, contract,	$9,469 87	
Advertising,	24 25	
Board,	112 00	
Labor,	62 83	
Pay roll, engineers, assistants, etc.,	330 00	
Sundries,	11 50	
Travelling expenses,	23 09	
		10,033 54

DETAIL No. 158.

CARE AND SUPERVISION OF THE PROVINCE LANDS IN PROVINCETOWN.

[Revised Laws, chap. 96, sects. 4–6; Acts 1905, chap. 396.]

J. A. Small, superintendent,	$600 00	
Hire of teams,	127 50	
Labor,	2,671 40	
Seeds, plants, trees, etc.,	48 99	
Travelling expenses,	50 00	
		3,497 89

DETAIL No. 159.

SURVEYS AND IMPROVEMENT OF HARBORS AND REPAIRING DAMAGES DONE BY STORMS ALONG THE COAST LINE OR RIVER BANKS OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

[Revised Laws, chap. 96, sects. 9 and 10; Acts 1905, chap. 16.]

J. J. Callahan, contract, dyke at Stage Harbor,	$892 58	
Bay State Dredging Company, dredging in Lewis Bay,	650 00	
Board,	194 67	
Boat hire,	52 75	
Broken stone,	162 30	
Cement, lime, sand, etc.,	124 64	
Expressage, freight, etc.,	101 14	
Gunny bags,	50 00	
Labor, borings, etc.,	1,726 91	
Lumber, etc.,	34 10	
Pay roll, engineers, assistants, etc.,	346 00	
Amounts carried forward,	$4,335 09	$167,046 32

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1905 in Detail. DETAILS 160–163.

SURVEYS AND IMPROVEMENT OF HARBORS, ETC. — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,	$4,335 09	$167,046 32
Rubber boots,	24 17	
Sundries,	36 05	
Travelling expenses,	114 50	
		4,509 81

DETAIL No. 160.

DREDGING SOUTH BOSTON SHORE.

[Acts 1902, chap. 425; 1905, chap. 14.]

New England Dredging Company and Eastern Dredging Company, contract,	$18,939 02	
Pay roll, engineers, assistants, etc.,	900 50	
		19,839 52

DETAIL No. 161.

REMOVAL OF WRECKS FROM TIDE WATERS.

[Revised Laws, chap. 97, sects. 15–22; Acts 1905, chap. 57.]

Removing wreck in Quisset harbor,	$25 00	
Removing wreck in Beverly harbor,	225 00	
		250 00

DETAIL No. 162.

PROTECTION OF THE TOWN OF HATFIELD AGAINST THE FURTHER ENCROACHMENTS OF THE CONNECTICUT RIVER.

[Res. 1903, chap. 82; Acts 1903, chap. 427.]

D. O'Connell's Sons, contract,	$1,445 13	
Pay roll, engineers, assistants, etc.,	121 25	
Sundries,	24 13	
		1,590 51

DETAIL No. 163.

IMPROVEMENT OF THE CHANNEL AT THE ENTRANCE OF BASS RIVER BETWEEN THE TOWNS OF DENNIS AND YARMOUTH.

[Res. 1901, chap. 113; 1903, chap. 46; Acts 1901, chap. 582; 1902, chap. 174; 1903, chap. 337.]

C. A. & J. J. Callahan, contract,	$4,578 88	
Labor,	108 00	
Pay roll, engineers, assistants, etc.,	54 00	
Stone,	112 50	
Sundries,	54 40	
		4,907 88
Amount carried forward,	. . .	$198,144 04

DETAIL No. 164.

PROTECTION OF STAGE HARBOR, CHATHAM.

[Res. 1903, chap. 47; 1904, chap. 90; Acts 1903, chap. 337; 1904, chap. 461.]

Amount brought forward,		$198,144 04
Joseph J. Callahan, contract,	$5,836 32	
Advertising,	17 55	
Board,	64 00	
Sundries,	12 57	
		5,930 44

DETAIL No. 165.

IMPROVEMENT OF LAKE ANTHONY, COTTAGE CITY.

[Acts 1904, chaps. 416 and 461.]

John H. Gerrish, contract,		3,080 39

DETAIL No. 166.

DREDGING EASTERLY SHORE, DORCHESTER.

[Acts 1903, chaps. 439 and 485.]

New England Dredging Company,	$1,664 93	
Advertising,	25 50	
Pay roll, engineers, assistants, etc.,	63 00	
		1,753 43

DETAIL No. 167.

DREDGING BASS RIVER, BEVERLY.

[Acts 1903, chaps. 341 and 427.]

John H. Gerrish, contract,	$131 38	
Labor,	79 64	
Pay roll, engineers, assistants, etc.,	889 00	
Steam pipe, etc.,	41 71	
Sundries,	19 07	
Travelling expenses,	128 10	
		1,288 90

DETAIL No. 168.

IMPROVEMENT OF WITCHMERE HARBOR, HARWICH.

[Res. 1904, chap. 91; Acts 1904, chap. 461.]

Bay State Dredging Company, contract,		3,426 25
Amount carried forward,		$213,623 45

DETAIL No. 169.

IMPROVEMENT OF ENTRANCE TO RED RIVER, CHATHAM.

[Res. 1904, chap. 102; Acts 1904, chap. 461.]

Amount brought forward,		$213,623 45
Thomas & Connor, contract,		358 00

DETAIL No. 170.

INVESTIGATION RELATIVE TO DRY DOCK IN BOSTON.

[Res. 1904, chap. 103; Acts 1904, chap. 461.]

Pay roll, engineers, assistants, etc.,		45 00

DETAIL No. 171.

IMPROVING NANTUCKET HARBOR.

[Acts 1905, chaps. 451 and 480.]

Morris & Cummings Dredging Company, contract,	$4,684 96	
Board,	28 37	
Sundries,	10 43	
Travelling expenses,	17 15	
		4,740 91

DETAIL No. 172.

BREAKWATER IN VINEYARD HAVEN HARBOR.

[Acts 1905, chaps. 442 and 480.]

Advertising,		15 83

DETAIL No. 173.

STATE BOARD OF HEALTH.

[Revised Laws, chap. 75; Acts 1902, chap. 438; 1903, chap. 467; 1905, chap. 5.]

SECRETARY.			
Charles Harrington,		$3,000 00	
CLERKS.			
F. L. Morse,	$1,250 00		
W. P. Brown,	1,200 00		
E. L. Walker,	1,200 00		
T. Smith,	1,000 00		
G. B. McGrath,	833 33		
M. Olmsted,	660 00		
S. E. LeMaster,	630 00		
Amounts carried forward,		$3,000 00	$218,783 19

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1905 in Detail. DETAIL 174.

STATE BOARD OF HEALTH — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$3,000 00	$218,783 19
H. R. Brown,	$500 00		
C. B. Cole,	490 00		
E. M. Connell,	439 35		
A. A. Lewis,	200 00		
A. L. Reagh,	187 50		
J. R. Byrnes,	150 00		
		8,740 18	
EXPENSES.			
Board,	$60 95		
Expenses of delegates to meeting of American Public Health Association at Havana,	228 85		
Expert services,	550 00		
Expressage, freight, etc.,	329 26		
Extra clerical assistance,	653 55		
Laboratory supplies,	1,031 20		
Maps, charts, photographs, etc.,	85 56		
Model, photographs, etc., of Essex Company's experimental sewerage system (exhibit at Lewis and Clark Exposition),	286 90		
Newspapers, publications, etc.,	295 54		
Postage,	993 93		
Printing,	1,142 12		
Stationery and office supplies,	984 67		
Sundries,	84 35		
Telephone service and telegrams,	97 73		
Travelling expenses: —			
Clerks, etc., $2,196 59			
Members of the Board, 228 44			
	2,425 03		
		9,259 64	
PRINTING REPORT.			
4,500 copies annual report,		2,795 07	
			23,794 89

DETAIL No. 174.

INSPECTION OF MILK, FOOD AND DRUGS.

[Revised Laws, chap. 75, sects. 5 and 6; Acts 1903, chap. 467; 1905, chap. 5.]

ANALYSTS.			
Albert E. Leach,	$2,800 00		
C. A. Goessmann,	208 33		
		$3,008 33	
INSPECTORS.			
H. C. Lythgoe,	$1,800 00		
H. F. Davis,	1,400 00		
J. H. Terry,	1,400 00		
A. H. Rose,	1,225 01		
C. H. Hickey,	331 67		
		6,156 68	
EXPENSES.			
Articles purchased for analysis,	$473 75		
Cleaning laboratory,	85 00		
Expert services,	803 77		
Extra clerical assistance,	28 00		
Laboratory supplies,	119 24		
Amounts carried forward,		$9,165 01	$242,578 08

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1905 in Detail.** DETAIL 175.

INSPECTION OF MILK, FOOD AND DRUGS — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$9,165 01	$242,578 08
Legal services, approved by the Attorney-General,	$80 00		
Printing,	41 23		
Stationery and office supplies,	41 75		
Sundries,	32 32		
Travelling expenses of inspectors, etc.,	1,629 22		
		3,334 28	
			12,499 29

DETAIL No. 175.

PURITY OF INLAND WATERS.

[Revised Laws, chap. 75; Acts 1905, chap. 21.]

ENGINEERS.			
X. H. Goodnough,	$2,722 22		
W. S. Johnson,	2,400 00		
H. W. Clark,	2,216 67		
F. B. Forbes,	1,230 00		
S. De M. Gage,	1,230 00		
Assistant engineers, draftsmen, etc., as per pay rolls,	12,473 93		
		$22,272 82	
EXPENSES.			
Essex Company, experimental station at Lawrence: —			
Labor, $3,298 49			
Tools, 329 84			
Rent, 150 00			
	$3,778 33		
Apparatus and repairs,	93 50		
Boats,	91 10		
Boiler,	125 00		
Carpenters,	53 18		
Cement, lime, sand, etc.,	94 80		
Coal,	309 06		
Electrical supplies and repairs,	59 90		
Expressage, freight, etc.,	1,260 59		
Furniture,	34 30		
Gas,	429 90		
Hardware, tools, etc.,	32 39		
Labor, reading gauges, etc.,	247 95		
Laboratory supplies,	1,180 24		
Lumber, etc.,	96 86		
Maps, plans, etc.,	63 15		
Newspapers, publications, etc.,	127 45		
Photographs, photographic supplies, etc.,	132 98		
Plumbing, etc.,	391 97		
Postage,	61 75		
Printing,	210 59		
Rubber boots, etc.,	30 00		
Smoke stack,	32 15		
Stationery and office supplies,	458 63		
Steam pipe and fittings,	97 76		
Sundries,	205 94		
Amounts carried forward,		$22,272 82	$255,077 37

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1905 in Detail. DETAILS 176, 177.

PURITY OF INLAND WATERS — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$22,272 82	$255,077 37
Telephone service and telegrams,	$36 35		
Travelling expenses,	1,793 83		
Water rates,	196 71		
		11,726 36	
			33,999 18

DETAIL No. 176.

EXAMINATION OF SEWER OUTLETS.

[Revised Laws, chap. 75, sect. 4; Acts 1902, chap. 541; 1905, chap. 5.]

ENGINEERS.			
X. H. Goodnough,	$1,005 55		
H. W. Clark,	466 66		
Assistant engineers, draftsmen, etc., as per pay roll,	4,645 35		
		$6,117 56	
EXPENSES.			
Board,	$107 84		
Boat hire,	223 92		
Gasoline, etc.,	55 50		
Labor, reading gauges, etc.,	239 15		
Sundries,	62 87		
Travelling expenses,	692 54		
		1,381 82	
			7,499 38

DETAIL No. 177.

PRODUCTION AND DISTRIBUTION OF ANTITOXIN AND VACCINE LYMPH.

[Acts 1903, chap. 480; 1905, chap. 5.]

CLERKS, ETC.			
A. L. Reagh,	$862 50		
N. W. Mitchell,	840 00		
J. F. Home,	660 00		
C. M. Adams,	555 00		
H. Mulligan,	450 00		
M. L. Mahoney,	360 00		
Others, as per pay roll,	290 21		
		$4,017 71	
EXPENSES.			
Apparatus and repairs,	$85 69		
Board of horses,	1,642 27		
Carpenters, masons, painters, etc.,	198 04		
Coal,	292 50		
Electric light, gas, etc.,	52 86		
Food for guinea pigs, etc.,	79 94		
Furniture and fittings,	53 40		
Guinea pigs, calves, etc.,	602 50		
Horses,	235 00		
Ice,	29 85		
Laboratory supplies,	1,244 53		
Printing,	160 84		
Rent,	1,000 00		
Amounts carried forward,		$4,017 71	$296,575 93

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1905 in Detail.** DETAILS 178–180.

PRODUCTION AND DISTRIBUTION OF ANTITOXIN AND VACCINE LYMPH — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$4,017 71	$296,575 93
Sundries,	$134 64		
Telephone service and telegrams,	169 72		
		5,981 78	
			9,999 49

DETAIL No. 178.

PURIFICATION OF MYSTIC RIVER.

[Acts 1904, chap. 445; 1905, chap. 129.]

ENGINEERS.			
X. H. Goodnough,	$222 23		
W. S. Johnson,	125 00		
H. W. Clark,	116 67		
Assistant engineers, draftsmen, etc., as per pay rolls,	1,795 71		
		$2,259 61	
EXPENSES.			
Sundries,	$19 00		
Travelling expenses,	344 45		
		363 45	
			2,623 06

DETAIL No. 179.

INVESTIGATION OF SANITARY CONDITION OF FACTORIES.

[Res. 1905, chap. 59; Acts 1905, chap. 431.]

Engineers and assistants, as per pay rolls,		$1,089 42	
Sundries,		29 90	
Travelling expenses,		1,242 10	
			2,361 42

DETAIL No. 180.

TUBERCULOSIS EXHIBITION.

[Res. 1905, chap. 75; Acts 1905, chap. 480.]

Apparatus,		$18 36	
Cabinet, etc.,		262 27	
Clerical assistance,		82 35	
Photographs,		112 00	
Postage,		224 00	
Rent of Horticultural Hall,		800 00	
Services at exhibition,		207 90	
Sundries,		48 16	
Travelling expenses,		85 05	
			1,840 09
Amount carried forward,		. . .	$313,399 99

DETAIL No. 181.

MASSACHUSETTS HIGHWAY COMMISSION.

[Revised Laws, chap. 47; Acts 1902, chap. 428; 1903, chap. 473; 1904, chap. 244; 1905, chaps. 36 and 431.]

Amount brought forward,			$313,399 99
COMMISSIONERS.			
William E. McClintock, Chairman,	$3,500 00		
Harold Parker,	2,500 00		
John H. Manning,	2,500 00		
		$8,500 00	
SECRETARY.			
A. B. Fletcher,		3,000 00	
CLERKS.			
A. M. Lovis,	$2,100 00		
S. A. Parsons,	1,608 00		
J. M. McCarthy,	1,600 00		
M. A. Riley,	1,200 00		
G. E. Rayner,	840 00		
E. A. Austin,	731 99		
N. M. Barlow,	718 89		
F. Fair,	600 00		
A. M. Worthen,	600 00		
		9,998 88	
EXPENSES.			
Advertising,	$67 78		
Board,	48 00		
Expressage, freight, etc.,	85 85		
Lunches, commissioners and clerks,	58 75		
Maps, photographs, plans, etc.,	43 09		
Newspapers, publications, etc.,	136 30		
Postage,	563 17		
Printing,	1,029 83		
Recording takings of land,	180 48		
Stationery and office supplies,	518 48		
Stenographers,	25 85		
Sundries,	136 58		
Telephone service and telegrams,	319 43		
Travelling expenses,	2,811 75		
		6,025 34	
PRINTING REPORT.			
4,500 copies,		1,089 15	
RENT OF OFFICE.			
Bangs & Wells, rent,		4,750 00	
			33,363 37

DETAIL No. 182.

CARE OF ROAD-BUILDING MACHINERY.

[Acts 1905, chap. 36.]

Repairs and supplies,	$2,717 84	
Transportation,	157 23	
		2,875 07
Amount carried forward,		$349,638 43

DETAIL No. 183.

REPAIR OF STATE HIGHWAYS.

[Acts 1905, chap. 36.]

Amount brought forward,		$349,638 43
For the maintenance of State highways,		62,621 86

DETAIL No. 184.

LICENSING AUTOMOBILES.

[Acts 1903, chap. 473; 1905, chap. 36.]

E. J. O'Hara, clerk,	$1,200 00	
Advertising,	25 20	
Badges,	803 11	
Expressage, freight, etc.,	129 80	
Extra clerical assistance,	3,900 27	
Labor, setting posts and signs,	145 09	
License plates, signs, etc.,	1,654 52	
Postage,	284 70	
Printing,	1,363 26	
Rent of office,	716 66	
Stationery and office supplies,	240 04	
Sundries,	128 98	
Telephone service and telegrams,	24 00	
Travelling expenses,	29 51	
		10,645 14

DETAIL No. 185.

INSURANCE COMMISSIONER.

[Revised Laws, chap. 118; Acts 1902, chap. 438; 1905, chap. 55.]

COMMISSIONER.			
Frederick L. Cutting,		$3,500 00	
DEPUTY COMMISSIONER.			
Frank H. Hardison,		2,500 00	
ACTUARY.			
Emma W. Cushman,		2,000 00	
EXAMINERS.			
Charles W. Fletcher, from April,	$1,526 88		
William H. Brown, to April,	413 97		
		1,940 85	
CLERKS.			
A. E. Linnell, first,	$2,000 00		
W. O. Richardson, second,	1,500 00		
Minnie F. Whipple, third,	1,200 00		
		4,700 00	
EXTRA CLERKS.			
L. G. Hodgkins,	$1,500 00		
C. E. Weiss,	1,000 00		
Amounts carried forward,		$14,640 85	$422,905 43

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1905 in Detail. DETAIL 185.

INSURANCE COMMISSIONER — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$14,640 85	$422,905 43
M. E. Burrill,	$1,000 00		
E. L. Johnson,	1,000 00		
F. M. Robbins,	1,000 00		
F. M. Page,	1,000 00		
I. L. Baker,	1,000 00		
G. H. Manks,	1,000 00		
G. C. Studley,	900 00		
G. M. Hall,	900 00		
M. Sanborn,	900 00		
F. E. Gowell,	840 00		
M. L. McMann,	840 00		
L. H. Young,	840 00		
E. G. Stevens,	840 00		
J. S. Davis,	840 00		
B. B. Hadley,	840 00		
K. J. Connorton,	840 00		
S. E. Gould,	840 00		
K. L. Scheufele,	840 00		
E. P. Bancroft,	840 00		
H. L. Richardson,	840 00		
G. L. Hemenway,	840 00		
G. L. Moore,	840 00		
M. H. Dyer,	823 00		
M. F. Yeaton,	810 00		
L. A. McGowan,	737 33		
G. E. Nelson,	735 00		
A. Robinson,	568 39		
M. A. Hosmer,	528 57		
E. A. Perkins,	528 57		
C. W. Brown,	526 79		
C. E. Prouty,	523 21		
H. A. Stewart,	236 66		
F. A. Tufts,	161 29		
L. W. Whipple,	50 00		
W. F. Carleton and others, as per pay rolls,	210 03		
		28,588 84	
EXPENSES.			
Adding machine,	$375 00		
Expenses of delegate to national convention,	94 38		
Expert services,	80 00		
Expressage,	113 50		
Newspapers, publications, etc.,	81 70		
Postage,	544 60		
Printing,	1,902 83		
Stationery and office supplies,	279 37		
Sundries,	107 15		
Telephone service and telegrams,	39 22		
Travelling expenses, examination of insurance companies,	387 98		
		4,005 73	
PRINTING REPORT.			
2,500 copies Part 1,	$1,640 69		
4,000 copies Part 2,	2,203 92		
		3,844 61	
			51,080 03
Amount carried forward,			$473,985 46

DETAIL No. 186.

BUREAU OF STATISTICS OF LABOR.

[Revised Laws, chap. 107; Acts 1902, chap. 438; 1905, chap. 7.]

Amount brought forward,			$473,985 46
CHIEF OF BUREAU.			
Charles F. Pidgin,		$3,000 00	
CLERKS.			
F. H. Drown, first,	$2,000 00		
W. G. Grundy, second,	1,650 00		
		3,650 00	
SPECIAL AGENTS.			
I. G. Ellenwood,	$1,200 00		
H. A. Stone,	876 67		
N. R. Scovel,	300 00		
		2,376 67	
EXTRA CLERKS, ETC.			
E. M. Bath,	$1,058 33		
F. S. Drown,	763 33		
E. F. Philbrook,	712 50		
C. H. Winslow,	593 36		
I. M. Remick,	502 59		
L. B. Bate,	491 73		
F. J. Edwards,	456 16		
R. F. Conroy,	452 92		
J. H. Teevan,	433 50		
S. W. Lee,	355 30		
R. S. Maloney,	198 75		
E. S. Brooks,	137 36		
E. E. Slattery,	135 25		
H. T. McBride,	130 75		
Others, as per pay rolls,	1,229 80		
		7,651 63	
EXPENSES.			
Board,	$167 00		
Electric light and supplies,	27 35		
Expressage, freight, etc.,	87 80		
Newspapers, publications, etc.,	508 10		
Postage,	1,090 92		
Printing,	2,277 24		
Stationery,	490 94		
Sundries,	14 16		
Travelling expenses,	755 48		
		5,418 99	
STATISTICS OF MANUFACTURES.			
Clerks.			
C. E. Walker,	$180 87		
K. L. Vine,	160 16		
A. L. Foster,	157 56		
A. L. Flynn,	156 90		
E. M. Fife,	155 98		
M. E. Ryther,	155 92		
J. A. Daly,	151 68		
M. L. Snow,	145 81		
A. A. McAuley,	143 98		
M. Shea,	130 75		
Amounts carried forward,		$22,097 29	$473,985 46

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1905 in Detail.** DETAIL 187.

BUREAU OF STATISTICS OF LABOR — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$22,097 29	$473,985 46
A. N. Bradeen,	$103 68		
E. M. Bath,	100 00		
Others, as per pay rolls,	4,129 13		
		5,872 42	
Expenses.			
Postage,	$450 00		
Printing,	177 49		
		627 49	
PRINTING REPORT.			
2,000 copies Bureau of Labor,	$1,345 38		
2,500 copies each parts 1, 2 and 3,	293 44		
		1,638 82	
			30,236 02

DETAIL No. 187.

DECENNIAL CENSUS.

[Acts 1904, chap. 109; 1905, chap. 17.]

PAY ROLL.			
Charles F. Pidgin, chief,	$1,000 00		
F. H. Drown, first clerk,	700 00		
W. H. Grundy, second clerk,	500 00		
		$2,200 00	
SPECIAL AGENTS.			
C. C. L. Moore,	$1,934 70		
C. Thompson,	1,855 00		
R. F. Phelps,	1,248 51		
Others, as per pay rolls,	1,227 62		
		6,265 83	
EXTRA CLERKS.			
A. L. Flynn,	$1,533 74		
H. M. Varney,	1,430 14		
H. T. McBride,	1,379 74		
E. W. Johnson,	1,277 22		
M. Shea,	1,258 30		
A. L. Foster,	1,002 46		
A. S. Gerrish,	988 86		
C. G. MacLeod,	814 04		
E. A. Dillingham,	617 49		
A. W. Handren,	571 21		
C. E. Murray,	544 04		
C. E. Walker,	521 25		
W. H. Sibley,	510 03		
M. C. Lewis,	497 65		
E. E. Coolidge,	496 86		
M. L. Snow,	492 51		
A. A. McAuley,	458 58		
J. A. Daly,	421 24		
A. G. O'Connell,	409 44		
H. L. McCarthy,	406 90		
K. F. Baker,	403 64		
I. Wallace,	403 48		
K. L. Vine,	396 44		
I. M. Remick,	303 17		
F. O. Carlson,	253 94		
Others, as per pay rolls,	26,193 84		
		43,586 21	
Amounts carried forward,		$52,052 04	$504,221 48

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1905 in Detail.** DETAIL 187.

DECENNIAL CENSUS — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$52,052 04	$504,221 48
LABORERS.			
W. I. Thompson,	$1,066 22		
W. H. McLennen,	790 75		
F. B. Hornbrook,	325 72		
F. R. Conihe,	320 59		
Others, as per pay rolls,	2,113 66		
		4,616 94	
OTHER EMPLOYEES, AS PER PAY ROLLS.			
Division of fisheries and commerce,		4,880 97	
Division of manufactures,		8,026 95	
Division of trade,		11,970 09	
Population enumerators,		154,650 98	
Population inspectors,		17,902 33	
EXPENSES.			
Adding machines, etc.,	$5,815 46		
Board,	326 24		
Carpenter work, etc.,	1,715 33		
Coal,	158 21		
Electric light supplies, etc.,	959 90		
Expressage,	730 27		
Furniture,	650 69		
Grates, stoves, etc.,	203 31		
Ice,	46 30		
Labor,	102 38		
Newspapers, publications, etc.,	131 20		
Photographs, photographic supplies, etc.,	47 90		
Plumbing,	47 00		
Postage,	929 56		
Printing,	10,567 40		
Stationery and office supplies,	1,914 43		
Sundries,	390 44		
Telephone service and telegrams,	406 90		
Travelling expenses,	544 89		
Water rates,	52 50		
		25,740 31	
PUBLICATION OF INDUSTRIAL INFORMATION. [Res. 1905, chap. 57; Acts 1905, chap. 431.]			
Postage,	$150 00		
Printing,	349 88		
		499 88	
NAMES OF PERSONS IN THE WAR OF THE REBELLION. [Res. 1905, chap. 65; Acts 1905, chap. 431.]			
Clerks, etc.			
A. W. Handren,	$146 13		
H. M. Varney,	130 75		
H. L. McCarthy,	103 68		
Others, as per pay rolls,	554 48		
Printing,	64 48		
		999 52	
			281,340 01
RECAPITULATION.			
Expended 1904,	$8,909 63		
Expended 1905,	281,340 01		
		$290,249 64	
Amount carried forward,		. . .	$785,561 49

DETAIL No. 188.

BOARD OF REGISTRATION IN MEDICINE.

[Acts 1902, chap. 505; 1905, chap. 71.]

Amount brought forward,			$785,561 49
BOARD.			
C. E. Miles, chairman,	$300 00		
E. B. Harvey, secretary,	2,500 00		
W. P. Bowers,	300 00		
S. H. Calderwood,	300 00		
A. L. Chase,	300 00		
N. R. Perkins,	300 00		
A. C. Walker,	300 00		
		$4,300 00	
TRAVELLING EXPENSES OF THE BOARD.			
Railroad fares, hotel bills, etc.,		428 40	
EXPENSES.			
A. B. Longley, clerk,	$780 00		
Extra clerical assistance,	79 50		
Newspapers, publications, etc.,	73 00		
Postage,	117 00		
Printing,	478 85		
Stationery and office supplies,	94 86		
Sundries,	48 75		
Telephone service and telegrams,	74 48		
		1,746 44	
			6,474 84

DETAIL No. 189.

BOARD OF REGISTRATION IN PHARMACY.

[Acts 1902, chap. 505; 1905, chap. 50.]

BOARD.			
H. Adams, chairman from March,	$466 67		
W. F. Sawyer, secretary from October,	475 00		
G. M. Hoyt, chairman to March,	83 33		
F. A. Hubbard, secretary to October,	825 00		
L. A. Lamson,	300 00		
C. F. Ripley, to October,	141 67		
C. N. Swift, from October,	75 00		
		$2,366 67	
AGENTS.			
J. E. Buswell, from April: —			
Services,	$1,125 00		
Expenses,	435 54		
	$1,560 54		
S. B. Harris, to April: —			
Services,	$385 00		
Expenses,	201 63		
	586 63		
		2,147 17	
TRAVELLING EXPENSES OF THE BOARD.			
Railroad fares and hotel bills,		1,248 87	
Amounts carried forward,		$5,762 71	$792,036 33

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1905 in Detail. DETAILS 190, 191.

BOARD OF REGISTRATION IN PHARMACY — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$5,762 71	$792,036 33
EXPENSES.			
Bessie Burroughs, clerk,	$766 67		
Extra clerical assistance,	48 65		
Laboratory supplies,	219 49		
Newspapers, publications, etc.,	39 61		
Postage,	115 63		
Printing,	55 37		
Stationery and office supplies,	52 07		
Sundries,	39 74		
Telephone service and telegrams,	20 19		
Witness fees,	82 85		
		1,440 27	
			7,202 98

DETAIL No. 190.

PUBLICATION OF THE PROVINCE LAWS.

[Acts 1899, chap. 477; 1905, chap. 114.]

EDITOR.			
Melvin M. Bigelow,		$2,000 00	
CHIEF CLERK.			
Henry R. Gardner,		1,500 00	
CLERKS AND MESSENGER.			
J. M. Averill,	$900 00		
J. A. Perley,	900 00		
A. S. Remick,	825 00		
Extra clerical assistance,	498 16		
		3,123 16	
EXPENSES.			
Stationery and office supplies,	$96 83		
Sundries,	20 80		
		117 63	
PRINTING VOLUME XII. OF PROVINCE LAWS.			
750 copies,		4,323 64	
			11,064 43

DETAIL No. 191.

STATE BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

[Acts 1902, chap. 438; 1905, chap. 60.]

BOARD.			
John Woodbury,	Without compensation.		
James W. Kimball,			
William N. Davenport,			
EXPENSES.			
Printing,		$17 49	
Sundries,		6 90	
			24 39
Amount carried forward,			$810,328 13

DETAIL No. 192.

COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC RECORDS.

[Revised Laws, chap. 35; Acts 1905, chap. 27.]

Amount brought forward,				$810,328 13
COMMISSIONER.				
Robert T. Swan,		$2,500 00		
EXPENSES.				
Annie R. Coffin, clerk,	$1,000 00			
Extra clerical assistance,	168 00			
Newspapers, publications, etc.,	37 90			
Postage,	55 50			
Printing,	158 20			
Restoring and preserving old records,	1,515 50			
Stationery and office supplies,	41 18			
Sundries,	35 79			
Travelling expenses,	32 12			
		3,044 19		
			$5,544 19	
STANDARD RECORD INK.				
Ink,		$224 97		
Printing,		30 73		
			255 70	
				5,799 89

DETAIL No. 193.

COMMISSIONERS OF SAVINGS BANKS.

[Revised Laws, chap. 113; Acts 1902, chaps. 438 and 490; 1905, chap. 33.]

COMMISSIONERS.				
Warren E. Locke,		$3,500 00		
James O. Otis,		3,000 00		
A. M. Dorr, from September,		1,000 00		
F. B. Washburn, to September, resigned,		2,000 00		
			$9,500 00	
CLERKS.				
H. F. Taylor, first,		$2,000 00		
C. W. Levi, second,		1,500 00		
O. M. Tucker, third,		1,200 00		
			4,700 00	
ADDITIONAL CLERKS AND EXPERT ASSISTANTS.				
J. E. Brown,		$999 99		
G. M. Cross,		135 00		
H. A. Thomas,		120 00		
			1,254 99	
TRAVELLING AND INCIDENTAL EXPENSES.				
Expressage,		$91 44		
Newspapers and publications,		58 50		
Postage,		164 90		
Printing,		357 25		
Stationery and office supplies,		170 63		
Sundries,		19 46		
Travelling expenses,		2,057 32		
			2,919 50	
Amounts carried forward,			$18,374 49	$816,128 02

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1905 in Detail.** DETAIL 194.

COMMISSIONERS OF SAVINGS BANKS — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$18,374 49	$816,128 02
PRINTING REPORT.			
2,800 copies Part 1,	$4,218 71		
1,750 copies Part 2,	1,650 90		
		5,869 61	
			24,244 10

DETAIL No. 194.

TAX COMMISSIONER.

[Revised Laws, chaps. 12, 14 and 110; Acts 1902, chap. 438; 1904, chap. 99; 1905, chap. 67.]

COMMISSIONER.			
William D. T. Trefry,		$3,500 00	
DEPUTY COMMISSIONER.			
Harrison G. Otis,		2,500 00	
CLERKS.			
E. D. Endicott, first,	$2,000 00		
H. B. Nottage, second,	1,500 00		
		3,500 00	
EXTRA CLERKS.			
A. E. Taylor,	$1,400 00		
M. T. R. Tong,	1,200 00		
H. R. Homer,	1,150 00		
S. W. Hudson,	1,060 00		
A. M. Bunker,	1,000 00		
A. A. Holt,	1,000 00		
E. C. Church,	958 33		
B. M. Converse,	860 00		
G. S. Leavitt,	780 00		
J. M. Clark,	650 00		
A. M. Mansfield,	650 00		
F. M. Harmon,	612 00		
G. M. Howard,	585 00		
A. J. E. Perkins,	585 00		
M. L. Spear,	585 00		
H. M. Church,	580 68		
B. B. Bence,	580 00		
E. M. Davis,	580 00		
B. M. Wheeler,	540 00		
E. P. Tullock,	535 00		
H. E. Dow,	450 00		
S. P. Major,	450 00		
A. F. Crosby,	355 00		
L. J. Stearns,	350 00		
E. L. Crafts,	270 00		
H. J. Hadley,	250 00		
G. M. Eaton,	158 17		
E. Hubbard,	125 00		
C. L. Stuart,	75 00		
		18,374 18	
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.			
R. L. Day & Co.,	$700 00		
Newspapers, publications, etc.,	85 25		
Postage,	742 50		
Amounts carried forward,		$27,874 18	$840,372 12

TAX COMMISSIONER — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$27,874 18	$840,372 12
Printing,	$1,796 14		
Stationery and office supplies,	526 36		
Sundries,	6 30		
		3,856 55	
COMMISSIONERS' TRAVEL.			
William D. T. Trefry,	$15 65		
Harrison G. Otis,	97 70		
		113 35	
PRINTING REPORT.			
2,000 copies,		945 28	
EXPENSES STATE VALUATION.			
P. A. Atwell,	$360 00		
H. M. Church,	195 00		
G. M. Howard,	195 00		
A. J. E. Perkins,	195 00		
M. L. Spear,	195 00		
F. M. Harmon,	180 00		
E. Hubbard,	180 00		
B. B. Bence,	180 00		
E. M. Davis,	180 00		
B. M. Wheeler,	180 00		
A. F. Crosby,	165 00		
E. P. Tullock,	165 00		
H. E. Dow,	150 00		
S. P. Major,	150 00		
J. M. Clark,	125 00		
A. M. Mansfield,	120 00		
C. W. Brown,	73 22		
		2,988 22	
			35,777 58

DETAIL No. 195.

COMMISSION FOR THE PROMOTION OF UNIFORMITY OF LEGISLATION IN THE UNITED STATES.

[Acts 1904, chaps. 415 and 461.]

Travelling expenses,			110 00

DETAIL No. 196.

BOARD OF REGISTRATION IN VETERINARY MEDICINE.

[Acts 1903, chap. 249; 1905, chap. 58.]

BOARD.			
Langdon Frothingham, chairman,	$50 00		
E. W. Babson, secretary,	50 00		
H. S. Lewis,	50 00		
T. E. Maloney,	50 00		
G. P. Penniman,	50 00		
		$250 00	
Amounts carried forward,		$250 00	$876,259 70

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1905 in Detail. DETAILS 197, 198.

BOARD OF REGISTRATION IN VETERINARY MEDICINE — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$250 00	$876,259 70
EXPENSES.			
Clerical assistance,	$142 70		
Printing,	96 51		
Printing 1,500 copies report,	23 13		
Rent,	25 00		
Stationery and office supplies,	27 28		
Stenographer,	91 10		
Sundries,	7 58		
Travelling expenses,	213 39		
		626 69	
			876 69

DETAIL No. 197.

COMMISSION ON CONDITION OF THE ADULT BLIND.

[Res. 1904, chap. 87; Acts 1904, chap. 461.]

COMMISSIONERS.			
Edward H. Hartwell,	Without compensation.		
Alpheus H. Hardy,			
Agnes Irwin,			
EXPENSES.			
Clerical assistance, etc.,		$1,125 04	
Instruction of W. A. Cooke,		217 00	
Stationery and office supplies,		7 75	
Travelling expenses,		256 75	
			1,606 54

DETAIL No. 198.

COMMITTEE ON TAXATION OF FOREST LANDS.

[Res. 1905, chap. 60; Acts 1905, chap. 431.]

COMMITTEE.			
William D. T. Trefry, tax commissioner,	Without compensation.		
Woodward Emery, harbor and land commissioner,			
Alfred Akerman, State forester,			
John Burley,			
George S. Ladd,			
James S. Russell,			
Charles H. Shaylor,			
EXPENSES.			
Postage, printing, stationery, etc.,		$41 96	
Stenographers,		98 10	
Translation of Swiss forest laws,		150 00	
Travelling expenses,		8 42	
			298 48
Amount carried forward,			$879,041 41

DETAIL No. 199.

COMMISSION ON INDUSTRIAL AND TECHNICAL EDUCATION.

[Res. 1905, chap. 94; Acts 1905, chap. 480.]

Amount brought forward,		$879,041 41
COMMISSION.[1]		
Carroll D. Wright, chairman.		
Warren A. Reed, vice-chairman.		
John Golden, secretary.		
Nathaniel I. Bowditch.		
Simeon B. Chase.		
Mary Morton Kehew.		
George E. Keith.		
George H. Martin.		
John P. Murphy.		
EXPENSES.		
Advertising,	$89 56	
Clerical assistance,	2,567 75	
Postage,	22 44	
Printing,	117 02	
Stationery and office supplies,	113 34	
Sundries,	4 14	
Telephone service and telegrams,	14 17	
Travelling expenses,	704 19	
		3,632 61

DETAIL No. 200.

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION AND REPORT RELATIVE TO PRICE OF GAS AND RATE OF DIVIDENDS TO STOCKHOLDERS OF GAS COMPANIES.

[Res. 1905, chap. 101; Acts 1905, chap. 480.]

COMMITTEE.		
Forrest E. Barker, chairman, Morris Schaff, Samuel W. George,	Without compensation.	
Charles P. Hall.[1]		
James E. Cotter.[1]		
EXPENSES.		
Advertising,	$100 18	
Clerical assistance,	330 00	
Stationery and office supplies,	9 25	
Stenographers,	111 80	
Travelling expenses,	1,235 96	
		1,787 19
Total expenses commissions and boards, 1905,		$884,461 21

[1] Compensation to be fixed by Governor and Council.

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1905 in Detail. DETAIL 201.

AGRICULTURAL.

DETAIL No. 201.

BOARD OF AGRICULTURE.

[Revised Laws, chap. 89; Acts 1902, chap. 438; Res. 1903, chap. 27; Acts 1904, chap. 444; 1905, chap. 70.]

SECRETARY.		
J. Lewis Ellsworth,		$3,000 00
CLERKS.		
F. H. Fowler,	$1,800 00	
H. N. Legate,	1,400 00	
		3,200 00
SECRETARY'S TRAVELLING EXPENSES.		
Railroad fares, hotel bills, etc.,		248 30
CLERKS AND LECTURERS.		
Lectures,	$418 69	
Stenographers,	75 00	
		493 69
PRINTING REPORT.		
15,000 copies,		5,790 96
SECRETARY'S INCIDENTALS.		
Expressage,	$35 49	
Newspapers, clippings, etc.,	127 21	
Postage,	193 10	
Printing,	363 96	
Stationery and office supplies,	268 25	
Sundries,	1 00	
Telephone service and telegrams,	31 08	
Travelling expenses,	24 25	
		1,044 34
MEMBERS' TRAVEL.		
A. Akerman,	$9 69	
J. H. Allen,	24 22	
J. S. Anderson,	42 54	
F. H. Appleton,	4 75	
O. E. Bradway,	45 95	
C. K. Brewster,	11 65	
W. P. Brooks,	13 47	
J. Bursley,	53 43	
J. F. Burt,	46 27	
J. Damon,	21 05	
J. M. Danforth,	32 15	
A. Ellsworth,	27 69	
J. W. Gurney,	14 77	
E. Hersey,	28 50	
W. C. Jewett,	45 35	
W. A. Kilbourn,	12 75	
Amount carried forward,		$13,777 29

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1905 in Detail. DETAIL 202.

BOARD OF AGRICULTURE — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,		$13,777 29	
H. H. Leach,	$25 31		
J. J. Mason,	37 84		
A. H. Nye,	65 68		
H. E. Paige,	37 84		
H. S. Pease,	36 67		
A. Peters,	6 54		
H. S. Perham,	14 77		
R. M. Porter,	64 41		
A. Pratt,	59 82		
Q. L. Reed,	6 00		
C. D. Richardson,	47 63		
W. D. Ross,	29 20		
W. R. Sessions,	27 81		
C. H. Shaylor,	46 00		
A. A. Smith,	14 75		
W. H. Spooner,	15 48		
H. M. Wellington,	29 87		
E. P. Williams,	33 09		
H. G. Worth,	89 50		
H. A. Turner,	34 03		
		1,156 47	
DISSEMINATION OF INFORMATION.			
Meteorological data for crop reports,	$25 00		
Lectures,	1,792 13		
Postage,	126 00		
Printing,	1,013 23		
Sundries,	29 41		
		2,985 77	
			$17,919 53

DETAIL No. 202.

AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES.

[Revised Laws, chap. 124, sect. 1; Acts 1905, chap. 70.]

Amesbury and Salisbury Agricultural and Horticultural Society,	$574 80	
Barnstable County Agricultural Society,	600 00	
Blackstone Valley Agricultural Society,	547 50	
Deerfield Valley Agricultural Society,	600 00	
Eastern Hampden Agricultural Society,	600 00	
Essex Agricultural Society,	600 00	
Franklin County Agricultural Society,	600 00	
Hampshire Agricultural Society,	600 00	
Hampshire, Franklin and Hampden Agricultural Society,	600 00	
Highland Agricultural Society,	600 00	
Hillside Agricultural Society,	600 00	
Hingham Agricultural and Horticultural Society,	577 20	
Housatonic Agricultural Society,	600 00	
Marshfield Agricultural and Horticultural Society,	600 00	
Martha's Vineyard Agricultural Society,	600 00	
Massachusetts Horticultural Society,	600 00	
Middlesex North Agricultural Society,	600 00	
Middlesex South Agricultural Society,	600 00	
Nantucket Agricultural Society,	600 00	
Oxford Agricultural Society,	600 00	
Plymouth County Agricultural Society,	211 50	
Amounts carried forward,	$12,111 00	$17,919 53

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1905 in Detail.** DETAIL 203.

AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,			$12,111 00	$17,919 53
Spencer Farmers' and Mechanics' Association,			600 00	
Union Agricultural and Horticultural Society,			600 00	
Weymouth Agricultural and Industrial Society,			600 00	
Worcester Agricultural Society,			600 00	
Worcester East Agricultural Society,			600 00	
Worcester Northwest Agricultural and Mechanical Society,			600 00	
Worcester South Agricultural Society,			600 00	
Worcester County West Agricultural Society,			600 00	
				16,911 00

DETAIL No. 203.

STATE DAIRY BUREAU.

[Revised Laws, chap. 89, sects. 11-13; Acts 1905, chaps. 70, 155 and 346.]

MEMBERS' SERVICES AND EXPENSES.				
C. D. Richardson, chairman: —				
Services,	$135 00			
Expenses,	102 11			
		$237 11		
J. M. Danforth: —				
Services,	$95 00			
Expenses,	73 29			
		168 29		
H. E. Paige: —				
Services,	$100 00			
Expenses,	94 43			
		194 43		
			$599 83	
EXECUTIVE OFFICER.				
P. M. Harwood,			1,346 11	
EXPENSES.				
Inspectors: —				
Services,	$1,956 00			
Expenses,	2,478 35			
		$4,434 35		
Analysis of butter, etc.,		864 50		
Laboratory supplies,		15 00		
Lectures,		151 64		
Printing,		97 83		
Printing 1,500 copies report,		55 07		
Stationery and office supplies,		28 09		
Stereoscopic supplies,		53 41		
Sundries,		35 30		
Telephone service and telegrams,		165 86		
Travelling expenses,		499 12		
			6,400 17	
				8,346 11
Amount carried forward,				$43,176 64

DETAIL No. 204.

STATE NURSERY INSPECTORS.

[Acts 1902, chap. 495; 1905, chap. 70.]

Amount brought forward,				$43,176 64
INSPECTOR.				
H. F. Fernald: —				
Services,		$152 50		
Expenses,		130 54		
			$283 04	
DEPUTIES.				
E. A. Back: —				
Services,	$175 00			
Expenses,	139 71			
		$314 71		
H. M. Russell: —				
Services,	$135 00			
Expenses,	144 30			
		279 30		
H. J. Franklin: —				
Services,	$62 50			
Expenses,	45 56			
		108 06		
			702 07	
EXPENSES.				
Postage, printing, stationery, etc.,			9 86	
				994 97

DETAIL No. 205.

CATTLE BUREAU.

[Revised Laws, chap. 90; Acts 1902, chap. 116; 1903, chap. 322; 1905, chaps. 40 and 59.]

CHIEF.				
Austin Peters,			$1,800 00	
CLERK.				
S. N. Rogers,			1,200 00	
EXPENSES.				
Expressage, freight, etc.,		$64 00		
Postage,		300 44		
Printing,		1,254 73		
Stationery and office supplies,		133 02		
Stenographers, typewriters, etc.,		1,720 94		
Telephone service and telegrams,		45 80		
Travelling expenses,		114 12		
			3,633 05	
EXTERMINATING DISEASES AMONG CATTLE.				
Agents: —				
Services,		$26,802 05		
Expenses,		8,867 75		
			35,669 80	
Amounts carried forward,			$42,302 85	$44,171 61

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1905 in Detail. DETAIL 206.

CATTLE BUREAU — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$42,302 85	$44,171 61
Damages, cattle killed by order of the chief of the Bureau: —			
Diseased,	$29,151 50		
Not diseased,	585 50		
		29,737 00	
Disinfectants,		27 26	
Disinfecting stalls, etc.,		566 50	
Ear tags, punches, etc.,		475 50	
Expressage, freight, etc.,		65 30	
Horses,		125 00	
Killing and burying,		177 62	
Labor,		105 93	
Laboratory supplies,		76 44	
Legal services, approved by the Attorney-General,		50 00	
Rent,		110 00	
Sundries,		89 04	
Surgical instruments, etc.,		24 80	
Telephone service and telegrams,		22 34	
Tests for glanders, etc.,		2,372 05	
Thermometers,		98 44	
Travelling expenses,		33 00	
Tuberculin, mallein, etc.,		232 05	
			76,691 12

DETAIL No. 206.

COMPENSATION OF INSPECTORS OF ANIMALS.

[Revised Laws, chap. 90, sect. 14; Acts 1905, chap. 24.]

Paid to the several towns specified, for compensation of inspectors of animals, as follows: —

BARNSTABLE COUNTY.			
Brewster,	$17 50		
Chatham,	20 00		
Dennis,	31 44		
Eastham,	9 95		
Harwich,	25 00		
Mashpee,	7 50		
Orleans,	19 38		
Provincetown,	15 00		
Sandwich,	16 50		
Truro,	12 50		
Wellfleet,	12 50		
Yarmouth,	35 35		
		$222 62	
BERKSHIRE COUNTY.			
Alford,	$12 50		
Becket,	16 00		
Cheshire,	20 37		
Clarksburg,	20 00		
Egremont,	15 00		
Florida,	25 00		
Hancock,	10 13		
Hinsdale,	10 00		
Lanesborough,	10 00		
Amounts carried forward,		$222 62	$120,862 73

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1905 in Detail.** DETAIL 206.

COMPENSATION OF INSPECTORS OF ANIMALS — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$222 62	$120,862 73
Lee,	$100 00		
Monterey,	14 00		
Mount Washington,	3 00		
New Ashford,	15 00		
New Marlborough,	24 00		
Otis,	18 00		
Peru,	7 50		
Sandisfield,	27 25		
Savoy,	12 42		
Sheffield,	21 25		
Tyringham,	10 00		
Washington,	5 00		
Windsor,	11 00		
West Stockbridge,	12 00		
		419 42	
BRISTOL COUNTY.			
Acushnet,	$20 25		
Berkley,	17 50		
Dighton,	17 00		
Freetown,	15 80		
Norton,	23 00		
Raynham,	16 00		
Rehoboth,	75 00		
Seekonk,	24 30		
Somerset,	15 30		
Swansea,	50 00		
Westport,	60 50		
		334 65	
DUKES COUNTY.			
Chilmark,	$12 50		
Cottage City,	12 50		
Edgartown,	42 00		
Gosnold,	10 00		
Tisbury,	12 50		
West Tisbury,	7 50		
		97 00	
ESSEX COUNTY.			
Boxford,	$13 50		
Essex,	10 35		
Georgetown,	9 10		
Groveland,	16 62		
Lynnfield,	17 50		
Merrimac,	25 00		
Middleton,	17 50		
Newbury,	50 00		
Rowley,	12 50		
Salisbury,	35 00		
Topsfield,	11 02		
Wenham,	12 50		
West Newbury,	17 50		
		248 09	
FRANKLIN COUNTY.			
Ashfield,	$19 79		
Bernardston,	39 00		
Buckland,	18 00		
Charlemont,	15 50		
Colrain,	20 00		
Conway,	50 00		
Deerfield,	19 03		
Erving,	11 00		
Amounts carried forward,		$1,321 78	$120,862 73

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1905 in Detail.** DETAIL 206.

COMPENSATION OF INSPECTORS OF ANIMALS — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$1,321 78	$120,862 73
Gill,	$12 25		
Hawley,	11 02		
Heath,	9 50		
Leverett,	15 00		
Leyden,	13 50		
Monroe,	4 50		
New Salem,	18 50		
Northfield,	28 13		
Rowe,	12 00		
Shutesbury,	8 25		
Sunderland,	19 00		
Warwick,	7 00		
Wendell,	14 00		
Whately,	13 00		
		377 97	
HAMPDEN COUNTY.			
Agawam,	$24 68		
Blandford,	15 00		
Brimfield,	10 00		
Chester,	12 00		
East Longmeadow,	6 00		
Granville,	13 00		
Hampden,	10 00		
Holland,	9 00		
Longmeadow,	5 17		
Monson,	16 48		
Montgomery,	10 00		
Russell,	9 00		
Southwick,	17 50		
Tolland,	15 00		
Wales,	7 25		
Wilbraham,	20 25		
		200 33	
HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.			
Belchertown,	$74 45		
Chesterfield,	12 75		
Cummington,	10 88		
Enfield,	13 75		
Goshen,	4 50		
Granby,	14 00		
Greenwich,	6 00		
Hadley,	19 77		
Hatfield,	55 13		
Middlefield,	4 25		
Pelham,	10 00		
Plainfield,	14 37		
Prescott,	5 00		
South Hadley,	22 00		
Southampton,	24 75		
Westhampton,	12 25		
Williamsburg,	13 50		
Worthington,	13 63		
		330 98	
MIDDLESEX COUNTY.			
Acton,	$27 52		
Ashby,	32 37		
Ashland,	25 00		
Ayer,	50 00		
Bedford,	66 25		
Billerica,	125 95		
Amounts carried forward,		$2,231 06	$120,862 73

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1905 in Detail.** DETAIL 206.

COMPENSATION OF INSPECTORS OF ANIMALS — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$2,231 06	$120,862 73
Boxborough,	$12 17		
Burlington,	62 50		
Carlisle,	27 48		
Dracut,	100 00		
Dunstable,	15 00		
Holliston,	27 50		
Hopkinton,	77 55		
Lincoln,	15 62		
Littleton,	62 50		
North Reading,	37 50		
Pepperell,	58 00		
Sherborn,	39 50		
Shirley,	20 52		
Stow,	25 00		
Sudbury,	42 67		
Tewksbury,	45 48		
Townsend,	56 50		
Tyngsborough,	14 50		
Wayland,	75 00		
Westford,	40 00		
Wilmington,	25 00		
		1,207 08	
NORFOLK COUNTY.			
Avon,	$50 00		
Bellingham,	34 50		
Dover,	50 00		
Foxborough,	75 00		
Holbrook,	20 37		
Medfield,	50 00		
Medway,	32 50		
Millis,	30 00		
Norfolk,	37 50		
Randolph,	50 00		
Sharon,	62 50		
Westwood,	50 00		
Wrentham,	72 12		
		614 49	
PLYMOUTH COUNTY.			
Carver,	$9 75		
Duxbury,	38 50		
East Bridgewater,	75 00		
Halifax,	10 00		
Hanover,	61 25		
Hanson,	13 75		
Kingston,	50 00		
Lakeville,	20 00		
Marion,	25 00		
Marshfield,	30 25		
Mattapoisett,	40 50		
Norwell,	15 50		
Pembroke,	38 17		
Plympton,	23 38		
Rochester,	5 25		
West Bridgewater,	47 50		
		503 80	
WORCESTER COUNTY.			
Ashburnham,	$50 20		
Auburn,	9 00		
Barre,	50 00		
Berlin,	14 00		
Amounts carried forward,		$4,556 43	$120,862 73

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1905 in Detail.** DETAIL 207.

COMPENSATION OF INSPECTORS OF ANIMALS — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$4,556 43	$120,862 73
Bolton,	$36 70		
Boylston,	26 85		
Brookfield,	19 50		
Charlton,	35 25		
Dana,	7 50		
Douglas,	21 13		
Dudley,	10 50		
Grafton,	33 60		
Hardwick,	60 00		
Harvard,	30 51		
Holden,	19 00		
Hubbardston,	25 00		
Leicester,	2 00		
Lunenburg,	53 00		
Mendon,	13 50		
Millbury,	39 65		
New Braintree,	25 00		
North Brookfield,	75 00		
Northborough,	37 50		
Oakham,	12 00		
Oxford,	15 50		
Paxton,	10 50		
Petersham,	50 00		
Phillipston,	9 75		
Princeton,	48 12		
Royalston,	20 41		
Rutland,	46 00		
Shrewsbury,	30 45		
Southborough,	125 00		
Sterling,	38 40		
Sturbridge,	10 00		
Sutton,	20 70		
Templeton,	56 75		
Upton,	23 25		
Warren,	52 50		
West Boylston,	12 80		
West Brookfield,	30 52		
Westminster,	29 25		
		1,336 29	
			5,892 72

DETAIL No. 207.

STATE FORESTER.

[Acts 1904, chap. 409; 1905, chap. 126.]

STATE FORESTER.			
Alfred Akerman,		$2,000 00	
EXPENSES.			
R. C. Hawley, Assistant Forester,	$889 80		
W. K. Fobes, clerk,	707 94		
L. Bradley, agent,	327 84		
C. W. Fearing and others, as per pay rolls,	309 00		
Clerical assistance,	116 95		
Labor,	49 46		
Laboratory supplies,	36 05		
Newspapers, clippings, etc.,	293 93		
Postage,	126 60		
Printing,	209 60		
Amounts carried forward,		$2,000 00	$126,755 45

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1905 in Detail.** DETAIL 208.

STATE FORESTER — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$2,000 00	$126,755 45
Seeds, etc.,	$19 92		
Stationery and office supplies,	671 26		
Sundries,	70 77		
Surveying instruments, etc.,	238 50		
Travelling expenses,	474 96		
		4,542 58	
			6,542 58

DETAIL No. 208.

MASSACHUSETTS AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE.

[Acts 1905, chap. 19.]

SCHOLARSHIPS. [Acts 1904, chap. 414.]			
Treasurer of the college,		$15,000 00	
INSTRUCTION, ETC. [Acts 1904, chap. 414.]			
Treasurer of the college,		13,000 00	
MAINTENANCE, INCLUDING LABOR FUND. [Acts 1904, chap. 414.]			
Treasurer of the college,		10,000 00	
MAINTENANCE OF HEATING PLANT. [Acts 1904, chap. 414.]			
Treasurer of the college,		500 00	
MAINTENANCE OF DINING HALL. [Acts 1904, chap. 414.]			
Treasurer of the college,		500 00	
MAINTENANCE OF VETERINARY LABORATORY. [Acts 1904, chap. 414.]			
Treasurer of the college,		1,000 00	
TRUSTEES' TRAVEL AND EXPENSES. [Acts 1889, chap. 45; 1905, chap. 19.]			
N. I. Bowditch,	$58 32		
W. H. Barker,	60 68		
W. P. Brooks,	103 75		
S. C. Damon,	19 30		
J. H. Demond,	16 08		
M. F. Dickinson,	9 40		
J. Draper,	103 28		
G. H. Ellis,	27 11		
C. A. Gleason,	57 00		
E. D. Howe,	34 99		
A. G. Pollard,	26 23		
C. H. Preston,	52 49		
W. R. Sessions,	44 58		
M. I. Wheeler,	22 15		
W. Wheeler,	75 97		
		711 33	
PRINTING TRUSTEES' REPORT. [Acts 1905, chap. 428.]			
3,500 copies,		779 58	
			41,490 91
Amount carried forward,			$174,788 94

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1905 in Detail.** DETAILS 209–212.

DETAIL No. 209.

AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION.

[Acts 1904, chap. 414; 1905, chap. 19.]

Amount brought forward,			$174,788 94
Treasurer of Agricultural College,			10,500 00

DETAIL No. 210.

ANALYSIS OF CONCENTRATED COMMERCIAL FEED STUFFS.

[Revised Laws, chap. 57, sect. 20; Acts 1903, chap. 122; 1904, chap. 332; 1905, chap. 19.]

Collecting samples and analyzing same under the director of the Hatch Experiment Station of the Massachusetts Agricultural College,			3,000 00

DETAIL No. 211.

REPORT ON THE BIRDS OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

[Res. 1905, chap. 51; Acts 1905, chap. 431.]

Photographs, etc.,			272 50

DETAIL No. 212.

GYPSY AND BROWN-TAIL MOTH SUPPRESSION.

[Acts 1905, chaps. 381 and 431.]

SUPERINTENDENT.			
A. H. Kirkland,		$3,125 00	
EXPENSES.			
Burlap,	$18 30		
Creosote,	50 55		
Electric light and supplies,	29 53		
Expenses of field day at Medford,	141 26		
Expert services,	167 85		
Expressage, freight, etc.,	50 22		
Field supplies,	67 08		
Furniture, etc.,	165 13		
Newspapers, publications, etc.,	140 40		
Pay roll, agents, clerks, inspectors, privates, etc.,	12,047 93		
Photographs, maps, etc.,	306 33		
Postage,	397 33		
Printing,	1,183 29		
Rent of office,	516 67		
Stationery,	620 86		
Amount carried forward,			$188,561 44

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1905 in Detail.** DETAIL 212.

GYPSY AND BROWN-TAIL MOTH SUPPRESSION — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,				$188,561 44
Sundries,	$97 15			
Telephone service and telegrams,	82 54			
Travelling expenses,	2,373 99			
		$18,456 41		
REIMBURSEMENT OF CITIES AND TOWNS.				
Belmont,	$1,170 33			
Boxford,	115 94			
Danvers,	1,178 85			
Lexington,	2,825 06			
Lynn,	1,852 22			
Marblehead,	1,127 78			
Reading,	1,387 91			
Revere,	1,244 26			
Rockport,	73 57			
Salisbury,	591 69			
Saugus,	8,055 48			
Stoneham,	640 45			
Watertown,	1,333 86			
Wenham,	623 05			
		22,220 45		
			$43,801 86	
GYPSY AND BROWN-TAIL MOTH SUPPRESSION (PARASITES). [Acts 1905, chap. 381, sect. 9; chap. 431.]				
Expenses.				
Expert services,		$160 40		
Labor,		77 79		
Laboratory supplies,		106 51		
Lumber,		42 49		
Parasites,		719 63		
Pay roll, inspectors, privates, etc.,		704 51		
Rent,		85 00		
Stationery and office supplies,		45 19		
Sundries,		48 11		
Travelling expenses,		115 46		
			2,105 09	
				45,906 95
Total agricultural expenses, 1905,				$234,468 39

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1905 in Detail. DETAIL 213.

CHARITABLE.

STATE BOARD OF CHARITY.

DETAIL No. 213.

EXPENSES OF BOARD, ETC.

[Revised Laws, chap. 87; Acts 1902, chap. 438; 1905, chap. 72.]

CLERK.			
John D. Wells,		$2,700 00	
ASSISTANTS.			
Henry C. Prentiss,	$1,800 00		
Louisa S. Kolb,	800 00		
Susie O'Loughlin,	600 00		
Hazel J. Hadley,	125 00		
William G. Kelley,	121 65		
		3,446 65	
EXPENSES.			
Travel of members of Board,	$674 54		
Postage, expressage, etc.,	443 21		
Printing,	256 77		
Stationery, etc.,	316 87		
Publications,	83 20		
Miscellaneous,	63 58		
		1,838 17	
PRINTING REPORT.			
2,000 copies,	$1,674 49		
1,500 copies, parts,	92 25		
		1,766 74	
			$9,751 56
DIVISION OF ADULT POOR. [Revised Laws, chap. 84, sect. 3; Acts 1905, chap. 72.]			
Superintendent.			
Joshua F. Lewis,		$3,000 00	
Employees.			
George B. Tufts,	$2,000 00		
Charles A. Colcord,	1,833 33		
Willard D. Tripp,	1,400 00		
W. J. Hinchcliffe,	1,400 00		
Edward F. Morgan,	1,400 00		
Harry H. Pray,	1,400 00		
Henry H. Fairbanks,	1,200 00		
Joseph W. Proctor,	1,200 00		
Berndt F. Heurlin,	1,200 00		
Hubert O. Moore,	1,200 00		
Thomas M. Doane,	1,100 00		
William Hopewell,	1,000 00		
William Healey,	1,000 00		
Louis R. Lipp,	1,000 00		
Amount carried forward,			$9,751 56

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1905 in Detail.** DETAIL 213.

EXPENSES OF BOARD, ETC. — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward,			$9,751 56
Frank W. Goodhue,	$983 33		
Annie A. McBride,	900 00		
Robina A. Morison,	900 00		
Annette E. Barnes,	829 17		
Emma T. Cornish,	800 00		
Justine D. Ferris,	700 00		
Harry G. Taft,	700 00		
John W. Henderson,	700 00		
Elizabeth C. Finney,	600 00		
William W. Henderson,	300 00		
George L. Dubois,	107 15		
Edward Hitchcock, Jr.,	100 00		
		$25,952 98	
Travel and Contingent Expenses.			
Edward F. Morgan,	$872 90		
William Hopewell,	816 45		
Berndt F. Heurlin,	806 53		
Harry H. Pray,	790 79		
Hubert O. Moore,	747 29		
Joseph W. Proctor,	601 31		
Louis R. Lipp,	550 90		
William Healey,	463 90		
Willard D. Tripp,	386 36		
Joshua F. Lewis,	378 45		
W. J. Hinchcliffe,	229 76		
Harry G. Taft,	153 02		
John W. Henderson,	74 21		
Edward Hitchcock, Jr.,	62 73		
Assistance,	264 71		
Miscellaneous,	128 79		
		7,328 10	
Expenses.			
Stationery and office supplies,	$989 63		
Postage,	535 00		
Telephone and telegraph,	447 35		
Printing,	296 59		
Publications,	289 39		
Joshua F. Lewis, extra service,	250 00		
Willard D. Tripp, extra service,	150 00		
Annette E. Barnes, extra service,	44 85		
Expenses of visitors to almshouses,	43 71		
Miscellaneous,	26 40		
		3,072 92	
			39,354 00
DIVISION OF MINOR WARDS. [Revised Laws, chap. 84; Acts 1905, chap. 72.]			
Superintendent.			
William P. Derby,		$3,000 00	
Employees.			
Bertha W. Jacobs,	$1,618 28		
Sarah M. Crawford,	1,750 00		
Edwin F. Cummings,	1,500 00		
Frederick A. Burt,	1,500 00		
Thomas P. Bagley,	1,400 00		
Amount carried forward,			$49,105 56

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1905 in Detail.** DETAIL 213.

EXPENSES OF BOARD, ETC. — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,			$49,105 56	
Mary S. Beale,	$1,400 00			
Frederick G. Southmayd,	1,400 00			
G. Frederick Davis,	1,400 00			
Edward W. Bowker,	1,400 00			
Nathan Coe,	1,316 67			
David Walker,	1,315 56			
Henry L. Gardner,	1,303 89			
William W. Foster,	1,200 00			
Albert A. Carlton,	1,200 00			
Lucy B. Hancock,	1,100 00			
Arthur E. Newcomb,	1,000 00			
Annie F. Merrill,	900 00			
Alice A. Page,	900 00			
E. Mabel Tyler,	800 00			
Georgiana C. Faden,	800 00			
Catherine A. Chisholm,	800 00			
Emma W. Kelley,	800 00			
Lilla D. Baker,	739 79			
Mary A. Perrault,	700 00			
Florence Faden,	700 00			
Mary R. Cady,	700 00			
Jennie L. Harris,	700 00			
Margaret G. Lynch,	671 78			
Mary F. Mooney,	666 67			
Mary E. Weston,	657 22			
Geraldine S. Jones,	622 59			
Winifred A. Keneran,	616 67			
Florence M. Carpenter,	600 00			
Catherine E. Smith,	600 00			
Ethel H. Curtice,	600 00			
Edith T. Bisbee,	600 00			
Mary T. Dwyer,	600 00			
Joseph P. McIntire,	600 00			
Mary J. Klocker,	600 00			
Eliza M. Smith,	600 00			
Ellen L. Lynch,	533 33			
Joseph W. Grautstuck,	250 00			
Eleanor J. Towle,	171 67			
Anna T. Mulholland,	103 33			
Blanche G. Wing,	83 33			
Ellen L. Crafts,	24 19			
		$39,544 97		
Office Expenses and Travel.				
Printing,	$1,243 58			
Postage, telephone, telegrams and express,	577 54			
Stationery and office supplies,	566 20			
Expenses of delegates to National Conference of Charities,	164 20			
W. P. Derby, travel,	131 26			
Extra clerical service,	112 50			
Assistance,	85 29			
Miscellaneous,	74 46			
		2,955 03		
			45,500 00	
AUXILIARY VISITORS. [Revised Laws, chap. 84, sect. 3; Acts 1905, chap. 72.]				
Travel and other expenses of visitors,			1,069 85	
				$95,675 41
Amount carried forward,				$95,675 41

DETAIL No. 214.

SUNDRY PAUPER EXPENSES.

[Revised Laws, chap. 84; Acts 1905, chap. 72.]

Amount brought forward,			. . .	$95,675 41
TRANSPORTATION. [Revised Laws, chap. 84, sect. 8; chap. 85, sect. 9.]				
Paupers' travel,		$7,522 89		
Officers' travel,		1,778 12		
Gratuities,		1,194 85		
To State Hospital,		493 84		
Assistance,		412 69		
Food and lodging,		343 60		
Carriage hire and expressage,		313 42		
Rent,		200 00		
Probation visitors' expenses,		144 60		
Telephone, telegrams and postage,		78 88		
Sundry incidentals,		10 26		
			$12,493 15	
INDIGENT AND NEGLECTED CHILDREN. [Revised Laws, chap. 83, sect. 20; chap. 86, sect. 17; Acts 1904, chap. 79.]				
Travel and board of wards,	$154,809 69			
Clothing,	49,665 20			
Medicine and medical attendance,	4,862 10			
Miscellaneous,	4,228 74			
Temporary home, Springfield,	2,393 94			
Assistance,	1,033 38			
Postage, telephone, telegrams and express,	585 90			
Instruction,	457 26			
School supplies,	16 38			
		$218,052 59		
Travel of Agents.				
H. L Gardner,	$994 37			
David Walker,	852 68			
Nathan Coe,	809 92			
W. W. Foster,	763 41			
G. F. Davis,	744 03			
Florence M. Carpenter,	701 45			
Mary F. Mooney,	662 55			
Arthur E. Newcomb,	635 57			
F. G. Southmayd,	520 39			
Albert A. Carlton,	501 84			
Geraldine S. Jones,	498 11			
Catherine E. Smith,	469 51			
Mary T. Dwyer,	447 84			
Mary E. Weston,	413 68			
M. S. Beale,	367 70			
Eliza M. Smith,	359 75			
Lucy B. Hancock,	329 91			
Edith T. Bisbee,	308 94			
Joseph P. McIntire,	280 31			
M. A. Perrault,	248 94			
Florence Faden,	242 88			
T. P. Bagley,	217 84			
Jennie L. Harris,	161 16			
E. M. Tyler,	160 75			
Winifred A. Keneran,	144 59			
Amounts carried forward,			$12,493 15	$95,675 41

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1905 in Detail. DETAIL 214.

SUNDRY PAUPER EXPENSES — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,			$12,493 15	$95,675 41
E. W. Bowker,	$99 43			
B. W. Jacobs,	5 00			
Ethel H. Curtice,	4 86			
		$11,947 41		
			230,000 00	
EXPENSES OF CONTAGIOUS DISEASES.				
Beverly,		$61 29		
Boston Board of Health,		12,178 60		
Brookline,		461 42		
Cambridge,		328 71		
Chelsea,		276 87		
Danvers,		14 26		
Everett,		512 62		
Fall River,		442 07		
Harwich,		2,638 44		
Haverhill,		667 61		
Holyoke,		36 80		
Hyde Park,		159 76		
Lawrence,		139 93		
Lexington,		62 86		
Lowell,		20 29		
Lynn,		240 74		
Melrose,		224 27		
Newton,		301 78		
North Adams,		53 70		
Pittsfield,		781 87		
Raynham,		665 84		
Salem,		95 19		
South Hadley,		33 70		
Wakefield,		222 73		
Wareham,		1,079 30		
Wellesley,		45 71		
Westborough,		7 00		
Westfield,		80 41		
Worcester,		878 62		
Support and care of lepers at colony,		2,286 29		
			24,998 68	
TUITION OF CHILDREN BY STATE BOARD OF CHARITY. [Revised Laws, chap. 44, sect. 4; Acts 1905, chap. 72.]				
Sundry cities and towns,			24,999 78	
SUPPORT BY CITIES AND TOWNS. [Revised Laws, chap. 85; Acts 1905, chap. 72.]				
Paid to the following-named cities and towns: —				
Abington,		$21 50		
Adams,		223 32		
Agawam,		77 54		
Amesbury,		17 80		
Ashburnham,		8 00		
Athol,		27 00		
Attleborough,		106 55		
Barre,		29 65		
Belchertown,		67 34		
Berlin,		22 47		
Beverly,		170 36		
Billerica,		11 00		
Blandford,		56 00		
Boston Insp. Dept.,		617 00		
Boston O. of P.,		2,092 53		
Amounts carried forward,			$292,491 61	$95,675 41

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1905 in Detail.** DETAIL 214.

SUNDRY PAUPER EXPENSES — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$292,491 61	$95,675 41
Boston O. of P., City Hospital,	$25,739 75		
Brockton,	161 48		
Brookfield,	10 30		
Brookline,	129 68		
Cambridge,	153 52		
Carver,	4 00		
Chelsea,	379 14		
Chester,	31 00		
Chicopee,	637 50		
Clinton,	105 64		
Cohasset,	72		
Colrain,	8 00		
Concord,	48 51		
Danvers,	57 25		
Dedham,	3 00		
Dennis,	52 00		
Dighton,	10 67		
Douglas,	15 50		
Dudley,	6 00		
Easthampton,	35 00		
Everett,	103 86		
Fairhaven,	43 00		
Fall River,	3,259 49		
Falmouth,	13 00		
Fitchburg,	341 49		
Foxborough,	15 43		
Framingham,	147 79		
Franklin,	275 98		
Gardner,	204 83		
Georgetown,	167 25		
Gloucester,	183 11		
Grafton,	252 00		
Greenfield,	138 00		
Groveland,	55 00		
Hadley,	16 50		
Hanover,	35 00		
Harvard,	106 63		
Haverhill,	853 90		
Hingham,	116 75		
Hinsdale,	93 06		
Holliston,	94 36		
Holyoke,	1,676 82		
Hopedale,	5 00		
Hudson,	96 00		
Hull,	20 50		
Huntington,	77 46		
Hyde Park,	109 02		
Ipswich,	55 70		
Lawrence,	1,184 60		
Leominster,	114 81		
Lowell,	1,081 08		
Lynn,	734 15		
Malden,	693 14		
Manchester,	12 00		
Mansfield,	334 95		
Marblehead,	34 00		
Marlborough,	106 77		
Maynard,	190 27		
Medford,	578 69		
Medway,	9 00		
Amounts carried forward,		$292,491 61	$95,675 41

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1905 in Detail.** DETAIL 214.

SUNDRY PAUPER EXPENSES — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$292,491 61	$95,675 41
Melrose,	$292 50		
Methuen,	199 12		
Middleborough,	118 03		
Milford,	12 40		
Millbury,	20 65		
Millis,	83 36		
Milton,	26 29		
Monson,	61 55		
Montague,	95 00		
New Bedford,	1,140 69		
Newburyport,	192 74		
Newton,	947 72		
North Adams,	411 85		
North Andover,	4 82		
North Attleborough,	15 42		
North Brookfield,	42 65		
Northampton,	69 68		
Northbridge,	15 50		
Norton,	100 93		
Orange,	76 75		
Palmer,	138 28		
Peabody,	310 81		
Pembroke,	22 71		
Pepperell,	299 60		
Petersham,	79 30		
Pittsfield,	206 99		
Plymouth,	67 89		
Provincetown,	52 00		
Quincy,	563 32		
Rehoboth,	32 00		
Revere,	29 19		
Rochester,	11 00		
Rockport,	35 11		
Rowley,	119 56		
Royalston,	19 00		
Salem,	1,057 17		
Sandwich,	113 45		
Saugus,	85 54		
Sheffield,	27 50		
Somerville,	893 87		
South Hadley,	31 25		
Southbridge,	32 43		
Springfield,	113 99		
Stoneham,	195 54		
Stow,	104 00		
Sturbridge,	16 62		
Sutton,	122 09		
Swampscott,	5 50		
Taunton,	35 14		
Tewksbury,	19 85		
Uxbridge,	116 00		
Wakefield,	13 72		
Wales,	52 00		
Waltham,	377 41		
Wareham,	184 99		
Warren,	108 52		
Warwick,	48 69		
Watertown,	60 94		
West Newbury,	25 50		
West Springfield,	54 00		
Amounts carried forward,		$292,491 61	$95,675 41

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1905 in Detail.** DETAIL 214.

SUNDRY PAUPER EXPENSES — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$292,491 61	$95,675 41
Westfield,	$190 01		
Westhampton,	7 00		
Weston,	19 14		
Weymouth,	299 79		
Wilbraham,	59 25		
Williamstown,	184 65		
Winchendon,	46 75		
Winchester,	69 18		
Woburn,	15 76		
Worcester,	22 36		
Worcester City Hospital,	4,348 74		
Wrentham,	100 00		
		59,999 86	
BURIAL OF STATE PAUPERS.			
Abington,	$15 00		
Adams,	50 00		
Andover,	15 00		
Barnstable,	10 00		
Billerica,	10 00		
Blackstone,	25 00		
Boston O. of P.,	1,339 33		
Brockton,	62 00		
Brookline,	8 00		
Cambridge,	54 90		
Carver,	15 00		
Chelsea,	83 50		
Cheshire,	15 00		
Chicopee,	102 00		
Cohasset,	15 00		
Concord,	15 00		
Dedham,	6 00		
Dighton,	13 50		
Douglas,	13 00		
Dracut,	15 00		
Dudley,	15 00		
Easthampton,	20 00		
Everett,	20 00		
Fairhaven,	15 00		
Fall River,	1,117 00		
Falmouth,	16 75		
Fitchburg,	150 00		
Framingham,	15 00		
Franklin,	15 00		
Gardner,	10 00		
Greenfield,	40 00		
Holliston,	12 50		
Holyoke,	145 00		
Hudson,	15 00		
Hull,	15 00		
Lakeville,	15 00		
Lawrence,	337 00		
Leominster,	15 00		
Leverett,	15 00		
Lowell,	230 00		
Lynn,	157 00		
Melrose,	15 00		
Methuen,	40 00		
Middlefield,	15 00		
New Bedford,	391 00		
Newton,	30 00		
Amounts carried forward,		$352,491 47	$95,675 41

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1905 in Detail. DETAIL 214.

SUNDRY PAUPER EXPENSES — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$352,491 47	$95,675 41
North Adams,	$65 00		
Northampton,	15 00		
Northbridge,	16 50		
Norton,	10 00		
Oxford,	30 00		
Peabody,	15 00		
Pittsfield,	50 00		
Plymouth,	60 00		
Provincetown,	15 00		
Quincy,	35 00		
Revere,	35 00		
Rockport,	30 00		
Rowley,	15 00		
Salem,	55 00		
Saugus,	7 00		
Shirley,	15 00		
Somerville,	70 00		
Southbridge,	7 00		
Springfield,	10 90		
Sturbridge,	15 00		
Sutton,	15 00		
Tisbury,	15 00		
Upton,	15 00		
Waltham,	67 00		
Wareham,	24 50		
Warren,	30 00		
Warwick,	3 75		
Watertown,	20 00		
Webster,	8 00		
Wellesley,	15 00		
West Springfield,	30 00		
Westborough,	15 00		
Westfield,	15 00		
Wilbraham,	15 00		
Wilmington,	30 00		
Winchester,	5 00		
Woburn,	15 00		
Worcester,	315 00		
Yarmouth,	15 00		
		6,003 13	
TEMPORARY AID TO STATE PAUPERS.			
Abington,	$5 00		
Acushnet,	26 00		
Adams,	79 46		
Amesbury,	127 39		
Arlington,	38 43		
Ashburnham,	3 00		
Ashfield,	13 00		
Athol,	37 16		
Attleborough,	19 00		
Barnstable,	7 00		
Belchertown,	2 99		
Belmont,	24 00		
Beverly,	663 05		
Blackstone,	167 10		
Boston O. of P.,	4,573 25		
Bourne,	1 50		
Bridgewater,	2 00		
Brockton,	467 70		
Brookfield,	150 00		
Amounts carried forward,		$358,494 60	$95,675 41

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1905 in Detail.** DETAIL 214.

SUNDRY PAUPER EXPENSES — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$358,494 60	$95,675 41
Brookline,	$154 23		
Buckland,	4 00		
Cambridge,	372 30		
Chatham,	85 20		
Chelsea,	958 97		
Chicopee,	70 85		
Clarksburg,	26 80		
Clinton,	40 50		
Danvers,	12 75		
Dedham,	23 29		
Douglas,	58 00		
East Longmeadow,	38 61		
Easthampton,	242 66		
Easton,	6 00		
Everett,	557 12		
Fairhaven,	33 25		
Fall River,	7,337 89		
Fitchburg,	381 17		
Foxborough,	64 03		
Franklin,	89 47		
Gardner,	171 00		
Georgetown,	1 00		
Gloucester,	48 40		
Greenfield,	148 18		
Halifax,	11 00		
Haverhill,	1,260 69		
Holden,	18 75		
Holliston,	35 06		
Holyoke,	1,217 78		
Hopkinton,	9 50		
Hyde Park,	305 99		
Lawrence,	1,647 52		
Leominster,	126 70		
Lowell,	1,329 33		
Lynn,	842 20		
Malden,	358 95		
Manchester,	26 00		
Mansfield,	53 75		
Marlborough,	267 33		
Medford,	188 64		
Medway,	103 71		
Melrose,	132 80		
Merrimac,	19 52		
Methuen,	358 71		
Middleborough,	7 33		
Milford,	190 50		
Millbury,	63 72		
Milton,	120 48		
Montague,	56 00		
Nantucket,	53 35		
Natick,	95 22		
New Ashford,	9 00		
New Bedford,	2,449 88		
Newburyport,	300 77		
Newton,	758 34		
North Adams,	241 26		
North Attleborough,	35 00		
Northampton,	242 98		
Northborough,	5 43		
Northbridge,	26 00		
Amounts carried forward,		$358,494 60	$95,675 41

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1905 in Detail.** DETAIL 214.

SUNDRY PAUPER EXPENSES — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$358,494 60	$95,675 41
Norwood,	$180 00		
Orleans,	12 40		
Otis,	10 00		
Oxford,	2 00		
Palmer,	110 02		
Peabody,	42 21		
Phillipston,	9 29		
Pittsfield,	154 61		
Plymouth,	195 90		
Provincetown,	26 28		
Quincy,	238 47		
Raynham,	37 63		
Reading,	105 23		
Rehoboth,	6 57		
Revere,	78 00		
Rockland,	10 62		
Rockport,	63 40		
Salem,	1,160 93		
Salisbury,	33 05		
Sandwich,	142 00		
Saugus,	39 00		
Scituate,	13 25		
Somerville,	389 20		
South Hadley,	12 43		
Southborough,	6 00		
Southbridge,	175 13		
Spencer,	19 00		
Springfield,	464 86		
Stoughton,	72 10		
Stow,	18 00		
Sturbridge,	9 94		
Sutton,	103 54		
Swampscott,	9 67		
Taunton,	605 05		
Tewksbury,	164 00		
Tisbury,	11 95		
Truro,	4 00		
Upton,	30 00		
Walpole,	27 86		
Waltham,	260 22		
Warren,	18 60		
Watertown,	17 15		
Wellesley,	111 60		
West Springfield,	14 00		
Westborough,	3 00		
Weymouth,	38 95		
Wilbraham,	1 50		
Williamsburg,	4 19		
Williamstown,	40 50		
Winchester,	244 99		
Woburn,	150 53		
Worcester,	1,431 18		
Wrentham,	34 00		
Yarmouth,	6 03		
Paupers' travel,	493 89		
Officers' travel,	16 19		
Carriage and express (paupers),	15 55		
Assistance,	15 47		
Food and lodging,	7 55		
Miscellaneous,	3 85		
		38,024 36	
Amounts carried forward,		$396,518 96	$95,675 41

SUNDRY PAUPER EXPENSES — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$396,518 96	$95,675 41
SUPPORT AND TRANSPORTATION OF INFANTS. [Revised Laws, chap. 83, sect. 20; Acts 1905, chap. 72.]			
Travel and board of wards,	$55,898 46		
Clothing, and making same,	3,697 71		
Medical attendance and medicine,	1,093 25		
Officers' travel,	1,536 03		
Assistance at nursery,	734 24		
Supplies at nursery,	332 02		
Rent of nursery,	264 00		
Assistance,	250 41		
Burial expenses,	244 00		
Postage, expressage, telephone, telegrams, etc.,	149 81		
Advertising,	22 00		
Miscellaneous,	1,960 08		
		66,182 61	
			462,700 97

STATE BOARD OF INSANITY.

DETAIL No. 215.

EXPENSES OF BOARD, ETC.

[Revised Laws, chap. 87; Acts 1902, chap. 438; 1905, chap. 66.]

EXECUTIVE OFFICER.			
Owen Copp,		$5,000 00	
CLERKS AND AGENTS.			
Lowell F. Wentworth,	$2,750 00		
John E. Fish,	1,800 00		
Francis B. Gardner,	1,800 00		
Benjamin F. Ward,	1,200 00		
Fred A. Hewey,	1,100 00		
Randolph V. King,	1,042 83		
Sarah Chapman,	1,000 00		
Mabel G. Gragg,	800 00		
Ella Heal,	700 00		
Rebecca J. Greene,	700 00		
Nellie F. Ball,	700 00		
Maude F. Freethy,	610 56		
Clara L. Fitch,	600 00		
Edith A. Stevens,	600 00		
Paul A. Green,	446 67		
Alice M. Hornsey,	216 13		
		16,066 19	
TRAVEL AND CONTINGENT EXPENSES.			
Officers' travel,	$1,756 72		
Printing,	440 18		
Travel of members of Board,	186 12		
Postage, express, telephone and telegrams,	562 21		
Stationery and office supplies,	430 49		
Publications,	163 45		
Miscellaneous,	56 44		
		3,595 61	
Amount carried forward,			$558,376 38

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1905 in Detail.** DETAIL 216.

EXPENSES OF BOARD, ETC. — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward,				$558,376 38
TRANSPORTATION.				
Patients' travelling expenses,	$5,512 08			
Officers' " "	1,723 68			
Assistance,	1,118 53			
Miscellaneous,	68 41			
		$8,422 70		
BOARDED OUT.				
Board,	$29,581 80			
Medicine and medical attendance	270 12			
Clothing,	160 10			
Miscellaneous,	18 66			
		30,030 68		
PRINTING ANNUAL REPORT.				
2,000 copies,		768 67		
			$63,883 85	
BOARD OF INSANE IN CITY OR TOWN ALMSHOUSES. [Acts 1903, chap. 400; 1904, chap. 58.]				
Paid the following-named towns: —				
Easton,		$145 60		
Petersham,		118 00		
			263 60	
BOARD OF INSANE IN BOSTON INSANE HOSPITAL. [Acts 1900, chap. 451; 1904, chap. 58.]				
Sundry patients,			95,392 14	
HOSPITAL COTTAGES FOR CHILDREN. [Revised Laws, chap. 87, sect. 126; Acts 1904, chap. 58.]				
Board and care of inmates,			6,772 92	
SUPPORT OF CERTAIN FEEBLE-MINDED PERSONS. [Acts 1905, chaps. 282 and 480.]				
Paid the following-named towns: —				
Becket,		$148 34		
Charlemont,		190 47		
Greenwich,		193 25		
Shutesbury,		593 32		
Wales,		222 47		
Wendell,		127 09		
			1,474 94	
				167,787 45

DETAIL No. 216.

ANNUITIES.

[Acts 1905, chap. 29.]

AMOUNTS PAID ON ACCOUNT OF ARMY SERVICE.		
George Hayes, Res. 1874, chap. 83,	$100 00	
George C. Bucknam, Res. 1874, chap. 83,	100 00	
Alfred F. Howland, Res. 1876, chap. 14,	100 00	
Lavinia Cook, Res. 1885, chap. 41,	72 00	
Patrick Drummey, Res. 1889, chap. 52,	200 00	
Fanny Ross, Res. 1891, chap. 34,	200 00	
Joanna L. Cox, Res. 1892, chap. 8,	100 00	
Mary E. Daniels, Res. 1893, chap. 41,	48 00	
Nancy Ellen Bessom, Res. 1901, chap. 34,	72 00	
Amounts carried forward,	$992 00	$726,163 83

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1905 in Detail.** DETAILS 217, 218.

ANNUITIES — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, ...	$992 00	$726,163 83
Patrick Layhee, Res. 1901, chap. 35, . . .	72 00	
Mary Hannah Clark, Res. 1901, chap. 36, . .	72 00	
William E. Coffin, Res. 1901, chap. 37, . . .	72 00	
MISCELLANEOUS PAYMENTS.		
Margaret McDonald, Res. 1892, chap. 102, . .	100 00	
Margaret Murphy, Res. 1893, chap. 13, . . .	200 00	
Patrick Buckley, Res. 1903, chap. 13, . . .	360 00	
Ella Raymond, Res. 1902, chap. 22, . . .	300 00	
Harry W. Welch, Res. 1896, chap. 64, . . .	300 00	
Lavinia A. Barbour, Res. 1896, chap. 10, . .	200 00	
Elijah S. Darling, Res. 1898, chap. 21, . . .	38 71	
Frank L. Garland, Res. 1899, chap. 6, . . .	600 00	
Samuel Hillman, Res. 1902, chap. 25, . . .	360 00	
John O'Neil, Res. 1899, chap. 77, ...	200 00	
Levi G. Perry, Res. 1900, chap. 89, . . .	300 00	
Ellen Ford, Res. 1902, chap. 13, ...	500 00	
Patience F. Clinton, Res. 1902, chap. 40, . .	200 00	
Wilma D. Bent, Res. 1904, chap. 18, . . .	150 00	
Roxanna N. Wilford, Res. 1904, chap. 65, . .	72 00	
Bertha M. Guenther, Res. 1904, chap. 89, . .	96 00	
		5,184 71
DETAIL No. 217.		
PENSIONS.		
[Acts 1905, chap. 29.]		
Lewis A. Horton, Res. 1869, chap. 83, . . .	$100 00	
William F. Jordan, Res. 1870, chap. 64, . .	180 00	
Henry F. Hale, Res. 1873, chap. 63, . . .	240 00	
		520 00
DETAIL No. 218.		
MASSACHUSETTS CHARITABLE EYE AND EAR INFIRMARY		
[Res. 1905, chap. 79; Acts 1905, chap. 346.]		
Treasurer of the infirmary, ...	. . .	30,000 00
Amount carried forward to page 289, . .	. . .	$761,868 54

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1905 in Detail.** DETAIL 219.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

DETAIL No. 219.

DANVERS INSANE HOSPITAL.

[Revised Laws, chap. 87, sects. 127 and 128; Acts 1905, chap. 101.]

SALARIES, WAGES AND LABOR.		
Medical Service.		
Charles W. Page, superintendent and physician,	$3,000 00	
H. W. Mitchell, senior assistant physician,	1,550 00	
Mary Mitchell, assistant physician,	1,000 00	
Earle E. Bessey, " "	917 70	
Charles B. Sullivan, " "	608 33	
Louis Hoag, " "	516 65	
Carlton B. Wheeler, pharmacist,	480 00	
Albert M. Barrett, pathologist,	1,729 18	
All others, as per pay rolls,	3,187 45	
		$12,989 31
Ward Service.		
Jewett B. Sweetser, supervisor,	$800 00	
Charles S. Neal, assistant supervisor,	540 00	
Harriet A. Read, " "	450 00	
Minnie Maginnis, " "	440 00	
All others, as per pay rolls,	31,704 30	
		33,934 30
General Administration.		
Warren A. Merrill, clerk and treasurer,	$1,200 00	
John N. Lacey, steward,	1,200 00	
Edwin W. Carter, engineer,	780 00	
James Brown, fireman,	420 60	
All others, as per pay rolls,	17,907 28	
		21,507 28
Repairs and Improvements.		
George W. Gardner, carpenter,	$910 33	
William H. Cook, blacksmith,	848 50	
John L. Clancey, plumber,	688 00	
Frank Everett, painter,	614 00	
All others, as per pay rolls,	8,658 84	
		11,719 67
Farm, Stable and Grounds.		
Edwin G. Bachelor, farmer,	$1,200 00	
Ettore Tassinari, florist,	660 00	
All others, as per pay rolls,	7,622 43	
		9,482 43
FOOD.		
Beans,	$171 95	
Bread and crackers,	624 68	
Butter and butterine,	8,536 66	
Cereals, rice, meal, etc.,	1,844 15	
Cheese,	1,214 49	
Amount carried forward,		$89,632 99

DANVERS INSANE HOSPITAL — *Continued.*

ount brought forward,		$89,632 99
	$2,035 35	
	2,798 94	
	14,620 50	
	2,321 89	
	14,319 31	
	164 35	
es,	1,102 72	
	3,565 64	
ffee, broma and cocoa,	2,700 12	
bles,	3,626 58	
es,	1,548 12	
		61,195 45
LOTHING AND CLOTHING MATERIAL.		
shoes and rubbers,	$1,903 47	
g,	5,161 45	
ods for clothing and small wares,	2,504 00	
hing goods,	682 11	
d caps,	112 03	
r and shoe findings,	190 99	
es,	85 45	
		10,639 50
FURNISHINGS.		
edding, table linen, etc.,	$5,269 93	
s, brooms, etc.,	369 64	
s, rugs, etc.,	1,104 62	
ry, glassware, cutlery, etc.,	1,144 53	
ure and repairs,	1,606 39	
n furnishings,	569 65	
nware, buckets, pails, etc.,	473 28	
es,	226 14	
		10,764 18
HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER.		
	$17,409 21	
	765 56	
es,	46 26	
		18,221 03
REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS.		
	$244 80	
t, lime and plaster,	641 58	
sashes, etc.,	240 17	
ical work and supplies,	2,050 10	
are, etc.,	2,561 04	
r,	3,308 23	
nery, etc.,	776 78	
nics and laborers (not on pay roll),	1,042 33	
, oils, glass, etc.,	2,573 66	
ing, steam fitting and supplies,	7,245 90	
g and materials,	384 13	
es,	505 17	
		21,573 89
FARM, STABLE AND GROUNDS.		
smithing and supplies,	$414 51	
ges, wagons and repairs,	409 53	
zers, vines, seeds, etc.,	2,550 39	
s and repairs,	446 75	
rain, etc.,	11,654 03	
tock: —		
ws,	2,416 50	
rses,	1,440 00	
iscellaneous,	440 00	
nount carried forward,		$212,027 04

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1905 in Detail.** DETAIL 220.

DANVERS INSANE HOSPITAL — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,		$212,027 04	
Labor (not on pay roll),	$2,111 25		
Tools, farm machines, etc.,	2,546 59		
Sundries,	1,116 13		
		25,545 68	
MISCELLANEOUS.			
Books, periodicals, etc.,	$1,003 55		
Chapel services and entertainments,	527 18		
Freight, expressage and transportation,	4,519 56		
Gratuities,	390 56		
Hose, etc.,	108 05		
Medicines and hospital supplies,	4,470 05		
Medical attendance, nurses, etc. (extra),	33 00		
Postage,	460 25		
Printing and printing supplies,	207 38		
Return of runaways,	73 41		
Soap and laundry supplies,	1,771 37		
Stationery and office supplies,	747 82		
School books and school supplies,	242 15		
Travel and expenses (officials),	1,026 70		
Telephone and telegraph,	228 51		
Tobacco,	831 63		
Sundries,	1,748 02		
		18,389 19	
		$255,961 91	
Appropriation,	$211,860 89		$211,860 89
Transferred from fund, 1905,	24,457 45		
Transferred from fund, 1906,	19,643 57		
		$255,961 91	

DETAIL No. 220.

FOXBOROUGH STATE HOSPITAL.

FORMERLY MASSACHUSETTS HOSPITAL FOR DIPSOMANIACS AND INEBRIATES.

[Revised Laws, chap. 87, sects. 127 and 128; Acts 1905, chaps. 102, 274 and 400.]

SALARIES, WAGES AND LABOR.			
Medical Service.			
Charles E. Woodbury, superintendent and physician,	$2,500 00		
Clarence J. Bell, assistant physician,	1,200 00		
Leslie E. Coffin, " "	600 00		
Albert C. Eames, physical director,	1,000 00		
All others, as per pay rolls,	360 00		
		$5,660 00	
Ward Service.			
George E. Priest, supervisor,	$515 00		
Thomas Rockett, attendant,	420 00		
All others, as per pay rolls,	4,663 35		
		5,598 35	
General Administration.			
Walter Booth, baker,	$720 00		
Margaret Fitzpatrick, housekeeper,	461 00		
Amounts carried forward,		$11,258 35	$211,860 89

FOXBOROUGH STATE HOSPITAL — *Continued.*

ounts brought forward,		$11,258 35	$211,860 89
Bullard, stenographer,	$330 00		
Torrey, treasurer,	169 98		
ers, as per pay rolls,	4,062 22		
		5,743 20	
Farm, Stable and Grounds.			
Chisham, farmer,	$420 00		
Dudley, coachman,	312 50		
ers, as per pay rolls,	925 36		
		1,657 86	
FOOD.			
	$192 66		
and crackers,	47 57		
and butterine,	1,647 27		
, rice, meal, etc.,	209 27		
	137 97		
	187 80		
	724 29		
	2,269 35		
	506 56		
	2,397 87		
es,	289 82		
	720 34		
ffee, broma and cocoa,	285 95		
bles,	456 61		
es,	665 23		
		10,738 56	
CLOTHING AND CLOTHING MATERIAL.			
shoes and rubbers,	$515 52		
g,	872 38		
ds for clothing and small wares,	52 57		
ing goods,	30 00		
d caps,	37 04		
r and shoe findings,	114 28		
es,	3 60		
		1,625 39	
FURNISHINGS.			
edding, table linen, etc.,	$526 47		
s, brooms, etc.,	77 49		
, rugs, etc.,	217 41		
ry, glassware, cutlery, etc.,	128 00		
ure and repairs,	155 06		
n furnishings,	148 80		
nware, buckets, pails, etc.,	27 08		
es,	240 92		
		1,521 23	
HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER.			
	$7,410 45		
	249 18		
es,	27 75		
		7,687 38	
REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS.			
	$7 74		
t, lime and plaster,	205 30		
sashes, etc.,	11 30		
cal work and supplies,	77 06		
are, etc.,	483 80		
r,	1,109 55		
nery, etc.,	799 91		
nics and laborers (not on pay roll),	1,052 41		
oils, glass, etc.,	421 33		
ounts carried forward,		$40,231 97	$211,860 89

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1905 in Detail.** DETAIL 220.

FOXBOROUGH STATE HOSPITAL — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$40,231 97	$211,860 89
Plumbing, steam fitting and supplies,	$160 47		
Sundries,	233 48		
		4,562 35	
FARM, STABLE AND GROUNDS.			
Blacksmithing and supplies,	$344 00		
Carriages, wagons and repairs,	37 12		
Fertilizers, vines, seeds, etc.,	816 55		
Harness and repairs,	381 42		
Hay, grain, etc.,	2,463 60		
Live stock: —			
Horses,	400 00		
Miscellaneous,	41 44		
Labor (not on pay roll),	55 00		
Tools, farm machines, etc.,	225 88		
Sundries,	196 28		
		4,961 29	
MISCELLANEOUS.			
Books, periodicals, etc.,	$232 72		
Chapel services and entertainments,	320 13		
Freight, expressage and transportation,	892 25		
Gratuities,	361 70		
Hose, etc.,	125 50		
Ice,	292 17		
Labor (not on pay roll),	249 35		
Medicines and hospital supplies,	876 82		
Medical attendance, nurses, etc. (extra),	60 23		
Postage,	336 31		
Printing and printing supplies,	276 21		
Return of runaways,	689 29		
Soap and laundry supplies,	458 26		
Stationery and office supplies,	219 73		
Travel and expenses (officials),	827 60		
Telephone and telegraph,	465 14		
Tobacco,	167 04		
Water,	1,000 00		
Sundries,	481 41		
		8,331 86	
INDUSTRIES.			
Broom corn,	$4,154 12		
Instructor,	130 00		
Wire,	53 05		
Labels,	1 50		
		4,338 67	
		$62,426 14	
Appropriation,	$26,446 00		26,446 00
Transferred from fund, 1905,	31,773 27		
Transferred from fund, 1906,	4,206 87		
		$62,426 14	
Amount carried forward,			$238,306 89

DETAIL No. 221.

MASSACHUSETTS HOSPITAL FOR EPILEPTICS.

[Revised Laws, chap. 87, sects. 127 and 128; Acts 1905, chap. 102.]

Amount brought forward,		. . .	$238,306 89
SALARIES, WAGES AND LABOR.			
Medical Service.			
ett Flood, superintendent and ysician,	$3,000 00		
an B. Hodskins, assistant physi-n,	1,200 00		
ur O. Morton, assistant physician,	1,052 60		
thers, as per pay rolls,	1,068 89		
		6,321 49	
Ward Service.			
ie C. Cronin, supervisor,	$359 03		
D. Brown, nurse,	228 07		
thers, as per pay rolls,	15,810 89		
		16,397 99	
General Administration.			
les F. Simonds, steward,	$1,000 00		
ge E. Bates, engineer,	1,000 00		
k L. Bailey, assistant engineer,	600 00		
an M. Kincaid, clerk,	600 00		
les B. Fiske, treasurer,	300 00		
thers, as per pay rolls,	10,100 50		
		13,600 50	
Repairs and Improvements.			
. Davis, carpenter,	$723 50		
ard C. McDonnell, painter,	684 25		
ck J. Connors, mason,	411 13		
thers, as per pay rolls,	1,482 52		
		3,301 40	
Farm, Stable and Grounds.			
esley Williams, farmer,	$1,000 00		
lon E. Smith, assistant farmer,	551 72		
les T. Emmons, driver,	375 49		
s S. Brewster, gardener,	327 13		
thers, as per pay rolls,	4,326 07		
		6,580 41	
FOOD.			
s,	$77 88		
d and crackers,	241 95		
er and butterine,	4,384 16		
als, rice, meal, etc.,	869 36		
se,	82 34		
,	1,850 08		
,	1,107 90		
r,	4,893 44		
,	1,019 44		
s,	6,642 40		
,	359 63		
sses,	430 36		
r,	1,744 74		
coffee, broma and cocoa,	364 09		
tables,	2,572 48		
ries,	666 63		
		27,306 88	
Amounts carried forward,		$73,508 67	$238,306 89

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1905 in Detail.** DETAIL 221.

MASSACHUSETTS HOSPITAL FOR EPILEPTICS — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$73,508 67	$238,306 89
CLOTHING AND CLOTHING MATERIAL.			
Boots, shoes and rubbers,	$384 49		
Clothing,	97 84		
Dry goods for clothing and small wares,	1,210 29		
Furnishing goods,	78 63		
Hats and caps,	44 25		
Leather and shoe findings,	535 13		
Sundries,	2 83		
		2,353 46	
FURNISHINGS.			
Beds, bedding, table linen, etc.,	$1,447 35		
Brushes, brooms, etc.,	213 22		
Carpets, rugs, etc.,	935 32		
Crockery, glassware, cutlery, etc.,	502 79		
Furniture and upholstery,	466 52		
Kitchen furnishings,	278 54		
Woodenware, buckets, pails, etc.,	240 24		
Sundries,	82 70		
		4,166 68	
HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER.			
Coal,	$15,601 75		
Electricity,	332 42		
Gas,	284 78		
Oil,	325 15		
Sundries,	28 08		
		16,572 18	
REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS.			
Brick,	$183 25		
Cement, lime and plaster,	272 13		
Doors, sashes, etc.,	403 70		
Electrical work and supplies,	146 51		
Hardware, etc.,	1,407 84		
Lumber,	848 40		
Machinery, etc.,	541 33		
Mechanics and laborers (not on pay roll),	343 69		
Paints, oils, glass, etc.,	1,441 72		
Plumbing, steam fitting and supplies,	1,973 40		
Roofing and materials,	243 93		
Sundries,	10 15		
		7,816 05	
FARM, STABLE AND GROUNDS.			
Blacksmithing and supplies,	$341 78		
Carriages, wagons and repairs,	387 50		
Fertilizers, vines, seeds, etc.,	616 68		
Hay, grain, etc.,	3,888 83		
Harness and repairs,	122 20		
Live stock: —			
Cows,	160 30		
Miscellaneous,	8 80		
Labor (not on pay roll),	678 32		
Rent,	40 00		
Swill,	62 33		
Tools, farm machines, etc.,	407 73		
Sundries,	158 97		
		6,873 44	
MISCELLANEOUS.			
Books, periodicals, etc.,	$337 91		
Chapel services and entertainments,	817 67		
Freight, expressage and transportation,	845 61		
Funeral expenses,	66 50		
Amounts carried forward,		$111,290 48	$238,306 89

MASSACHUSETTS HOSPITAL FOR EPILEPTICS — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$111,290 48	$238,306 89
ities,	$8 45		
, etc.,	141 88		
r (not on pay roll),	147 47		
cines and hospital supplies,	1,934 42		
cal attendance, nurses, etc. (extra),	234 20		
ge,	266 14		
ing and printing supplies,	219 36		
rn of runaways,	14 10		
and laundry supplies,	697 15		
onery and office supplies,	252 61		
ol books and school supplies,	6 00		
el and expenses (officials),	349 25		
phone and telegraph,	183 13		
cco,	562 06		
er,	955 49		
ries,	531 10		
		8,570 50	
		$119,860 98	
ropriation, 1905,	$80,924 83		84,373 72
ropriation, 1906,	3,448 89		
sferred from fund, 1905,	32,444 05		
sferred from fund, 1906,	3,043 21		
		$119,860 98	

DETAIL No. 222.

IASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE FEEBLE-MINDED.

evised Laws, chap. 87, sects. 127 and 128; Acts 1905, chap. 98.]

SALARIES, WAGES AND LABOR.			
Medical Service.			
ter E. Fernald, superintendent and ysician,	$3,600 00		
ge L. Wallace, assistant physician,	1,699 96		
ph H. Ladd, " "	1,000 04		
thers, as per pay rolls,	1,427 85		
		$7,727 85	
Ward Service.			
nsta Damrell, matron,	$600 00		
nia Donnell, "	420 00		
thers, as per pay rolls,	26,283 79		
		27,303 79	
General Administration.			
a H. Holmes, engineer,	$900 00		
iam J. Kewer, baker,	864 00		
ley Jacques, storekeeper,	680 00		
lla C. Tainter, bookkeeper,	600 00		
thers, as per pay rolls,	17,423 73		
		20,467 73	
Repairs and Improvements.			
es R. Logan, carpenter,	$1,204 00		
s L. Willis, "	742 53		
Amounts carried forward,		$55,499 37	$322,680 61

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1905 in Detail.** DETAIL 222.

MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE FEEBLE-MINDED — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$55,499 37	$322,680 61
Arthur F. Bushey, steam-fitter,	$609 24		
All others, as per pay rolls,	2,703 53		
		5,259 30	
Farm, Stable and Grounds.			
John A. Hedman, foreman,	$600 00		
Edmund Young, gardener,	217 90		
All others, as per pay rolls,	6,215 76		
		7,033 66	
FOOD.			
Beans,	$770 53		
Bread and crackers,	294 63		
Butter,	3,320 30		
Butterine,	1,077 43		
Cereals, rice, meal, etc.,	1,480 56		
Cheese,	147 51		
Eggs,	1,060 94		
Fish,	1,099 33		
Flour,	9,052 75		
Fruit,	876 36		
Meats,	9,164 85		
Milk,	10,244 83		
Molasses,	462 02		
Sugar,	2,610 05		
Tea, coffee, broma and cocoa,	610 70		
Vegetables,	2,001 01		
Sundries,	793 40		
		45,067 20	
CLOTHING AND CLOTHING MATERIAL.			
Boots, shoes and rubbers,	$1,532 01		
Clothing,	1,754 16		
Dry goods for clothing and small wares,	2,122 98		
Furnishing goods,	992 15		
Hats and caps,	27 85		
Leather and shoe findings,	286 53		
		6,715 68	
FURNISHINGS.			
Beds, bedding, table linen, etc.,	$3,234 93		
Brushes, brooms, etc.,	241 20		
Carpets, rugs, etc.,	372 07		
Crockery, glassware, cutlery, etc.,	630 86		
Furniture and repairs,	1,338 94		
Kitchen furnishings,	1,083 17		
Woodenware, buckets, pails, etc.,	344 56		
Sundries,	50		
		7,246 23	
HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER.			
Coal,	$12,301 24		
Oil,	567 26		
		12,868 50	
REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS.			
Brick,	$433 06		
Cement, lime and plaster,	925 40		
Doors, sashes, etc.,	119 75		
Electrical work and supplies,	1,229 27		
Hardware, etc.,	2,327 26		
Lumber,	1,685 83		
Machinery, etc.,	346 84		
Mechanics and laborers (not on pay roll),	1,826 04		
Paints, oils, glass, etc.,	2,279 11		
Plumbing, steam fitting and supplies,	4,929 55		
Amounts carried forward,		$139,689 94	$322,680 61

TEMENT V. **Expenses for 1905 in Detail.** DETAIL 222.

MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE FEEBLE-MINDED — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$139,689 94	$322,680 61
ing and materials,	$125 00		
dries,	17 11		
		16,244 22	
FARM, STABLE AND GROUNDS.			
ksmithing and supplies,	$743 31		
iages, wagons and repairs,	338 68		
creting walks,	536 00		
ilizers, vines, seeds, etc.,	1,469 39		
, grain, etc.,	4,580 82		
ness and repairs,	388 52		
stock: —			
Cows,	6 00		
Horses,	1,109 50		
Miscellaneous,	447 50		
s, farm machines, etc.,	1,636 31		
		11,266 03	
MISCELLANEOUS.			
ks, periodicals, etc.,	$244 49		
pel services and entertainments,	808 44		
ght, expressage and transportation,	1,831 52		
eral expenses,	104 10		
uities,	25 00		
e, etc.,	268 50		
	557 83		
or (not on pay roll),	221 75		
dicines and hospital supplies,	968 72		
ical attendance, nurses, etc. (extra),	1,082 91		
ual training supplies,	106 60		
age,	416 01		
ting and printing supplies,	125 55		
urn of runaways,	44 30		
and laundry supplies,	1,488 93		
ionery and office supplies,	1,033 45		
ool books and school supplies,	288 63		
vel and expenses (officials),	601 73		
phone and telegraph,	626 68		
er,	1,696 60		
dries,	5 25		
		12,546 99	
DISPOSAL OF SEWAGE. [Acts 1893, chap. 83; 1905, chap. 98.]			
of Waltham,		820 89	
		$180,568 07	
ropriation, 1905,	$91,728 89		98,107 13
ropriation, 1906,	6,378 24		
nsferred from fund, 1905,	73,954 17		
nsferred from fund, 1906,	8,506 77		
		$180,568 07	
Amount carried forward,		. . .	$420,787 74

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1905 in Detail. DETAIL 223.

DETAIL No. 223.

MASSACHUSETTS STATE SANATORIUM.

[Revised Laws, chap. 87, sects. 127 and 128, and chap. 88; Acts 1905, chap. 294.]

Amount brought forward,			$420,787 74
SALARIES, WAGES AND LABOR.			
Medical Service.			
Vincent Y. Bowditch, visiting physician,	$1,475 00		
Herbert C. Clapp, visiting physician,	1,475 00		
Henry B. Dunham, assistant physician,	1,016 63		
George N. Lapham, " "	1,016 63		
All others, as per pay rolls,	1,967 14		
		$6,950 40	
Ward Service.			
Mary E. Sullivan, nurse,	$490 00		
Mary V. Butler, "	420 00		
Alberta Flye, "	380 00		
All others, as per pay rolls,	3,477 07		
		4,767 07	
General Administration.			
Walter J. Marcley, superintendent and physician,	$2,499 96		
Mary E. Trasher, matron,	1,200 00		
William F. Moore, chief engineer,	1,100 04		
A. B. Celle, cook,	1,020 00		
Charles E. Carroll, bookkeeper,	780 00		
Morris Menges, baker,	855 00		
All others, as per pay rolls,	17,525 17		
		24,980 17	
Farm, Stable and Grounds.			
Frederick H. Drury, farmer,	$824 94		
Eugene Hunt, teamster,	472 00		
Merrill Eccleston, stableman,	470 00		
All others, as per pay rolls,	3,651 60		
		5,418 54	
FOOD.			
Beans,	$50 45		
Bread and crackers,	140 90		
Butter and butterine,	4,285 44		
Cereals, rice, meal, etc.,	531 71		
Cheese,	117 68		
Eggs,	8,374 89		
Fish,	868 85		
Flour,	2,175 29		
Fruit,	2,099 95		
Meats,	28,984 33		
Milk,	6,391 99		
Molasses,	46 56		
Sugar,	1,736 52		
Tea, coffee, broma and cocoa,	510 10		
Vegetables,	2,046 90		
Sundries,	2,678 98		
		61,040 54	
FURNISHINGS.			
Beds, bedding, table linen, etc.,	$2,354 88		
Brushes, brooms, etc.,	206 03		
Amounts carried forward,		$103,156 72	$420,787 74

MASSACHUSETTS STATE SANATORIUM — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$103,156 72	$420,787 74
pets, rugs, etc.,	$299 13		
ckery, glassware, cutlery, etc.,	752 79		
niture and repairs,	1,204 42		
chen furnishings,	1,007 68		
odenware, buckets, pails, etc.,	17 50		
dries,	484 00		
		6,326 43	
HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER.			
l,	$11,959 21		
od,	34 50		
ctricity,	14 68		
	189 61		
dries,	182 57		
		12,380 57	
REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS.			
nent, lime and plaster,	$113 82		
ors, sashes, etc.,	76 78		
ctrical work and supplies,	512 98		
rdware, etc.,	295 02		
mber,	686 67		
chinery, etc.,	17 32		
chanics and laborers (not on pay oll),	3,656 43		
ints, oils, glass, etc.,	186 44		
mbing, steam fitting and supplies,	8,336 01		
ofing and materials,	38 28		
ndries,	3,277 17		
		17,196 92	
FARM, STABLE AND GROUNDS.			
acksmithing and supplies,	$182 20		
rriages, wagons and repairs,	396 38		
rtilizers, vines, seeds, etc.,	1,729 01		
y, grain, etc.,	4,885 97		
rness and repairs,	52 15		
ve stock: —			
Cows,	301 50		
Horses,	200 00		
Miscellaneous,	10 00		
bor (not on pay roll),	1,193 10		
ols, farm machines, etc.,	227 95		
ndries,	462 74		
		9,641 00	
MISCELLANEOUS.			
oks, periodicals, etc.,	$149 20		
ston office,	1,969 67		
apel services and entertainments,	520 00		
spidor supplies,	3,185 85		
eight, expressage and transportation,	2,767 95		
ose, etc.,	107 85		
edicines and hospital supplies,	3,003 32		
stage,	832 37		
inting and printing supplies,	479 01		
ap and laundry supplies,	1,452 78		
ationery and office supplies,	569 47		
avel and expenses (officials),	1,604 11		
elephone and telegraph,	942 90		
Amounts carried forward,		$148,701 64	$420,787 74

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1905 in Detail.** DETAIL 224.

MASSACHUSETTS STATE SANATORIUM — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$148,701 64	$420,787 74
Water,	$1,300 00		
Sundries,	3,021 71	21,906 19	
		$170,607 83	
Appropriation, 1905,	$95,000 00		97,423 86
Appropriation, 1906,	2,423 86		
Transferred from fund, 1905,	59,988 26		
Transferred from fund, 1906,	13,195 71	$170,607 83	

DETAIL No. 224.

MEDFIELD INSANE ASYLUM.

[Revised Laws, chap. 87, sects. 127 and 128; Acts 1905, chap. 74.]

SALARIES, WAGES AND LABOR.			
Medical Service.			
Edward French, superintendent and physician,	$3,000 00		
Lewis M. Walker, assistant physician,	1,500 00		
Helen F. T. Cleaves, " "	1,000 00		
Ralph S. Wilder, " "	1,000 00		
G. Allen Troxell, " "	916 67		
All others, as per pay rolls,	863 04	$8,279 71	
Ward Service.			
Levi C. Taylor, supervisor,	$565 00		
Emma Mendenhall, "	565 00		
P. C. Millburn, assistant supervisor,	474 83		
All others, as per pay rolls,	36,881 02	38,485 85	
General Administration.			
John B. Chapin, steward,	$1,500 00		
Charles R. Hughes, engineer,	1,200 00		
Hiram Kimball, electrician,	877 82		
F. L. Brown, bookkeeper,	600 00		
Charles C. Blaney, treasurer,	500 00		
Josephine M. Baker, stenographer,	381 00		
All others, as per pay rolls,	24,208 82	29,267 64	
Repairs and Improvements.			
C. D. Strang, carpenter,	$752 64		
James V. Morang, "	737 50		
M. W. Sweeney, painter,	667 75		
George W. Caldicott, shoemaker,	496 77		
All others, as per pay rolls,	6,681 67	9,336 33	
Farm, Stable and Grounds.			
Leon E. Mayo, farmer,	$720 00		
O. Hannigan, "	441 13		
Thomas Henshon, hostler,	329 00		
All others, as per pay rolls,	10,560 17	12,050 30	
Amounts carried forward,		$97,419 83	$518,211 60

MEDFIELD INSANE ASYLUM — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$97,419 83	$518,211 60
FOOD.			
ns,	$655 01		
ad and crackers,	373 52		
ter,	1,448 72		
terine,	5,100 60		
eals, rice, meal, etc.,	2,150 46		
ese,	1,148 07		
s,	3,723 39		
,	2,387 67		
ar,	10,423 44		
it,	4,287 55		
ts,	18,496 62		
x,	7,726 00		
asses,	301 17		
ar,	5,450 99		
, coffee, broma and cocoa,	3,528 60		
etables,	4,770 48		
dries,	2,185 27		
		74,157 56	
CLOTHING AND CLOTHING MATERIAL.			
ts, shoes and rubbers,	$2,501 35		
hing,	2,987 11		
goods for clothing and small wares,	9,738 22		
nishing goods,	2,541 80		
s and caps,	881 55		
her and shoe findings,	139 81		
dries,	303 13		
		19,092 97	
FURNISHINGS.			
s, bedding, table linen, etc.,	$2,436 90		
shes, brooms, etc.,	566 26		
pets, rugs, etc.,	647 57		
kery, glassware, cutlery, etc.,	2,199 40		
niture and repairs,	345 92		
hen furnishings,	1,291 54		
denware, buckets, pails, etc.,	298 36		
dries,	170 09		
		7,956 04	
HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER.			
l,	$18,991 39		
ctricity,	633 55		
	701 58		
		20,326 52	
REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS.			
k,	$133 85		
ent, lime and plaster,	1,251 29		
rs, sashes, etc.,	6 25		
trical work and supplies,	557 43		
dware, etc.,	1,123 23		
nber,	1,982 80		
hinery, etc.,	1,046 09		
nts, oils, glass, etc.,	1,497 97		
mbing, steam fitting and supplies,	2,397 36		
fing and materials,	233 44		
dries,	2,327 67		
		12,557 38	
FARM, STABLE AND GROUNDS.			
cksmithing and supplies,	$436 18		
riages, wagons and repairs,	891 91		
tilizers, vines, seeds, etc.,	878 05		
Amounts carried forward,		$231,510 30	$518,211 60

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1905 in Detail.** DETAIL 225.

MEDFIELD INSANE ASYLUM — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$231,510 30	$518,211 60
Hay, grain, etc.,	$9,193 88		
Harness and repairs,	432 01		
Live stock: —			
Cows,	4,931 50		
Horses,	818 00		
Labor (not on pay roll),	155 50		
Rent,	145 00		
Tools, farm machines, etc.,	444 91		
Sundries,	781 09		
		19,108 03	
MISCELLANEOUS.			
Books, periodicals, etc.,	$258 17		
Chapel services and entertainments,	1,163 49		
Freight, expressage and transportation,	12,778 89		
Funeral expenses,	370 30		
Hose, etc.,	112 66		
Labor (not on pay roll),	132 45		
Medicines and hospital supplies,	1,639 96		
Medical attendance, nurses, etc. (extra),	243 39		
Postage,	317 48		
Printing and printing supplies,	492 90		
Return of runaways,	42 48		
Soap and laundry supplies,	2,249 00		
Stationery and office supplies,	264 72		
School books and school supplies,	175 36		
Travel and expenses (officials),	652 42		
Telephone and telegraph,	243 57		
Tobacco,	801 40		
Sundries,	1,262 11		
		23,360 75	
		$273,979 08	
Appropriation, 1905,	$235,693 13		261,429 30
Appropriation, 1906,	25,736 17		
Transferred from fund, 1905,	5,014 38		
Transferred from fund, 1906,	7,535 40		
		$273,979 08	

DETAIL No. 225.

NORTHAMPTON INSANE HOSPITAL.

[Revised Laws, chap. 87, sects. 127 and 128; Acts 1905, chap. 103.]

SALARIES, WAGES AND LABOR.			
Medical Service.			
John A. Houston, superintendent and physician,	$3,000 00		
Charles H. Dean, assistant physician,	999 96		
Harriett M. Wiley, " "	999 96		
Grace E. B. Rice, " "	616 66		
All others, as per pay rolls,	236 06		
		$5,852 64	
Amounts carried forward,		$5,852 64	$779,640 90

NORTHAMPTON INSANE HOSPITAL — *Continued.*

mounts brought forward,		$5,852 64	$779,640 90
Ward Service.			
t H. Gallivan, superintendent of es,	$600 00		
ce A. Bedell, superintendent of es,	453 00		
O. Reade, assistant superintend- of nurses,	365 00		
hers, as per pay rolls,	17,313 99		
		18,731 99	
General Administration.			
F. Babbitt, treasurer,	$1,800 00		
e T. Gilbert, engineer,	1,124 00		
e N. Drury, steward,	720 00		
r D. Newton, assistant engineer,	600 00		
rt E. Walker, baker,	590 00		
hers, as per pay rolls,	9,195 97		
		14,029 97	
Repairs and Improvements.			
leville, carpenter,	$698 00		
m G. Nichols, painter,	720 00		
l Parenteau, "	600 00		
e Tobin, plumber,	420 00		
hers, as per pay rolls,	2,074 15		
		4,512 15	
Farm, Stable and Grounds.			
Mercier, farmer,	$780 00		
e W. Thorniley, florist,	699 96		
hers, as per pay rolls,	6,182 26		
		7,662 22	
FOOD.			
	$341 98		
and crackers,	558 19		
and butterine,	7,590 33		
s, rice, meal, etc.,	1,063 41		
	305 95		
	7,300 13		
	2,257 95		
	5,141 10		
	1,688 49		
	8,823 69		
	1,521 00		
es,	493 11		
	3,089 75		
offee, broma and cocoa,	1,359 76		
ables,	1,049 75		
ies,	830 44		
		43,415 03	
CLOTHING AND CLOTHING MATERIAL.			
shoes and rubbers,	$1,105 37		
ng,	1,582 33		
ods for clothing and small wares,	2,188 94		
nd caps,	108 33		
er and shoe findings,	4 15		
ies,	34 09		
		5,023 21	
FURNISHINGS.			
bedding, table linen, etc.,	$2,606 29		
es, brooms, etc.,	111 65		
s, rugs, etc.,	41 95		
ery, glassware, cutlery, etc.,	573 76		
mounts carried forward,		$99,227 21	$779,640 90

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1905 in Detail.** DETAIL 225.

NORTHAMPTON INSANE HOSPITAL — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$99,227 21	$779,640 90
Furniture and repairs,	$1,474 23		
Kitchen furnishings,	17 44		
Woodenware, buckets, pails, etc.,	5 35		
Sundries,	27 24		
		4,857 91	
HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER.			
Coal,	$10,899 86		
Gas,	55 90		
Oil,	218 79		
Sundries,	576 98		
		11,751 53	
REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS.			
Brick,	$8 00		
Cement, lime and plaster,	77 93		
Electrical work and supplies,	504 41		
Hardware, etc.,	2,844 96		
Lumber,	771 28		
Machinery, etc.,	566 17		
Mechanics and laborers (not on pay rolls),	2,601 94		
Paints, oils, glass, etc.,	1,424 93		
Plumbing, steam fitting and supplies,	571 75		
Roofing and materials,	40 91		
Sundries,	105 02		
		9,516 58	
FARM, STABLE AND GROUNDS.			
Blacksmithing and supplies,	$300 56		
Carriages, wagons and repairs,	545 10		
Fertilizers, vines, seeds, etc.,	1,090 08		
Hay, grain, etc.,	6,746 82		
Harness and repairs,	52 10		
Live stock: —			
Cows,	382 50		
Horses,	500 00		
Miscellaneous,	1,879 75		
Labor (not on pay rolls),	63 00		
Rent,	50 00		
Swill,	11 10		
Tools, farm machines, etc.,	237 25		
Sundries,	126 30		
		11,984 56	
MISCELLANEOUS.			
Books, periodicals, etc.,	$281 99		
Chapel services and entertainments,	756 00		
Freight, expressage and transportation,	1,208 68		
Funeral expenses,	40 00		
Hose, etc.,	246 95		
Labor (not on pay roll),	97 00		
Medicines and hospital supplies,	1,910 69		
Medical attendance, nurses, etc. (extra),	121 58		
Postage,	231 20		
Printing and printing supplies,	373 91		
Return of runaways,	57 39		
Soap and laundry supplies,	1,047 42		
Stationery and office supplies,	379 86		
Travel and expenses (officials),	399 04		
Telephone and telegraph,	214 48		
Tobacco,	288 00		
Amounts carried forward,		$137,337 79	$779,640 90

NORTHAMPTON INSANE HOSPITAL — *Concluded.*

mounts brought forward,		$137,337 79	$779,640 90
r,	$2,991 14		
ries,	560 58		
		11,205 91	
		$148,543 70	
opriation,	$123,061 59		123,061 59
nferred from fund, 1905,	11,782 06		
nferred from fund, 1906,	13,700 05		
		$148,543 70	

DETAIL No. 226.

STATE COLONY FOR THE INSANE.

evised Laws, chap. 87, sects. 127 and 128; Acts 1905, chap. 147.]

SALARIES, WAGES AND LABOR.			
Medical Service.			
h B. Howland, superintendent and sician,	$2,500 00		
les E. Thompson, assistant superendent,	1,200 00		
		$3,700 00	
Ward Service.			
Greene, attendant,	$315 67		
l B. Finley, "	273 47		
thers, as per pay rolls,	3,036 28		
		3,625 42	
General Administration.			
ge F. Smith, engineer,	$1,000 00		
les E. Wyman, fireman,	600 00		
L. Smith, clerk,	340 00		
nce M. Harrington, matron,	240 00		
thers, as per pay rolls,	4,543 71		
		6,723 71	
Repairs and Improvements.			
ard N. Card, carpenter,	$720 00		
Vincent, "	396 00		
thers, as per pay rolls,	224 00		
		1,340 00	
Farm, Stable and Grounds.			
ge A. Sargent, herdsman,	$660 00		
n G. Harrington, farmer,	450 00		
nas P. Mullins, stableman,	315 00		
thers, as per pay rolls,	736 27		
		2,161 27	
FOOD.			
s,	$144 19		
d and crackers,	87 75		
er and butterine,	917 29		
als, rice, meal, etc.,	365 56		
se,	29 02		
,	31 86		
,	613 10		
r,	1,481 65		
Amounts carried forward,		$17,550 40	$902,702 49

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1905 in Detail.** DETAIL 226.

STATE COLONY FOR THE INSANE — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$17,550 40	$902,702 49
Fruit,	$124 20		
Meats,	2,413 91		
Molasses,	51 96		
Sugar,	625 60		
Tea, coffee, broma and cocoa,	270 61		
Vegetables,	342 60		
Sundries,	403 48		
		7,902 78	
CLOTHING AND CLOTHING MATERIAL.			
Boots, shoes and rubbers,	$500 39		
Clothing,	894 63		
Dry goods for clothing and small wares,	588 22		
Furnishing goods,	278 36		
Hats and caps,	145 95		
Leather and shoe findings,	90 57		
Sundries,	4 81		
		2,502 93	
FURNISHINGS.			
Beds, bedding, table linen, etc.,	$1,791 16		
Brushes, brooms, etc.,	94 90		
Carpets, rugs, etc.,	64 36		
Crockery, glassware, cutlery, etc.,	238 39		
Furniture and repairs,	722 57		
Kitchen furnishings,	268 01		
Woodenware, buckets, pails, etc.,	40 07		
Sundries,	142 66		
		3,362 12	
HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER.			
Coal,	$6,749 41		
Wood,	50 00		
Gasoline,	76 70		
Oil,	99 40		
Sundries,	143 55		
		7,119 06	
REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS.			
Brick,	$7 65		
Cement, lime and plaster,	15 03		
Doors, sashes, etc.,	148 75		
Electrical work and supplies,	586 40		
Hardware, etc.,	380 74		
Lumber,	1,013 51		
Machinery, etc.,	90 41		
Mechanics and laborers (not on pay roll),	130 73		
Paints, oils, glass, etc.,	323 52		
Plumbing, steam fitting and supplies,	765 19		
Roofing and materials,	45 60		
Sundries,	189 67		
		3,697 20	
FARM, STABLE AND GROUNDS.			
Blacksmithing and supplies,	$127 60		
Carriages, wagons and repairs,	286 70		
Fertilizers, vines, seeds, etc.,	782 47		
Hay, grain, etc.,	1,856 23		
Harness and repairs,	336 61		
Live stock: —			
Horses,	225 00		
Miscellaneous,	26 00		
Tools, farm machines, etc.,	460 10		
Sundries,	91 74		
		4,192 45	
Amounts carried forward,		$46,326 94	$902,702 49

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1905 in Detail. DETAIL 227.

STATE COLONY FOR THE INSANE — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$46,326 94	$902,702 49
MISCELLANEOUS.			
Books, periodicals, etc.,	$31 97		
Chapel services and entertainments,	44 00		
Freight, expressage and transportation,	507 42		
Funeral expenses,	10 00		
Hose, etc.,	1 20		
Labor (not on pay rolls),	4 00		
Medicines and hospital supplies,	435 36		
Postage,	83 69		
Printing and printing supplies,	282 65		
Return of runaways,	27 43		
Soap and laundry supplies,	129 73		
Stationery and office supplies,	175 58		
School books and school supplies,	65 75		
Travel and expenses (officials),	446 97		
Telephone and telegraph,	304 36		
Tobacco,	338 99		
Sundries,	103 62		
		2,992 72	
			49,319 66

DETAIL No. 227.

STATE HOSPITAL.

[Revised Laws, chap. 85; Acts 1902, chap. 488; 1905, chap. 119.]

SALARIES, WAGES AND LABOR.			
Medical Service.			
John H. Nichols, superintendent and physician,	$3,000 00		
Ernest B. Emerson, assistant physician,	1,533 32		
George A. Peirce, " "	1,233 32		
Howard F. Holmes, " "	1,000 00		
Hannah Emerson, " "	700 00		
All others, as per pay rolls,	2,003 36		
		$9,470 00	
Ward Service.			
Rachel Bourke, superintendent of nurses,	$798 71		
Anthony G. Kelley, head attendant,	360 00		
All others, as per pay rolls,	18,252 87		
		19,411 58	
General Administration.			
Hiram P. Dinsmore, clerk,	$1,599 96		
Nathan W. Scott, engineer,	1,200 00		
Thomas Carley, baker,	765 00		
Peter A. MacDonald, receiving officer,	720 00		
Hubert G. Comstock, supervisor,	704 52		
All others, as per pay rolls,	12,587 97		
		17,577 45	
Repairs and Improvements.			
Eugene N. Patterson, carpenter,	$720 00		
D. K. Vaughan, painter,	602 00		
John Potvin, tinsmith,	120 00		
All others, as per pay rolls,	957 25		
		2,399 25	
Amounts carried forward,		$48,858 28	$952,022 15

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1905 in Detail.** DETAIL 227.

STATE HOSPITAL — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$48,858 28	$952,022 15
Farm, Stable and Grounds.			
John R. McDonald, farmer,	$840 00		
Kenneth A. McDonald, herdsman,	300 00		
William Kelley, stableman,	300 00		
All others, as per pay rolls,	3,699 42		
		5,139 42	
FOOD.			
Beans,	$1,109 56		
Bread and crackers,	102 92		
Butter and butterine,	8,836 67		
Cereals, rice, meal, etc.,	1,927 32		
Cheese,	133 16		
Eggs,	2,582 00		
Fish,	3,254 84		
Flour,	14,153 23		
Fruit,	1,759 50		
Meats,	15,410 93		
Milk,	1,137 28		
Molasses,	572 49		
Sugar,	3,506 43		
Tea, coffee, broma and cocoa,	1,869 34		
Vegetables,	1,805 31		
Sundries,	1,768 04		
		59,929 02	
CLOTHING AND CLOTHING MATERIAL.			
Boots, shoes and rubbers,	$3,382 64		
Clothing,	3,518 95		
Dry goods for clothing and small wares,	4,875 46		
Furnishing goods,	257 89		
Hats and caps,	349 46		
Leather and shoe findings,	394 39		
Sundries,	429 30		
		13,208 09	
FURNISHINGS.			
Beds, bedding, table linen, etc.,	$6,705 15		
Brushes, brooms, etc.,	553 95		
Carpets, rugs, etc.,	24 00		
Crockery, glassware, cutlery, etc.,	1,053 12		
Furniture and repairs,	726 15		
Kitchen furnishings,	234 73		
Woodenware, buckets, pails, etc.,	502 76		
Sundries,	422 87		
		10,222 73	
HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER.			
Coal,	$29,880 02		
Electricity,	109 55		
Oil,	668 87		
		30,658 44	
REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS.			
Brick,	$169 50		
Cement, lime and plaster,	420 00		
Doors, sashes, etc.,	17 00		
Electrical work and supplies,	1,803 79		
Hardware, etc.,	1,645 56		
Lumber,	2,121 72		
Machinery, etc.,	154 23		
Mechanics and laborers (not on pay rolls),	367 25		
Paints, oils, glass, etc.,	3,075 83		
Plumbing, steam fitting and supplies,	4,587 09		
Amounts carried forward,		$168,015 98	$952,022 15

STATE HOSPITAL — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$168,015 98	$952,022 15
ofing and materials,	$706 74		
ndries,	1,846 91		
		16,855 62	
FARM, STABLE AND GROUNDS.			
cksmithing and supplies,	$429 55		
rriages, wagons and repairs,	994 84		
tilizers, vines, seeds, etc.,	1,363 40		
y, grain, etc.,	5,008 93		
rness and repairs,	333 86		
e stock: —			
Cows,	254 50		
Horses,	450 00		
oor (not on pay rolls),	48 39		
nt,	25 00		
ols, farm machines, etc.,	319 36		
ndries,	220 75		
		9,448 58	
MISCELLANEOUS.			
oks, periodicals, etc.,	$222 53		
apel services and entertainments,	588 23		
eight, expressage and transportation,	13,512 16		
neral expenses,	556 00		
tuities,	56 64		
oor (not on pay rolls),	3 00		
dicines and hospital supplies,	10,089 54		
dical attendance, nurses, etc. (extra),	220 00		
tage,	347 92		
nting and printing supplies,	636 92		
urn of runaways,	6 90		
p and laundry supplies,	859 48		
tionery and office supplies,	393 57		
hool books and school supplies,	62 51		
vel and expenses (officials),	789 94		
lephone and telegraph,	280 87		
bacco,	1,400 88		
ter,	376 55		
ndries,	1,795 55		
		32,199 19	
			226,519 37

DETAIL No. 228.

TAUNTON INSANE HOSPITAL.

[Revised Laws, chap. 87, sects. 127 and 128; Acts 1905, chap. 78.]

SALARIES, WAGES AND LABOR.			
Medical Service.			
P. Brown, superintendent and physician,	$3,000 00		
thur V. Goss, assistant physician,	1,800 00		
njamin W. Baker, " "	1,275 00		
W. Miller, pathologist,	1,633 33		
l others, as per pay rolls,	4,340 31		
		$12,048 64	
Ward Service.			
M. Seaver, superintendent of nurses,	$800 00		
E. Mitchell, supervisor,	567 00		
Amounts carried forward,		$12,048 64	$1,178,541 52

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1905 in Detail.** DETAIL 228.

TAUNTON INSANE HOSPITAL — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$12,048 64	$1,178,541 52
H. E. Atherton, supervisor,	$567 00		
All others, as per pay rolls,	32,839 08		
		34,773 08	
General Administration.			
J. Kittredge, treasurer,	$1,200 00		
J. C. Flynn, engineer,	1,054 16		
F. W. Boynton, clerk,	991 66		
All others, as per pay rolls,	17,111 50		
		20,357 32	
Repairs and Improvements.			
J. West, mason,	$741 00		
B. G. Cobb, carpenter,	603 75		
All others, as per pay rolls,	2,050 03		
		3,394 78	
Farm, Stable and Grounds.			
A. A. Southwick, farmer,	$1,000 00		
E. H. Leonard, "	928 05		
H. Carstens, florist,	780 00		
All others, as per pay rolls,	6,930 63		
		9,638 68	
FOOD.			
Beans,	$622 08		
Bread and crackers,	642 69		
Butter and butterine,	11,694 06		
Cereals, rice, meal, etc.,	1,406 63		
Cheese,	644 58		
Eggs,	3,106 11		
Flour,	7,648 11		
Fish,	2,971 75		
Fruit,	1,681 30		
Lard,	724 95		
Meats,	17,747 29		
Molasses,	572 23		
Sugar,	3,274 38		
Tea, coffee, broma and cocoa,	2,039 26		
Vegetables,	1,793 49		
Sundries,	923 13		
		57,492 04	
CLOTHING AND CLOTHING MATERIAL.			
Boots, shoes and rubbers,	$541 67		
Clothing,	1,840 77		
Dry goods for clothing and small wares,	2,070 25		
Furnishing goods,	1,002 07		
Hats and caps,	192 75		
Leather and shoe findings,	618 50		
Sundries,	367 29		
		6,633 30	
FURNISHINGS.			
Beds, bedding, table linen, etc.,	$4,663 35		
Brushes, brooms, etc.,	380 34		
Carpets, rugs, etc.,	1,392 53		
Crockery, glassware, cutlery, etc.,	441 47		
Furniture and repairs,	674 10		
Kitchen furnishings,	683 25		
Woodenware, buckets, pails, etc.,	130 07		
Sundries,	1,191 06		
		9,556 17	
HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER.			
Coal,	$16,531 01		
Wood,	58 92		
Amounts carried forward,		$153,894 01	$1,178,541 52

TAUNTON INSANE HOSPITAL — *Concluded.*

mounts brought forward,		$153,894 01	$1,178,541 52
	$4,109 54		
	348 34		
ies,	3,593 99		
		24,641 80	
REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS.			
	$48 15		
nt, lime and plaster,	88 58		
, sashes, etc.,	10 03		
ware, etc.,	369 80		
er,	1,197 79		
anics and laborers (not on pay roll),	1,122 87		
s, oils, glass, etc.,	1,885 50		
bing, steam fitting and supplies,	819 06		
g and materials,	159 43		
ies,	1,113 82		
		6,815 03	
FARM, STABLE AND GROUNDS.			
smithing and supplies,	$570 41		
ages, wagons and repairs,	995 20		
izers, vines, seeds, etc.,	1,834 06		
grain, etc.,	11,287 89		
ess and repairs,	271 53		
stock: —			
ows,	2,591 34		
horses,	1,285 40		
iscellaneous,	701 65		
(not on pay rolls),	24 50		
	498 66		
, farm machines, etc.,	555 89		
ies,	995 20		
		21,611 73	
MISCELLANEOUS.			
, periodicals, etc.,	$352 37		
el services and entertainments,	856 70		
ht, expressage and transportation,	739 79		
ral expenses,	179 62		
etc.,	34 50		
cines and hospital supplies,	1,987 15		
cal attendance, nurses, etc. (extra),	129 00		
ology,	114 03		
ge,	124 00		
ing and printing supplies,	687 35		
n of runaways,	44 21		
and laundry supplies,	1,328 97		
nery and office supplies,	485 12		
l books and school supplies,	145 95		
l and expenses (officials),	562 88		
hone and telegraph,	497 30		
cco,	810 11		
r,	3,166 28		
ies,	2,488 03		
		14,733 36	
		$221,695 93	
opriation, 1905,	$161,958 00		193,948 55
opriation, 1906,	31,990 55		
ferred from fund, 1905,	18,658 50		
ferred from fund, 1906,	9,088 88		
		$221,695 93	
mount carried forward,		. . .	$1,372,490 07

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1905 in Detail.** DETAIL 229.

DETAIL No. 229.

WESTBOROUGH INSANE HOSPITAL.

[Revised Laws, chap. 87, sects. 127 and 128; Acts 1905, chap. 100.]

Amount brought forward,			$1,372,490 07
SALARIES, WAGES AND LABOR.			
Medical Service.			
George S. Adams, superintendent and physician,	$3,000 00		
Henry I. Klopp, assistant physician,	1,850 00		
Ida J. Brooks, " "	1,009 81		
E. R. Buhrman, " "	954 29		
All others, as per pay rolls,	4,298 63		
		$11,112 73	
Ward Service.			
Lottie H. Miller, supervisor,	$868 55		
William D. Atcheson, "	655 78		
All others, as per pay rolls,	25,325 18		
		26,849 51	
General Administration.			
M. L. Stacey, steward,	$1,200 00		
F. J. Taylor, engineer,	1,200 00		
P. J. Broderick, baker,	960 00		
Mabel J. Goddard, clerk,	600 00		
H. L. Davenport, treasurer,	506 25		
All others, as per pay rolls,	18,179 80		
		22,646 05	
Repairs and Improvements.			
F. J. Richardson, carpenter,	$852 48		
Alfred E. Waldron, "	658 84		
Nels C. Lundberg, painter,	409 00		
All others, as per pay rolls,	690 00		
		2,610 32	
Farm, Stable and Grounds.			
Everill A. Hersey, farmer,	$1,000 00		
Frederick B. Gleason, gardener,	720 00		
J. F. Melody, blacksmith,	456 00		
All others, as per pay rolls,	6,760 52		
		8,936 52	
FOOD.			
Beans,	$906 13		
Bread and crackers,	213 25		
Butter,	3,854 23		
Butterine,	2,323 20		
Cereals, rice, meal, etc,	1,112 24		
Cheese,	129 19		
Eggs,	2,657 25		
Fish,	2,588 09		
Flour,	9,339 82		
Fruit,	3,508 87		
Meats,	13,503 08		
Molasses,	332 29		
Sugar,	3,761 90		
Tea, coffee, broma and cocoa,	2,034 69		
Vegetables,	2,619 43		
Sundries,	1,570 87		
		50,454 53	
Amounts carried forward,		$122,609 66	$1,372,490 07

WESTBOROUGH INSANE HOSPITAL — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$122,609 66	$1,372,490 07
CLOTHING AND CLOTHING MATERIAL.			
ts, shoes and rubbers,	$1,209 98		
hing,	2,144 73		
goods for clothing and small wares,	1,974 80		
nishing goods,	387 72		
s and caps,	133 90		
ther and shoe findings,	26 47		
dries,	132 04		
		6,009 64	
FURNISHINGS.			
s, bedding, table linen, etc.,	$4,573 18		
shes, brooms, etc,	331 87		
pets, rugs, etc.,	441 45		
ckery, glassware, cutlery, etc.,	877 87		
niture and repairs,	353 45		
hen furnishings,	1,559 37		
odenware, buckets, pails, etc.,	237 20		
dries,	561 86		
		8,936 25	
HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER.			
l,	$11,250 51		
oline,	834 75		
	142 08		
dries,	62 72		
		12,290 06	
REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS.			
ck,	$87 65		
ent, lime and plaster,	320 00		
rs, sashes, etc.,	4 05		
ctrical work and supplies,	3,341 87		
dware, etc.,	629 29		
nber,	1,012 80		
chinery, etc.,	1,811 60		
chanics and laborers (not on pay rolls),	1,051 08		
nts, oils, glass, etc.,	923 29		
mbing, steam fitting and supplies,	2,385 89		
fing and materials,	294 95		
dries,	5,429 96		
		17,292 43	
FARM, STABLE AND GROUNDS.			
cksmithing and supplies,	$232 21		
riages, wagons and repairs,	270 45		
tilizers, vines, seeds, etc.,	1,177 74		
y, grain, etc.,	7,604 59		
rness and repairs,	586 33		
e stock: —			
Cows,	177 50		
Horses,	625 00		
Miscellaneous,	20 00		
or (not on pay rolls),	815 79		
ls, farm machines, etc.,	511 17		
dries,	1,215 65		
		13,236 43	
MISCELLANEOUS.			
rd of out-patients,	$129 86		
ks, periodicals, etc.,	346 16		
pel services and entertainments,	581 00		
ight, expressage and transportation,	8,885 22		
neral expenses,	255 00		
se, etc.,	372 44		
Amounts carried forward,		$180,374 47	$1,372,490 07

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1905 in Detail. DETAIL 230.

WESTBOROUGH INSANE HOSPITAL — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$180,374 47	$1,372,490 07
Medicines and hospital supplies,	$1,352 31		
Medical attendance, nurses, etc. (extra),	809 21		
Manual training supplies,	44 30		
Postage,	458 40		
Printing and printing supplies,	527 74		
Rebate on board,	147 83		
Return of runaways,	70 43		
Soap and laundry supplies,	1,476 80		
Stationery and office supplies,	381 16		
School books and school supplies,	269 70		
Travel and expenses (officials),	628 06		
Telephone and telegraph,	334 45		
Tobacco,	787 93		
Water,	191 87		
Sundries,	1,633 80		
		19,683 67	
		$200,058 14	
Appropriation,	$135,315 77		135,315 77
Transferred from fund, 1905,	43,954 85		
Transferred from fund, 1906,	20,787 52		
		$200,058 14	

DETAIL No. 230.

WORCESTER INSANE ASYLUM.

[Revised Laws, chap. 87, sects. 127 and 128; Acts 1905, chap. 121.]

SALARIES, WAGES AND LABOR.			
Medical Service.			
E. V. Scribner, superintendent and physician,	$3,000 00		
P. C. Bartlett, assistant physician,	1,400 00		
H. L. Stick, " "	1,000 00		
All others, as per pay rolls,	1,048 39		
		$6,448 39	
Ward Service.			
John McRae, supervisor,	$590 00		
Justin E. Brown, attendant and fireman,	309 00		
All others, as per pay rolls,	13,649 36		
		14,548 36	
General Administration.			
Forest A. Slater, engineer,	$1,000 00		
Abbie S. Fay, matron,	500 00		
Susie G. Warren, clerk,	480 00		
Albert Wood, treasurer,	400 00		
All others, as per pay rolls,	12,295 52		
		14,675 52	
Repairs and Improvements.			
Adolph Johnson, mason,	$756 00		
Erik Osterberg, painter,	317 50		
All others, as per pay rolls,	8,499 75		
		9,573 25	
Amounts carried forward,		$45,245 52	$1,507,805 84

WORCESTER INSANE ASYLUM — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$45,245 52	$1,507,805 84
Farm, Stable and Grounds.			
el M. Lyons, gardener,	$443 63		
nas Williams, farmer,	312 04		
les J. Towers, stableman,	250 00		
thers, as per pay rolls,	2,218 38		
		3,224 05	
FOOD.			
s,	$372 72		
d and crackers,	481 45		
er,	5,824 74		
ls, rice, meal, etc.,	605 89		
se,	481 95		
	1,600 05		
	1,643 92		
,	9,653 00		
,	1,227 79		
s,	6,972 82		
	4,927 73		
sses,	247 68		
,	2,059 13		
coffee, broma and cocoa,	1,144 65		
tables,	2,178 31		
ries,	1,523 15		
		40,944 98	
CLOTHING AND CLOTHING MATERIAL.			
, shoes and rubbers,	$1,189 54		
ing,	3,927 77		
goods for clothing and small wares,	2,415 00		
ishing goods,	188 44		
and caps,	65 51		
er and shoe findings,	42		
ries,	58 88		
		7,845 56	
FURNISHINGS.			
bedding, table linen, etc.,	$2,864 38		
es, brooms, etc.,	295 52		
ts, rugs, etc.,	107 98		
ery, glassware, cutlery, etc.,	777 84		
iture and repairs,	262 66		
en furnishings,	634 41		
enware, buckets, pails, etc.,	98 76		
ries,	1,376 46		
		6,418 01	
HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER.			
	$14,147 08		
	14 50		
	416 02		
ries,	19 95		
		14,597 55	
REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS.			
nt, lime and plaster,	$301 63		
rical work and supplies,	680 96		
ware, etc.,	900 08		
ber,	1,906 39		
inery, etc.,	200 00		
s, oils, glass, etc.,	1,246 63		
bing, steam fitting and supplies,	2,702 98		
ries,	448 79		
		8,387 46	
Amounts carried forward,		$126,663 13	$1,507,805 84

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1905 in Detail.** DETAIL 231.

WORCESTER INSANE ASYLUM — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$126,663 13	$1,507,805 84
FARM, STABLE AND GROUNDS.			
Blacksmithing and supplies,	$307 45		
Carriages, wagons and repairs,	624 35		
Fertilizers, vines, seeds, etc.,	1,199 67		
Hay, grain, etc.,	2,728 87		
Harness and repairs,	194 05		
Live stock: —			
Cows,	117 00		
Horses,	365 00		
Miscellaneous,	175 00		
Tools, farm machines, etc.,	80 84		
Sundries,	173 16		
		5,965 39	
MISCELLANEOUS.			
Books, periodicals, etc.,	$117 01		
Chapel services and entertainments,	332 90		
Freight, expressage and transportation,	452 50		
Funeral expenses,	221 00		
Hose, etc.,	15 00		
Ice,	135 59		
Labor (not on pay rolls),	703 33		
Medicines and hospital supplies,	652 60		
Medical attendance, nurses, etc. (extra),	220 01		
Postage,	112 70		
Return of runaways,	18 20		
Soap and laundry supplies,	1,581 15		
Stationery and office supplies,	297 22		
Travel and expenses (officials),	80 00		
Telephone and telegraph,	446 81		
Tobacco,	929 35		
Water,	1,066 48		
Sundries,	616 87		
		7,998 72	
		$140,627 24	
Appropriation,	$132,072 32		132,072 32
Transferred from fund, 1905,	8,554 92		
		$140,627 24	

DETAIL No. 231.

WORCESTER INSANE HOSPITAL.

[Revised Laws, chap. 87, sects. 127 and 128; Acts 1905, chap. 97.]

SALARIES, WAGES AND LABOR.			
Medical Service.			
H. M. Quinby, superintendent and physician,	$3,000 00		
Alfred I. Noble, assistant superintendent,	1,892 47		
Cornelia B. J. Schorer, assistant physician,	958 34		
Edward Mellus, assistant physician,	900 00		
Amount carried forward,			$1,639,878 16

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1905 in Detail.** DETAIL 231.

WORCESTER INSANE HOSPITAL — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward,		. . .	$1,639,878 16
Theodore A. Hoch, pathologist,	$1,122 03		
All others, as per pay rolls,	5,396 05		
		$13,268 89	
Ward Service.			
Linda A. J. Richards, superintendent of nurses,	$810 00		
John A. Campbell, supervisor,	441 29		
Ida A. McNeil, "	287 71		
All others, as per pay rolls,	34,228 64		
		35,767 64	
General Administration.			
Henry R. Centre, steward,	$1,200 00		
Jessie M. D. Hamilton, clerk,	720 00		
Joseph Jollin, baker,	720 00		
Lila J. Gordon, matron,	600 00		
Albert Wood, treasurer,	500 00		
All others, as per pay rolls,	17,152 01		
		20,892 01	
Repairs and Improvements.			
Frank A. Hovey, mason,	$915 43		
John J. Phelan, plumber,	900 00		
Willard F. Kelsey, carpenter,	896 00		
All others, as per pay rolls,	10,123 89		
		12,835 32	
Farm, Stable and Grounds.			
Joseph F. Reynolds, farmer,	$900 00		
John Neilson, florist,	540 00		
Dana L. Brooks, farmer,	480 00		
All others, as per pay rolls,	9,412 61		
		11,332 61	
FOOD.			
Beans,	$656 77		
Bread and crackers,	643 45		
Butter and butterine,	12,819 50		
Cereals, rice, meal, etc.,	1,662 19		
Cheese,	911 70		
Eggs,	6,268 19		
Fish,	3,559 38		
Flour,	10,256 27		
Fruit,	2,976 40		
Meats,	20,454 29		
Molasses,	621 95		
Sugar,	6,121 23		
Tea, coffee, broma and cocoa,	1,664 78		
Vegetables,	4,131 82		
Sundries,	2,460 59		
		75,208 51	
CLOTHING AND CLOTHING MATERIAL.			
Boots, shoes and rubbers,	$1,862 66		
Clothing,	5,472 40		
Dry goods for clothing and small wares,	2,458 58		
Furnishing goods,	709 40		
Hats and caps,	188 72		
Leather and shoe findings,	50 61		
Sundries,	11 80		
		10,754 17	
FURNISHINGS.			
Beds, bedding, table linen, etc.,	$3,984 14		
Brushes, brooms, etc.,	410 60		
Carpets, rugs, etc.,	272 49		
Amounts carried forward,		$180,059 15	$1,639,878 16

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1905 in Detail.** DETAIL 231.

WORCESTER INSANE HOSPITAL — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$180,059 15	$1,639,878 16
Crockery, glassware, cutlery, etc.,	$849 46		
Furniture and repairs,	458 06		
Kitchen furnishings,	686 78		
Woodenware, buckets, pails, etc.,	40 41		
Sundries,	580 26		
		7,292 20	
HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER.			
Coal,	$17,024 70		
Gas,	5,431 14		
Oil,	256 60		
Sundries,	108 99		
		22,821 43	
REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS.			
Brick,	$650 14		
Cement, lime and plaster,	1,054 83		
Doors, sashes, etc.,	372 88		
Electrical work and supplies,	778 92		
Hardware, etc.,	1,004 52		
Lumber,	2,586 40		
Machinery, etc.,	3,182 33		
Mechanics and laborers (not on pay rolls),	93 65		
Paints, oils, glass, etc.,	1,982 51		
Plumbing, steam fitting and supplies,	3,652 60		
Roofing and materials,	1,624 40		
Sundries,	2,451 33		
		19,434 51	
FARM, STABLE AND GROUNDS.			
Blacksmithing and supplies,	$611 41		
Carriages, wagons and repairs,	1,016 24		
Fertilizers, vines, seeds, etc.,	878 34		
Hay, grain, etc.,	7,721 49		
Harness and repairs,	458 99		
Live stock: —			
Cows,	2,237 50		
Horses,	200 00		
Miscellaneous,	135 00		
Labor (not on pay rolls),	271 95		
Rent,	15 00		
Tools, farm machines, etc.,	461 50		
Sundries,	1,709 10		
		15,716 52	
MISCELLANEOUS.			
Books, periodicals, etc.,	$410 04		
Chapel services and entertainments,	496 60		
Freight, expressage and transportation,	272 57		
Funeral expenses,	451 50		
Gratuities,	60 30		
Hose, etc.,	58 18		
Ice,	5 50		
Labor (not on pay rolls),	6 20		
Medicines and hospital supplies,	1,937 56		
Medical attendance, nurses, etc. (extra),	454 72		
Postage,	324 80		
Printing and printing supplies,	486 51		
Return of runaways,	365 46		
Soap and laundry supplies,	2,875 23		
Stationery and office supplies,	391 68		
School books and school supplies,	304 91		
Travel and expenses (officials),	142 17		
Telephone and telegraph,	168 51		
Amounts carried forward,		$245,323 81	$1,639,878 16

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1905 in Detail.** DETAIL 231.

WORCESTER INSANE HOSPITAL — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$245,323 81	$1,639,878 16
Tobacco,	$1,194 01		
Water,	3,898 97		
Sundries,	1,363 88		
		15,669 30	
ELECTRIC LIGHTING PLANT.			
Electrical supplies,	$4,392 54		
Labor,	4,377 63		
Heating apparatus,	2,331 19		
Pipe covering,	377 55		
Slate,	162 97		
Doors, sashes, etc.,	147 45		
Sundries,	10 40		
		11,799 73	
		$272,792 84	
Appropriation, 1905,	$187,867 68		206,858 20
Appropriation, 1906,	18,990 52		
Transferred from fund, 1905,	63,322 32		
Transferred from fund, 1906,	2,612 32		
		$272,792 84	
Total expenses of charitable institutions paid from revenue,			$1,846,736 36
Amount brought forward from page 257,			761,868 54
Total charitable expenses, 1905,			$2,608,604 90

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1905 in Detail. DETAIL 232.

EDUCATIONAL.

DETAIL No. 232.

STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

[Revised Laws, chap. 39; Acts 1904, chap. 234; 1905, chap. 106.]

SECRETARY.			
George H. Martin,		$4,500 00	
CLERKS AND MESSENGER.			
A. C. MacDonald,	$1,000 00		
Esther E. Elwell,	840 00		
George H. Varney, messenger,	540 00		
		2,380 00	
INCIDENTAL EXPENSES.			
Printing and binding, etc.,	$533 33		
Miscellaneous,	467 21		
Expressage,	310 80		
Postage,	201 59		
Stationery, etc.,	98 70		
Typewriter exchange,	70 00		
2,500 copies "Teaching Music in Public Schools,"	41 58		
		1,412 41	
PRINTING REPORT.			
5,000 copies,		2,320 21	
MEMBERS' TRAVEL.			
Clinton Q. Richmond,	$170 08		
George I. Aldrich,	81 62		
Kate G. Wells,	66 03		
J. D. Miller,	32 16		
A. E. Winship,	19 81		
Ella L. Cabot,	13 09		
		382 79	
AGENTS' SALARIES AND EXPENSES.			
G. T. Fletcher, salary, $2,500 00; Expenses, 433 96	$2,933 96		
J. W. MacDonald, salary, $2,500 00; Expenses, 423 07	2,923 07		
Walter Sargent, salary, $2,500 00; Expenses, 467 61	2,967 61		
John T. Prince, salary, $2,500 00; Expenses, 270 64	2,770 64		
		11,595 28	
			$22,590 69
Amount carried forward,			$22,590 69

DETAIL No. 233.

SUPPORT OF STATE NORMAL SCHOOLS.

[Revised Laws, chap. 39, sect. 10; Acts 1905, chap. 108.]

Amount brought forward,			. . .	$22,590 69
BRIDGEWATER NORMAL SCHOOL.				
TEACHERS.				
A. G. Boyden, principals,	$3,000 00			
Assistants,	30,033 55			
		$33,033 55		
WAGES AND LABOR.				
Janitors,	$1,576 28			
Bookkeeper,	900 00			
Engineer,	800 00			
Watchmen,	700 00			
Firemen,	600 00			
		4,576 28		
SCHOOL SUPPLIES, ETC.				
Books, periodicals, etc.,	$1,034 30			
Stationery, etc.,	536 21			
Apparatus,	362 10			
Printing,	276 86			
Diplomas,	69 00			
Biological and botanical supplies,	31 34			
		2,309 81		
MISCELLANEOUS.				
Repairs,	$2,035 63			
Fuel,	2,370 00			
Furnishings,	1,369 35			
Care of grounds,	473 55			
Engineering and electrical supplies,	292 49			
Advertising,	128 06			
Lighting,	103 70			
Sundries,	288 49			
		7,061 27		
			$46,980 91	
FITCHBURG NORMAL SCHOOL.				
TEACHERS.				
John G. Thompson, principal,	$3,000 00			
Assistants,	24,372 29			
		$27,372 29		
WAGES AND LABOR.				
Janitors,	$1,740 16			
Engineer and watchman,	1,160 00			
Bookkeeper,	600 00			
Fireman,	450 00			
Labor,	47 65			
		3,997 81		
SCHOOL SUPPLIES, ETC.				
Books, periodicals, etc.,	$1,755 43			
Stationery, etc.,	1,110 50			
Printing,	365 32			
Apparatus,	80 70			
Amounts carried forward,			$46,980 91	$22,590 69

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1905 in Detail.** DETAIL 233.

SUPPORT OF STATE NORMAL SCHOOLS — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,			$46,980 91	$22,590 69
Diplomas,	$40 50			
Biological and botanical supplies,	26 00			
		$3,378 45		
MISCELLANEOUS.				
Fuel,	$3,292 79			
Furnishings,	994 07			
Repairs,	751 12			
Lectures,	502 00			
Lighting,	205 79			
Care of grounds,	181 55			
Engineering and electrical supplies,	171 23			
Sundries,	122 83			
Telephone and telegrams,	111 11			
Expressage,	100 36			
Material for grounds,	92 76			
		6,525 61		
		$41,274 16		
Paid by city of Fitchburg,		12,675 35		
			28,598 81	
FRAMINGHAM NORMAL SCHOOL.				
TEACHERS.				
Henry Whittemore, principal,	$3,000 00			
Assistants,	17,339 24			
		$20,339 24		
WAGES AND LABOR.				
Engineers,	$1,849 92			
Fireman,	720 00			
Bookkeeper,	699 96			
Labor,	604 02			
Clerical service,	390 00			
Watchman,	279 96			
Librarian,	150 00			
		4,693 86		
SCHOOL SUPPLIES, ETC.				
Books, periodicals, etc.,	$365 00			
Stationery, etc.,	212 40			
Biological and botanical supplies,	190 46			
Apparatus,	155 78			
Printing,	144 80			
Diplomas,	52 50			
		1,120 94		
MISCELLANEOUS.				
Fuel,	$3,404 31			
Repairs,	797 45			
Furnishings,	790 13			
Household art supplies,	484 17			
Engineering and electrical supplies,	480 66			
Care of grounds,	359 07			
Water,	256 24			
Expressage,	101 48			
Telephone and telegraph,	66 34			
Lectures and addresses,	66 00			
Amounts carried forward,			$75,579 72	$22,590 69

SUPPORT OF STATE NORMAL SCHOOLS — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,			$75,579 72	$22,590 69
rial for grounds,	$64 93			
ries,	48 13			
		$6,918 91		
			33,072 95	
HYANNIS NORMAL SCHOOL.				
TEACHERS.				
A. Baldwin, principal,	$3,000 00			
stants,	9,239 00			
		$12,239 00		
WAGES AND LABOR.				
neer and assistant,	$1,600 00			
r,	458 22			
ical service,	244 80			
		2,303 02		
SCHOOL SUPPLIES, ETC.				
s, periodicals, etc.,	$713 13			
ting,	569 47			
aratus,	314 73			
ogical and botanical supies,	118 07			
ionery, etc.,	62 55			
dries,	41 16			
omas,	13 95			
		1,833 06		
MISCELLANEOUS.				
airs,	$1,315 57			
l,	820 90			
nishings,	680 86			
of grounds,	414 95			
ineering and electrical pplies,	171 87			
vel,	127 89			
nting,	98 73			
pressage,	84 54			
tures,	68 76			
dries,	63 14			
		3,847 21		
SUMMER SESSION.				
istants,	$2,295 00			
dries,	77 65			
		2,372 65		
			22,594 94	
LOWELL NORMAL SCHOOL.				
TEACHERS.				
nk F. Coburn, principal,	$3,000 00			
istants,	17,249 44			
		$20,249 44		
WAGES AND LABOR.				
itors,	$960 00			
gineer,	840 00			
rical service,	840 00			
or,	116 86			
		2,756 86		
SCHOOL SUPPLIES, ETC.				
tionery, etc.,	$1,154 63			
ks, periodicals, etc.,	795 30			
paratus,	299 41			
Amounts carried forward,			$131,247 61	$22,590 69

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1905 in Detail.** DETAIL 233.

SUPPORT OF STATE NORMAL SCHOOLS — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,			$131,247 61	$22,590 69
Printing,	$95 08			
Diplomas,	70 20			
Biological and botanical supplies,	66 57			
		$2,481 19		
MISCELLANEOUS.				
Fuel,	$1,693 15			
Repairs,	602 08			
Care of grounds,	310 05			
Engineering and electrical supplies,	250 09			
Furnishings,	251 78			
Telephone and telegrams,	221 58			
Lectures,	167 31			
Lighting,	152 31			
Material for grounds,	138 60			
Water and ice,	123 41			
Music,	109 14			
Medical examinations,	67 00			
Expressage,	60 24			
		4,146 74		
			29,634 23	
NORTH ADAMS NORMAL SCHOOL.				
TEACHERS.				
F. F. Murdock, principal,	$3,000 00			
Assistants,	16,388 56			
		$19,388 56		
WAGES AND LABOR.				
Engineer,	$1,000 00			
Janitors,	750 00			
Bookkeeper,	700 00			
Fireman,	600 00			
Labor,	147 43			
		3,197 43		
SCHOOL SUPPLIES, ETC.				
Apparatus, etc.,	$383 99			
Books, periodicals, etc.,	367 76			
Printing,	258 91			
Stationery, etc.,	189 19			
Sundries,	146 73			
Biological and botanical supplies,	85 69			
Diplomas,	27 60			
		1,459 87		
MISCELLANEOUS.				
Repairs,	$2,381 11			
Fuel,	2,185 22			
Care of grounds,	907 59			
Furnishings,	368 09			
Lighting,	274 74			
Tank,	160 00			
Lectures and addresses,	149 50			
Material for grounds,	128 29			
Sundries,	98 80			
Telephone,	61 85			
Expressage,	59 62			
Amounts carried forward,			$160,881 84	$22,590 69

SUPPORT OF STATE NORMAL SCHOOLS — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,			$160,881 84	$22,590 69
lical examinations,	$47 00			
gineering and electrical upplies,	29 25			
		$6,851 06		
			30,896 92	
SALEM NORMAL SCHOOL.				
TEACHERS.				
P. Beckwith, principal, October 13, deceased,	$2,354 78			
sistants,	19,283 40			
		$21,638 18		
WAGES AND LABOR.				
gineer,	$1,000 00			
eman,	600 00			
nitor,	600 00			
oor,	480 96			
ndergarten maid,	110 50			
rical service,	45 00			
		2,836 46		
SCHOOL SUPPLIES, ETC.				
tionery, etc.,	$737 16			
oks, periodicals, etc.,	677 77			
nting,	453 49			
paratus,	182 35			
ological and botanical supplies,	127 68			
plomas,	65 70			
ndergarten supplies,	32 83			
		2,276 98		
MISCELLANEOUS.				
el,	$1,964 70			
gineering and electrical upplies,	328 63			
ndries,	262 64			
pairs,	228 06			
ater,	177 98			
rnishings,	174 57			
ghting,	154 31			
ctures and addresses,	150 00			
ano,	117 50			
nitors' supplies,	107 38			
lephone and telegrams,	60 17			
dical examinations,	17 50			
		3,743 44		
			30,495 06	
WESTFIELD NORMAL SCHOOL.				
TEACHERS.				
rence A. Brodeur, principal,	$3,000 00			
sistants,	15,009 74			
		$18,009 74		
WAGES AND LABOR.				
nitors,	$2,200 00			
atchman,	538 35			
okkeeper,	345 83			
Amounts carried forward,			$222,273 82	$22,590 69

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1905 in Detail.** DETAIL 233.

SUPPORT OF STATE NORMAL SCHOOLS — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, ...		$222,273 82	$22,590 69
Clerical service, ...	$236 66		
Labor, ...	160 19		
		$3,481 03	
SCHOOL SUPPLIES, ETC.			
Apparatus, ...	$1,050 25		
Books, periodicals, etc., .	694 58		
Printing, ...	321 01		
Stationery, etc., ...	175 25		
Diplomas, ...	36 75		
		2,277 84	
MISCELLANEOUS.			
Repairs, ...	$1,964 33		
Fuel, ...	1,876 72		
Furnishings, ...	1,466 63		
Lectures and addresses, .	158 66		
Lighting, ...	153 36		
Travel, ...	92 47		
Expressage, ...	84 94		
Sundries, ...	82 04		
Telephone, ...	67 51		
Water and ice, ...	53 53		
Engineering and electrical supplies, ...	1 20		
		6,001 39	
			29,770 00
WORCESTER NORMAL SCHOOL.			
TEACHERS.			
E. H. Russell, principal, .	$3,000 00		
Assistants, ...	15,098 85		
		$18,098 85	
WAGES AND LABOR.			
Janitors, ...	$1,077 15		
Labor, ...	202 75		
		1,279 90	
SCHOOL SUPPLIES, ETC.			
Books, periodicals, etc., .	$537 28		
Printing, ...	529 17		
Stationery, etc., ...	397 88		
Apparatus, ...	318 91		
Biological and botanical supplies, ...	52 53		
		1,895 77	
MISCELLANEOUS.			
Fuel, ...	$1,435 71		
Repairs, ...	881 47		
Furnishings, ...	472 50		
Lighting, ...	212 36		
Water and ice, ...	111 17		
Sundries, ...	102 95		
Travel, ...	92 15		
Telephone, ...	36 47		
Care of grounds, ...	15 00		
		3,359 78	
			24,634 30
			276,678 12
Amount carried forward, ...		. . .	$299,268 81

DETAIL No. 234.

AID TO PUPILS IN NORMAL SCHOOLS.

[Res. 1876, chap. 47; Acts 1905, chap. 108.]

ount brought forward,		$299,268 81
Tillinghast, treasurer,		4,000 00

DETAIL No. 235.

STATE NORMAL ART SCHOOL.

[Revised Laws, chap. 39; Acts 1905, chap. 108.]

TEACHERS.			
H. Bartlett, principal,	$3,000 00		
nts,	21,330 47		
		$24,330 47	
WAGES AND LABOR.			
l service,	$1,000 08		
rs,	1,000 08		
er and fireman,	800 04		
		2,800 20	
SCHOOL SUPPLIES, ETC.			
g,		247 93	
MISCELLANEOUS.			
	$1,129 27		
es,	400 00		
s,	927 74		
ng,	481 33		
one and telegrams,	180 06		
tising,	93 87		
and ice,	87 30		
eering and electrical supplies,	45 43		
hings,	353 21		
les,	43 75		
		3,741 96	
			31,120 56

DETAIL No. 236.

SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS FOR SMALL TOWNS.

[Revised Laws, chap. 42; Acts 1905, chap. 108.]

l to the following-named school districts: —		
ver, Hanson and Norwell,	$1,250 00	
ire and Dalton,	1,250 00	
Hadley and Granby,	1,250 00	
and, Colrain and Shelburne,	1,250 00	
ield, Stoughton and Sharon,	1,250 00	
emont, Heath, Hawley, Monroe, Rowe and rida,	1,250 00	
ield and Monson,	1,250 00	
field, Gill, Leyden and Warwick,	1,250 00	
field and North Brookfield,	1,250 00	
rdston, Hatfield and Hadley,	1,250 00	
mounts carried forward,	$12,500 00	$334,389 37

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1905 in Detail.** DETAIL 236.

SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS FOR SMALL TOWNS — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward, ...	$12,500 00	$334,389 37
Norton and Wrentham, ...	1,250 00	
Becket, Chester, Middlefield and Washington, .	1,250 00	
East Bridgewater, West Bridgewater and Raynham, ...	1,250 00	
Provincetown, Truro and Wellfleet, . . .	1,250 00	
Leverett, Shutesbury, Wendell and Erving, . .	1,250 00	
Mendon, Bellingham and Hopedale, . . .	833 32	
Acton, Littleton and Westford, ...	1,250 00	
Lunenburg and Winchendon, ...	1,250 00	
Duxbury, Marshfield and Scituate, . . .	1,250 00	
Easthampton, Southampton and Westhampton, .	207 86	
Dracut, Tewksbury, Tyngsborough and North Reading, ...	1,250 00	
Templeton, Royalston, Hubbardston and Phillipston, ...	1,250 00	
Chatham, Harwich, Orleans and Eastham, . .	1,250 00	
West Stockbridge, Richmond, Egremont and Alford, ...	1,250 00	
Bolton, Boylston, Harvard and Shirley, . .	1,250 00	
Dartmouth and Westport, ...	1,250 00	
Georgetown, Groveland and Rowley, . . .	1,250 00	
Brewster, Dennis and Yarmouth, ...	1,250 00	
Billerica and Pepperell, ...	1,250 00	
Dover, Sudbury and Wayland, ...	1,250 00	
Bourne, Mashpee and Sandwich, ...	1,250 00	
Wilbraham, Hampden, East Longmeadow and Longmeadow, ...	1,250 00	
Agawam and Ludlow, ...	1,250 00	
Westminster, Sterling and Princeton, . . .	1,250 00	
Ashby and Townsend, ...	1,250 00	
Abington and Bridgewater, ...	1,250 00	
Ayer and West Boylston, ...	1,250 00	
Holliston, Medway and Sherborn, ...	1,250 00	
Ashland and Hopkinton, ...	1,250 00	
Barre, Hardwick and Petersham, ...	1,250 00	
Grafton and Upton, ...	1,250 00	
Chilmark, Cottage City, Gay Head, Tisbury and Edgartown, ...	1,250 00	
Chelmsford, Carlisle and Dunstable, ...	1,250 00	
Holland, Wales and Warren, ...	1,250 00	
Acushnet, Fairhaven and Mattapoisett, . .	1,250 00	
New Braintree, Sturbridge and West Brookfield, .	1,250 00	
Northborough, Southborough, Berlin and Shrewsbury, ...	1,250 00	
Medfield and Walpole, ...	1,250 00	
Foxborough and West Newbury, ...	1,250 00	
Millbury and Oxford, ...	1,250 00	
Holden, Oakham, Paxton and Rutland, . . .	1,250 00	
Freetown, Seekonk, Somerset and Swansea, .	1,250 00	
Wakefield and Lynnfield, ...	125 00	
Marion and Wareham, ...	1,250 00	
Ashfield, Cummington, Goshen and Plainfield, .	1,250 00	
Bedford, Burlington, Lincoln and Wilmington, .	1,250 00	
Reading and Topsfield, ...	250 00	
Amherst and Pelham, ...	250 00	
Hinsdale, Windsor, Savoy and Peru, ...	1,250 00	
Blandford, Huntington, Montgomery and Russell,	1,250 00	
Halifax, Kingston, Pembroke and Plympton, .	1,250 00	
Lee, Monterey, Otis and Tyringham, ...	1,250 00	
Douglas and Uxbridge, ...	1,250 00	
Amounts carried forward, ...	$74,166 18	$334,389 37

SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS FOR SMALL TOWNS — *Concluded.*

mounts brought forward,	$74,166 18	$334,389 37
lehead, Newbury and Salisbury,	500 00	
, Holbrook and Randolph,	1,250 00	
, Hamilton, Ipswich and Wenham,	750 00	
Vashington, New Marlborough and Sheffield,	1,250 00	
Greenwich, New Salem and Prescott,	1,250 00	
ey, Dighton and Rehoboth,	1,250 00	
r, Lakeville and Rochester,	1,250 00	
erfield, Williamsburg and Worthington,	1,250 00	
orough, Maynard and Stow,	1,250 00	
ton and Leicester,	1,250 00	
borough, Hancock, New Ashford and rksburg,	1,250 00	
rn and Sutton,	1,156 25	
ield, Conway, Sunderland and Whately,	1,250 00	
ville, Sandisfield, Southwick and Tolland,	1,250 00	
y and Webster,	416 67	
am, Eastham, Orleans and Harwich,	1,250 00	
mac and North Andover,	625 00	
ertown and Enfield,	1,250 00	
		93,864 10

DETAIL No. 237.

HIGH SCHOOL TUITION IN SPECIAL CASES.

ed Laws, chap. 42; Acts 1902, chap. 433; 1903, chap. 483; 1905, chap. 23.]

hnet,	$702 65	Eastham,	$304 00
d,	270 00	East Longmeadow,	1,365 00
y,	300 00	Edgartown,	300 00
eld,	300 00	Egremont,	819 00
nd,	300 00	Enfield,	216 00
rn,	580 50	Erving,	620 25
,	300 00	Essex,	300 00
et,	574 00	Florida,	90 00
ord,	828 00	Freetown,	124 47
ngham,	310 50	Gill,	235 00
ley,	460 00	Goshen,	269 00
n,	786 00	Granby,	300 00
rdston,	300 00	Granville,	360 00
lford,	237 50	Greenwich,	345 46
n,	300 00	Hadley,	300 00
orough,	446 00	Halifax,	35 00
ton,	175 00	Hampden,	155 00
land,	1,168 00	Hanson,	400 00
sle,	472 00	Hawley,	89 50
lemont,	735 00	Heath,	108 00
lton,	306 00	Hinsdale,	121 50
nire,	425 00	Hubbardston,	340 00
er,	300 00	Huntington,	300 00
sburg,	540 00	Kingston,	300 00
in,	942 00	Lakeville,	704 00
ay,	300 00	Lanesborough,	174 00
nington,	195 00	Leverett,	450 00
,	339 70	Leyden,	51 00
ton,	470 00	Littleton,	300 00
t,	1,170 00	Longmeadow,	787 50
table,	163 00	Ludlow,	300 00

mount carried forward,	$428,253 47

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1905 in Detail.** DETAIL 238.

HIGH SCHOOL TUITION IN SPECIAL CASES — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,				$428,253 47
Lunenburg,	$300 00	Salisbury,	$101 25	
Lynnfield,	947 00	Savoy,	30 00	
Medfield,	223 05	Seekonk,	302 50	
Mendon,	300 00	Sharon,	300 00	
Middlefield,	39 00	Sheffield,	300 00	
Middleton,	280 00	Shelburne,	300 00	
Millis,	300 00	Shirley,	130 00	
Monroe,	75 00	Shrewsbury,	300 00	
Monterey,	306 00	Shutesbury,	96 00	
Montgomery,	210 00	Somerset,	1,136 25	
Mount Washington,	90 00	Southampton,	695 00	
New Braintree,	240 00	Southborough,	300 00	
Newbury,	45 00	Southwick,	541 25	
New Marlborough,	324 00	Sterling,	16 00	
New Salem,	300 00	Sturbridge,	240 00	
Norfolk,	70 42	Sudbury,	300 00	
Northborough,	300 00	Sunderland,	650 00	
North Reading,	980 00	Swansea,	900 00	
Norton,	300 00	Tisbury,	300 00	
Norwell,	300 00	Tewksbury,	1,170 00	
Oakham,	69 00	Tolland,	50 00	
Orleans,	300 00	Truro,	122 00	
Otis,	86 00	Tyngsborough,	620 00	
Paxton,	60 00	Tyringham,	130 00	
Pelham,	221 20	Warwick,	25 00	
Pembroke,	20 00	Washington,	50 00	
Peru,	16 50	Wayland,	300 00	
Petersham,	294 00	Wendell,	100 00	
Phillipston,	158 00	West Bridgewater,	30 00	
Plainfield,	30 00	West Brookfield,	389 75	
Plympton,	140 00	Westhampton,	135 00	
Prescott,	279 00	West Newbury,	300 00	
Raynham,	868 75	West Stockbridge,	731 70	
Rehoboth,	400 55	West Tisbury,	152 00	
Richmond,	252 00	Whately,	536 25	
Rochester,	235 00	Williamsburg,	90 00	
Rowe,	105 00	Wilmington,	300 00	
Rowley,	732 00	Windsor,	164 50	
Royalston,	324 56			
Russell,	157 00		$48,871 95	
Rutland,	300 00	Transportation,	78 00	
Sandwich,	300 00			48,949 95

DETAIL No. 238.

EDUCATION OF DEAF PUPILS.

[Revised Laws, chap. 39; Acts 1905, chap. 108.]

CLARKE SCHOOL.			
Board and tuition of pupils,		$32,942 83	
HORACE MANN SCHOOL.			
Board and tuition of pupils,	$9,068 83		
Travel,	3,623 98		
		12,692 81	
Amounts carried forward,		$45,635 64	$477,203 42

EDUCATION OF DEAF PUPILS — *Concluded.*

mounts brought forward, ...		$45,635 64	$477,203 42
AMERICAN SCHOOL AT HARTFORD.			
and tuition of pupils, . .	$14,500 00		
ing, etc , ...	487 88		
		14,987 88	
BOSTON SCHOOL.			
and tuition of pupils, ...		23,735 38	
SARAH FULLER HOME.			
and tuition of pupils, ...		1,891 82	
RKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND.			
l and tuition of pupils, ...		1,400 00	
			87,650 72

DETAIL No. 239.

INS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND.

[Revised Laws, chap. 39; Res. 1869, chap. 19; Acts 1905, chap. 25.]

urer of the institution, ...		30,000 00

DETAIL No. 240.

INSTRUCTION FOR ADULT BLIND AT HOME.

[Acts 1905, chap. 26.]

PERKINS INSTITUTION FOR THE BLIND.		
nctors' salaries, ...	$2,400 00	
" expenses, ...	2,519 67	
		4,919 67

DETAIL No. 241.

COUNTY TEACHERS' ASSOCIATIONS.

[Revised Laws, chap. 40; Acts 1905, chap. 108.]

stable, 1905, ...	$50 00	
shire, 1905, ...	50 00	
ol, 1905, ...	50 00	
, 1905, ...	50 00	
klin, 1904, ...	50 00	
klin, 1905, ...	50 00	
pden, 1905, ...	50 00	
pshire, 1905, ...	50 00	
lesex, 1904, ...	50 00	
lesex, 1905, ...	50 00	
ucket, 1904, ...	50 00	
olk, 1905, ...	50 00	
nwest Middlesex, 1905, ...	50 00	
outh, 1905, ...	50 00	
ester, 1905, ...	50 00	
		750 00
mount carried forward, ...	. . .	$600,523 81

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1905 in Detail.** DETAILS 242-245.

DETAIL No. 242.

MASSACHUSETTS TEACHERS' ASSOCIATION.

[Revised Laws, chap. 40; Acts 1905, chap. 108.]

Amount brought forward,		$600,523 81
Printing,	$140 74	
Addresses,	100 00	
Miscellaneous,	59 26	
		300 00

DETAIL No. 243.

TEACHERS' INSTITUTES.

[Revised Laws, chap. 40; Acts 1905, chap. 108.]

Expenses of institutes at: —		
Andover,	$91 63	
Boston,	146 07	
Bridgewater,	146 45	
Clinton,	121 98	
Cummington,	54 32	
Foxborough,	64 91	
Great Barrington,	71 86	
Greenfield,	59 97	
Huntington,	24 70	
Hyannis,	2 35	
Lanesborough,	22 05	
Needham,	60 60	
Oxford,	104 42	
Sandisfield,	17 00	
Townsend,	35 66	
Waltham,	124 96	
Supplies,	28 98	
		1,177 91

DETAIL No. 244.

SCHOOL REGISTERS AND BLANKS.

[Revised Laws, chap. 43; Acts 1905, chap. 108.]

Printing and binding,	811 53

DETAIL No. 245.

PREMIUM ON SECURITIES PURCHASED FOR THE MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND.

[Revised Laws, chap. 41; Acts 1905, chap. 64.]

Premium on securities purchased,	16,785 34
Amount carried forward,	$619,598 64

DETAIL No. 246.

INCOME TECHNICAL EDUCATION FUND (REVENUE).

[Acts 1903, chap. 109; 1905, chap. 54.]

mount brought forward, ...			$619,598 64
UNITED STATES GRANT.			
urer and Receiver-General, ...			3,285 00

DETAIL No. 247.

COMMISSION ON NAUTICAL TRAINING SCHOOL.

Revised Laws, chap. 45; Acts 1903, chap. 171; 1905, chap. 34.]

COMMISSIONERS.			
niah Mayo Dyer, U. S. N., rman, ... t B. Dixon, . . . Read, ...		Without compensation.	
EXPENSES OF THE COMMISSION.			
Salaries, etc.			
nhope Hill, secretary, . . .	$2,000 00		
Dimick, clerk, ...	1,380 00		
l, ...	468 19		
ge, ...	341 00		
papers and publications, . .	166 93		
nery, etc., ...	166 70		
ng, ...	48 97		
hone and telegrams, . . .	44 32		
ng 1,500 copies annual report, .	71 61		
al service, ...	60 00		
llaneous, ...	149 19		
		$4,896 91	
RRENT EXPENSES OF THE SCHOOL SHIP U. S. S. "ENTERPRISE."			
Superintendent.			
. Lowe, commander, U. S. N., manding, ...	$2,199 96		
Officers and Instructors.			
Saunders, surgeon, .	$1,500 00		
Cushing, navigator, .	1,200 00		
nton Churchill, ensign, l. N., ...	1,087 50		
Brayton, ensign, from y 1, ...	806 63		
. Varnum, ensign, l. N., to April 15, . .	431 52		
h E. Gately, ensign, to y 5, ...	347 02		
t Crawford, chief engi-, to May 25, . . .	903 64		
M. Ball, chief engineer, n May 18, . . .	724 04		
mounts carried forward, ...		$4,896 91	$622,883 64

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1905 in Detail.** DETAIL 247.

COMMISSION ON NAUTICAL TRAINING SCHOOL — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,			$4,896 91	$622,883 64
R. E. Cook, assistant engineer, from November 1,	$200 00			
N. J. Wiener, captain's clerk, from October 2,	222 50			
A. E. King, captain's clerk, to July 3,	610 00			
A. W. Seaholm, fencing master,	100 00			
		$8,132 85		
Petty Officers, Crew, etc.				
O. E. Andrews, master-at-arms,	$720 00			
W. G. Tyrell, first mate,	720 00			
N. Sivertsen, second mate,	720 00			
Mate of gun deck,	512 42			
Captain of hold,	490 32			
Yeoman,	469 67			
Carpenter,	750 00			
Boilermaker,	732 00			
Blacksmith,	720 00			
Machinist,	720 00			
Electrician,	582 67			
Sailmaker,	508 06			
Boatswain,	37 33			
Seamen,	1,434 20			
Firemen,	1,360 00			
Stewards,	1,789 52			
Messmen,	1,691 63			
Cooks,	873 17			
Ward-room and cabin attendants,	794 52			
Apothecary,	480 00			
Sundry employees,	90 94			
		16,196 45		
Groceries and Provisions.				
Bread and pastry,	$433 12			
Butter and cheese,	1,319 36			
Coffee, cocoa, etc.,	328 84			
Eggs,	518 00			
Fish,	467 38			
Flour and meal,	453 78			
Fruit (canned and fresh),	1,165 68			
Ice,	68 80			
Meat (canned and fresh),	5,242 30			
Milk,	646 34			
Soap,	174 95			
Sugar,	424 64			
Vegetables (canned and fresh),	893 30			
Sundries,	604 79			
		12,741 28		
Stores and Supplies.				
Canvas, duck, etc.,	$105 21			
Cordage,	761 58			
Crockery, etc.,	53 22			
Electrical supplies,	102 24			
Engine supplies,	1,207 31			
Fuel,	4,229 14			
Hardware, etc.,	440 80			
Lumber,	291 60			
Amounts carried forward,			$4,896 91	$622,883 64

COMMISSION ON NAUTICAL TRAINING SCHOOL — *Concluded.*

nounts brought forward, ...			$4,896 91	$622,883 64
and spars, ...	$153 50			
ines and hospital sup-				
, ...	286 27			
al instruments, . .	98 90			
. . . . .	22 83			
, etc., ...	912 19			
s' supplies, . . .	129 29			
. . . . .	58 04			
. . . . .	375 32			
upplies, ...	1,258 65			
ery, etc., ...	294 71			
pipe and fittings, .	45 92			
al instruments, etc., .	57 05			
es, ...	622 04			
		$11,505 81		
Miscellaneous.				
sing diplomas, . .	$12 00			
furnishings, . .	146 27			
ering, ...	161 16			
l and surgical attend-				
. . . . .	77 00			
ge and lightering, .	205 17			
s, ...	1,585 98			
tence of crew, . .	35 22			
" servants, .	1,188 00			
ortation and travel, .	71 60			
. . . . .	134 91			
es, ...	709 52			
		4,326 83		
			55,103 18	
				60,000 09

DETAIL No. 248.

MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY.

[cts 1896, chap. 310; Res. 1901, chap. 51; Acts 1905, chap. 28.]

rer of the institute, ...	29,000 00

DETAIL No. 249.

WORCESTER POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE.

[Acts 1905, chaps. 47, 109 and 346.]

rer of the institute, ...	10,000 00

DETAIL No. 250.

NEW BEDFORD TEXTILE SCHOOL.

[Res. 1905, chap. 69; Acts 1905, chap. 431.]

es of the school, ...	21,000 00
nount carried forward, ...	$742,883 73

DETAIL No. 251.

BRADFORD DURFEE TEXTILE SCHOOL.

[Res. 1905, chap. 68; Acts 1905, chap. 431.]

Amount brought forward,			$742,883 73
Trustees of the school,			18,000 00

DETAIL No. 252.

LOWELL TEXTILE SCHOOL.

[Res. 1905, chap. 70; Acts 1905, chap. 431.]

Trustees of the school,			59,000 00

DETAIL No. 253.

NEW ENGLAND INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR DEAF MUTES.

[Res. 1905, chap. 74; Acts 1905, chap. 480.]

Trustees of the school,			2,500 00

DETAIL No. 254.

PREMIUM ON SECURITIES, TECHNICAL EDUCATION FUND, COMMONWEALTH GRANT.

[Acts 1905, chap. 188.]

Premium,			1,723 48

DETAIL No. 255.

STATE LIBRARY.

[Revised Laws, chaps. 10 and 38; Acts 1902, chap. 438; 1905, chaps. 18 and 41.]

LIBRARIAN.			
C. B. Tillinghast,		$3,000 00	
CLERKS.			
Ellen M. Sawyer,	$1,200 00		
Maria C. Smith,	1,000 00		
Jennie W. Foster,	840 00		
Susy A. Dickinson,	840 00		
Annie G. Hopkins,	840 00		
William R. Griffin, messenger,	360 00		
Extra clerical assistance,	140 00		
		5,220 00	
Amounts carried forward,		$8,220 00	$824,107 21

STATE LIBRARY — *Continued.*

mounts brought forward,		$8,220 00	$824,107 21
PURCHASE OF BOOKS.			
s, magazines, directories, etc.,	$8,455 91		
onery, etc.,	42 50		
		8,498 41	
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.			
ing,	$1,157 15		
onery, etc.,	402 96		
ings,	261 28		
essage,	185 83		
clerical service,	145 00		
nger,	125 04		
s, pamphlets, etc.,	116 79		
llaneous,	53 46		
		2,447 51	
PRINTING ANNUAL REPORT.			
copies,		675 24	
INDEX OF CURRENT EVENTS.			
s F. Munroe,		1,000 00	
ID TO PROMOTE THE ESTABLISHMENT OF FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES.			
Public Libraries Commission.			
Tillinghast, chairman,	Without compensation.		
beth P. Sohier,			
l Simpkins Agassiz,			
el S. Green,			
aine P. Corey,			
Expenses.			
ge,	$110 60		
onery, etc.,	33 12		
l of members of commission,	30 37		
cations,	30 00		
ing and engraving,	17 90		
		221 99	
Printing Report.			
copies,		209 76	
vns assisted: —			
d,	$99 70		
n,	50 94		
emont,	50 14		
nark,	50 88		
table,	50 67		
Longmeadow,	49 96		
mont,	100 00		
	100 00		
by,	50 09		
ville,	49 06		
wich,	51 09		
ock,	50 04		
h,	52 28		
nd,	61 86		
ington,	44 13		
borough,	58 44		
lefield,	51 51		
gomery,	50 00		
Braintree,	40 23		
mounts carried forward,		$21,272 91	$824,107 21

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1905 in Detail.** DETAIL 255.

STATE LIBRARY — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, ...		$21,272 91	$824,107 21
New Marlborough, ...	$41 97		
North Reading, ...	50 00		
Paxton, ...	50 00		
Pelham, ...	53 07		
Phillipston, ...	38 64		
Plainfield, ...	50 05		
Plympton, ...	46 64		
Prescott, ...	50 00		
Royalston, ...	50 00		
Savoy, ...	58 15		
Southwick, ...	49 59		
Tyngsborough, ...	46 31		
Tyringham, ...	50 42		
Warwick, ...	50 51		
Whately, ...	52 03		
		1,848 40	
			23,121 31
Total educational expenses, 1905, . . .		. . .	$847,228 52

MILITARY.

DETAIL No. 256.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

[Revised Laws, chap. 16; Acts 1904, chap. 439; 1905, chaps. 123 and 465.]

ADJUTANT-GENERAL.			
l Dalton, to January 5,	$48 39		
m Stopford, from January 6,	3,551 61	$3,600 00	
CLERKS.			
m C. Capelle, first,	$2,200 00		
m H. Flowers, Jr., second,	1,600 00		
P. Reynolds,	2,000 00		
R. Landy,	1,200 00		
W. Paine,[1] to November 15,	1,050 00		
E. Clark,	1,016 66	9,066 66	
RA CLERKS, STENOGRAPHERS AND MESSENGER.			
E. Campbell,	$1,400 00		
Thomas,	1,300 00		
Baker,	1,300 00		
D. Kazar, from August 1,	500 00		
W. Mahoney,	792 50		
m R. Reed,	792 50		
de H. Drowns, stenographer,	900 00		
Tatum,	600 00		
clerical service,	178 50	7,763 50	
k C. Conway, messenger,		800 00	
INCIDENTALS.			
ng and engraving,	$1,317 26		
nery, etc.,	622 98		
ge,	457 71		
clerical service,	250 06		
ations,	248 00		
hone and telegrams,	105 10		
riter,	84 75		
laneous,	130 01		
ssage,	65 82	3,281 69	
PRINTING REPORT.			
oples,		918 44	
			$25,430 29
mount carried forward,			$25,430 29

[1] Deceased.

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1905 in Detail.** DETAILS 257-259.

DETAIL No. 257.

QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL'S EXPENSES.

[Revised Laws, chap. 16, sect. 15; Acts 1905, chaps. 123 and 465.]

Amount brought forward,	. . .	$25,430 29
Repairs (miscellaneous),	$929 50	
Expressage, freight, etc.,	2,374 39	
Camp buildings,	927 56	
Sundries,	364 52	
Labor,	263 55	
Hay, grain, etc.,	227 32	
Telephone and telegrams,	225 27	
Lumber destroyed by fire,	210 00	
Supplies,	172 75	
Stationery, etc.,	113 75	
Ordnance supplies,	100 15	
Travel,	82 82	
		5,991 58

DETAIL No. 258.

QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL'S SUPPLIES.

[Revised Laws, chap. 16, sect. 15; Acts 1905, chaps. 123 and 465.]

Flags,	$1,596 00	
Supplies (general),	1,345 67	
Mattress ticks, cot beds, etc.,	1,002 26	
Uniforms and accoutrements,	702 36	
Use of tents,	525 00	
Horses,	290 00	
Ammunition,	280 00	
Fuel,	265 50	
Express wagon,	185 00	
Lumber,	158 72	
Repairs,	158 68	
Sundries,	155 14	
Mallets,	117 00	
		6,781 33

DETAIL No. 259.

MILITARY ACCOUNTS.

[Revised Laws, chap. 16; Acts 1905, chaps. 123 and 465.]

Expenses Governor and staff,	$781 34	
Governor and staff visiting camps,	405 00	
Travel to Washington, D. C.,	329 65	
Sundries,	227 53	
Expenses of delegate to Convention of Military Surgeons, at Detroit, Mich.,	100 25	
Floral emblem for monument to Gov. John A. Andrew at Dedham,	25 00	
		1,868 77
Amount carried forward,	. . .	$40,071 97

DETAIL No. 260.

MILITIA PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

[Revised Laws, chap. 16, sects. 150-156; Acts 1905, chaps. 123 and 465.]

Amount brought forward,			$40,071 97
SPECIAL DUTY.			
uguration of Governor, January 5, attery A, Field Artillery,	$193 80		
ernor's reception at State House, ebruary 22, Co. A, Second Corps adets,	2 00		
mencement at Harvard College, une 28, Troop A,	391 47		
ail of Naval Brigade, on board of . S. S. "Inca," July,	167 57		
cial inspection field and staff, First rigade,	46 00		
ite to Governor Douglas at Brockton air, detail Co. G, Naval Brigade,	18 00		
eral escort to Lieut. F. C. Frost, anuary 12, Co. A, Ninth Infantry,	48 17		
eral escort to Private John P. John-n, February 14, Co. M, First Regi-ent, Coast Artillery,	21 50		
eral escort to Headquarters Musi-an F. H. Noonan, February 24, Co. , Sixth Infantry,	21 50		
eral escort to Seaman F. H. Potter, eptember 10, Co. E, Naval Brigade,	18 00		
		$928 01	
CAMP DUTY AND ANNUAL DRILL.			
t Regiment Coast Artillery,	$15,628 85		
ond Regiment Infantry,	13,404 00		
h Regiment Infantry,	12,944 00		
h Regiment Infantry,	13,270 50		
hth Regiment Infantry,	13,642 39		
th Regiment Infantry,	13,074 00		
t Corps Cadets,	5,546 00		
ond Corps Cadets,	4,267 50		
al Brigade,	9,370 41		
op F, Cavalry,	3,942 00		
nal Corps,	982 00		
bulance Corps,	1,256 00		
visional Battalion Field Artillery,	7,454 00		
visional Battalion Cavalry,	7,554 00		
t Brigade (field and staff),	774 00		
ond Brigade (field and staff),	835 95		
		123,945 60	
TRANSPORTATION.			
evised Laws, chap. 16, sects. 151-154 and 156; Acts 1905, chaps. 123 and 465.]			
t Regiment Coast Artillery,	$1,594 24		
n, horses and equipments to and from amp,	5,265 29		
cers' meetings,	2,019 44		
nsportation of water to Westfield,	1,500 00		
cers visiting companies,	900 56		
talion drills,	494 84		
itary examining board,	458 00		
pection officers,	344 24		
Amounts carried forward,		$124,873 61	$40,071 97

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1905 in Detail.** DETAIL 260.

MILITIA PAY AND ALLOWANCES — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,			$124,873 61	$40,071 97
Mustering officers and paymasters,		$301 76		
Miscellaneous,		234 58		
Labor,		150 00		
Officers presiding at elections,		125 84		
			13,388 79	
RIFLE PRACTICE. [Revised Laws, chap. 16; Acts 1905, chaps. 123 and 465.]				
Allowance (qualification): —				
First Regiment Coast Artillery,	$966 50			
Second Regiment Infantry,	662 50			
Fifth Regiment Infantry,	797 50			
Sixth Regiment Infantry,	947 00			
Eighth Regiment Infantry,	860 50			
Ninth Regiment Infantry,	589 50			
First Corps Cadets,	499 00			
Second Corps Cadets,	200 00			
Naval Brigade,	641 00			
Battery A, Field Artillery,	27 50			
Battery B, Field Artillery,	6 00			
Troop F, Cavalry,	99 50			
Signal Corps,	17 00			
First Battalion Field Artillery,	35 00			
First Squadron Cavalry,	250 00			
First Brigade (field and staff),	51 50			
Second Brigade (field and staff),	39 00			
		$6,689 00		
Allowance (pay and transportation): —				
First Regiment Coast Artillery,	$558 92			
Second Regiment Infantry,	619 88			
Fifth Regiment Infantry,	527 20			
Sixth Regiment Infantry,	666 66			
Eighth Regiment Infantry,	468 36			
Ninth Regiment Infantry,	465 34			
First Corps Cadets,	164 00			
Second Corps Cadets,	160 50			
Naval Brigade,	489 86			
Troop F, Cavalry,	31 10			
First Squadron Cavalry,	80 84			
		4,232 66		
State rifle match,		1,176 26		
Miscellaneous: —				
Trophies, medals, etc.,	$4,923 78			
Use of targets,	1,192 92			
Clerical service,	1,125 86			
Printing 1,000 copies report of inspector general of rifle practice,	762 01			
Subsistence, transportation and expressage,	348 02			
Printing,	153 84			
Sundries,	89 52			
Postage,	53 50			
Stationery, etc.,	53 25			
		8,702 70		
			20,800 62	
Amounts carried forward,			$159,063 02	$40,071 97

MILITIA PAY AND ALLOWANCES — *Concluded.*

mounts brought forward,		$159,063 02	$40,071 97
LLOWANCE TO OFFICERS FOR UNIFORMS. [Acts 1905, chap. 468.]			
y officers,		25,900 00	
LLOWANCE TO OFFICERS FOR CARE OF PROPERTY.			
y officers,		4,205 06	
POSTAGE ALLOWANCE.			
y officers,		1,950 00	
ALLOWANCE TO ADJUTANTS, ETC.			
y officers,		590 00	
CAMP GROUND.			
g,	$1,369 00		
on muster field,	297 00		
s,	253 11		
laneous,	66 64		
		1,985 75	
MISCELLANEOUS.			
at camps,	$3,887 00		
ring officers and paymasters,	1,132 44		
tion officers,	1,106 81		
on quartermaster,	672 10		
ry examining board,	376 50		
sing officers,	277 45		
ier-general at camp,	253 92		
ry courts,	247 50		
e-camp,	230 80		
al examining board,	136 47		
of survey,	127 42		
laneous,	125 95		
tor general, S. A. P.,	109 84		
-advocate general,	76 40		
ring new companies,	50 50		
		8,811 10	
			202,504 93

DETAIL No. 261.

INSTRUCTION IN RIDING FOR THE MILITIA.

[Acts 1905, chap. 465.]

y A, Field Artillery,	$224 58	
y B, Field Artillery,	189 12	
y C, Field Artillery,	189 12	
A, Cavalry,	431 43	
D, Cavalry,	437 34	
F, Cavalry,	11 82	
Corps,	413 70	
Battalion Field Artillery,	35 46	
Squadron Cavalry,	35 46	
d Brigade,	29 55	
		1,997 58
mount carried forward,	. . .	$244,574 48

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1905 in Detail.** DETAILS 262, 263.

DETAIL No. 262.

REPAIR OF UNIFORMS.

[Revised Laws, chap. 16; Acts 1905, chaps. 123 and 465.]

Amount brought forward,		$244,574 48
First Regiment Coast Artillery,	$1,254 75	
Second Regiment Infantry,	1,232 00	
Fifth Regiment Infantry,	1,190 00	
Sixth Regiment Infantry,	1,214 50	
Eighth Regiment Infantry,	1,246 00	
Ninth Regiment Infantry,	1,184 75	
Second Corps Cadets,	289 62	
Signal Corps,	91 00	
Ambulance Corps,	120 75	
First Battalion Field Artillery,	442 75	
First Squadron Cavalry,	362 25	
		8,628 37

DETAIL No. 263.

EXPENSES OF STATE ARMORIES.

[Revised Laws, chap. 16, sects. 105 and 111; Acts 1905, chaps. 123 and 465.]

Boston (East).			
Thomas J. McLaughlin, armorer,	$1,200 00		
R. M. Zuver, assistant armorer,	800 00		
Lighting,	2,133 94		
Repairs,	399 35		
Fuel,	1,673 50		
Telephone and telegrams,	148 90		
Water,	208 30		
Supplies,	22 95		
Miscellaneous,	27 67		
		$6,614 61	
Boston (South).			
F. H. Whiting, armorer,	$1,200 00		
George M. Dunbar, assistant armorer,	800 00		
Lighting,	1,937 84		
Repairs,	351 44		
Fuel,	1,650 97		
Telephone and telegrams,	181 59		
Water,	144 40		
Labor,	30 00		
Miscellaneous,	6 23		
		6,302 47	
Cambridge.			
Edward B. Dale, armorer,	$1,000 00		
Edward S. Dowling, assistant armorer,	624 00		
Lighting,	1,181 47		
Fuel,	1,546 50		
Furniture,	660 35		
Repairs,	132 82		
Supplies,	40 53		
Telephone and telegrams,	209 35		
Water,	57 75		
Miscellaneous,	28 75		
		5,481 52	
Amounts carried forward,		$18,398 60	$253,202 85

EXPENSES OF STATE ARMORIES — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$18,398 60	$253,202 85
Fall River.			
Cullen, armorer,	$900 00		
ting,	716 44		
irs,	39 77		
,	1,119 00		
r,	30 00		
phone and telegrams,	117 49		
lies,	197 74		
er,	80 14		
ellaneous,	107 15		
		3,307 73	
Fitchburg.			
T. Burke, armorer,	$800 00		
ting,	492 13		
,	220 95		
phone and telegrams,	54 00		
er,	49 33		
irs,	42 37		
ellaneous,	5 00		
		1,663 78	
Lawrence.			
P. Ryan, armorer,	$900 00		
ting,	533 70		
,	950 46		
irs,	16 28		
lies,	26 75		
phone and telegrams,	133 38		
er,	27 72		
ellaneous,	50 00		
		2,638 29	
Lowell.			
les F. Carr, armorer,	$900 00		
ting,	765 63		
,	900 50		
irs,	9 45		
phone and telegrams,	99 35		
er,	58 08		
ellaneous,	11 55		
		2,744 56	
Lynn.			
A. Carr, armorer,	$900 00		
ting,	248 18		
,	307 29		
irs,	25 37		
phone and telegrams,	61 69		
er,	13 98		
ellaneous,	107 05		
		1,663 56	
New Bedford.			
es A. Wood, armorer,	$800 00		
ting,	1,918 76		
,	709 25		
er,	84 51		
phone and telegrams,	59 74		
irs,	19 08		
ellaneous,	29 23		
		3,620 57	
Somerville.			
ter H. Thomas, armorer,	$800 00		
ting,	615 22		
,	364 14		
Amounts carried forward,		$34,037 09	$253,202 85

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1905 in Detail.** DETAILS 264–265.

EXPENSES OF STATE ARMORIES — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$34,037 09	$253,202 85
Repairs,	$15 95		
Telephone and telegrams,	174 00		
Supplies,	44 03		
Water,	45 72		
Miscellaneous,	2 85		
		2,061 91	
Springfield.			
Edwin S. Witherell, armorer,	$1,000 00		
Lighting,	986 01		
Fuel,	1,001 97		
Repairs,	244 75		
Water,	101 99		
Telephone and telegrams,	59 52		
Miscellaneous,	28 55		
Supplies,	59 87		
		3,482 66	
Worcester.			
George W. Hubbard, armorer,	$1,000 00		
Fuel,	667 00		
Lighting,	1,066 30		
Repairs,	126 21		
Water,	94 00		
Miscellaneous,	32 13		
		2,985 64	
General supplies,		531 52	
FURNISHING NEW ARMORIES.			
Furniture,		1,484 75	
			44,583 57

DETAIL No. 264.

JANITORS OF ARMORIES.

[Revised Laws, chap. 16, sect. 117; Acts 1905, chaps. 123 and 465.]

Eighth Regiment Infantry (balance, 1904),			10 42

DETAIL No. 265.

EXPENSES U. S. S. "INCA."

[Acts 1905, chap. 123.]

Employees,		$718 95	
Supplies,		693 29	
Miscellaneous,		144 70	
			1,556 94
Amount carried forward,			$299,353 78

DETAIL No. 266.

SURGEON-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

[Revised Laws, chap. 16; Acts 1905, chap. 31.]

ount brought forward, ...		. . .	$299,353 78
SURGEON-GENERAL.			
. Marion, to January 5, . .	$16 13		
n H. Devine, from January 6, .	1,183 87		
		$1,200 00	
MEDICAL SUPPLIES AND EXPENSES.			
l service, ...	$932 70		
nes and hospital supplies, . .	708 14		
ery, etc., ...	101 67		
g, ...	138 35		
es as delegate to International ress of Military Surgeons, . .	101 50		
. . . . .	69 83		
for medical officers, ...	50 48		
aneous, ...	266 12		
		2,368 79	
EXAMINATION OF RECRUITS.			
nations, ...	$2,537 05		
l service, ...	100 00		
g, ...	39 80		
es, ...	87 01		
		2,763 86	
			6,332 65

DETAIL No. 267.

MILITARY INSTRUCTION.

[Acts 1905, chap. 202.]

M. Lindsay, services compiling, etc., .	$700 00	
g, ...	530 84	
. . . . .	97 60	
es, ...	12 45	
		1,340 89
al military expenses, 1905, ...	. . .	$307,027 32

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1905 in Detail. DETAIL 268.

EXPENSES RESULTING FROM THE CIVIL AND SPANISH WARS.

DETAIL No. 268.

STATE AND MILITARY AID.

[Revised Laws, chap. 79; Acts 1904, chap. 381; 1905, chap. 56.]
[Being amounts reimbursed to cities and towns for aid paid during the year 1904.]

	State Aid.	Military Aid.	Burials.	Total.
Abington,	$4,416 00	–	$105 00	$4,521 00
Acton,	630 00	–	–	630 00
Acushnet,	391 00	–	–	391 00
Adams,	1,808 00	$48 00	35 00	1,891 00
Agawam,	394 00	72 00	–	466 00
Alford,	117 00	–	–	117 00
Amesbury,	2,352 00	60 00	–	2,412 00
Amherst,	1,488 00	–	35 00	1,523 00
Andover,	2,104 50	–	35 00	2,139 50
Arlington,	1,686 00	–	–	1,686 00
Ashburnham,	1,237 00	36 00	35 00	1,308 00
Ashby,	648 00	–	–	648 00
Ashfield,	390 00	–	–	390 00
Ashland,	1,884 00	–	140 00	2,024 00
Athol,	3,228 00	51 00	70 00	3,349 00
Attleborough,	2,181 50	60 00	105 00	2,346 50
Auburn,	290 00	–	–	290 00
Avon,	1,596 00	72 00	35 00	1,703 00
Ayer,	420 00	–	35 00	455 00
Barnstable,	1,498 00	84 00	35 00	1,617 00
Barre,	491 00	–	–	491 00
Becket,	657 00	–	–	657 00
Bedford,	230 00	–	–	230 00
Belchertown,	1,460 00	82 00	70 00	1,612 00
Bellingham,	322 00	–	35 00	357 00
Belmont,	252 00	12 00	–	264 00
Berkley,	544 00	–	–	544 00
Berlin,	697 00	–	35 00	732 00
Bernardston,	66 00	–	35 00	101 00
Beverly,	7,458 00	176 00	385 00	8,019 00
Billerica,	664 00	–	–	664 00
Blackstone,	1,752 00	296 00	35 00	2,083 00
Blandford,	336 00	–	–	336 00
Bolton,	426 00	–	–	426 00
Boston,	117,169 71	14,619 66	6,440 00	138,229 37
Bourne,	1,488 00	–	–	1,488 00
Boxborough,	20 00	–	–	20 00
Boxford,	192 00	64 00	–	256 00
Boylston,	124 00	–	–	124 00
Braintree,	2,363 00	202 00	175 00	2,740 00
Brewster,	444 00	–	–	444 00

STATE AND MILITARY AID — *Continued.*

	State Aid.	Military Aid.	Burials.	Total.
gewater,	$1,020 00	–	–	$1,020 00
field,	622 00	–	–	622 00
xton,	15,961 50	$1,291 00	$665 00	17,917 50
xfield,	1,652 00	48 00	–	1,700 00
kline,	1,076 00	100 00	70 00	1,246 00
land,	580 00	–	–	580 00
ngton,	264 00	–	70 00	334 00
bridge,	13,113 50	377 00	735 00	14,225 50
on,	476 00	–	70 00	546 00
sle,	390 00	15 00	–	405 00
er,	504 00	–	–	504 00
lemont,	204 00	–	–	204 00
lton,	926 00	99 36	–	1,025 36
ham,	738 00	25 00	–	763 00
msford,	1,320 00	126 00	70 00	1,516 00
sea,	9,231 50	163 00	1,049 00	10,443 50
hire,	495 00	–	–	495 00
ter,	396 00	60 00	–	456 00
terfield,	436 00	–	–	436 00
opee,	1,094 00	168 00	35 00	1,297 00
mark,	36 00	–	–	36 00
ksburg,	484 00	–	–	484 00
on,	1,666 00	–	140 00	1,806 00
sset,	696 50	132 00	70 00	898 50
in,	440 00	–	–	440 00
ord,	530 00	–	–	530 00
ay,	248 00	–	–	248 00
ge City,	470 00	22 00	–	492 00
mington,	538 00	–	–	538 00
on,	1,898 00	–	–	1,898 00
,	727 00	–	–	727 00
ers,	4,163 00	433 50	35 00	4,631 50
mouth,	763 00	60 00	–	823 00
ham,	1,346 00	190 00	70 00	1,606 00
field,	1,146 00	72 00	35 00	1,253 00
is,	905 00	–	–	905 00
ton,	622 00	–	105 00	727 00
glas,	907 00	4 50	–	911 50
r,	201 50	–	–	201 50
ut,	180 00	228 00	–	408 00
ley,	207 00	–	35 00	242 00
stable,	48 00	–	–	48 00
bury,	2,660 00	70 00	–	2,730 00
Bridgewater,	2,243 66	60 00	–	2,303 66
Longmeadow,	296 00	–	–	296 00
ham,	240 00	–	–	240 00
hampton,	730 00	–	70 00	800 00
on,	1,841 00	114 00	35 00	1,990 00
artown,	862 00	–	–	862 00
mont,	94 00	–	–	94 00
eld,	533 00	–	–	533 00
ng,	244 00	30 00	–	274 00
x,	1,404 00	–	35 00	1,439 00
rett,	4,489 00	74 25	175 00	4,738 25
haven,	2,307 00	15 00	105 00	2,427 00
River,	7,523 00	320 00	245 00	8,088 00
nouth,	618 00	24 00	35 00	677 00
hburg,	5,074 00	282 00	270 00	5,626 00
ida,	240 00	–	–	240 00
borough,	1,116 00	48 00	70 00	1,234 00

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1905 in Detail.** DETAIL 268.

STATE AND MILITARY AID — *Continued.*

	State Aid.	Military Aid.	Burials.	Total.
Framingham,	$4,863 00	$48 00	$175 00	$5,086 00
Franklin,	1,225 00	-	-	1,225 00
Freetown,	988 00	-	-	988 00
Gardner,	1,616 00	-	-	1,616 00
Gay Head,	92 00	22 50	-	114 50
Georgetown,	3,738 00	146 00	35 00	3,919 00
Gill,	288 00	-	70 00	358 00
Gloucester,	8,830 00	2,126 36	280 00	11,236 36
Goshen,	384 00	-	-	384 00
Grafton,	1,175 00	72 00	-	1,247 00
Granby,	204 00	-	-	204 00
Granville,	400 00	-	35 00	435 00
Great Barrington,	1,540 00	-	140 00	1,680 00
Greenfield,	1,587 00	248 00	105 00	1,940 00
Greenwich,	180 00	-	-	180 00
Groton,	1,074 00	-	-	1,074 00
Groveland,	2,435 00	-	70 00	2,505 00
Hadley,	277 00	-	-	277 00
Halifax,	426 00	-	35 00	461 00
Hamilton,	624 00	-	-	624 00
Hampden,	330 00	-	-	330 00
Hanover,	2,606 00	18 00	105 00	2,729 00
Hanson,	1,548 00	-	-	1,548 00
Hardwick,	272 00	60 00	-	332 00
Harvard,	396 00	-	-	396 00
Harwich,	1,773 00	-	-	1,773 00
Hatfield,	44 00	-	-	44 00
Haverhill,	14,976 50	962 00	795 00	16,733 50
Hawley,	274 00	-	-	274 00
Heath,	210 00	-	-	210 00
Hingham,	2,956 50	90 00	70 00	3,116 50
Hinsdale,	308 00	-	-	308 00
Holbrook,	1,793 50	-	70 00	1,863 50
Holden,	504 00	-	-	504 00
Holland,	244 00	-	-	244 00
Holliston,	2,112 00	272 00	175 00	2,559 00
Holyoke,	2,905 00	203 00	140 00	3,248 00
Hopedale,	352 00	-	35 00	387 00
Hopkinton,	2,769 00	48 00	35 00	2,852 00
Hubbardston,	1,074 00	-	34 00	1,108 00
Hudson,	2,389 00	179 50	70 00	2,638 50
Hull,	332 00	-	-	332 00
Huntington,	442 00	-	35 00	477 00
Hyde Park,	1,724 00	-	35 00	1,759 00
Ipswich,	3,112 00	36 00	70 00	3,218 00
Kingston,	886 00	-	-	886 00
Lakeville,	768 00	156 00	-	924 00
Lancaster,	824 00	-	-	824 00
Lanesborough,	228 00	-	-	228 00
Lawrence,	6,205 00	257 00	350 00	6,812 00
Lee,	1,461 00	12 00	-	1,473 00
Leicester,	956 00	112 00	-	1,068 00
Lenox,	96 00	108 00	35 00	239 00
Leominster,	2,341 00	122 00	135 00	2,598 00
Leverett,	822 00	-	-	822 00
Lexington,	532 00	30 00	-	562 00
Leyden,	248 00	-	-	248 00
Lincoln,	48 00	-	-	48 00
Littleton,	236 00	-	-	236 00
Longmeadow,	72 00	-	-	72 00

STATE AND MILITARY AID — *Continued.*

	State Aid.	Military Aid.	Burials.	Total.
ll,	$14,896 50	$1,981 50	$525 00	$17,403 00
ow,	644 00	–	35 00	679 00
nburg,	549 00	–	70 00	619 00
,	29,674 00	2,395 00	1,563 60	33,632 00
field,	296 00	28 00	35 00	359 00
en,	7,182 00	350 00	140 00	7,672 00
hester,	1,123 00	84 00	–	1,207 00
field,	1,594 00	24 00	–	1,618 00
lehead,	13,607 00	318 00	455 00	14,380 00
on,	949 00	–	–	949 00
borough,	4,814 00	57 00	70 00	4,941 00
hfield,	2,256 50	–	70 00	2,326 50
pee,	252 00	–	–	252 00
apolsett,	865 00	36 00	–	901 00
ard,	448 00	–	–	448 00
ield,	120 00	–	–	120 00
ord,	4,023 00	8 00	105 00	4,136 00
ay,	2,627 00	28 00	140 00	2,795 00
ose,	3,465 00	261 00	70 00	3,796 00
ion,	608 00	–	35 00	643 00
imac,	1,065 00	42 00	–	1,107 00
uen,	1,031 50	264 00	–	1,295 50
leborough,	5,803 00	688 00	140 00	6,631 00
leton,	594 00	–	70 00	664 00
rd,	5,086 00	66 00	140 00	5,292 00
ury,	1,181 00	48 00	105 00	1,334 00
s,	338 00	48 00	–	386 00
on,	1,150 50	–	–	1,150 50
oe,	48 00	–	–	48 00
on,	911 00	–	70 00	981 00
ague,	2,008 00	168 00	–	2,176 00
erey,	301 00	–	–	301 00
gomery,	69 00	–	–	69 00
nt,	244 00	–	–	244 00
ucket,	3,171 00	158 00	35 00	3,364 00
ck,	5,949 00	123 00	140 00	6,212 00
ham,	636 00	–	35 00	671 00
Ashford,	293 00	–	–	293 00
Bedford,	12,369 50	2,092 36	595 00	15,056 86
Braintree,	144 00	–	–	144 00
Marlborough,	834 00	40 00	–	874 00
Salem,	592 00	–	35 00	627 00
bury,	2,734 00	16 00	–	2,750 00
buryport,	11,518 00	209 36	210 00	11,937 36
ton,	2,865 00	427 50	70 00	3,362 50
olk,	216 00	–	–	216 00
h Adams,	2,812 00	–	70 00	2,882 00
h Andover,	672 00	25 00	–	697 00
h Attleborough,	700 00	–	–	700 00
h Brookfield,	1,178 50	–	70 00	1,248 50
h Reading,	1,316 00	36 00	–	1,352 00
hampton,	3,781 92	128 00	140 00	4,049 92
hborough,	364 00	48 00	35 00	447 00
hbridge,	644 00	–	–	644 00
hfield,	472 00	–	35 00	507 00
on,	856 00	88 00	–	944 00
ell,	2,254 00	–	–	2,254 00
ood,	780 00	60 00	–	840 00
am,	284 00	–	–	284 00
ge,	1,881 00	–	70 00	1,951 00

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1905 in Detail.** DETAIL 268.

STATE AND MILITARY AID — *Continued.*

	State Aid.	Military Aid.	Burials.	Total.
Orleans,	$236 00	–	–	$236 00
Otis,	444 00	–	–	444 00
Oxford,	927 00	–	$35 00	962 00
Palmer,	1,506 00	$132 00	35 00	1,673 00
Paxton,	48 00	–	–	48 00
Peabody,	4,960 50	571 00	210 00	5,741 50
Pelham,	268 26	–	35 00	303 26
Pembroke,	3,065 00	120 00	35 00	3,220 00
Pepperell,	764 00	–	–	764 00
Petersham,	288 00	–	–	288 00
Phillipston,	197 00	–	–	197 00
Pittsfield,	4,321 50	–	175 00	4,496 50
Plainfield,	228 00	–	–	228 00
Plymouth,	4,428 50	360 00	105 00	4,893 50
Plympton,	1,068 00	9 00	–	1,077 00
Prescott,	366 00	–	–	366 00
Princeton,	268 00	24 00	–	292 00
Provincetown,	1,206 00	–	35 00	1,241 00
Quincy,	4,545 00	177 00	140 00	4,862 00
Randolph,	3,513 00	183 00	105 00	3,801 00
Raynham,	1,157 00	–	–	1,157 00
Reading,	2,506 00	24 50	70 00	2,600 50
Rehoboth,	200 00	–	–	200 00
Revere,	1,812 00	–	–	1,812 00
Richmond,	157 00	–	–	157 00
Rochester,	684 42	–	–	684 42
Rockland,	4,835 00	102 00	140 00	5,077 00
Rockport,	2,270 00	65 00	140 00	2,475 00
Rowe,	72 00	–	–	72 00
Rowley,	1,724 00	168 00	35 00	1,927 00
Royalston,	271 50	–	–	271 50
Russell,	605 00	–	–	605 00
Rutland,	526 71	20 00	–	546 71
Salem,	16,471 00	661 00	490 00	17,622 00
Salisbury,	1,320 00	–	35 00	1,355 00
Sandisfield,	292 00	–	–	292 00
Sandwich,	740 00	–	–	740 00
Saugus,	2,275 00	–	–	2,275 00
Savoy,	462 00	–	–	462 00
Scituate,	2,351 50	–	–	2,351 50
Seekonk,	254 00	–	35 00	289 00
Sharon,	828 00	24 00	–	852 00
Sheffield,	876 00	–	70 00	946 00
Shelburne,	660 00	–	35 00	695 00
Sherborn,	375 00	–	–	375 00
Shirley,	516 00	–	–	516 00
Shrewsbury,	506 00	–	35 00	541 00
Shutesbury,	354 00	–	35 00	389 00
Somerset,	384 00	–	–	384 00
Somerville,	14,327 00	1,076 84	525 00	15,928 84
South Hadley,	944 00	–	–	944 00
Southampton,	366 00	–	–	366 00
Southborough,	431 00	–	–	431 00
Southbridge,	1,078 00	60 00	–	1,138 00
Southwick,	422 00	–	35 00	457 00
Spencer,	3,040 00	10 00	175 00	3,225 00
Springfield,	12,363 50	583 00	840 00	13,786 50
Sterling,	668 00	–	–	668 00
Stockbridge,	1,228 00	–	–	1,228 00
Stoneham,	5,283 00	190 00	175 00	5,648 00

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1905 in Detail.** DETAIL 268.

STATE AND MILITARY AID — *Continued.*

	State Aid.	Military Aid.	Burials.	Total.
Stoughton,	$3,176 00	–	$70 00	$3,246 00
Stow,	302 00	–	35 00	337 00
Sturbridge,	620 00	–	105 00	725 00
Sudbury,	332 00	$132 00	–	464 00
Sutton,	1,514 00	48 00	35 00	1,597 00
Swampscott,	2,796 00	96 00	35 00	2,927 00
Swansea,	248 00	–	–	248 00
Taunton,	6,198 00	255 50	280 00	6,733 50
Templeton,	1,000 00	–	–	1,000 00
Tewksbury,	459 50	60 00	–	519 50
Tisbury,	168 00	–	–	168 00
Tolland,	36 00	–	–	36 00
Topsfield,	808 00	–	–	808 00
Townsend,	1,382 00	–	70 00	1,452 00
Truro,	108 00	–	–	108 00
Tyngsborough,	319 00	–	–	319 00
Tyringham,	198 00	–	–	198 00
Upton,	1,860 00	23 00	35 00	1,918 00
Uxbridge,	575 00	–	–	575 00
Wakefield,	3,786 00	300 00	–	4,086 00
Wales,	302 00	3 00	–	305 00
Walpole,	310 00	–	–	310 00
Waltham,	3,226 00	537 00	140 00	3,903 00
Ware,	564 00	60 00	35 00	659 00
Wareham,	3,414 50	32 00	280 00	3,726 50
Warren,	772 00	21 00	35 00	828 00
Warwick,	144 00	–	–	144 00
Washington,	48 00	–	–	48 00
Watertown,	1,170 00	30 00	–	1,200 00
Wayland,	1,054 00	–	35 00	1,089 00
Webster,	1,122 00	72 00	140 00	1,334 00
Wellesley,	268 00	20 00	–	288 00
Wellfleet,	344 00	–	–	344 00
Wendell,	252 00	–	–	252 00
Wenham,	463 00	186 00	–	649 00
West Boylston,	492 00	88 50	–	580 50
West Bridgewater,	1,906 00	–	140 00	2,046 00
West Brookfield,	467 00	–	–	467 00
West Newbury,	1,747 00	18 40	–	1,765 40
West Springfield,	1,088 00	–	–	1,088 00
West Stockbridge,	474 00	–	35 00	509 00
West Tisbury,	96 00	–	–	96 00
Westborough,	2,260 00	–	105 00	2,365 00
Westfield,	5,440 00	445 00	385 00	6,270 00
Westford,	672 00	–	35 00	707 00
Westhampton,	168 00	–	–	168 00
Westminster,	988 00	–	–	988 00
Weston,	240 00	30 00	–	270 00
Westport,	489 00	–	35 00	524 00
Westwood,	54 00	–	–	54 00
Weymouth,	8,290 00	331 50	140 00	8,761 50
Whately,	288 00	–	–	288 00
Whitman,	6,089 50	240 00	210 00	6,539 50
Wilbraham,	364 00	–	–	364 00
Williamsburg,	644 00	–	35 00	679 00
Williamstown,	1,324 50	–	105 00	1,429 50
Wilmington,	284 00	48 00	–	332 00
Winchendon,	853 00	72 00	–	925 00
Winchester,	804 00	–	35 00	839 00
Windsor,	396 00	32 00	–	428 00

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1905 in Detail.** DETAIL 269.

STATE AND MILITARY AID — *Concluded.*

	State Aid.	Military Aid.	Burials.	Total.
Winthrop,	$996 00	–	$35 00	$1,031 00
Woburn,	4,622 00	$242 00	140 00	5,004 00
Worcester,	22,305 00	711 00	315 00	23,331 00
Worthington,	240 00	–	35 00	275 00
Wrentham,	922 00	–	105 00	1,027 00
Yarmouth,	450 00	27 00	–	477 00
Totals,	$752,481 68	$44,981 59	$27,681 00	$825,144 27

DETAIL No. 269.

COMMISSIONER OF STATE AID AND PENSIONS.

[Acts 1904, chap. 381; 1905, chap. 56.]

Charles W. Hastings, commissioner,	$2,500 00		
Joseph B. Parsons, deputy,	2,000 00		
			$4,500 00
CHIEF CLERK.			
Francis A. Bicknell,			1,500 00
BOOKKEEPER.			
Amos H. Fairbanks,			1,300 00
CLERKS, AGENTS AND EXPENSES.			
Additional Clerks.			
Louisa C. Evans,	$1,200 00		
Josephine P. Fuller,	1,000 00		
Eva B. Holbrook,	840 00		
Helen C. Smith,	840 00		
Belle J. McKeon,	840 00		
Extra clerical assistance,	163 00		
		$4,883 00	
Agents.			
Edwin C. Stone: —			
Salary,	$1,300 00		
Travel,	241 15		
William P. Innis: —			
Salary,	1,300 00		
Lena G. Bayley: —			
Salary,	1,000 00		
Travel,	18 24		
Henry Shaw: —			
Salary,	600 00		
Travel,	165 72		
		4,625 11	
Expenses.			
Postage,	$500 00		
Printing,	403 34		
Stationery, etc.,	144 29		
Expenses of deputy to Washington, D. C., and return,	100 00		
Amounts carried forward,			$7,300 00 $825,144 27

COMMISSIONER OF STATE AID AND PENSIONS — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,			$7,300 00	$825,144 27
ellaneous,	$139 24			
a clerical service,	71 25			
copies annual report,	16 79			
		$1,374 91		
			10,883 02	
				18,183 02

DETAIL No. 270.

MASSACHUSETTS SOLDIERS' HOME.

[Res. 1905, chap. 50; Acts 1905, chap. 431.]

tees of the home, toward its maintenance,	50,000 00

DETAIL No. 271.

OMMISSION ON RECORDS OF MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEERS IN THE CIVIL WAR.

[Acts 1899, chap. 475; 1905, chap. 35.]

COMMISSIONERS.			
. M. Olin, ry E. Turner, liam Stopford, } Without compensation.			
COMPILER.			
ard T Bouvé,		$2,200 00	
CLERKS.			
liam H. Alline,	$1,800 00		
is S. Perley,	1,200 00		
liam E. Reed,	1,200 00		
liam A. Hill,	1,200 00		
rles D. Densmore,	1,200 00		
rlotte S. Tuttle,	780 00		
		7,380 00	
EXPENSES.			
ionery, etc.,	$4 70		
ting,	79 72		
age,	10 00		
		94 42	
			9,674 42

DETAIL No. 272.

PRESERVATION OF WAR RECORDS.

[Res. 1904, chap. 15; Acts 1904, chap. 190.]

toring and binding,	1,557 44
Amount carried forward,	$904,559 15

DETAIL No. 273.

TESTIMONIAL TO SOLDIERS AND SAILORS IN THE WAR WITH SPAIN.

[Res. 1902, chap. 68; Acts 1903, chap. 341.]

Amount brought forward, ...	. . .	$904,559 15
Clerical service, ...	$390 00	
Postage, ...	105 00	
Sundries, ...	5 75	
		500 75
Total war expenses, 1905, ...	. . .	$905,059 90

REFORMATORY AND CORRECTIONAL.

DETAIL No. 274.

BOARD OF PRISON COMMISSIONERS.

[Revised Laws, chap. 222; Acts 1902, chap. 438; 1905, chap. 45.]

COMMISSIONERS.			
erick G. Pettigrove, chairman,		$4,000 00	
V. O'Callaghan,	Without compensation.		
y Parkman,			
aret P. Russell,			
ur H. Wellman,			
SECRETARY.			
arren Bailey,		2,500 00	
AGENTS.			
Cornwall,	$1,600 00		
Colgate,	1,200 00		
Davis,	1,200 00		
ichardson,	1,200 00		
		5,200 00	
CLERKS.			
M. Joy,	$1,000 00		
ha W. Leavitt,	1,000 00		
lice Brooks,	951 67		
beth A. Quirk,	799 50		
lla McArdle,	740 00		
M. Lane,	206 67		
		4,697 84	
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.			
papers, publications, etc.,	$92 01		
ge,	305 63		
ing,	721 36		
copies annual report,	859 89		
onery and office supplies,	273 88		
ries,	84 17		
hone service and telegrams,	174 05		
		2,510 99	
TRAVELLING EXPENSES.			
nissioners,	$614 25		
ts,	2,270 90		
age hire,	54 00		
		2,939 15	
MANUAL OF PRISON LAWS. [Res. 1904, chap. 53; Acts 1904, chap. 316.]			
pies Officers Hand Book,		399 65	
			$22,247 63
Amount carried forward,			$22,247 63

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1905 in Detail.** DETAILS 275-278.

DETAIL No. 275.

AIDING PRISONERS DISCHARGED FROM STATE PRISON.

[Revised Laws, chap. 225, sects. 136-142; Acts 1905, chap. 45.]

Amount brought forward,		. . .	$22,247 63
EXPENDED FOR ASSISTANCE.			
Board,		$1,257 10	
Clothing,		556 93	
Sundries,		33 60	
Tools,		139 32	
Travel,		441 68	
			2,428 63

DETAIL No. 276.

AGENT FOR AIDING DISCHARGED FEMALE PRISONERS.

[Revised Laws, chap. 225, sects. 136-142; Acts 1905, chap. 45.]

AGENT.			
Georgia A. Russell,		$1,000 00	
EXPENDED FOR ASSISTANCE.			
Board,	$676 80		
Clothing,	942 67		
Employment fees,	98 45		
Postage,	42 00		
Stationery and office expenses,	82 55		
Sundries,	245 44		
Telephone service and telegrams,	21 48		
Travelling expenses,	890 48		
		2,999 87	
			3,999 87

DETAIL No. 277.

AIDING PRISONERS DISCHARGED FROM MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY.

[Revised Laws, chap. 225, sects. 136-142; Acts 1905, chap. 45.]

EXPENDED FOR ASSISTANCE.			
Board,		$1,981 21	
Clothing,		1,197 96	
Sundries,		141 51	
Tools,		206 85	
Travelling expenses,		1,478 47	
			5,000 00

DETAIL No. 278.

REMOVAL OF PRISONERS TO AND FROM STATE AND COUNTY PRISONS.

[Revised Laws, chap. 225, sects. 108-112; Acts 1905, chap. 45.]

SPECIAL DISTRICT POLICE OFFICER.			
Philip T. Davis: —			
Services,	$300 00		
Expenses,	975 00		
		$1,275 00	
Amounts carried forward,		$1,275 00	$33,676 13

IOVAL OF PRISONERS TO AND FROM STATE AND COUNTY PRISONS — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$1,275 00	$33,676 13
AVELLING EXPENSES OF DEPUTY SHERIFFS, POLICE OFFICERS, ETC.			
. Hanley,	$108 50		
. Kingsley,	45 50		
. Bartlett,	35 06		
V. Brockway,	15 44		
. Taylor,	14 60		
I. Hanff,	13 20		
I. Cash,	11 98		
V. Bacon,	9 40		
I. Nutt,	7 26		
. Brown,	6 99		
G. Bumpus,	6 86		
. McKenzie,	5 00		
. Armstrong,	4 90		
. McGarr,	4 00		
. Curtis,	3 60		
		292 29	
			1,567 29

DETAIL No. 279.

INDUSTRIAL CAMP FOR PRISONERS.

[Revised Laws, chap. 225; Acts 1905, chap. 117.]

SUPERINTENDENT.			
A. Witham,		$1,700 00	
INSTRUCTORS, WATCHMEN, ETC.			
E. Erskine,	$810 00		
E. Ryerson,	450 00		
T. Burke,	427 00		
T. Haskell,	396 00		
L Reed,	320 00		
C. Whidden,	311 33		
V. McGann,	268 00		
E. Blaisdell,	45 00		
		3,027 33	
GROCERIES AND PROVISIONS.			
ns, peas, etc.,	$45 85		
ter, cheese, etc.,	139 50		
n,	78 20		
ur and meal,	516 21		
t, canned and fresh,	1,402 73		
p,	41 50		
ar,	107 14		
dries,	158 44		
, coffee, etc.,	78 51		
etables,	95 35		
		2,663 43	
STORES AND SUPPLIES.			
s,	$60 00		
nkets,	183 75		
ts and shoes,	503 75		
pets, rugs, etc.,	78 25		
ent, lime, sand, etc.,	360 55		
thing, furnishing goods, etc.,	1,111 88		
l,	294 25		
Amounts carried forward,		$7,390 76	$35,243 42

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1905 in Detail.** DETAIL 280.

INDUSTRIAL CAMP FOR PRISONERS — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$7,390 76	$35,243 42
Fertilizers,	$326 50		
Furniture,	688 06		
Hardware, tools, etc.,	188 48		
Harness and stable supplies,	326 35		
Hay, oats, straw, etc.,	868 15		
Iron, steel, etc.,	126 20		
Iron work,	73 11		
Kitchen furnishings,	249 94		
Lamps, lanterns, etc.,	22 99		
Lumber,	1,042 98		
Mattresses, etc.,	234 55		
Oil (illuminating),	150 94		
Paints, oils, etc.,	193 25		
Plumbing supplies,	237 76		
Rubber boots,	68 46		
Sundries,	88 23		
Wagons and repairs,	87 80		
Window guards,	46 75		
		7,612 93	
MISCELLANEOUS.			
Blacksmithing,	$26 73		
Expressage, freight, etc.,	396 74		
Horses,	482 00		
Labor,	71 31		
Land,	90 00		
Live stock,	48 00		
Return of escaped prisoners,	36 25		
Sundries,	66 60		
Surveying, plans, etc.,	558 34		
Telephone service and telegrams,	13 06		
Tobacco,	189 05		
Travelling expenses,	518 13		
		2,496 21	
			17,499 90

DETAIL No. 280.

EXPENSES OF STATE PRISON.

[Revised Laws, chap. 223; Acts 1905, chap. 48.]

SALARIES, WAGES AND LABOR.			
General Administration.			
Benjamin F. Bridges, warden,	$4,000 00		
N. D. Allen, deputy warden,	2,000 00		
E. A. Darling, clerk,	2,000 00		
J. W. F. Barnes, chaplain,	2,000 00		
J. D. McLaughlin, physician,	1,500 00		
G. E. Greenough, engineer,	1,500 00		
W. Lynch, assistant engineer, from November 21,	111 12		
G. A. Evans, assistant engineer, to November 20,	888 88		
F. W. Detheridge, electrician,	1,200 00		
		$15,200 00	
Turnkeys.			
A. Fraser,	$1,200 00		
J. Fuller,	1,200 00		
Amounts carried forward,		$15,200 00	$52,743 32

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1905 in Detail.** DETAIL 280.

EXPENSES OF STATE PRISON — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$15,200 00	$52,743 32
G. McDonald,	$1,200 00		
J. H. Piper,	1,200 00		
		4,800 00	
Watchmen.			
C. S. Aldrich,	$1,200 00		
S. R. Anderson,	1,200 00		
F. E. Benjamin,	1,200 00		
W. H. Buswell,	1,200 00		
M. J. Cass,	1,200 00		
L. L. Caswell,	1,200 00		
H. E. Chellis,	1,200 00		
W. F. Clarke,	1,200 00		
P. S. Crockett,	1,200 00		
R. L. Darling,	1,200 00		
A. E. Day,	1,200 00		
T. W. Devens,	1,200 00		
T. H. Donovan,	1,200 00		
J. S. Douglas,	1,200 00		
J. H. Drake,	1,200 00		
A. L. Durgin,	1,200 00		
P. G. Fraser,	1,200 00		
F. W. Goodwin,	1,200 00		
J. W. Gwinn,	1,200 00		
M. Hemenway,	1,200 00		
F. E. Hewitt,	1,200 00		
W. J. Howard,	1,200 00		
H. W. Hunting,	1,200 00		
E. O. Hyde,	1,200 00		
H. S. Lyman,	1,200 00		
S. McFarland,	1,200 00		
J. A. Morley,	1,200 00		
J. H. Oates,	1,200 00		
T. Preston,	1,200 00		
C. S. Rogers,	1,200 00		
E. B. Sleeper,	1,200 00		
B. Stevens,	1,200 00		
F. W. Taft,	1,200 00		
D. B. Taylor,	1,200 00		
C. S. Temple,	1,200 00		
P. H. Temple,	1,200 00		
J. H. Townsend,	1,200 00		
E. H. Witham,	1,200 00		
W. A. Witham,	1,200 00		
V. D. York,	1,200 00		
W. B. Sanborn, first class from April,	1,066 67		
J. G. Taft, first class from September,	1,066 67		
R. W. Ball,	1,000 00		
W. F. Haynes,	1,000 00		
A. J. McLeod,	1,000 00		
E. C. Stevens,	1,000 00		
H. Godendorf, second class from September,	925 28		
E. W. Loring, second class from October,	850 00		
R. C. Hill,	800 00		
W. L. Wood, third class from February,	787 49		
M. J. Downing, third class from March,	780 10		
M. C. O'Connell, resigned, July,	700 00		
		58,976 21	
Amounts carried forward,		$78,976 21	$52,743 32

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1905 in Detail.** DETAIL 280.

EXPENSES OF STATE PRISON — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$78,976 21	$52,743 32
FOOD.			
Beans,	$252 01		
Bread and crackers,	439 20		
Butter and butterine,	258 89		
Cereals, rice, meal, etc.,	1,162 01		
Eggs,	119 85		
Fish,	1,369 09		
Flour,	8,089 25		
Fruit,	717 45		
Meats,	11,763 23		
Milk,	4,304 96		
Molasses,	110 60		
Sugar,	2,170 29		
Sundries,	494 01		
Tea, coffee, broma and cocoa,	764 38		
Vegetables,	4,687 09		
Vinegar,	104 31		
		36,806 62	
CLOTHING AND CLOTHING MATERIAL.			
Boots, shoes and rubbers,	$1,416 95		
Clothing,	4,359 85		
Dry goods for clothing and small wares,	1,195 34		
Furnishing goods,	25 18		
Leather and shoe findings,	502 27		
		7,499 59	
FURNISHINGS.			
Beds, bedding, table linen, etc.,	$932 64		
Brushes, brooms, etc.,	453 42		
Crockery, glassware, cutlery, etc.,	49 90		
Furniture and upholstery,	94 59		
Kitchen furnishings,	36 13		
Woodenware, buckets, pails, etc.,	24 99		
Sundries,	8 30		
		1,599 97	
HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER.			
Coal,	$11,347 63		
Gas,	1,273 80		
Oil,	143 14		
Repairs to boiler,	138 28		
Sundries,	367 13		
		13,269 98	
REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS.			
Cement, lime and plaster,	$90 45		
Electrical work and supplies,	211 28		
Hardware, iron, steel, etc.,	405 05		
Lumber,	86 20		
Machinery, etc.,	158 63		
Mechanics and laborers (not on pay rolls),	28 00		
Paints, oils, glass, etc.,	1,174 94		
Plumbing, steam fitting and supplies,	1,022 01		
Repairs to chapel,	381 00		
Sundries,	117 35		
		3,674 91	
FARM, STABLE AND GROUNDS.			
Blacksmithing and supplies,	$94 25		
Carriages, wagons and repairs,	41 45		
Harness and repairs,	32 32		
Hay, grain, etc.,	576 90		
Sundries,	50 84		
		795 76	
Amounts carried forward,		$142,623 04	$52,743 32

EXPENSES OF STATE PRISON — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$142,623 04	$52,743 32
MISCELLANEOUS.			
Books, periodicals, etc.,	$530 44		
Chapel services and entertainments,	103 00		
Freight, expressage and transportation,	101 83		
Disinfectants,	93 60		
Gratuities,	598 00		
Ice,	894 66		
Labor (not on pay rolls),	3,282 33		
Medical attendance, nurses, etc. (extra),	517 58		
Medicines and hospital supplies,	1,045 60		
Postage,	43 20		
Printing and printing supplies,	252 41		
School books and school supplies,	92 50		
Soap and laundry supplies,	1,159 65		
Stationery and office supplies,	894 98		
Sundries,	859 20		
Telephone and telegraph,	219 14		
Tobacco,	2,391 04		
Travel and expenses (officials),	358 22		
Water,	3,699 90		
		17,137 28	
			159,760 32

DETAIL No. 281.

EXPENSES OF MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY.

[Revised Laws, chaps. 223 and 225; Acts 1905, chap. 44.]

SALARIES, WAGES AND LABOR.			
General Administration.			
Charles S. Hart, superintendent,	$3,500 00		
P. W. Allen, deputy superintendent,	2,000 00		
C. W. Wales, clerk,	2,000 00		
W. J. Batt, chaplain,	2,000 00		
T. Chamberlin, physician,	1,000 00		
P. H. Bullock, engineer,	1,500 00		
		$12,000 00	
Turnkeys.			
G. V. Ball,	$1,200 00		
R. W. Browning,	1,200 00		
W. S. Leland,	1,200 00		
W. A. Parsons,	1,200 00		
		4,800 00	
Watchmen.			
J. P. Allen,	$1,200 00		
D. L. Ball,	1,200 00		
D. N. Barrett,	1,200 00		
G. W. Blake,	1,200 00		
S. T. Blood,	1,200 00		
W. W. Blossom,	1,200 00		
J. Bordman,	1,200 00		
G. W. Bourne,	1,200 00		
J. Bowers,	1,200 00		
G. M. Bowker,	1,200 00		
J. L. Bruce,	1,200 00		
F. H. Burrill,	1,200 00		
W. Chaplin,	1,200 00		
J. V. Chapman,	1,200 00		
Amounts carried forward,		$16,800 00	$212,503 64

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1905 in Detail.** DETAIL 281.

EXPENSES OF MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$16,800 00	$212,503 64
J. N. Chase,	$1,200 00		
J. H. Chase,	1,200 00		
W. A. Curley,	1,200 00		
A. M. Elmes,	1,200 00		
F. E. Emery,	1,200 00		
J. F. Fuller,	1,200 00		
F. W. Gale,	1,200 00		
H. L. Greene,	1,200 00		
E. H. Hatch,	1,200 00		
B. F. Howe,	1,200 00		
W. Jennes,	1,200 00		
A. Joy,	1,200 00		
C. T. Judge,	1,200 00		
G. F. Knowles,	1,200 00		
D. A. Lakin,	1,200 00		
J. R. Lawrence,	1,200 00		
J. H. Loring,	1,200 00		
E. J. S. Miller,	1,200 00		
K. T. McKenzie,	1,200 00		
R. Neff,	1,200 00		
C. X. O'Connell,	1,200 00		
A. E. Payson,	1,200 00		
P. Prendergast,	1,200 00		
H. H. Qua,	1,200 00		
F. W. Reed,	1,200 00		
C. S. Robinson,	1,200 00		
P. Rowen,	1,200 00		
E. E. Shattuck,	1,200 00		
C. H. Sweeney,	1,200 00		
F. H. Watson,	1,200 00		
J. D. Wilson,	1,200 00		
W. H. Wood,	1,200 00		
W. A. Wright,	1,200 00		
C. W. Yound,	1,200 00		
J. D. Sylvester, first class from April,	900 00		
J. J. Connorton, first class from July,	1,100 00		
W. Park, on leave without pay from March 1 to July 3,	790 00		
L. M. Harris,	1,000 00		
M. E. Wright,	1,000 00		
J. A. Kendall, second class from April,	935 56		
A. M. Hix, second class from September,	857 78		
M. B. Stearns, on leave without pay from May 1,	400 00		
		64,583 34	
INDUSTRIAL DEPARTMENT.			
Superintendent.			
E. M. Comery,	$1,500 00		
Instructors.			
W. Q. Tolman, engraving,	1,200 00		
J. W. Ford, carpentry,	1,000 00		
K. G. Johanson, sloyd,	1,000 00		
T. W. Ryan, plumbing,	955 55		
F. C. Ring, tinsmithing,	927 77		
E. A. Caldwell, drawing,	720 00		
		7,303 32	
Amounts carried forward,		$88,686 66	$212,503 64

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1905 in Detail.** DETAIL 281.

EXPENSES OF MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$88,686 66	$212,503 64
EVENING SCHOOL.			
Teachers.			
H. P. Sheasgreen,	$900 00		
E. H. Clapp,	420 00		
H. I. Judkins,	394 00		
E. A. Caldwell,	370 00		
H. C. Shepard,	370 00		
A. B. Messer,	360 00		
P. G. Peirce,	352 00		
H. W. Poor,	287 50		
G. F. Hart,	274 00		
J. E. Hannon,	194 00		
C. T. Judge,	182 00		
R. B. Peterson,	174 00		
J. V. Chapman,	174 00		
R. M. Hatch,	166 00		
F. S. Walker,	128 00		
G. F. Knowles,	96 00		
C. R. Ford,	62 00		
		4,903 50	
EMPLOYEES.			
L. Frank, assistant engineer,	$1,200 00		
H. I. Judkins, clerk,	1,200 00		
T. Curry, instructor,	1,000 00		
M. Butcher, hostler,	900 00		
P. G. Peirce, busheller,	780 00		
L. A. Carr, laborer,	780 00		
E. S. Channell, electrician,	778 25		
J. R. Brown, instructor,	675 50		
M. J. Farrell, "	609 00		
H. C. Shepard, laborer,	600 00		
A. O. L. Loring, "	550 00		
L. C. Carberg, assistant engineer,	530 00		
J. Mitchell, assistant clerk,	501 00		
S. W. Marfield, machinist,	475 75		
Emma Leland, organist,	400 00		
H. M. Blaisdell, machinist,	399 00		
M. E. Twomey, instructor,	360 00		
C. W. Sylvester, steam fitter,	264 00		
G. T. Hart, laborer,	240 00		
J. D. Sylvester, "	210 00		
W. F. Hunter, machinist,	156 00		
W. F. Hunter, assistant engineer,	78 00		
		12,686 50	
FOOD.			
Beans,	$1,224 30		
Bread and crackers,	932 90		
Butter and butterine,	412 90		
Cereals, rice, meal, etc.,	1,302 52		
Eggs,	145 70		
Fish,	1,999 09		
Flour,	9,349 42		
Fruit,	894 43		
Ice,	375 00		
Meats,	12,824 49		
Milk,	83 70		
Molasses,	248 14		
Salt,	160 50		
Sugar,	1,266 18		
Amounts carried forward,		$106,276 66	$212,503 64

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1905 in Detail.** DETAIL 281.

EXPENSES OF MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$106,276 66	$212,503 64
Sundries,	$682 61		
Tea, coffee, broma and cocoa,	671 78		
Vegetables,	1,643 27		
		34,216 93	
CLOTHING AND CLOTHING MATERIAL.			
Boots, shoes and rubbers,	$2,450 53		
Clothing,	11,814 32		
Dry goods for clothing and small wares,	555 57		
Furnishing goods,	896 15		
Hats and caps,	818 00		
Leather and shoe findings,	2,661 10		
Sundries,	186 58		
		19,382 25	
FURNISHINGS.			
Beds, bedding, table linen, etc.,	$373 39		
Brushes, brooms, etc.,	925 45		
Carpets, rugs, etc.,	67 20		
Crockery, glassware, cutlery, etc.,	787 25		
Furniture and upholstery,	184 62		
Kitchen furnishings,	99 77		
Sundries,	142 21		
Woodenware, buckets, pails, etc.,	140 06		
		2,719 95	
HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER.			
Coal,	$15,840 21		
Wood,	112 00		
Electricity,	276 62		
Labor,	1,624 06		
Machinery,	475 00		
Oil,	1,070 30		
Sundries,	340 79		
		19,738 98	
REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS.			
Cement, lime and plaster,	$53 45		
Doors, sashes, etc.,	91 10		
Electrical work and supplies,	315 23		
Hardware, iron, steel, etc.,	761 24		
Lumber,	2,003 22		
Machinery, etc.,	1,530 27		
Mechanics and laborers (not on pay rolls),	1,193 16		
Paints, oils, glass, etc.,	1,417 86		
Plumbing, steam fitting and supplies,	2,131 24		
Sundries,	137 76		
		9,634 53	
FARM, STABLE AND GROUNDS.			
Blacksmithing and supplies,	$401 65		
Carriages, wagons and repairs,	126 73		
Fertilizers, vines, seeds, etc.,	1,206 49		
Harness and repairs,	139 40		
Hay, grain, etc.,	3,651 05		
Labor (not on pay rolls),	215 50		
Live stock: —			
Cows, $125 00			
Horses, 235 00			
Miscellaneous, 58 00			
	418 00		
Sundries,	178 66		
Tools, farm machines, etc.,	150 34		
		6,487 82	
Amounts carried forward,		$198,457 12	$212,503 64

EXPENSES OF MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY — *Concluded.*

ounts brought forward,		$198,457 12	$212,503 64
MISCELLANEOUS.			
periodicals, etc.,	$195 99		
services and entertainments,	441 59		
, expressage and transportation,	3,534 43		
c.,	152 10		
not on pay rolls),	162 20		
training supplies,	1,458 84		
l attendance, nurses, etc. (extra),	201 44		
es and hospital supplies,	494 90		
,	1,296 80		
g and printing supplies,	1,188 13		
of runaways,	297 55		
books and school supplies,	133 86		
d laundry supplies,	863 89		
ry and office supplies,	750 08		
s,	1,012 03		
and expenses (officials),	515 84		
one and telegraph,	357 64		
,	67 00		
	4,094 14		
		17,218 45	
			215,675 57

DETAIL No. 282.

PENSES OF REFORMATORY PRISON FOR WOMEN.

[Revised Laws, chap. 223; Acts 1905, chap. 49.]

SALARIES, WAGES AND LABOR.			
General Administration.			
A. Morton, superintendent,	$2,000 00		
. Averil, deputy superintendent,	817 20		
Macbrien, " "	83 34		
W. Potter, physician,	1,000 00		
L. Herndon, chaplain,	1,000 00		
. Brooks, clerk,	800 00		
		$5,700 54	
Matrons.			
. Ballou,	$400 00		
MacKie,	400 00		
. Kibbie,	391 11		
Batchelor,	243 33		
de Brannen,	33 33		
		1,467 77	
Deputy Matrons.			
a T. Martin,	$350 00		
se Starratt,	350 00		
. Fitch,	331 53		
E. Whitney,	29 16		
		1,060 69	
Assistant Matrons.			
B. Masters,	$300 00		
. Partridge,	300 00		
F. Ayres,	300 00		
. Thompson,	300 00		
th E. Grant,	300 00		
Redington,	300 00		
ounts carried forward,		$8,229 00	$428,179 21

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1905 in Detail.** DETAIL 282.

EXPENSES OF REFORMATORY PRISON FOR WOMEN — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$8,229 00	$428,179 21
Susie C. Stanley,	$300 00		
Alice J. Hayes,	199 16		
Jessie B. Rittenhouse,	131 67		
Emma M. Warner,	100 00		
All others, as per pay rolls,	565 83		
		3,096 66	
Other Employees.			
Attendants, etc.,	$1,179 67		
Carpenter,	900 00		
Engineer and firemen,	3,641 66		
Farmers, etc.,	5,105 00		
Hostler,	720 00		
Watchmen,	1,460 00		
		13,006 33	
FOOD.			
Beans,	$161 18		
Bread and crackers,	27 28		
Butter and butterine,	28 08		
Cereals, rice, meal, etc.,	127 70		
Eggs,	24 56		
Fish,	251 90		
Flour,	2,330 78		
Fruit,	81 03		
Meats,	1,894 81		
Molasses,	178 67		
Sugar,	284 97		
Sundries,	234 79		
Tea, coffee, broma and cocoa,	93 19		
Vegetables,	153 09		
		5,872 03	
CLOTHING AND CLOTHING MATERIAL.			
Boots, shoes and rubbers,	$368 64		
Dry goods for clothing and small wares,	1,307 14		
Sundries,	27 89		
		1,703 67	
FURNISHINGS.			
Beds, bedding, table linen, etc.,	$23 78		
Brushes, brooms, etc.,	51 96		
Carpets, rugs, etc.,	300 74		
Crockery, glassware, cutlery, etc.,	156 26		
Furniture and upholstery,	469 50		
Kitchen furnishings,	339 74		
Woodenware, buckets, pails, etc.,	122 40		
Sundries,	220 11		
		1,684 49	
HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER.			
Coal,	$5,798 38		
Sundries,	74 79		
Wood,	122 00		
		5,995 17	
REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS			
Cement, lime and plaster,	$136 35		
Doors, sashes, etc.,	48 36		
Hardware, iron, steel, etc.,	218 37		
Lumber,	571 48		
Mechanics and laborers (not on pay rolls),	774 17		
Paint, oils, glass, etc.,	103 85		
Plumbing, steam fitting and supplies,	686 69		
Roofing and materials,	217 20		
Sundries,	35 76		
		2,792 23	
Amounts carried forward,		$42,379 58	$428,179 21

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1905 in Detail.** DETAIL 283.

EXPENSES OF REFORMATORY PRISON FOR WOMEN — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$42,379 58	$428,179 21
FARM, STABLE AND GROUNDS.			
Blacksmithing and supplies,	$188 15		
Carriages, wagons and repairs,	138 60		
Cows,	365 00		
Fertilizers, vines, seeds, etc.,	812 85		
Harness and repairs,	85 80		
Hay, grain, etc.,	3,960 19		
Labor (not on pay rolls),	3,112 50		
Rent,	95 00		
Sundries,	285 28		
Tools, farm machines, etc.,	157 98		
		9,201 35	
MISCELLANEOUS.			
Books, periodicals, etc.,	$72 06		
Freight, expressage and transportation,	1,611 50		
Ice,	317 84		
Labor (not on pay rolls),	682 59		
Medical attendance, nurses, etc., (extra),	304 80		
Medicines and hospital supplies,	239 60		
Postage,	120 50		
Printing and printing supplies,	57 91		
Soap and laundry supplies,	172 46		
Stationery and office supplies,	110 52		
Sundries,	240 40		
Telephone and telegraph,	164 12		
Travel and expenses (officials),	314 55		
		4,408 85	
SEWERS.			
Town of Framingham, maintenance of sewer,		600 00	
			56,589 78

DETAIL No. 283.

EXPENSES OF STATE FARM.

[Revised Laws, chap. 85; Acts 1905, chap. 99.]

SALARIES, WAGES AND LABOR.			
General Administration.			
Hollis M. Blackstone, superintendent,	$3,000 00		
B. F. Robinson, assistant superintendent,	1,000 00		
R. J. Marvel, assistant physician,	916 67		
E. C. Foster, interne,	193 33		
F. H. Carlisle, "	162 50		
A. S. Lamb, "	147 50		
H. M. Ranch, "	100 00		
H. J. Strand, clerk,	1,600 00		
A. M. Nash, assistant clerk,	480 00		
		$7,600 00	
Other Employees.			
Baker,	$600 00		
Cooks, etc.,	1,593 50		
Engineer, assistants and firemen,	3,098 49		
Farmers, gardeners, etc.,	8,678 16		
Gatemen, watchmen, etc.,	1,810 00		
Housekeeper,	300 00		
Laundress,	385 00		
Amounts carried forward,		$7,600 00	$484,768 99

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1905 in Detail.** DETAIL 283.

EXPENSES OF STATE FARM — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,			$7,600 00	$484,768 99
Mechanics: —				
Blacksmiths,	$200 00			
Carpenters,	378 00			
Painters,	105 00			
Plumbers,	204 99			
Wheelwright,	35 00			
		$922 99		
Messenger,		420 00		
Nurses,		1,829 00		
Overseers,		4,340 00		
Substitutes, etc.,		126 00		
Teamsters,		160 00		
			24,263 14	
Insane Department.				
Charles A. Drew, medical director,		$2,500 01		
A. Elliott, assistant physician,		1,200 00		
L. A. Baker, " "		475 00		
M. Hatch, supervisor,		540 00		
C. R. Tibbetts, "		540 00		
T. Pickles, "		540 00		
Attendants, etc.,		19,341 85		
			25,136 86	
FOOD.				
Beans,		$2,522 98		
Bread and crackers,		119 41		
Butter and butterine,		1,731 17		
Cereals, rice, meal, etc.,		1,348 30		
Cheese,		129 88		
Eggs,		872 45		
Fish,		3,688 57		
Flour,		18,613 51		
Fruit,		959 56		
Meats,		23,897 98		
Milk,		762 34		
Molasses,		1,239 97		
Sugar,		3,898 20		
Sundries,		1,332 33		
Tea, coffee, broma and cocoa,		2,405 69		
Vegetables,		2,719 76		
			66,242 10	
CLOTHING AND CLOTHING MATERIAL.				
Boots, shoes and rubbers,		$591 05		
Dry goods for clothing and small wares,		10,907 02		
Furnishing goods,		1,964 75		
Hats and caps,		480 58		
Leather and shoe findings,		4,620 13		
Sundries,		350 96		
			18,914 49	
FURNISHINGS.				
Beds, bedding, table linen, etc.,		$3,196 08		
Blankets,		993 75		
Brushes, brooms, etc.,		455 35		
Carpets, rugs, etc.,		224 46		
Crockery, glassware, cutlery, etc.,		461 24		
Furniture and upholstery,		164 91		
Kitchen furnishings,		17 45		
Sundries,		176 00		
Woodenware, buckets, pails, etc.,		305 02		
			5,994 26	
HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER.				
Coal,		$22,245 16		
Electricity,		403 79		
Amounts carried forward,			$148,150 85	$484,768 99

EXPENSES OF STATE FARM — *Concluded.*

mounts brought forward,		$148,150 85	$484,768 99
	$305 54		
	670 14		
ries,	417 07		
l,	15 00		
		24,056 70	
REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS.			
nt, lime and plaster,	$761 99		
rical work and supplies,	481 17		
ware, iron, steel, etc.,	1,260 61		
per,	429 57		
inery, etc.,	672 60		
anics and laborers (not on pay rolls),	852 94		
s, oil, glass, etc.,	426 74		
bing, steam fitting and supplies,	1,565 50		
ng and materials,	75 18		
ries,	1,508 31		
		8,034 61	
FARM, STABLE AND GROUNDS.			
xsmithing and supplies,	$1,163 71		
ages, wagons and repairs,	360 96		
lizers, vines, seeds, etc.,	4,601 86		
ess and repairs,	429 17		
grain, etc.,	7,389 53		
stock: —			
Horses, $1,763 00			
Miscellaneous, 45 00			
	1,808 00		
ries,	813 15		
, farm machines, etc.,	1,108 29		
		17,674 67	
MISCELLANEOUS.			
s, periodicals, etc.,	$243 40		
el services and entertainments,	630 00		
ht, expressage and transportation,	3,268 69		
ities,	4,531 60		
, etc.,	160 00		
r (not on pay rolls),	857 00		
cines and hospital supplies,	2,159 02		
cal attendance, nurses, etc. (extra),	675 42		
ge,	425 00		
n of runaways,	160 37		
and laundry supplies,	1,659 67		
onery and office supplies,	782 74		
ries,	1,074 75		
el and expenses (officials),	812 24		
phone and telegraph,	557 40		
cco,	3,141 86		
		21,139 16	
			219,055 99

DETAIL No. 284.

PENSES OF STATE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

[Revised Laws, chaps. 44 and 86; Acts 1905, chap. 95.]

SALARIES, WAGES AND LABOR.			
General Administration.			
Morse, superintendent,	$1,500 00		
awley, assistant superintendent,	71 42		
mount carried forward,			$703,824 98

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1905 in Detail.** DETAIL 284.

EXPENSES OF STATE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward,			$703,824 98
B. V. Smith, steward,	$643 71		
W. B. Eastman, foreman, from April 1,	401 13		
E. P. Woodbury, foreman, to March 31,	162 15		
C. P. Fitzgerald, physician,	600 00		
		$3,378 41	
Matrons.			
A. L. Jordan,	$547 29		
H. A. Woodward,	378 60		
A. M. T. Eno,	361 60		
M. Drown,	354 13		
C. C. Russell,	331 14		
All others, as per pay rolls,	1,342 42		
		3,315 18	
Housekeepers.			
M. L. Smith,	$351 12		
B. G. Foss,	330 16		
A. Crocker,	269 02		
I. G. Griffin,	173 75		
B. W. Flint,	168 16		
V. P. Wightman,	160 38		
All others, as per pay rolls,	1,694 25		
		3,146 84	
Teachers.			
M. B. Atherton,	$558 08		
H. B. Shaw,	388 38		
M. E. Richmond,	383 28		
A. M. Sturgis,	344 85		
I. G. Prouty,	305 49		
A. G. Mansfield,	297 08		
L. A. Strout,	279 58		
E. A. Greenlaw,	212 89		
F. J. Ovens,	209 56		
L. M. Greenlaw,	172 96		
All others, as per pay rolls,	808 09		
		3,960 24	
Other Employees.			
Carpenters,	$557 41		
Dentist, etc.,	574 94		
Gardener, farmers, etc.,	1,385 84		
Hospital matron,	477 18		
Laborers,	1,070 38		
Substitutes,	1,821 56		
Teamster, etc.,	1,007 94		
		6,895 25	
FOOD.			
Beans,	$200 08		
Bread and crackers,	143 17		
Butter and butterine,	1,182 33		
Cereals, rice, meal, etc.,	214 94		
Fish,	369 48		
Flour,	2,229 75		
Fruit,	298 32		
Meats,	1,601 93		
Molasses,	383 26		
Sugar,	853 50		
Sundries,	489 85		
Tea, coffee, broma and cocoa,	272 75		
Vegetables,	429 40		
		8,668 76	
Amounts carried forward,		$29,364 68	$703,824 98

XPENSES OF STATE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$29,364 68	$703,824 98
CLOTHING AND CLOTHING MATERIAL.			
ts, shoes and rubbers,	$1,358 75		
hing,	388 87		
goods for clothing and small wares,	2,383 39		
s and caps,	71 88		
ther and shoe findings,	7 61		
		4,210 50	
FURNISHINGS.			
s, bedding, table linen, etc.,	$71 50		
shes, brooms, etc.,	205 00		
pets, rugs, etc.,	82 79		
ckery, glassware, cutlery, etc.,	519 13		
niture and upholstery,	72 14		
chen furnishings,	267 64		
dries,	51 27		
odenware, buckets, pails, etc.,	71 00		
		1,340 47	
HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER.			
l,	$4,256 34		
	305 95		
dries,	162 60		
od,	264 05		
		4,988 94	
REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS.			
nent, lime and plaster,	$28 59		
rs, sashes, etc.,	28 07		
ctrical work and supplies,	237 52		
dware, iron, steel, etc.,	608 42		
nber,	105 44		
chinery, etc.,	38 34		
nts, oils, glass, etc.,	66 43		
mbing, steam fitting and supplies,	347 54		
dries,	66 20		
		1,526 55	
FARM, STABLE AND GROUNDS.			
cksmithing and supplies,	$355 57		
riages, wagons and repairs,	329 75		
tilizers, vines, seeds, etc.,	955 88		
ness and repairs,	39 98		
y, grain, etc.,	2,072 69		
or (not on pay rolls),	22 55		
dries,	128 70		
ls, farm machines, etc.,	85 14		
		3,990 26	
MISCELLANEOUS.			
ks, periodicals, etc.,	$114 39		
pel services and entertainments,	509 00		
ight, expressage and transportation,	832 98		
or (not on pay rolls),	40 00		
dical attendance, nurses, etc. (extra),	22 00		
dicines and hospital supplies,	258 05		
tage,	105 71		
ool books and school supplies,	130 84		
p and laundry supplies,	250 25		
tionery and office supplies,	134 09		
dries,	256 73		
ephone and telegraph,	211 99		
		2,866 03	
			48,287 43
Amount carried forward,		. . .	$752,112 41

DETAIL No. 285.

EXPENSES OF LYMAN SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

[Revised Laws, chaps. 44 and 86; Acts 1905, chap. 96.]

Amount brought forward,		. . .	$752,112 41
SALARIES, WAGES AND LABOR.			
General Administration.			
Theodore F. Chapin, superintendent,	$2,300 00		
W. M. Day, assistant superintendent,	1,138 15		
T. H. Ayer, physician,	600 00		
H. L. Day, clerk,	396 71		
		$4,434 86	
Matron and Assistant.			
Maria B. Chapin,	$400 00		
Lillia V. Burhoe,	260 02		
		660 02	
Teachers.			
W. G. Siddell, principal, from October 1,	$225 00		
J. A. Puffer, principal, to September 30,	825 00		
Music and drawing,	1,364 80		
Sloyd, manual training, etc.,	4,295 94		
All others, as per pay rolls,	3,111 22		
		9,821 96	
Other Employees.			
Chaplains,	$250 00		
Engineer and assistants,	1,160 00		
Farmer and assistants,	1,333 09		
Housekeeper,	281 52		
In charge of bakery and kitchen,	732 17		
In charge of families,	8,267 23		
Mechanics,	52 25		
Miscellaneous,	859 02		
Nurses,	515 98		
Seamstress,	50 00		
Substitutes,	1,190 16		
Teamsters,	709 59		
Watchmen,	315 34		
		15,716 35	
Supervisor and Assistants at Berlin.			
Cora I. Dudley, supervisor, from December 1,	$25 00		
Emily L. Warner, supervisor, to November 27,	545 47		
Mr. and Mrs. Ira G. Dudley, assistants,	818 88		
		1,389 35	
FOOD.			
Beans,	$45 33		
Bread and crackers,	70 63		
Butter and butterine,	669 10		
Cereals, rice, meal, etc.,	520 73		
Cheese,	181 95		
Fish,	613 80		
Flour,	4,557 33		
Fruit,	629 23		
Meats,	3,997 84		
Molasses,	164 13		
Sugar,	778 18		
Sundries,	384 99		
Amounts carried forward,		$32,022 54	$752,112 41

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1905 in Detail.** DETAIL 285.

EXPENSES OF LYMAN SCHOOL FOR BOYS — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$32,022 54	$752,112 41
Tea, coffee, broma and cocoa,	$203 27		
Vegetables,	113 66		
		12,930 17	
CLOTHING AND CLOTHING MATERIAL.			
Boots, shoes and rubbers,	$849 38		
Clothing,	2,277 92		
Dry goods for clothing and small wares,	789 63		
Furnishing goods,	697 86		
Hats and caps,	353 69		
Leather and shoe findings,	979 72		
Sundries,	47 58		
		5,995 78	
FURNISHINGS.			
Beds, bedding, table linen, etc.,	$1,497 47		
Brushes, brooms, etc.,	274 65		
Carpets, rugs, etc.,	31 17		
Crockery, glassware, cutlery, etc.,	246 07		
Furniture and upholstery,	349 75		
Kitchen furnishings,	129 12		
Woodenware, buckets, pails, etc.,	92 39		
Sundries,	57 75		
		2,678 37	
HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER.			
Coal,	$7,511 72		
Electricity,	25 00		
Oil,	91 06		
Sundries,	13 50		
Wood,	47 25		
		7,688 53	
REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS.			
Electrical work and supplies,	$387 49		
Hardware, iron, steel, etc.,	654 64		
Lumber,	756 72		
Machinery, etc.,	435 74		
Mechanics and laborers (not on pay rolls),	392 03		
Paints, oils, glass, etc.,	675 10		
Plumbing, steam fitting and supplies,	867 47		
Roofing and materials,	49 74		
Sundries,	229 59		
		4,448 52	
FARM, STABLE AND GROUNDS.			
Blacksmithing and supplies,	$225 99		
Carriages, wagons and repairs,	25 00		
Fertilizers, vines, seeds, etc.,	1,382 47		
Harness and repairs,	83 85		
Hay, grain, etc.,	3,024 36		
Labor (not on pay rolls),	168 70		
Live stock: —			
Cows, $1,924 21			
Miscellaneous, 31 00			
	1,955 21		
Rent,	419 55		
Sundries,	405 76		
Tools, farm machines, etc.,	908 71		
		8,599 60	
MISCELLANEOUS.			
Books, periodicals, etc.,	$480 59		
Freight, expressage and transportation,	905 61		
Funeral expenses,	37 75		
Labor (not on pay rolls),	693 77		
Amounts carried forward,		$74,363 51	$752,112 41

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1905 in Detail.** DETAIL 286.

EXPENSES OF LYMAN SCHOOL FOR BOYS — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$74,363 51	$752,112 41
Manual training supplies,	$513 46		
Medical attendance, nurses, etc. (extra),	107 24		
Medicines and hospital supplies,	266 61		
Postage,	350 68		
Printing and printing supplies,	276 60		
Return of runaways,	545 24		
Soap and laundry supplies,	468 36		
Stationery and office supplies,	99 58		
School books and school supplies,	449 36		
Travel and expenses (officials),	352 79		
Telephone and telegraph,	220 75		
Tobacco,	34 43		
Water,	682 56		
Sewer tax,	450 00		
Sundries,	223 51		
		7,158 89	
			81,522 40

DETAIL No. 286.

TRUSTEES LYMAN AND INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

[Revised Laws, chap. 86; Acts 1902, chap. 438; 1905, chap. 118.]

TRUSTEES.			
Travelling Expenses.			
M. J. Sullivan,	$208 98		
Elizabeth G. Evans,	193 13		
M. H. Walker,	105 24		
Susan C. Lyman,	72 09		
G. H. Carlton,	54 14		
C. G. Washburn,	30 68		
E. C. Sanford,	5 88		
		$670 14	
Contingent Expenses.			
Postage,	$10 00		
Printing,	291 68		
Stationery and office supplies,	15 55		
Stenographers, etc.,	99 39		
Telephone service,	35 49		
		452 11	
			$1,122 25
AGENTS.			
[Revised Laws, chap. 86, sect. 36; Acts 1905, chap. 118.]			
Walter A. Wheeler, agent: —			
Services,	$1,699 98		
Expenses,	1,137 26		
		$2,837 24	
A. F. Howe, visitor: —			
Services,	$1,399 98		
Expenses,	760 66		
		2,160 64	
F. E. Babb, Jr., visitor: —			
Services,	$1,000 02		
Expenses,	491 62		
		1,491 64	
J. H. Cummings, visitor: —			
Services,	$799 98		
Expenses,	1,265 45		
		2,065 43	
Amounts carried forward,			$1,122 25	$833,634 81

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1905 in Detail.** DETAIL 286.

TRUSTEES LYMAN AND INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,			$1,122 25	$833,634 81
Contingent Expenses.				
Clerical assistance,	$254 67			
Printing,	19 00			
Stationery and office supplies,	32 55			
Sundries,	6 81			
Telephone service and telegrams,	85 85			
		$398 88		
			8,953 83	
BOYS BOARDED OUT.				
Board,			4,947 03	
GIRLS BOARDED OUT. [Revised Laws, chap. 86, sect. 36; Acts 1905, chap. 118.]				
Mary W. Dewson, superintendent,		$1,375 00		
Advertising,		22 99		
Board and clothing,		346 18		
Clerical assistance, etc.,		3,564 68		
Expenses of volunteer visitors,		61 16		
Expressage,		89 10		
Medical attendance,		322 50		
Nurse,		82 50		
Postage,		121 77		
Printing,		29 19		
Rent of office,		300 00		
Return of runaways,		17 40		
Stationery and office supplies,		125 86		
Sundries,		201 54		
Telephone service and telegrams,		372 27		
Travelling expenses,		2,275 10		
			9,307 24	
INSTRUCTION OF CHILDREN BOARDED OUT. [Revised Laws, chap. 44; Acts 1905, chap. 118.]				
Instruction in the public schools of children boarded or bound out by the trustees: —				
Berlin,		$235 50		
Bolton,		8 50		
Grafton,		16 50		
Granville,		17 50		
Groveland,		9 50		
Hampden,		11 00		
Harvard,		8 50		
Marlborough,		8 00		
Oakham,		16 00		
Paxton,		15 50		
Princeton,		7 00		
Rutland,		109 00		
Sterling,		54 00		
Sturbridge,		14 00		
Warwick,		34 01		
			564 51	
				24,894 86
Amount carried forward,				$858,529 67

DETAIL No. 287.

DISTRICT POLICE.

[Revised Laws, chap. 108; Acts 1902, chap. 438; 1903, chap. 365; 1904, chaps. 382, 430, 433 and 461; 1905, chap. 142.]

Amount brought forward,				$858,529 67
CHIEF.				
Joseph E. Shaw, services,	$2,500 00			
Expenses,	80 52			
		$2,580 52		
CLERKS.				
J. P. Campbell,	$1,500 00			
J. W. Hoitt, inspector, from Oct. 10, 1905,	776 89			
O. S. Rogers,	185 49			
		2,462 38		
CONTINGENT.				
Clerical assistance,	$1,412 15			
Badges,	208 25			
Newspapers and publications,	90 10			
Postage,	547 00			
Printing,	1,706 54			
Stationery and office supplies,	448 38			
Sundries,	64 95			
Telephone service and telegrams,	444 93			
Thermometers,	76 21			
		4,998 51		
			$10,041 41	
DETECTIVE DEPARTMENT.				
Deputy Chief.				
George C. Neal, services,	$2,400 00			
Expenses,	270 16			
		$2,670 16		
Clerk.				
C. W. Brigham,		1,200 00		
Stenographer.				
J. J. Adams,		1,200 00		
Detectives.				
S. E. Bradford, services,	$1,500 00			
Expenses,	595 93			
		2,095 93		
T. A. Dexter, services,	$1,500 00			
Expenses,	341 88			
		1,841 88		
W. S. Drake, services,	$1,500 00			
Expenses,	613 70			
		2,113 70		
G. Dunham, services,	$1,500 00			
Expenses,	594 75			
		2,094 75		
A. B. Hodges, services,	$1,500 00			
Expenses,	597 61			
		2,097 61		
A. E. Keating, services,	$1,500 00			
Expenses,	331 25			
		1,831 25		
Amounts carried forward,			$10,041 41	$858,529 67

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1905 in Detail.** DETAIL 287.

DISTRICT POLICE — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$10,041 41	$858,529 67
J. McKay, services,	$1,500 00		
Expenses,	453 97		
		$1,953 97	
R. E. Mott, services,	$1,500 00		
Expenses,	486 29		
		1,986 29	
P. F. Murray, services,	$1,500 00		
Expenses,	683 76		
		2,183 76	
W. H. Proctor, services,	$1,700 00		
Expenses,	370 84		
		2,070 84	
F. A. Rhoades, services,	$1,500 00		
Expenses,	431 51		
		1,931 51	
J. H. Scott, services,	$1,500 00		
Expenses,	687 60		
		2,187 60	
J. H. Whitney, services,	$1,500 00		
Expenses,	425 71		
		1,925 71	
O. L. Wood, services,	$1,500 00		
Expenses,	584 68		
		2,084 68	
			33,469 64
FIRE INSPECTORS.			
Chief Fire Inspector.			
C. F. Rice, services,	$1,800 00		
Expenses,	231 88		
		$2,031 88	
Inspectors.			
J. Anderson, services,	$1,500 00		
Expenses,	645 40		
		2,145 40	
M. F. Casey, services,	$1,500 00		
Expenses,	750 98		
		2,250 98	
H. H. Collamore, services,	$1,500 00		
Expenses,	733 35		
		2,233 35	
G. F. Crittenden, services,	$1,500 00		
Expenses,	629 49		
		2,129 49	
S. P. Smith, services,	$1,500 00		
Expenses,	766 05		
		2,266 05	
J. J. Grady, from August 22, services,	$524 65		
Expenses,	109 81		
		634 46	
J. B. Dunn, to July 7, resigned, services,	$778 25		
Expenses,	220 35		
		998 60	
			14,690 21
SPECIAL SERVICES INVESTIGATING FIRES. [Acts 1905, chap. 142.]			
Appraisals,		$38 29	
Clerical assistance,		29 50	
Amounts carried forward,		$58,201 26	$858,529 67

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1905 in Detail.** DETAIL 287.

DISTRICT POLICE — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,			$58,201 26	$858,529 67
Postage,		$32 10		
Sundries,		65 20		
Travelling expenses,		56 61		
Witness fees,		492 10		
			713 80	
INSPECTION DEPARTMENT.				
Deputy Chief.				
Joseph M. Dyson, services,	$2,400 00			
Expenses,	438 52			
		$2,838 52		
Clerk.				
Belle C. Davis,		600 00		
Inspectors of Buildings, Factories, etc.				
A. S. Atherton, services,	$1,500 00			
Expenses,	340 07			
		1,840 07		
H. J. Bardwell, services,	$1,500 00			
Expenses,	284 85			
		1,784 85		
E. Y. Brown, servic s,	$1,500 00			
Expenses,	262 45			
		1,762 45		
C. E. Burfitt, services,	$1,500 00			
Expenses,	365 13			
		1,865 13		
W. S. Buxton, services,	$1,500 00			
Expenses,	422 59			
		1,922 59		
A. J. Cheney, services,	$1,500 00			
Expenses,	507 09			
		2,007 09		
C. S. Clerke, services,	$1,500 00			
Expenses,	627 78			
		2,127 78		
C. A. Dam, services,	$1,500 00			
Expenses,	496 39			
		1,996 39		
R. Ellis, services,	$1,500 00			
Expenses,	285 68			
		1,785 68		
J. E. Griffin, services,	$1,500 00			
Expenses,	176 20			
		1,676 20		
J. Halstrick, services,	$1,500 00			
Expenses,	198 30			
		1,698 30		
J. R. Howes, services,	$1,500 00			
Expenses,	509 05			
		2,009 05		
W. J. McKeever, services,	$1,500 00			
Expenses,	194 50			
		1,694 50		
F. W. Merriam, services,	$1,500 00			
Expenses,	564 88			
		2,064 88		
J. A. Moore, services,	$1,500 00			
Expenses,	391 80			
		1,891 80		
Amounts carried forward,			$58,915 06	$858,529 67

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1905 in Detail.** DETAIL 287.

DISTRICT POLICE — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,			$58,915 06	$858,529 67
J. H. Plunket, services,	$1,500 00			
Expenses,	165 89			
		$1,665 89		
S. L. Ryan, services,	$1,500 00			
Expenses,	269 13			
		1,769 13		
J. J. Sheehan, services,	$1,500 00			
Expenses,	571 65			
		2,071 65		
M. Sillars, services,	$1,500 00			
Expenses,	294 42			
		1,794 42		
H. Splaine, services,	$1,500 00			
Expenses,	274 07			
		1,774 07		
J. F. Tierney, services,	$1,500 00			
Expenses,	355 44			
		1,855 44		
F. C. Wasley, services,	$1,500 00			
Expenses,	282 61			
		1,782 61		
Mary E. Halley, services,	$1,249 99			
Expenses,	431 21			
		1,681 20		
Mary A. Nason, services,	$1,249 99			
Expenses,	53 00			
		1,302 99		
C. Adams, from January 4, services,	$1,483 87			
Expenses,	400 47			
		1,884 34		
H. F. Ball, from March 24, services,	$1,157 26			
Expenses,	294 98			
		1,452 24		
J. W. Hoitt, from October 11, services,	$234 67			
Expenses,	33 77			
		268 44		
E. B. Putnam, to September 22, died, services,	$1,191 67			
Expenses,	148 65			
		1,340 32		
J. T. White, to March 17, died, services,	$318 54			
Expenses,	10 15			
		328 69		
Inspectors of Boilers.				
L. Amell, services,	$1,500 00			
Expenses,	718 81			
		2,218 81		
S. C. Baxter, services,	$1,500 00			
Expenses,	238 57			
		1,738 57		
J. B. deShazo, services,	$1,500 00			
Expenses,	389 08			
		1,889 08		
D. H. Dyer, services,	$1,500 00			
Expenses,	423 31			
		1,923 31		
Amounts carried forward,			$58,915 06	$858,529 67

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1905 in Detail.** DETAIL 287.

DISTRICT POLICE — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,			$58,915 06	$858,529 67
E. B. Dyer, services,	$1,500 00			
Expenses,	250 13			
		$1,750 13		
C. Ferguson, services,	$1,500 00			
Expenses,	378 03			
		1,878 03		
J. H. Kazar, services,	$1,500 00			
Expenses,	445 15			
		1,945 15		
J. McGrath, services,	$1,500 00			
Expenses,	184 42			
		1,684 42		
J. H. McNeil, services,	$1,500 00			
Expenses,	550 86			
		2,050 86		
F. H. Sanborn, services,	$1,500 00			
Expenses,	519 35			
		2,019 35		
			71,634 42	
BOILER INSPECTION DEPARTMENT. [Res. 1904, chap. 9; Acts 1904, chap. 190.]				
Maintenance of apparatus: —				
Brass checks, seals, etc.,		$50 10		
Furniture,		29 65		
Repairs and supplies,		132 82		
Steam pipe and fittings,		41 60		
			254 17	
EXPENSES POLICE STEAMER "LEXINGTON." [Revised Laws, chap. 91; Acts 1905, chap. 184.]				
Pay Roll of Crew.				
G. H. Sprague,	$1,200 00			
H. Eldridge,	690 00			
F. L. Eldridge,	600 00			
A. Olsen,	550 00			
J. Reynolds,	200 00			
M. Moonan,	180 00			
O. Nelson,	150 00			
E. Madison,	150 00			
R. Reiersen,	150 00			
F. Nelson,	105 00			
B. Reiersen,	45 00			
J. Manning,	20 00			
		$4,040 00		
Groceries and Provisions.				
Bread,	$31 29			
Butter, cheese, etc.,	121 53			
Coffee, cocoa, tea, etc.,	56 81			
Eggs,	74 48			
Fish,	136 11			
Flour,	41 75			
Fruit, canned and fresh,	74 40			
Ice,	14 30			
Meat, canned and fresh,	477 01			
Milk,	81 54			
Sugar,	27 25			
Sundries,	169 73			
Vegetables,	153 17			
		1,459 37		
Amounts carried forward,			$130,803 65	$858,529 67

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1905 in Detail.** DETAIL 287.

DISTRICT POLICE — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, ...			$130,803 65	$858,529 67
Stores and Supplies.				
Brushes, etc., ...	$20 40			
Cloth, clothing, etc., . .	73 00			
Coal, ...	1,197 26			
Cordage, etc., ...	47 75			
Engine supplies, ...	55 07			
Hardware, etc., ...	93 03			
Nautical instruments, etc., .	24 00			
Paints, oils, etc., ...	43 68			
Rubber hose, ...	55 75			
Sundries, ...	69 53			
Table linen, ...	28 25			
		$1,707 72		
Miscellaneous.				
Carpenters, painters, etc., .	$56 89			
Laundry work, ...	47 23			
Repairs, engine and boilers, .	1,748 77			
Sundries, ...	41 30			
Wharfage, etc., ...	97 60			
		1,991 79		
			9,198 88	
PRINTING REPORT. [Acts 1904, chap. 97.]				
2,500 copies, ...			446 67	
				140,449 20
Total reformatory and correctional expenses, 1905, ...			. . .	$998,978 87

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1905 in Detail.** DETAILS 288-290.

PUBLIC BUILDINGS, ETC.

DETAIL No. 288.

TAUNTON INSANE HOSPITAL.

[Res. 1905, chap. 102; Acts 1905, chap. 480.]

ATTIC.			
Beds,	$37 50		
Expressage,	2 92		
Hair,	201 60		
Plumbing,	130 16		
Radiators,	41 60		
		$413 78	
BOILER HOUSE.			
A. E. Swasey, architect,	$215 18		
L. M. Wetherill, contract,	3,264 00		
Advertising,	3 00		
		3,482 18	
COLD STORAGE.			
A. E. Swasey, architect,	$326 44		
L. M. Wetherill, contract,	4,790 00		
Advertising,	6 30		
Plumbing supplies,	36 07		
		5,158 81	
			$9,054 77

DETAIL No. 289.

STATE COLONY FOR THE INSANE.

[Res. 1905, chap. 88; Acts 1905, chap. 480.]

BOILERS.		
D. M. Dillon, contract,	$2,500 00	
Setting boilers,	352 12	
		2,852 12

DETAIL No. 290.

STATE NORMAL SCHOOL, BRIDGEWATER.

[Res. 1903, chap. 75; Acts 1903, chap. 427.]

GYMNASIUM.		
Hartwell, Richardson & Driver, architects,	$700 00	
Franklin D. Williams, contract,	14,624 06	
Walworth Manufacturing Company, contract,	5,225 00	
Edwin Lewis, contract,	929 00	
Curtains and fixtures,	342 37	
Drain tile,	30 30	
Amounts carried forward,	$21,850 73	$11,906 89

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1905 in Detail.** DETAIL 291.

STATE NORMAL SCHOOL, BRIDGEWATER — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$21,850 73	$11,906 89
Furniture,		401 73	
Grading, etc.,		874 78	
Gymnastic apparatus,		1,622 50	
Installing electric light system,		207 00	
Labor,		68 34	
Masons,		20 00	
Painting,		679 80	
Piano,		200 00	
Steam pipe, etc.,		16 11	
Steel lockers and fittings,		1,237 50	
Sundries,		56 00	
Travelling expenses,		68 23	
Wire guards,		81 00	
			27,383 72

DETAIL No. 291.

STATE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

[Res. 1904, chap. 81; 1905, chap. 88; Acts 1904, chap. 407; 1905, chap. 480.]

PAID FROM APPROPRIATION OF 1904.			
Repairing and Furnishing Houses, Repairing and Altering Chapel and Furnishing New Hospital.			
Concreting,	$315 61		
Cooking range, etc.,	23 90		
Dental supplies,	140 21		
Labor,	120 00		
Lumber,	85 87		
Sundries,	8 92		
		$694 51	
PAID FROM APPROPRIATION OF 1905.			
Renewing Plumbing in Cottages.			
William H. Hill, contract,	$2,835 00		
Carpenter work,	45 00		
Labor,	52 69		
Lumber,	44 23		
Plans and specifications,	155 40		
Plumbing supplies and labor,	293 11		
Sundries,	6 00		
		3,431 43	
Carpenter Work and Repairs in Connection with the Plumbing Work.			
Carpenters,	$180 00		
Labor,	142 84		
Plumbers,	45 00		
Sundries,	5 83		
		373 67	
			4,499 61
Amount carried forward,			$43,790 22

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1905 in Detail.** DETAIL 292.

DETAIL No. 292.

STATE HOSPITAL.

[Res. 1904, chap. 105; 1905, chap. 63; Acts 1904, chap. 461; 1905, chap. 431.]

Amount brought forward,			$43,790 22
PAID FROM APPROPRIATIONS OF 1904.			
Buildings for Cases of Infectious Diseases.			
H. A. Page, superintendent of construction,	$527 12		
H. H. Wilder & Co., contract,	1,626 90		
Brick,	158 55		
Carpenters,	1,024 38		
Cement, lime, sand, etc.,	266 65		
Electric light, supplies, wiring, etc.,	255 07		
Expressage, freight, etc.,	130 57		
Hardware, etc.,	137 67		
Labor,	182 75		
Lumber,	1,369 68		
Masons,	771 27		
Mineral wool,	39 82		
Plastering,	420 00		
Plumbing and supplies,	418 95		
Slates,	650 00		
Steam pipe and fittings,	221 66		
Stone,	290 00		
Sundries,	11 61		
Windows, doors, etc.,	353 30		
		$8,855 95	
Completion of Improvements and Repairs.			
J. A. Fox, architect,	$466 34		
Carpenters,	262 08		
Hardware, etc.,	28 45		
Masons,	27 00		
Paints, oils, etc.,	54 47		
Plumbing and supplies,	218 88		
		1,057 22	
Hospital for Consumptive Women.			
J. A. Fox, architect,	$600 00		
Brick,	1,511 10		
Carpenters,	241 92		
Cement, lime, sand, etc.,	253 80		
Laborers,	81 65		
Lumber,	956 48		
Masons,	100 00		
		3,744 95	
Land.			
Martha T. Lee,	$800 00		
Examination of title,	22 00		
		822 00	
PAID FROM APPROPRIATIONS OF 1905.			
Boiler, Dynamo, etc.			
Electric cable,	$866 41		
Electric wiring,	228 43		
Hardware, etc.,	5 84		
Iron pipe,	1,213 82		
Steam pipe and fittings,	1,922 10		
		4,236 60	
Amounts carried forward,		$18,716 72	$43,790 22

STATE HOSPITAL — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$18,716 72	$43,790 22
Building for the Use of Male Officials.			
J. A. Fox, architect,	$500 00		
H. A. Page, superintendent of construction,	94 60		
George H. Slater, contract,	2,500 00		
Brick,	1,353 67		
Carpenters,	919 24		
Cement, lime, sand, etc.,	400 40		
Copper roofing, etc.,	1,000 00		
Hardware, etc.,	61 39		
Iron work,	267 24		
Labor,	126 80		
Lumber,	1,857 70		
Masons, plasterers, etc.,	620 00		
Registers,	114 35		
Roofing felt,	13 80		
Slate and gravel roofing,	669 75		
Stone,	500 55		
Sundries,	8 99		
		11,008 48	
			29,725 20

DETAIL No. 293.

MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE FEEBLE-MINDED.

[Res. 1900, chap. 36; 1903, chap. 72; 1905, chap. 85; Acts 1900, chap. 291; 1903, chap. 247; 1905, chap. 480.]

PAID FROM APPROPRIATION OF 1900.			
Templeton.			
Carpenters,	$160 00		
Lumber, etc.,	1,649 88		
Sundries,	18 58		
Windows, doors, frames, etc.,	710 99		
		$2,539 45	
PAID FROM APPROPRIATION OF 1903.			
Coal Pocket.			
Carpenters,	$169 50		
Hardware,	33 00		
Labor and teaming,	429 70		
Lumber,	487 87		
Masons,	613 32		
Sundries,	11 75		
		1,745 14	
PAID FROM APPROPRIATIONS OF 1905.			
Barn.			
Brick,	$251 67		
Carpenters,	551 01		
Cement, lime, sand, etc.,	41 00		
Hardware, etc.,	98 87		
Labor,	25 25		
Lumber, etc.,	1,112 23		
Masons,	792 06		
		2,872 09	
Amounts carried forward,		$7,156 68	$73,515 42

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1905 in Detail.** DETAILS 294-296.

MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE FEEBLE-MINDED — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$7,156 68	$73,515 42
Dynamo and Administration Building.			
H. P. Cummings Company, contract,	$2,844 00		
Allan McIntosh, contract,	775 00		
Carpenters,	386 00		
Door frames, etc.,	307 00		
Lumber,	66 94		
		4,378 94	
Furnishing at Templeton.			
Furniture,		164 75	
Ice House.			
Lumber,		269 99	
Silo.			
Green Mountain silo,		300 00	
			12,270 36
DETAIL No. 294.			
MASSACHUSETTS STATE SANATORIUM.			
[Res. 1903, chap. 97; Acts 1903, chap. 485.]			
CREMATORY.			
J. J. Prenderville, contract,		$1,000 00	
FIRE STOPS.			
Carpenters, masons, etc.,	$70 00		
Cement, lime, sand, etc.,	17 90		
Expressage, freight, etc.,	1 72		
		89 62	
			1,089 62
DETAIL No. 295.			
STATE NORMAL SCHOOL, FITCHBURG.			
[Res. 1903, chap. 34; Acts 1903, chaps. 37 and 112.]			
NEW DORMITORY, IMPROVING GROUNDS, ETC.			
Electric light and supplies,		$57 50	
Upholstery goods,		40 31	
			97 81
DETAIL No. 296.			
HOSPITAL FOR EPILEPTICS.			
[Res. 1905, chap. 86; Acts 1905, chap. 480.]			
Upholstery supplies,			600 89
Amount carried forward,			$87,574 10

DETAIL No. 297.

NORMAL ART SCHOOL.

[Res. 1905, chap. 19; Acts 1905, chap. 346.]

Amount brought forward,		. . .	$87,574 10
REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS.			
Z. Haydn, alterations and repairs,		$1,368 21	
Carpenters,		318 58	
Electric wiring,		2,024 17	
Galvanized iron scuttle,		85 00	
Linoleum,		60 61	
Painting and decorating ceilings,		3,791 73	
Plans, specifications and superintendence,		175 00	
Structural ironwork,		215 80	
Ventilating apparatus,		1,900 00	
			9,939 10

DETAIL No. 298.

MASSACHUSETTS HOSPITAL FOR LEPERS.

[Acts 1905, chaps. 474 and 480.]

CONSTRUCTION.			
J. M. Darling, architect,	$821 68		
Purchase of Island of Penikese with buildings thereon,	25,000 00		
Z. B. Davis, contract,	12,956 66		
W. Kennedy, contract,	4,526 00		
		$43,304 34	
MAINTENANCE.			
Blankets,	$37 00		
Boat, fittings, supplies, repairs, etc.,	487 62		
Boots and shoes,	26 70		
Clothing,	631 27		
Expressage, freight, etc.,	275 66		
Fire extinguishers,	30 00		
Furniture,	352 25		
Furnishing goods,	15 76		
Groceries and provisions,	16 30		
Hardware, etc.,	127 30		
Harness and stable supplies,	32 00		
Hay, oats, etc.,	60 00		
Horses,	110 00		
House furnishing goods,	624 13		
Labor,	53 50		
Live stock,	141 00		
Medicines and hospital supplies,	101 32		
Plumbing and supplies,	147 70		
Poultry,	122 00		
Removing lepers,	44 00		
Rubber hose,	35 25		
Stationery and office supplies,	42 67		
Sundries,	129 21		
Travelling expenses,	534 59		
Wagons,	46 13		
Windows, doors, etc.,	34 80		
		4,258 16	
			47,562 50
Amount carried forward,		. . .	$145,075 70

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1905 in Detail. DETAILS 299, 300.

DETAIL No. 299.

STATE FARM.

[Res. 1900, chap. 56; 1903, chap. 79; 1905, chap. 92; Acts 1903, chap. 427; 1905, chap. 480.]

Amount brought forward,			$145,075 70
PAID FROM APPROPRIATIONS OF 1900 AND 1903.			
Brick Wall.			
Carpenters,	$190 00		
Masons,	1,353 64		
		$1,543 64	
PAID FROM APPROPRIATION OF 1903.			
Boiler and Laundry Machinery.			
Castings,	$55 62		
Mangle fittings,	250 00		
Rocking grates,	475 00		
Steam pipe and fittings,	390 18		
		1,170 80	
Trestle.			
New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company,		1,110 87	
PAID FROM APPROPRIATION OF 1905.			
Filtration Plant.			
Castings,	$49 98		
Cement, lime, sand, etc.,	1,102 63		
Drain pipe, etc.,	205 82		
Lumber,	356 52		
Masons,	693 55		
Steam pipe and fittings,	227 12		
Wire lathing,	364 38		
		3,000 00	
			6,825 31

DETAIL No. 300.

WESTBOROUGH INSANE HOSPITAL.

[Res. 1905, chap. 67; Acts 1905, chap. 431.]

LAUNDRY.			
Architects' services,	$51 88		
Carpenters,	110 00		
Cement, lime, sand, etc.,	126 06		
Electricians,	16 75		
Hardware,	21 10		
Hot water heater,	72 40		
Labor,	33 68		
Laths,	133 58		
Lumber,	485 69		
Masons,	174 37		
Plumbing and supplies,	148 30		
Tank,	45 23		
Tin roof,	132 75		
		$1,551 79	
SUPERINTENDENT'S HOUSE.			
C. H. Woodman & Co., contract,	$590 00		
Carpenters,	101 33		
Electric supplies,	18 46		
Amounts carried forward,		$1,551 79	$151,901 01

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1905 in Detail.** DETAIL 301.

WESTBOROUGH INSANE HOSPITAL — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$1,551 79	$151,901 01
Painters,	$67 50		
Plumbing supplies,	29 51		
Sundries,	43 20		
		850 00	
FURNISHING SUPERINTENDENT'S HOUSE.			
Carpets, rugs, etc.,	$89 81		
Crockery, glassware, etc.,	50 89		
Furniture,	847 05		
Iron beds, etc.,	82 50		
Mattresses, etc.,	27 00		
Range,	60 00		
Window shades, screens, etc.,	42 75		
		1,200 00	
			3,601 79

DETAIL No. 301.

MASSACHUSETTS AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE.

[Res. 1905, chap. 79; Acts 1905, chap. 480.]

HEATING SYSTEM.			
Castings,	$131 75		
Cement, lime, sand, etc.,	70 33		
Drain and sewer pipe,	1,912 48		
Expressage,	365 51		
Hardware,	43 72		
Labor,	1,942 04		
Pipe and boiler covering,	1,200 30		
Steam pipe and fittings,	1,162 75		
Sundries,	27 55		
Tiles,	145 40		
		$7,001 83	
HORTICULTURAL DEPARTMENT BUILDING.			
W. B. B. Willcox, architect,	$895 37		
Blodgett & Bosworth, contract,	17,828 75		
Advertising,	68 40		
Agricultural implements,	38 00		
Drain pipe, etc.,	47 77		
Labor,	99 43		
Masons,	42 74		
Printing,	103 33		
Sundries,	4 89		
Surveying instruments,	416 50		
Travelling expenses,	12 57		
		19,557 75	
LABORATORY AND PLANT HOUSE.			
G. E. Bosworth, contract,	$1,478 75		
Weathered Company, contract,	960 00		
S. A. Phillips, contract,	527 00		
Drain pipe,	25 00		
Electrical supplies,	27 20		
Sundries,	5 78		
		3,023 73	
PAINTING.			
C. A. Hawley, contract,	$392 58		
Expressage,	9 15		
Labor,	284 20		
Paints, oils, etc.,	246 38		
		932 31	
			30,515 62
Amount carried forward,			$186,018 42

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1905 in Detail.** DETAILS 302-304.

DETAIL No. 302.

LYMAN SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

[Res. 1905, chap. 82; Acts 1905, chap. 480.]

Amount brought forward,		. . .	$186,018 42
CONDUIT.			
Cement, lime, sand, etc.,		$552 39	
Copper boiler,		80 00	
Engineering services,		57 50	
Expressage, freight, etc.,		192 39	
Lumber,		130 60	
Pipe and boiler covering,		206 00	
Plans and estimates,		102 10	
Plumbing,		84 88	
Steam pipe and fittings,		664 88	
			2,070 74

DETAIL No. 303.

DANVERS INSANE HOSPITAL.

[Res. 1901, chap. 82; Acts 1901, chap. 532.]

DISPOSAL OF ASHES, ETC.			
Masons,		$316 37	
Steel beams,		152 88	
			469 25

DETAIL No. 304.

WORCESTER INSANE ASYLUM.

[Res. 1905, chaps. 84 and 87; Acts 1905, chap. 480.]

BRIDGE.			
J. P. Keating, contract,	$3,275 00		
Engineering services,	143 30		
		$3,418 30	
CARRIAGES.			
Wagons,		139 50	
FENCING.			
Wire fence,		233 21	
HOSE, ETC.			
Fire extinguishers,	$102 00		
Hose and fittings,	18 40		
		120 40	
REPAIRING.			
Carpenters,	$63 00		
Labor,	718 11		
Lead,	78 75		
Lumber,	7 88		
Painters,	50 00		
Plumbing and supplies,	470 58		
Steam pipe and fittings,	359 62		
		1,747 94	
ROADWAY.			
Horses,	$435 00		
Road machine,	175 00		
		610 00	
			6,269 35
Total public buildings, etc., expenses, 1905,		. . .	$194,827 76

SINKING FUNDS, ETC.

DETAIL No. 305.

APPROPRIATIONS FOR SUNDRY FUNDS.

Massachusetts school fund,		$100,000 00
Prisons and hospitals loan sinking fund,	$53,079 00	
State highway loan sinking fund,	90,966 00	
Harbor improvement loan sinking fund,	4,157 00	
Medfield Insane Asylum loan sinking fund,	30,160 00	
State House loan sinking fund,	93,843 00	
Massachusetts war loan sinking fund,	23,727 00	
		295,932 00
		$395,932 00

INTEREST.

DETAIL No. 306.

INTEREST.

	1904.	1905.	Interest on Grade Crossing Assessments, etc.
Abolition grade crossings loan,	$280,762 50	$281,095 00	$46,442 36
Abolition grade crossings loan, refund,	–	4,409 88	–
Boston, Hartford & Erie Railroad loan,	2,250 75	–	–
Harbor improvement loan,	17,500 00	17,500 00	–
Massachusetts Hospital for Consumptives loan,	14,905 00	14,905 00	–
Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics loan,	12,418 50	12,418 50	–
Massachusetts war loan,	37,200 00	37,200 00	–
Medfield Insane Asylum loan,	48,783 00	50,673 00	–
Metropolitan parks loan, series two (Commonwealth's half),	59,937 00	75,550 20	–
Prisons and hospitals loan,	66,265 62	85,607 50	4,375 00
State House loan,	19,650 00	28,297 50	523 65
State House construction loan,	118,730 00	118,580 00	–
State highway loan,	153,012 50	161,237 50	4,423 61
Temporary loan,	55,976 94	59,711 82	–
	$887,391 81	$947,185 90	$55,764 62
Less accrued interest,	114,473 49	55,764 62	
Net interest,	$772,918 32	$891,421 28	

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1905 in Detail.** DETAILS 307, 308.

MISCELLANEOUS.

DETAIL No. 307.

METROPOLITAN BOULEVARDS, MAINTENANCE.

[Acts 1899, chap. 419; 1905, chap. 200.]

Commonwealth's one-half,		$44,412 00

DETAIL No. 308.

RAILROAD INQUESTS.

[Revised Laws, chap. 24, sect. 14; Acts 1905, chap. 46.]

REPORTS OF EVIDENCE GIVEN AT INQUESTS.		
Steam Railroads.		
Boston & Albany Railroad Company,	$116 29	
Boston & Maine Railroad,	604 11	
Boston, Revere Beach & Lynn Railroad Company,	5 50	
Central Vermont Railroad Company,	83 20	
New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company,	488 85	
New York Central & Hudson River Railroad Company,	8 00	
Street Railways.		
Berkshire,	24 25	
Blue Hills,	8 00	
Boston Elevated,	164 25	
Boston & Northern,	119 06	
Boston & Worcester,	14 84	
Bristol & Norfolk,	10 00	
Brockton & Plymouth,	5 00	
Citizens' Electric,	13 00	
Concord, Maynard & Hudson,	9 40	
Greenfield & Turners Falls,	12 80	
Haverhill & Southern New Hampshire,	2 25	
Holyoke,	13 01	
Hoosac Valley,	8 45	
Interstate Consolidated,	5 75	
Milford & Uxbridge,	31 75	
Northampton,	16 50	
Old Colony,	121 45	
Springfield,	6 25	
Springfield & Eastern,	5 75	
Templeton,	13 46	
Union,	20 33	
Worcester Consolidated,	8 97	
Worcester & Southbridge,	82 50	
		2,022 97
Amount carried forward,		$46,434 97

DETAIL No. 309.

DAMAGES BY WILD DEER.

[Acts 1903, chap. 407; 1905, chap. 60.]

Amount brought forward,		$46,434 97
Sundry parties,		1,117 05

DETAIL No. 310.

MEDICAL EXAMINER FEES.

[Acts 1905, chap. 60.]

F. S. Atwood, Salem,	$9 30	
G. G. Bailey, Ipswich,	3 40	
F. H. Baker, Worcester,	23 10	
H. G. Blake, Woburn,	3 00	
F. A. Bragg, Foxborough,	5 80	
O. J. Brown, North Adams,	4 90	
A. W. Buck, Fall River,	16 50	
W. T. Clark, Worcester,	2 20	
H. Colt, Pittsfield,	4 30	
J. F. Croston, Haverhill,	6 20	
S. F. Davis, Orleans,	3 20	
G. W. Dow, Lawrence,	6 20	
F. W. Draper, Boston,	33 10	
F. W. Draper, Brookline,	17 80	
T. M. Durrell, Somerville,	13 00	
H. K. Foster, Peabody,	1 80	
J. C. Frazer, East Weymouth,	4 40	
J. H. Gifford, Fall River,	1 80	
C. W. Haddock, Beverly,	3 40	
F. A. Harris, Boston,	25 10	
A. H. Hodgdon, Dedham,	3 20	
E. G. Hoitt, Marlborough,	3 60	
G. de N. Hough, New Bedford,	8 60	
R. C. Hurd, Newburyport,	4 30	
J. C. Irish, Lowell,	11 60	
W. L. Johnson, Uxbridge,	4 50	
C. S. Knight, Westborough,	6 00	
E. W. Norwood, Spencer,	14 80	
N. K. Noyes, Duxbury,	60	
A. E. Paine, Brockton,	5 00	
J. G. Pinkham, Lynn,	10 40	
S. D. Presbury, Taunton,	5 80	
S. F. Quimby, Gloucester,	7 10	
E. A. Sawyer, Gardner,	2 40	
J. P. Schneider, Palmer,	2 40	
C. Seymour, Northampton,	5 40	
W. J. Sleeper, Westford,	3 20	
G. Stedman, Boston,	13 20	
C. Sturtevant, Hyde Park,	4 80	
F. H. Thompson, Fitchburg,	6 80	
		312 20
Amount carried forward,		$47,864 22

DETAIL No. 311.

PAYMENT OF CLAIMS ARISING FROM THE DEATH OF FIREMEN IN THE DISCHARGE OF THEIR DUTIES.

[Revised Laws, chap. 32, sect. 77; Acts 1905, chap. 32.]

Amount brought forward,		$47,864 22
Harry L. Giggey — Frances J. Giggey, administratrix,	$1,000 00	
Phineas W. Coleman — Inez C. Coleman, administratrix,	1,000 00	
Robert T. Fisher — Annie J. Fisher, administratrix,	1,000 00	
William H. Butler — Cora A. S. Butler, administratrix,	1,000 00	
Albert D. Kingsley — Samuel Wood, administrator,	1,000 00	
Julius M. Hesse — Almira A. Hesse, administratrix,	1,000 00	
		6,000 00

DETAIL No. 312.

CONSTRUCTION OF ROADS IN MASHPEE AND TRURO.

[Acts 1870, chap. 293; 1901, chap. 227; 1905, chap. 60.]

Barnstable County: —		
Mashpee,	$300 00	
Truro,	500 00	
		800 00

DETAIL No. 313.

GRATUITIES.

Herbert H. Churchill, Res. 1905, chap. 10; Acts 1905, chap. 346,	$175 00	
Lemuel D. and Anna Burr, Res. 1905, chap. 11; Acts 1905, chap. 346,	150 00	
Herbert A. Clark, Res. 1905, chap. 22; Acts 1905, chap. 346,	125 00	
John Foster, Res. 1905, chap. 23; Acts 1905, chap. 346,	100 00	
Cornelius Usher, Res. 1905, chap. 24; Acts 1905, chap. 346,	1,000 00	
Albert A. Hartshorn, Res. 1905, chap. 28; Acts 1905, chap. 346,	150 00	
Fred E. Bolton, Res. 1905, chap. 42; Acts 1905, chap. 431,	237 51	
William E. Mountain, Res. 1905, chap. 43; Acts 1905, chap. 431,	125 00	
Patrick Rowen, Res. 1905, chap. 52; Acts 1905, chap. 431,	600 00	
John P. Whalen, Res. 1905, chap. 99; Acts 1905, chap. 480,	650 00	
		3,312 51
Amount carried forward,		$57,976 73

DETAIL No. 314.

MASSACHUSETTS STATE FIREMEN'S ASSOCIATION.

[Revised Laws, chap. 32, sect. 71; Acts 1902, chap. 108; 1905, chap. 30.]

Amount brought forward,		$57,976 73
Treasurer of the association, for the firemen's relief fund of Massachusetts,		12,000 00

DETAIL No. 315.

LIQUOR LICENSES.

[Res. 1904, chap. 11; Acts 1905, chap. 206.]

Treasurer city of Fall River, refund,		216 99

DETAIL No. 316.

EXPENSES OF ELECTORAL COLLEGE.

[Acts 1904, chap. 316.]

COMPENSATION AND EXPENSES OF ELECTORS.		
At large, Edwin U. Curtis of Boston,	$7 00	
At large, William W. Crapo of New Bedford,	17 00	
District 1. Robert M. Woods of Hatfield,	30 00	
" 2. Norman P. Wood of Northfield,	27 00	
" 3. Calvin D. Paige of Southbridge,	20 00	
" 4. Walter P. Hall of Fitchburg,	16 00	
" 5. Newton P. Frye of North Andover,	12 00	
" 6. George H. Dole of Haverhill,	13 00	
" 7. Clarence F. Fernald of Melrose,	8 00	
" 8. George W. Perkins of Somerville,	7 00	
" 9. Francis L. Auld of Boston,	7 00	
" 10. Milton C. Paige of Boston,	7 00	
" 11. Thomas Sherwin of Boston,	7 00	
" 12. Abbott E. French of Canton,	9 00	
" 13. Benjamin Anthony of New Bedford,	17 00	
" 14. Robert A. Hammond of Sandwich,	19 00	
Printing,	68 60	
Stenographer,	19 80	
		311 40

DETAIL No. 317.

GREYLOCK STATE RESERVATION.

[Acts 1904, chaps. 411 and 461.]

Joseph Bissaillon,	$300 00		
Warren B. Dean,	1,000 00		
Leonard A. Rider,	1,000 00		
Henry J. Arnold,	50 00		
South Adams Savings Bank,	375 00		
Shaw & Harrington, attorneys for Paul and Selma Scholz,	2,025 00		
Amount carried forward,		. . .	$70,505 12

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1905 in Detail.** DETAILS 318, 319.

GREYLOCK STATE RESERVATION — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,			$70,505 12
Andrew Hall,	$375 00		
Richmond Iron Company,	2,900 00		
Robert B. Cummings *et al.*,	1,825 00		
Everett Andrews *et al.*,	325 00		
		$10,175 00	
Recording titles,		101 25	
Surveying,		445 13	
			10,721 38

DETAIL No. 318.

MOUNT TOM STATE RESERVATION.

[Acts 1903, chaps. 264 and 427; 1905, chap. 480.]

Land: —			
C. Clark,	$1,317 06		
L. S. Parsons,	1,014 87		
Mount Tom Railroad Company,	1,000 00		
C. I. Parsons,	825 00		
Luther B. Searls' heirs,	575 00		
Charles N. and May T. Clark,	485 00		
Lucius E. Parsons, administrator,	400 00		
Zenas B. Clark,	320 00		
J. B. O'Donnell,	314 50		
A. S. Hendrick,	300 00		
Fred Tatro *et al.*,	275 00		
J. L. Michichoosky,	260 00		
T. Parsons *et ux.*,	200 00		
W. Whitney,	188 00		
Margaret and Hugo Oberkempt,	150 00		
Easthampton Savings Bank,	131 45		
F. W. Hennick,	125 00		
Adolphus Jeffway,	100 00		
E. M. Terry,	94 63		
William H. Rich,	90 00		
V. E. Mitchell,	61 00		
C. B. Hendrick,	10 00		
		$8,236 51	
L. H. Warner, services,		275 00	
E. Brooks, services,		90 00	
Recording deeds, etc.,		372 06	
Engineering services,		286 87	
Services in acquiring land,		336 54	
Surveys, maps, etc.,		67 37	
Travelling expenses,		26 58	
			9,690 93

DETAIL No. 319.

LOUISIANA PURCHASE EXPOSITION.

[Res. 1903, chap. 42; 1904, chap. 77; Acts 1903, chap. 337; 1904, chap. 407.]

BOARD OF MANAGERS.			
George Harris, president,	Without compensation.		
Sarah C. Sears, vice-president,			
May Alden Ward,			
Thomas B. Fitzpatrick,			
Wilson H. Fairbank,			
Amount carried forward,			$90,917 43

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1905 in Detail.** DETAIL 320.

LOUISIANA PURCHASE EXPOSITION — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,			$90,917 43
GENERAL EXPENSES.			
James M. Perkins, secretary,	$625 00		
Clerical assistance,	360 00		
Expressage, freight, etc.,	122 16		
Newspapers, etc.,	16 64		
Photographs,	33 60		
Printing,	605 00		
Rent of office,	199 98		
Sundries,	71 33		
Telephone service and telegrams,	67 65		
Travelling expenses,	102 51		
		$2,203 87	
AGRICULTURAL EXHIBIT.			
Expressage, freight, etc.,		12 29	
ART EXHIBIT.			
Labor, packing and teaming paintings, etc.,		490 61	
HISTORICAL EXHIBIT.			
Photographs,	$25 00		
Sundries,	14 70		
		39 70	
MASSACHUSETTS BUILDING.			
Clerical assistance,	$105 00		
Electric light and supplies,	13 86		
Groceries and provisions,	19 31		
Hotel bills and travelling expenses,	118 10		
Labor,	196 35		
Plumbing,	85 36		
Sundries,	48 90		
		586 88	
			3,333 35

DETAIL No. 320.

LEWIS AND CLARK EXPOSITION, AT PORTLAND, ORE.

[Res. 1904, chap. 96; Acts 1904, chap. 461; 1905, chaps. 68 and 480.]

MASSACHUSETTS BUILDING.			
Construction, etc.			
E. A. Lynds, contract,	$5,340 00		
Awnings,	34 00		
Electric lights, wiring, supplies, etc.,	200 70		
Hardware, etc.,	144 90		
Labor,	1,248 00		
Paints, oils, etc.,	18 40		
Plumbing,	14 00		
		$7,000 00	
Miscellaneous Expenses.			
Cleaning carpets,	$34 43		
Clerical assistance, etc.,	433 05		
Expenses of dedication, luncheons, receptions, etc.,	748 39		
Expressage, freight, etc,	990 49		
Hotel bills, travelling expenses, etc.,	314 29		
Laundry,	50 57		
Rent of office,	133 32		
Signs, banners, etc.,	150 00		
Amounts carried forward,		$7,000 00	$94,250 78

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1905 in Detail.** DETAILS 321-325.

LEWIS AND CLARK EXPOSITION, AT PORTLAND, ORE. — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$7,000 00	$94,250 78
Sundries,	$645 43		
Transportation of legislative delegation to Portland, Ore., and return,	4,500 00		
Water,	93 68		
		8,093 65	
			15,093 65

DETAIL No. 321.

SUPPORT OF SARAH JANE ROBINSON.

[Res. 1889, chap. 79; Acts 1905, chap. 60.]

County of Middlesex, 1905,			400 00

DETAIL No. 322.

CAPE COD PILGRIM MONUMENT ASSOCIATION.

[Res. 1902, chap. 127; Acts 1905, chap. 300.]

Howard F. Hopkins, treasurer,			25,000 00

DETAIL No. 323.

STATUE OF MAJ.-GEN. WILLIAM F. BARTLETT.

[Res. 1901, chap. 127; Acts 1905, chap. 300.]

Clerical assistance,		$24 00	
Expressage,		59 67	
Postage,		15 00	
Preparing, editing and printing 2,500 copies of Memorial,		1,028 76	
			1,127 43

DETAIL No. 324.

DEDICATION OF STATUE OF MAJ.-GEN. JOSEPH HOOKER.

[Res. 1903, chap. 44; Acts 1903, chap. 337.]

Clerical assistance,		$34 00	
Expressage,		154 75	
Labor,		12 00	
Postage,		65 00	
Removing bronze tablet from pedestal,		121 50	
Reprinting Memorial, 2,500 copies,		1,641 44	
Stationery,		34 00	
			2,062 69

DETAIL No. 325.

LICENSING COAL DEALERS.

[Acts 1903, chaps. 484 and 485.]

Printing,			2 50
Total miscellaneous expenses, 1905,			$137,937 05

PART II.

FUNDS.

Summary and detailed statements of the transactions of the various funds and trust deposits for 1905 and present investments, etc.

STATEMENT	VI.	Summary of receipts and payments.
STATEMENT	VII.	Direct debt sinking funds.
STATEMENT	VIII.	Trust funds.
STATEMENT	IX.	Loan funds.
STATEMENT	X.	Metropolitan district and armory funds.
STATEMENT	XI.	Trust deposits.
STATEMENT	XII.	Aggregate amount of funds and trust deposits, also cash and securities in each.
STATEMENT	XIII.	Unpaid warrants.
STATEMENT	XIV.	Direct debt in detail.
STATEMENT	XV.	Direct debt sinking funds in detail.
STATEMENT	XVI.	Contingent debt in detail.
STATEMENT	XVII.	Contingent debt sinking funds in detail.
STATEMENT	XVIII.	Real estate, etc., the property of the Commonwealth.

Statements VII. to XI., inclusive, show the transactions of the funds for 1905 and present investments.

STATEMENT VI.—Receipts and Payments

Receipts on Account of Funds.

Detail			
	Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,	. . .	$5,129,829 14
	Direct Debt Sinking Funds.		
326	Abolition of grade crossings loan,	$411,031 70	
327	Harbor improvement loan,	35,665 53	
328	Massachusetts war loan,	138,945 67	
329	Medfield Insane Asylum loan,	211,438 15	
330	Metropolitan parks loan, series two,	42,976 01	
331	Prisons and hospitals loan,	276,258 81	
332	State highway loan,	494,943 17	
333	State House loans,	973,657 05	
			2,584,916 09
	Trust Funds.		
334	Bar examiners,	$5,835 00	
335	Board of Registration in Embalming,	5,000 00	
336	Commonwealth flats improvement,	97,342 54	
337	Danvers Insane Hospital,	58,018 91	
338	Dividends from insolvent corporations,	6 32	
338	Dividends from insolvent corporations, income,	2,256 21	
339	Escheated estates,	10,319 21	
339	Escheated estates, income,	4,165 67	
340	Fitchburg Railroad Securities loan, income,	200,000 00	
341	Foxborough State Hospital,	28,402 27	
342	Gas and Electric Light Commissioners,	32,920 95	
343	Harbor compensation,	124,607 52	
343	Harbor compensation, income,	22,173 43	
345	Land registration assurance,	12,633 16	
346	Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics,	36,749 72	
347	Massachusetts Reformatory industries,	271,178 29	
348	Massachusetts School for the Feeble-minded,	89,606 05	
349	Massachusetts school,	333,225 00	
349	Massachusetts school, income,	223,272 67	
350	Massachusetts State Sanatorium,	64,238 39	
351	Massachusetts volunteers,	18,584 42	
352	Medfield Insane Asylum,	12,743 72	
353	Millicent Library, income,	3,200 00	
354	Northampton Insane Hospital,	46,566 63	
355	Railroad Commissioners,	50,282 60	
356	Reformatory Prison for Women industries,	39,075 13	
357	Robert Charles Billings, State Normal Art School,	5 04	
357	Robert Charles Billings, State Normal Art School, income,	65 97	
358	Robert Charles Billings, State Normal School in Framingham,	505 04	
358	Robert Charles Billings, State Normal School in Framingham, income,	65 06	
359	Rogers book, income,	37 47	
360	State Colony for the Insane,	538 65	
361	State Farm industries,	11,059 58	
362	State Prison industries,	396,650 43	
363	Taunton Insane Hospital,	39,039 17	
364	Technical education, Commonwealth grant,	88,000 00	
364	Technical education, Commonwealth grant, income,	6,980 77	
365	Technical education, United States grant, income,	10,950 00	
366	Todd normal school,	5,000 00	
	Amounts carried forward,	$2,351,300 99	$7,714,745 23

on Account of Funds for 1905.

Payments on Account of Funds.

Detail			
	Direct Debt Sinking Funds.		
326	Abolition of grade crossings loan,	$413,735 00	
327	Harbor improvement loan,	47,000 00	
328	Massachusetts war loan,	143,250 00	
329	Medfield Insane Asylum loan,	218,600 00	
330	Metropolitan parks loan, series two,	85,166 04	
331	Prisons and hospitals loan,	280,984 08	
332	State highway loan,	503,690 38	
333	State house loans,	985,200 00	
			$2,677,625 50
	Trust Funds.		
334	Bar examiners,	$5,155 42	
336	Commonwealth flats improvement,	130,606 33	
337	Danvers Insane Hospital,	60,819 95	
338	Dividends from insolvent corporations,	45,050 87	
338	Dividends from insolvent corporations, income,	395 41	
339	Escheated estates,	124,275 09	
339	Escheated estates, income,	349 00	
340	Fitchburg Railroad securities loan, income,	200,980 00	
341	Foxborough State Hospital,	37,582 70	
342	Gas and Electric Light Commissioners,	32,264 28	
343	Harbor compensation,	218,900 00	
343	Harbor compensation, income,	8,941 51	
344	Improvement of South Bay in Boston,	837 54	
345	Land registration,	13,500 00	
346	Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics,	44,795 31	
347	Massachusetts Reformatory industries,	252,281 69	
348	Massachusetts School for the Feeble-minded,	88,115 91	
349	Massachusetts school,	330,000 00	
349	Massachusetts school, income,	242,640 47	
350	Massachusetts State Sanatorium,	74,532 76	
351	Massachusetts volunteers,	31,500 00	
352	Medfield Insane Asylum,	31,231 34	
353	Millicent Library, income,	3,200 00	
354	Northampton Insane Hospital,	36,854 11	
355	Railroad Commissioners,	50,888 15	
356	Reformatory Prison for Women industries,	36,171 45	
357	Robert Charles Billings, State Normal Art School,	1,517 58	
357	Robert Charles Billings, State Normal Art School, income,	10 35	
358	Robert Charles Billings, State Normal School in Framingham,	2,017 58	
358	Robert Charles Billings, State Normal School in Framingham, income,	46 49	
361	State Farm industries,	20,015 59	
362	State Prison industries,	366,511 67	
363	Taunton Insane Hospital,	42,739 43	
364	Technical education, Commonwealth grant,	92,000 00	
364	Technical education, Commonwealth grant, income,	9,475 58	
365	Technical education, United States grant, income,	10,950 00	
366	Todd normal school,	10,100 00	
	Amounts carried forward,	$2,657,253 56	$2,677,625 50

STATEMENT VI.—Receipts and Payments

RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF FUNDS — *Continued.*

Detail			
	Amounts brought forward, ...	$2,351,300 99	$7,714,745 23
	Trust Funds — Con.		
366	Todd normal school, income, ...	361 07	
367	Westborough Insane Hospital, ...	58,995 86	
368	Worcester Insane Asylum, ...	11,044 96	
369	Worcester Insane Hospital, ...	76,575 22	
			2,498,278 10
	Loan Funds.		
370	Abolition of grade crossings, ...	$401,043 40	
371	Abolition of grade crossings, Boston, Hyde Park and Dedham, ...	42,644 58	
372	Harbor improvement, ...	22,000 00	
373	Massachusetts Hospital for Consumptives,	1,000 00	
375	Medfield Insane Asylum, ...	60	
376	Prisons and hospitals, ...	301,021 38	
376	Prisons and hospitals, premium, ...	13,668 00	
377	State highway, ...	497,991 30	
377	State highway, premium, ...	6,687 50	
378	State House, ...	62,795 00	
			1,348,851 76
	Metropolitan District and Armory Funds.		
	Metropolitan parks: —		
380	Trust fund, ...	$1 82	
381	Loan sinking fund, ...	219,134 12	
382	Loan interest fund, ...	293,216 46	
383	Loan fund, ...	370,000 00	
383	Loan fund, premium, ...	23,947 50	
384	Expense fund, ...	90,426 75	
385	Maintenance fund, ...	186,370 49	
386	Maintenance fund, Nantasket, ...	18,079 92	
387	Loan sinking fund, series two, ...	42,976 01	
388	Loan interest fund, series two, ...	179,034 62	
389	Loan fund, series two, ...	327,352 00	
389	Loan fund, series two, premium, ...	18,925 00	
390	Maintenance fund, boulevards, ...	89,214 96	
391	Maintenance fund, Wellington bridge, .	2,657 34	
			1,861,336 99
	Metropolitan sewerage: —		
392	Loan sinking fund, north system, . . .	$106,992 13	
393	Loan interest fund, north system, . . .	195,409 32	
394	Loan fund, north system, ...	129 87	
395	Maintenance fund, north system, . . .	133,111 78	
396	Loan sinking fund, south system, . . .	56,860 70	
397	Loan interest fund, south system, . . .	320,546 70	
398	Loan fund, south system, ...	57,909 26	
399	Maintenance fund, south system, . . .	151,317 94	
			1,022,277 70
	Metropolitan water: —		
400	Loan sinking fund, ...	$990,069 69	
401	Loan interest fund, ...	1,341,062 94	
402	Loan fund, ...	678,194 65	
402	Loan fund, premium, ...	37,446 50	
403	Maintenance fund, ...	328,624 16	
			3,375,397 94
	Armory: —		
404	Loan sinking fund, ...	$96,251 68	
405	Loan interest fund, ...	65,428 90	
	Amounts carried forward, ...	$161,680 58	$17,820,887 72

on Account of Funds for 1905.

PAYMENTS ON ACCOUNT OF FUNDS — *Continued.*

Detail			
	Amounts brought forward, ...	$2,657,253 56	$2,677,625 50
	Trust Funds — Con.		
366	Todd normal school, income, ...	343 39	
367	Westborough Insane Hospital, ...	67,545 22	
368	Worcester Insane Asylum, ...	2,019 18	
369	Worcester Insane Hospital, ...	91,416 39	
			2,818,577 74
	Loan Funds.		
370	Abolition of grade crossings, ...	$876,579 79	
371	Abolition of grade crossings, Boston, Hyde Park and Dedham, ...	140,500 00	
372	Harbor improvement, ...	51,850 00	
373	Massachusetts Hospital for Consumptives,	45,144 26	
374	Massachusetts war, ...	494 28	
375	Medfield Insane Asylum, ...	140,423 59	
376	Prisons and hospitals, ...	538,338 63	
376	Prisons and hospitals, premium, ...	13,668 00	
377	State highway, ...	946,154 25	
377	State highway, premium, ...	6,687 50	
378	State House, ...	79,085 65	
379	State House construction, Memorial Hall,	75 00	
			2,839,000 95
	Metropolitan District and Armory Funds.		
	Metropolitan parks: —		
381	Loan sinking fund, ...	$218,311 82	
382	Loan interest fund, ...	307,998 35	
383	Loan fund, ...	459,156 59	
383	Loan fund, premium, ...	23,947 50	
384	Expense fund, ...	78,537 70	
385	Maintenance fund, ...	190,246 76	
386	Maintenance fund, Nantasket, ...	18,131 56	
387	Loan sinking fund, series two, ...	85,166 03	
388	Loan interest fund, series two, ...	176,341 42	
389	Loan fund, series two, ...	288,722 58	
389	Loan fund, series two, premium, ...	18,925 00	
390	Maintenance fund, boulevards, ...	92,879 70	
391	Maintenance fund, Wellington bridge, .	2,657 34	
			1,961,022 35
	Metropolitan sewerage: —		
392	Loan sinking fund, north system, . . .	$141,687 50	
393	Loan interest fund, north system, . . .	188,299 64	
394	Loan fund, north system, ...	2,260 65	
395	Maintenance fund, north system, . . .	117,997 07	
396	Loan sinking fund, south system, . . .	66,257 50	
397	Loan interest fund, south system, . . .	320,546 70	
398	Loan fund, south system, ...	114,296 99	
399	Maintenance fund, south system, . . .	149,548 69	
			1,100,294 74
	Metropolitan water: —		
400	Loan sinking fund, ...	$1,005,588 01	
401	Loan interest fund, ...	1,323,440 37	
402	Loan fund, ...	699,064 07	
402	Loan fund, premium, ...	37,446 50	
403	Maintenance fund, ...	327,712 58	
			3,393,251 53
	Armory: —		
404	Loan sinking fund, ...	$112,239 56	
405	Loan interest fund, ...	63,948 48	
	Amounts carried forward, ...	$176,188 04	$14,789,772 81

STATEMENT [illegible].—Receipts and Payments

[illegible]—Continued.

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	
		234,068 98
[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	
		481,631 60
[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	
		4,100 00
[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	$15,540,688 30

on Account of Funds for 1905.

PAYMENTS ON ACCOUNT OF FUNDS — *Continued.*

Detail			
	Amounts brought forward, ...	$176,188 04	$14,789,772 81
	Metropolitan District and Armory Funds — Con.		
	Armory — *Con.*		
406	Loan fund, ...	107,430 13	
406	Loan fund, premium, ...	1,388 40	
			285,006 57
	Charles River basin: —		
407	Loan sinking fund, ...	$42,676 90	
408	Loan interest fund, ...	17,245 58	
409	Loan fund, ...	535,470 30	
	Loan fund, premium, ...	22,709 60	
			618,102 38
	Trust Deposits.		
411	Massachusetts Mutual Accident Association, ...	. . .	2,000 00
	Trust Deposit Incomes.		
413	Berkshire Life Insurance Company, . .	$3,000 00	
414	Boston, New York & Cape Cod Canal Company, ...	6,475 00	
415	Boston Elevated Railway Company, . .	15,000 00	
416	Boston Mutual Life Insurance Company,	759 00	
417	British and Foreign Marine Insurance Company, ...	10,980 38	
418	Colonial Life Association, ...	287 50	
419	Columbian National Life Insurance Company, ...	7,000 00	
420	Commercial Union Assurance Company, limited, ...	3,500 00	
421	Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation, limited, ...	5,925 00	
423	Frankfort Marine Accident and Plate Glass Insurance Company, ...	6,000 00	
424	Grand Lodge of the Order Sons of St. George, ...	40 40	
425	John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Company, ...	3,500 00	
426	London Assurance Corporation, . . .	3,500 00	
427	Maritime Insurance Company, limited, .	3,500 00	
430	Massachusetts Mutual Accident Association, ...	855 00	
431	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company, ...	3,000 00	
432	National Assurance Company of Ireland, .	6,950 00	
433	New England Commercial Travellers Association, ...	1,000 00	
434	New England Mutual Life Insurance Company, ...	3,000 00	
435	New Zealand Insurance Company, . .	6,000 00	
437	Reliance Marine Insurance Company, .	875 00	
438	Royal Exchange Assurance Company, .	7,000 00	
439	State Mutual Life Insurance Company, .	6,000 00	
	Amounts carried forward, ...	$104,147 28	$15,694,881 76

STATEMENT VI.—Receipts and Payments

RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF FUNDS — *Concluded.*

Detail			
	Amounts brought forward, . . .	$91,252 09	$18,540,688 30
	Trust Deposit Incomes — Con.		
436	Protective Disability Insurance Company,	117 94	
437	Reliance Marine Insurance Company, .	875 00	
438	Royal Exchange Assurance Company, .	7,000 00	
439	State Mutual Life Insurance Company, .	6,000 00	
440	Supreme Council American Legion of Honor, ...	5,495 00	
441	Thames and Mersey Marine Insurance Company, ...	3,500 00	
442	Union Health and Accident Company, .	53 34	
443	United States Indemnity Society, . .	40 00	
444	Union Marine Insurance Company, . .	5,349 92	
445	Workmen's Casualty Company, . . .	15 13	
			119,698 42
	Total, ...	. . .	$18,660,386 72

on Account of Funds for 1905.

PAYMENTS ON ACCOUNT OF FUNDS — *Concluded.*

Detail			
	Amounts brought forward, . . .	$104,147 28	$15,694,881 76
	Trust Deposit Incomes — Con.		
440	Supreme Council American Legion of Honor, ...	5,595 00	
441	Thames and Mersey Marine Insurance Company, ...	3,500 00	
444	Union Marine Insurance Company, . .	5,349 92	
			118,592 20
			$15,813,473 96
	Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906, ...	. . .	2,846,912 76
	Total, ...	. . .	$18,660,386 72

STATEMENT VII.

DIRECT DEBT SINKING FUNDS.

TRANSACTIONS OF 1905 AND PRESENT INVESTMENTS.

DETAIL No. 326.

ABOLITION OF GRADE CROSSINGS LOAN SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1890, chap. 428; 1893, chap. 424; 1894, chaps. 216, 467 and 545; 1896, chap. 439.]

RECEIPTS.		
Income from investments,	. . .	$212,961 70
Attleborough note,	$1,000 00	
Blackstone note,	1,000 00	
Cambridge bond,	1,000 00	
Dartmouth bond,	2,500 00	
Gloucester bonds,	28,000 00	
Holbrook note,	5,000 00	
Lexington note,	10,000 00	
Lowell note,	750 00	
Mansfield note,	140 00	
Melrose note,	19,000 00	
Nantucket note,	2,000 00	
Needham bond,	1,000 00	
Needham note,	5,000 00	
Norwood notes,	2,000 00	
Peabody note,	2,000 00	
Quincy bonds,	4,000 00	
Swampscott note,	3,000 00	
Vermont note,	100,000 00	
Wakefield bonds,	2,000 00	
Walpole note,	1,000 00	
Ware bond,	680 00	
Westfield bonds,	4,000 00	
Westfield note,	3,000 00	
		198,070 00
Total receipts,	. . .	$411,031 70
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,	. . .	8,933 27
		$419,964 97
PAYMENTS.		
Attleborough bonds,	$26,000 00	
Boston bonds,	50,000 00	
Brockton bonds,	13,000 00	
Brookline note,	20,000 00	
Haverhill bonds,	5,000 00	
Holbrook note,	5,000 00	
Holyoke bonds,	10,000 00	
Natick bonds,	2,000 00	
Needham note,	5,000 00	
New Bedford bond,	1,000 00	
North Adams notes,	6,000 00	
Plymouth bonds,	8,000 00	
Saugus bonds,	18,000 00	
Swampscott notes,	29,700 00	
Amount carried forward,	$188,700 00	

STATEMENT VII. **Direct Debt Sinking Funds.** DETAIL 326.

ABOLITION OF GRADE CROSSINGS LOAN SINKING FUND — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward,	$198,700 00	
Vermont note,	100,000 00	
Watertown bonds,	14,000 00	
Abolition grade crossings loan bonds,	101,000 00	
		$413,700 00
Printing bonds,		35 00
Total payments,		$413,735 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		6,229 97
		$419,964 97
PRESENT INVESTMENTS.		
Abington bond,	$1,000 00	
Acushnet note,	1,000 00	
Arlington bonds,	71,000 00	
Athol bonds,	2,000 00	
Attleborough bonds,	46,000 00	
Attleborough notes,	6,000 00	
Belfast (Me.) bonds,	10,000 00	
Boston bonds,	265,000 00	
Bourne bonds,	3,200 00	
Brockton bonds,	29,000 00	
Brookline note,	20,000 00	
Burlington (Vt.) bonds,	20,000 00	
Central Falls (R. I.) bonds,	30,000 00	
Dartmouth bonds,	22,500 00	
Deering (Me.) bonds,	16,000 00	
Dover (N. H.) bonds,	3,000 00	
Easthampton notes,	7,300 00	
Eastport (Me.) bonds,	10,000 00	
Fall River bonds,	5,000 00	
Foxborough bonds,	16,000 00	
Framingham note,	3,500 00	
Gloucester bonds,	151,000 00	
Gloucester notes,	11,100 00	
Haverhill bonds,	5,000 00	
Holyoke bonds,	158,000 00	
Hull notes,	6,100 00	
Leicester notes,	4,000 00	
Lowell notes,	3,750 00	
Lynn bond,	28,000 00	
Malden bonds,	68,000 00	
Mansfield notes,	700 00	
Medford notes,	18,000 00	
Millis bonds,	22,000 00	
Nantucket notes,	14,000 00	
Natick bonds,	2,000 00	
Needham bonds,	29,500 00	
New Bedford bond,	1,000 00	
North Adams notes,	26,516 64	
North Attleborough notes,	16,000 00	
North Brookfield notes,	20,000 00	
Norwood notes,	2,000 00	
Peabody notes,	4,000 00	
Plainfield note,	300 00	
Plymouth bonds,	8,000 00	
Quincy bonds,	12,000 00	
Saugus bonds,	18,000 00	
Saugus notes,	6,000 00	
Amount carried forward,	$1,222,466 64	

STATEMENT VII. **Direct Debt Sinking Funds.** DETAIL 327.

ABOLITION OF GRADE CROSSINGS LOAN SINKING FUND — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,	$1,222,466 64	
Scituate note,	10,000 00	
Southbridge bonds,	10,000 00	
South Hadley note,	20,000 00	
Spencer bonds,	10,000 00	
Stamford (Conn.) bond,	1,000 00	
Stoneham bonds,	31,000 00	
Swampscott notes,	38,700 00	
Wakefield bonds,	35,000 00	
Ware bonds,	11,560 00	
Waterbury (Conn.) bonds,	18,000 00	
Watertown bonds,	14,000 00	
Westborough note,	4,000 00	
Westfield bonds,	36,000 00	
Westfield note,	11,000 00	
Willimantic (Conn.) bonds,	75,000 00	
Abolition of grade crossings loan bonds,	101,000 00	
Boston & Maine Railroad bonds,	5,000,000 00	
		$6,648,726 64
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		6,229 97
		$6,654,956 61

FITCHBURG RAILROAD SECURITIES LOAN SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1898, chap. 408; 1900, chap. 426.]

No transactions, 1905.	
PRESENT INVESTMENT.	
Fitchburg Railroad bonds,	$5,000,000 00

DETAIL No. 327.

HARBOR IMPROVEMENT LOAN SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1897, chap. 513; 1900, chap. 39.]

RECEIPTS.		
Income from investments,		$5,828 53
Amesbury note,	$500 00	
Blackstone note,	2,000 00	
Boxborough note,	1,000 00	
Bridgewater note,	5,000 00	
Malden bond,	1,000 00	
Quincy bonds,	1,500 00	
Rutland notes,	800 00	
		11,800 00
United States, on civil war interest claim,	$13,880 00	
Revenue appropriation,	4,157 00	
		18,037 00
Total receipts,		$35,665 53
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		12,089 94
		$47,755 47

STATEMENT VII. **Direct Debt Sinking Funds.** DETAIL 328.

HARBOR IMPROVEMENT LOAN SINKING FUND — *Concluded.*

PAYMENTS.		
Bridgewater note,	$5,000 00	
Brockton bonds,	5,000 00	
Holyoke bond,	5,000 00	
Malden bonds,	10,000 00	
Natick bonds,	2,500 00	
Plymouth note,	1,000 00	
Reading note,	2,000 00	
Rockland note,	1,000 00	
South Deerfield bonds,	2,000 00	
Stoneham bonds,	2,000 00	
Truro note,	500 00	
Waltham bond,	1,000 00	
Winthrop notes,	10,000 00	
Total payments,		$47,000 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		755 47
		$47,755 47
PRESENT INVESTMENTS.		
Amesbury notes,	$1,000 00	
Boxborough notes,	2,500 00	
Brockton bonds,	5,000 00	
Holyoke bond,	5,000 00	
Lynn bond,	1,000 00	
Malden bonds,	9,000 00	
Natick bonds,	2,500 00	
Plymouth note,	1,000 00	
Quincy bonds,	15,000 00	
Reading note,	2,000 00	
Rockland note,	1,000 00	
Rutland notes,	7,200 00	
South Deerfield bonds,	2,000 00	
Stoneham bonds,	2,000 00	
Truro note,	500 00	
Waltham bond,	1,000 00	
Watertown bonds,	36,000 00	
Winthrop notes,	21,286 70	
		$114,986 70
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		755 47
		$115,742 17

DETAIL No. 328.

MASSACHUSETTS WAR LOAN SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1898, chap. 561; 1900, chap. 45.]

RECEIPTS.		
Income from investments,		$1,388 15
Arlington bond,	$1,000 00	
Barnstable County note,	1,000 00	
Leicester note,	1,000 00	
Northbridge note,	5,000 00	
Quincy bonds,	1,600 00	
Amounts carried forward,	$9,600 00	$1,388 15

STATEMENT VI. — Receipts and Payments

RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF FUNDS — *Continued.*

Detail			
	Amounts brought forward, . . .	$161,680 58	$17,820,887 72
	Metropolitan District and Armory Funds — Con.		
	Armory — *Con.*		
406	Loan fund, ...	71,000 00	
406	Loan fund, premium, ...	1,388 40	
			234,068 98
	Charles River basin: —		
407	Loan sinking fund, ...	$40,345 04	
408	Loan interest fund, ...	17,245 58	
409	Loan fund, ...	401,331 38	
	Loan fund, premium, ...	22,709 60	
			481,631 60
	Trust Deposits.		
410	Town of Harwich, for improving mouth of Herring River, ...	$2,000 00	
411	Massachusetts Mutual Accident Association, ...	2,000 00	
412	New England Casualty Company, . .	100 00	
			4,100 00
	Trust Deposit Incomes.		
413	Berkshire Life Insurance Company, . .	$3,000 00	
414	Boston, New York & Cape Cod Canal Company, ...	6,475 00	
415	Boston Elevated Railway Company, . .	15,000 00	
416	Boston Mutual Life Insurance Company, .	1,315 00	
417	British and Foreign Marine Insurance Company, ...	10,980 38	
418	Colonial Life Association, ...	130 00	
419	Columbian National Life Insurance Company, ...	7,000 00	
420	Commercial Union Assurance Company, limited, ...	3,500 00	
421	Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation, limited, ...	5,925 00	
422	Equitable Accident Company, ...	590 00	
423	Frankfort Marine Accident and Plate Glass Insurance Company, ...	6,000 00	
424	Grand Lodge of the Order Sons of St. George, ...	40 40	
425	John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Company, ...	3,500 00	
426	London Assurance Corporation, . . .	3,500 00	
427	Maritime Insurance Company, limited, .	3,500 00	
428	Masonic Casualty Company, ...	50 00	
429	Masonic Mutual Accident Company, . .	53 81	
	Massachusetts Mutual Accident Association, ...	640 00	
430	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company, ...	3,000 00	
432	National Assurance Company of Ireland, .	6,950 00	
433	New England Commercial Travellers' Association, ...	1,102 50	
434	New England Mutual Life Insurance Company, ...	3,000 00	
435	New Zealand Insurance Company, . .	6,000 00	
	Amounts carried forward, ...	$91,252 09	$18,540,688 30

on Account of Funds for 1905.

PAYMENTS ON ACCOUNT OF FUNDS — *Continued.*

Detail			
	Amounts brought forward, . . .	$176,188 04	$14,789,772 81
	Metropolitan District and Armory Funds — Con.		
	Armory — *Con.*		
406	Loan fund, ...	107,430 13	
406	Loan fund, premium, ...	1,388 40	
			285,006 57
	Charles River basin: —		
407	Loan sinking fund, ...	$42,676 90	
408	Loan interest fund, ...	17,245 58	
409	Loan fund, ...	535,470 30	
	Loan fund, premium, ...	22,709 60	
			618,102 38
	Trust Deposits.		
411	Massachusetts Mutual Accident Association, ...	. . .	2,000 00
	Trust Deposit Incomes.		
413	Berkshire Life Insurance Company, . .	$3,000 00	
414	Boston, New York & Cape Cod Canal Company, ...	6,475 00	
415	Boston Elevated Railway Company, . .	15,000 00	
416	Boston Mutual Life Insurance Company,	759 00	
417	British and Foreign Marine Insurance Company, ...	10,980 38	
418	Colonial Life Association, ...	287 50	
419	Columbian National Life Insurance Company, ...	7,000 00	
420	Commercial Union Assurance Company, limited, ...	3,500 00	
421	Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation, limited, ...	5,925 00	
423	Frankfort Marine Accident and Plate Glass Insurance Company, ...	6,000 00	
424	Grand Lodge of the Order Sons of St. George, ...	40 40	
425	John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Company, ...	3,500 00	
426	London Assurance Corporation, . . .	3,500 00	
427	Maritime Insurance Company, limited, .	3,500 00	
430	Massachusetts Mutual Accident Association, ...	855 00	
431	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company, ...	3,000 00	
432	National Assurance Company of Ireland, .	6,950 00	
433	New England Commercial Travellers Association, ...	1,000 00	
434	New England Mutual Life Insurance Company, ...	3,000 00	
435	New Zealand Insurance Company, . .	6,000 00	
437	Reliance Marine Insurance Company, .	875 00	
438	Royal Exchange Assurance Company, .	7,000 00	
439	State Mutual Life Insurance Company, .	6,000 00	
	Amounts carried forward, . . .	$104,147 28	$15,694,881 76

STATEMENT VI. — Receipts and Payments

RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF FUNDS — *Concluded.*

Detail			
	Amounts brought forward, ...	$91,252 09	$18,540,688 30
	Trust Deposit Incomes — Con.		
436	Protective Disability Insurance Company,	117 94	
437	Reliance Marine Insurance Company, .	875 00	
438	Royal Exchange Assurance Company, .	7,000 00	
439	State Mutual Life Insurance Company, .	6,000 00	
440	Supreme Council American Legion of Honor, ...	5,495 00	
441	Thames and Mersey Marine Insurance Company, ...	3,500 00	
442	Union Health and Accident Company, .	53 34	
443	United States Indemnity Society, . .	40 00	
444	Union Marine Insurance Company, . .	5,349 92	
445	Workmen's Casualty Company, . . .	15 13	
			119,698 42
	Total, ...	. . .	$18,660,386 72

on Account of Funds for 1905.

PAYMENTS ON ACCOUNT OF FUNDS — *Concluded.*

Detail			
	Amounts brought forward, ...	$104,147 28	$15,694,881 76
	Trust Deposit Incomes — Con.		
440	Supreme Council American Legion of Honor, ...	5,595 00	
441	Thames and Mersey Marine Insurance Company, ...	3,500 00	
444	Union Marine Insurance Company, . .	5,349 92	
			118,592 20
			$15,813,473 96
	Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906, ...	. . .	2,846,912 76
	Total, ...	. . .	$18,660,386 72

STATEMENT VII.

DIRECT DEBT SINKING FUNDS.

TRANSACTIONS OF 1905 AND PRESENT INVESTMENTS.

DETAIL No. 326.

ABOLITION OF GRADE CROSSINGS LOAN SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1890, chap. 428; 1893, chap. 424; 1894, chaps. 216, 467 and 545; 1896, chap. 439.]

RECEIPTS.		
Income from investments,	. . .	$212,961 70
Attleborough note,	$1,000 00	
Blackstone note,	1,000 00	
Cambridge bond,	1,000 00	
Dartmouth bond,	2,500 00	
Gloucester bonds,	28,000 00	
Holbrook note,	5,000 00	
Lexington note,	10,000 00	
Lowell note,	750 00	
Mansfield note,	140 00	
Melrose note,	19,000 00	
Nantucket note,	2,000 00	
Needham bond,	1,000 00	
Needham note,	5,000 00	
Norwood notes,	2,000 00	
Peabody note,	2,000 00	
Quincy bonds,	4,000 00	
Swampscott note,	3,000 00	
Vermont note,	100,000 00	
Wakefield bonds,	2,000 00	
Walpole note,	1,000 00	
Ware bond,	680 00	
Westfield bonds,	4,000 00	
Westfield note,	3,000 00	
		198,070 00
Total receipts,	. . .	$411,031 70
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,	. . .	8,933 27
		$419,964 97
PAYMENTS.		
Attleborough bonds,	$26,000 00	
Boston bonds,	50,000 00	
Brockton bonds,	13,000 00	
Brookline note,	20,000 00	
Haverhill bonds,	5,000 00	
Holbrook note,	5,000 00	
Holyoke bonds,	10,000 00	
Natick bonds,	2,000 00	
Needham note,	5,000 00	
New Bedford bond,	1,000 00	
North Adams notes,	6,000 00	
Plymouth bonds,	8,000 00	
Saugus bonds,	18,000 00	
Swampscott notes,	29,700 00	
Amount carried forward,	$198,700 00	

STATEMENT VII. **Direct Debt Sinking Funds.** DETAIL 326.

ABOLITION OF GRADE CROSSINGS LOAN SINKING FUND — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward,	$198,700 00	
Vermont note,	100,000 00	
Watertown bonds,	14,000 00	
Abolition grade crossings loan bonds,	101,000 00	
		$413,700 00
Printing bonds,		35 00
Total payments,		$413,735 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		6,229 97
		$419,964 97
PRESENT INVESTMENTS.		
Abington bond,	$1,000 00	
Acushnet note,	1,000 00	
Arlington bonds,	71,000 00	
Athol bonds,	2,000 00	
Attleborough bonds,	46,000 00	
Attleborough notes,	6,000 00	
Belfast (Me.) bonds,	10,000 00	
Boston bonds,	265,000 00	
Bourne bonds,	3,200 00	
Brockton bonds,	29,000 00	
Brookline note,	20,000 00	
Burlington (Vt.) bonds,	20,000 00	
Central Falls (R. I.) bonds,	30,000 00	
Dartmouth bonds,	22,500 00	
Deering (Me.) bonds,	16,000 00	
Dover (N. H.) bonds,	3,000 00	
Easthampton notes,	7,300 00	
Eastport (Me.) bonds,	10,000 00	
Fall River bonds,	5,000 00	
Foxborough bonds,	16,000 00	
Framingham note,	3,500 00	
Gloucester bonds,	151,000 00	
Gloucester notes,	11,100 00	
Haverhill bonds,	5,000 00	
Holyoke bonds,	158,000 00	
Hull notes,	6,100 00	
Leicester notes,	4,000 00	
Lowell notes,	3,750 00	
Lynn bond,	28,000 00	
Malden bonds,	68,000 00	
Mansfield notes,	700 00	
Medford notes,	18,000 00	
Millis bonds,	22,000 00	
Nantucket notes,	14,000 00	
Natick bonds,	2,000 00	
Needham bonds,	29,500 00	
New Bedford bond,	1,000 00	
North Adams notes,	26,516 64	
North Attleborough notes,	16,000 00	
North Brookfield notes,	20,000 00	
Norwood notes,	2,000 00	
Peabody notes,	4,000 00	
Plainfield note,	300 00	
Plymouth bonds,	8,000 00	
Quincy bonds,	12,000 00	
Saugus bonds,	18,000 00	
Saugus notes,	6,000 00	
Amount carried forward,	$1,222,466 64	

STATEMENT VII. **Direct Debt Sinking Funds.** DETAIL 327.

ABOLITION OF GRADE CROSSINGS LOAN SINKING FUND — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,	$1,222,466 64	
Scituate note,	10,000 00	
Southbridge bonds,	10,000 00	
South Hadley note,	20,000 00	
Spencer bonds,	10,000 00	
Stamford (Conn.) bond,	1,000 00	
Stoneham bonds,	31,000 00	
Swampscott notes,	38,700 00	
Wakefield bonds,	35,000 00	
Ware bonds,	11,560 00	
Waterbury (Conn.) bonds,	18,000 00	
Watertown bonds,	14,000 00	
Westborough note,	4,000 00	
Westfield bonds,	36,000 00	
Westfield note,	11,000 00	
Willimantic (Conn.) bonds,	75,000 00	
Abolition of grade crossings loan bonds,	101,000 00	
Boston & Maine Railroad bonds,	5,000,000 00	
		$6,648,726 64
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		6,229 97
		$6,654,956 61

FITCHBURG RAILROAD SECURITIES LOAN SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1898, chap. 408; 1900, chap. 426.]

No transactions, 1905.	
PRESENT INVESTMENT.	
Fitchburg Railroad bonds,	$5,000,000 00

DETAIL No. 327.

HARBOR IMPROVEMENT LOAN SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1897, chap. 513; 1900, chap. 39.]

RECEIPTS.		
Income from investments,		$5,828 53
Amesbury note,	$500 00	
Blackstone note,	2,000 00	
Boxborough note,	1,000 00	
Bridgewater note,	5,000 00	
Malden bond,	1,000 00	
Quincy bonds,	1,500 00	
Rutland notes,	800 00	
		11,800 00
United States, on civil war interest claim,	$13,880 00	
Revenue appropriation,	4,157 00	
		18,037 00
Total receipts,		$35,665 53
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		12,089 94
		$47,755 47

STATEMENT VII. **Direct Debt Sinking Funds.** DETAIL 328.

HARBOR IMPROVEMENT LOAN SINKING FUND — *Concluded.*

PAYMENTS.		
Bridgewater note,	$5,000 00	
Brockton bonds,	5,000 00	
Holyoke bond,	5,000 00	
Malden bonds,	10,000 00	
Natick bonds,	2,500 00	
Plymouth note,	1,000 00	
Reading note,	2,000 00	
Rockland note,	1,000 00	
South Deerfield bonds,	2,000 00	
Stoneham bonds,	2,000 00	
Truro note,	500 00	
Waltham bond,	1,000 00	
Winthrop notes,	10,000 00	
Total payments,		$47,000 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		755 47
		$47,755 47
PRESENT INVESTMENTS.		
Amesbury notes,	$1,000 00	
Boxborough notes,	2,500 00	
Brockton bonds,	5,000 00	
Holyoke bond,	5,000 00	
Lynn bond,	1,000 00	
Malden bonds,	9,000 00	
Natick bonds,	2,500 00	
Plymouth note,	1,000 00	
Quincy bonds,	15,000 00	
Reading note,	2,000 00	
Rockland note,	1,000 00	
Rutland notes,	7,200 00	
South Deerfield bonds,	2,000 00	
Stoneham bonds,	2,000 00	
Truro note,	500 00	
Waltham bond,	1,000 00	
Watertown bonds,	36,000 00	
Winthrop notes,	21,286 70	
		$114,986 70
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		755 47
		$115,742 17

DETAIL No. 328.

MASSACHUSETTS WAR LOAN SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1898, chap. 561; 1900, chap. 45.]

RECEIPTS.		
Income from investments,		$1,388 15
Arlington bond,	$1,000 00	
Barnstable County note,	1,000 00	
Leicester note,	1,000 00	
Northbridge note,	5,000 00	
Quincy bonds,	1,600 00	
Amounts carried forward,	$9,600 00	$1,388 15

STATEMENT VII. **Direct Debt Sinking Funds.** DETAIL 328.

MASSACHUSETTS WAR LOAN SINKING FUND— *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$9,600 00	$1,388 15
Stoughton note,	14,000 00	
Woburn bonds,	500 00	
		24,100 00
United States, on civil war interest claim,	$82,368 00	
Revenue appropriation,	23,727 00	
United States, on Spanish-American war claim,	7,362 52	
		113,457 52
Total receipts,		$138,945 67
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		5,707 53
		$144,653 20
PAYMENTS.		
Barnstable County note,	$1,000 00	
Blackstone notes,	3,000 00	
Brockton bonds,	1,000 00	
Burlington (Vt.) bond,	8,000 00	
Gardner bond,	1,500 00	
Holyoke bond,	1,000 00	
Hull notes,	3,850 00	
Peabody bonds,	2,000 00	
Portsmouth (N. H.) bonds,	15,000 00	
Quincy bonds,	27,900 00	
Revere bonds,	24,000 00	
Somerville bond,	4,000 00	
Massachusetts war loan bond,	1,000 00	
Metropolitan parks loan bonds,	50,000 00	
Total payments,		$143,250 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		1,403 20
		$144,653 20
PRESENT INVESTMENTS.		
Arlington bonds,	$6,000 00	
Blackstone notes,	3,000 00	
Brockton bonds,	2,000 00	
Burlington (Vt.) bond,	8,000 00	
Gardner bond,	1,500 00	
Holyoke bond,	1,000 00	
Hull notes,	9,950 00	
Mashpee notes,	2,000 00	
Medford bond,	3,000 00	
Needham bonds,	15,000 00	
North Adams notes,	6,000 00	
Oxford note,	5,700 00	
Peabody bonds,	2,000 00	
Portsmouth (N. H.) bonds,	15,000 00	
Quincy bonds,	37,050 00	
Revere bonds,	24,000 00	
Rockport bond,	1,000 00	
Somerville bond,	4,000 00	
South Hadley note,	12,000 00	
Swampscott note,	7,000 00	
Taunton bonds,	19,000 00	
Tolland note,	3,000 00	
Watertown bond,	3,000 00	
Weymouth note,	7,500 00	
Amount carried forward,	$197,700 00	

STATEMENT VII. **Direct Debt Sinking Funds.** DETAIL 329.

MASSACHUSETTS WAR LOAN SINKING FUND — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,	$197,700 00	
Woburn bond,	1,500 00	
Massachusetts war loan bonds,	6,000 00	
Metropolitan parks loan bonds,	50,000 00	
		$255,200 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		1,403 20
		$256,603 20

DETAIL No. 329.

MEDFIELD INSANE ASYLUM LOAN SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1894, chaps. 391 and 526; 1895, chap. 399.]

RECEIPTS.		
Income from investments,		$10,004 15
Amesbury note,	$1,000 00	
Barnstable note,	750 00	
Boston bonds,	10,000 00	
Easthampton notes,	16,500 00	
Granville note,	800 00	
Holbrook notes,	6,000 00	
Leominster note,	5,000 00	
Merrimac bonds,	7,000 00	
Needham note,	10,000 00	
New London (Conn.) bonds,	3,000 00	
Quincy bonds,	1,700 00	
Westborough note,	2,000 00	
		63,750 00
United States, on civil war interest claim,	$107,524 00	
Revenue appropriation,	30,160 00	
		137,684 00
Total receipts,		$211,438 15
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		8,093 43
		$219,531 58
PAYMENTS.		
Chelsea notes,	$9,000 00	
Chicopee bond,	1,000 00	
Cottage City bonds,	7,000 00	
Everett bonds,	11,000 00	
Foxborough bonds,	2,500 00	
Gardner bond,	1,500 00	
Hadley bonds,	17,600 00	
Haverhill bonds,	4,000 00	
Holbrook note,	5,000 00	
Lexington note,	15,000 00	
Lynn bonds,	20,000 00	
Merrimac bonds,	37,000 00	
Natick bonds,	5,000 00	
Needham note,	16,000 00	
North Adams notes,	5,000 00	
North Attleborough bond,	6,500 00	
Northbridge note,	5,000 00	
Amount carried forward,	$162,100 00	

STATEMENT VII. **Direct Debt Sinking Funds.** DETAIL 329.

MEDFIELD INSANE ASYLUM LOAN SINKING FUND — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,	$162,100 00	
Plymouth note,	1,000 00	
Quincy bonds,	3,000 00	
Rockland note,	3,000 00	
Saugus bonds,	9,000 00	
Somerville bond,	6,000 00	
South Deerfield bonds,	2,000 00	
Swampscott bonds,	500 00	
Waterbury (Conn.) bonds,	2,000 00	
Watertown bonds,	30,000 00	
Total payments,		$218,600 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		931 58
		$219,531 58

PRESENT INVESTMENTS.

Barnstable notes,	$1,500 00	
Boston bonds,	5,000 00	
Chelsea notes,	9,000 00	
Chicopee bond,	1,000 00	
Cottage City bonds,	7,000 00	
Easthampton notes,	9,500 00	
Everett bonds,	11,000 00	
Foxborough bonds,	7,500 00	
Gardner bond,	1,500 00	
Granville notes,	800 00	
Hadley bonds,	17,600 00	
Haverhill bonds,	4,000 00	
Holbrook note,	5,000 00	
Leominster notes,	10,000 00	
Lexington note,	15,000 00	
Lynn bonds,	99,000 00	
Merrimac bonds,	30,000 00	
Millers Falls bonds,	5,000 00	
Natick bonds,	5,000 00	
Needham bonds,	2,000 00	
New Britain (Conn.) bonds,	50,000 00	
Newburyport bonds,	6,000 00	
New Haven (Conn.) bond,	1,000 00	
North Adams notes,	5,000 00	
North Attleborough bond,	6,500 00	
Northbridge note,	5,000 00	
North Brookfield note,	5,000 00	
Norwood notes,	8,000 00	
Plymouth note,	1,000 00	
Quincy bonds,	11,500 00	
Rockland note,	3,000 00	
Saugus bonds,	9,000 00	
Somerville bond,	6,000 00	
South Deerfield bonds,	2,000 00	
Stoughton note,	22,300 00	
Swampscott bonds,	500 00	
Swampscott notes,	7,300 00	
Waterbury (Conn.) bonds,	2,000 00	
Watertown bonds,	30,000 00	
Westcott (Me.) note,	7,500 00	
Winchester bond,	1,000 00	
Medfield Insane Asylum bonds,	800 00	
		$436,800 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		931 58
		$437,731 58

DETAIL No. 330.

METROPOLITAN PARKS LOAN SINKING FUND, SERIES TWO.

[Acts 1893, chap. 407; 1894, chaps. 288, 483 and 509; 1895, chap. 253; 1896, chaps. 466, 472 and 550; 1899, chap. 464; 1900, chap. 43.]

RECEIPTS.		
Income from investments,	. . .	$8,870 53
Falmouth note,	$1,500 00	
Lowell note,	3,750 00	
Quincy bond,	250 00	
		5,500 00
United States, on civil war interest claim,	. . .	28,605 48
Total receipts,	. . .	$42,976 01
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,	. . .	42,800 51
		$85,776 52
PAYMENTS.		
Athol bond,	$500 00	
Attleborough bonds,	1,000 00	
Brockton bonds,	7,000 00	
Burlington (Vt.) bonds,	3,000 00	
Charlton notes,	1,500 00	
Chelsea bonds,	4,000 00	
Chelsea note,	2,500 00	
Chicopee bonds,	1,500 00	
Everett bonds,	5,000 00	
Falmouth notes,	7,500 00	
Gardner bonds,	2,000 00	
Hadley bonds,	7,200 00	
Holyoke bonds,	2,500 00	
Hudson bonds,	10,000 00	
Lexington notes,	750 00	
Plainville bonds,	7,500 00	
Plymouth note,	500 00	
Quincy bonds,	6,000 00	
Reading bonds,	4,000 00	
Somerville bonds,	8,000 00	
Stoughton bonds,	2,500 00	
Swampscott bond,	500 00	
		$84,950 00
Advertising,	$22 85	
Printing bonds,	193 19	
		216 04
Total payments,	. . .	$85,166 04
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,	. . .	610 48
		$85,776 52
PRESENT INVESTMENTS.		
Athol bond,	$500 00	
Attleborough bonds,	1,000 00	
Bristol County note,	10,000 00	
Brockton bonds,	7,000 00	
Burlington (Vt.) bonds,	3,000 00	
Central Falls (R. I.) bonds,	10,000 00	
Charlton note,	1,500 00	
Chelsea bonds,	4,000 00	
Amount carried forward,	$37,000 00	

STATEMENT VII. **Direct Debt Sinking Funds.** DETAIL 331.

METROPOLITAN PARKS LOAN SINKING FUND, SERIES TWO — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,	$37,000 00	
Chelsea note,	2,500 00	
Chicopee bonds,	1,500 00	
Conway bonds,	7,500 00	
Everett bonds,	5,000 00	
Falmouth notes,	6,000 00	
Gardner bonds,	2,000 00	
Gloucester bonds,	129,500 00	
Hadley bonds,	7,200 00	
Holyoke bonds,	2,500 00	
Hudson bonds,	10,000 00	
Lexington notes,	750 00	
New Britain (Conn.) bonds,	15,000 00	
North Brookfield note,	2,500 00	
Plainville bonds,	7,500 00	
Plymouth note,	500 00	
Quincy bonds,	5,750 00	
Reading bonds,	4,000 00	
Somerville bonds,	8,000 00	
Stoneham bonds,	2,000 00	
Stoughton bonds,	2,500 00	
Swampscott bond,	500 00	
		$259,700 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		610 48
		$260,310 48

DETAIL No. 331.

PRISONS AND HOSPITALS LOAN SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1874, chap. 391; 1895, chaps. 483 and 503; 1900, chap. 68.]

RECEIPTS.		
Income from investments,		$15,408 81
Adams note,	$6,000 00	
Gardner bond,	700 00	
Grafton bond,	2,000 00	
Medway notes,	1,470 00	
Middleton note,	150 00	
Peabody note,	2,000 00	
Quincy bonds,	500 00	
Rockland note,	500 00	
		13,320 00
United States, on civil war interest claim,	$180,783 00	
Revenue appropriation,	53,079 00	
Premium on $300,000 bonds sold,	13,668 00	
		247,530 00
Total receipts,		$276,258 81
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		6,301 46
		$282,560 27
PAYMENTS.		
Brockton bonds,	$5,000 00	
Cambridge bonds,	111,000 00	
Amount carried forward,	$116,000 00	

STATEMENT VII. **Direct Debt Sinking Funds.** DETAIL 331.

PRISONS AND HOSPITALS LOAN SINKING FUND — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward,	$116,000 00	
Danvers bond,	1,000 00	
Lawrence bonds,	22,000 00	
Lynnfield notes,	3,000 00	
Marlborough bonds,	42,000 00	
Nashua (N. H.) bond,	1,000 00	
North Adams note,	3,000 00	
Northampton bonds,	41,000 00	
Quincy bonds,	4,000 00	
South Deerfield bonds,	1,000 00	
Waterbury (Conn.) bond,	500 00	
Wayland note,	5,000 00	
Westborough notes,	6,000 00	
West Brookfield notes,	740 00	
Massachusetts Hospital for Consumptives loan bonds,	3,000 00	
Metropolitan water loan bonds,	10,000 00	
Prisons and hospitals loan bonds,	20,000 00	
		$279,240 00
Advertising bond sale,	$45 70	
Printing bonds,	677 00	
Transfer to prisons and hospitals loan fund, to correct erroneous transfer Dec. 14, 1904,	1,021 38	
		1,744 08
Total payments,		$280,984 08
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		1,576 19
		$282,560 27

PRESENT INVESTMENTS.

Brockton bonds,	$5,000 00
Cambridge bonds,	111,000 00
Danvers bond,	1,000 00
Danbury (Conn.) bonds,	50,000 00
Essex County bonds,	21,000 00
Fairhaven note,	5,000 00
Gardner bonds,	18,200 00
Gloucester bonds,	1,000 00
Holbrook note,	1,000 00
Lawrence bonds,	22,000 00
Leominster note,	15,000 00
Lynnfield notes,	3,000 00
Marlborough bonds,	42,000 00
Medway notes,	1,470 00
Middleton notes,	250 00
Montague bonds,	15,000 00
Nashua (N. H.) bond,	1,000 00
Natick note,	4,000 00
Needham note,	2,500 00
North Adams notes,	67,033 33
Northampton bonds,	41,000 00
Peabody notes,	8,000 00
Quincy bonds,	11,500 00
Rockland notes,	2,500 00
South Deerfield bonds,	1,000 00
Waterbury (Conn.) bond,	500 00
Wayland note,	5,000 00
Westborough notes,	6,000 00
Amount carried forward,	$461,953 33

STATEMENT VII. **Direct Debt Sinking Funds.** DETAIL 332.

PRISONS AND HOSPITALS LOAN SINKING FUND — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,	$461,953 33	
West Brookfield notes,	740 00	
Massachusetts Hospital for Consumptives loan bonds,	3,000 00	
Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics loan bond,	450 00	
Metropolitan water loan bonds,	10,000 00	
Prisons and hospitals loan bonds,	22,500 00	
		$498,643 33
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,	. . .	1,576 19
		$500,219 52

DETAIL No. 332.

STATE HIGHWAY LOAN SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1893, chap. 476; 1894, chap. 497; 1895, chap. 347; 1896, chap. 481.]

RECEIPTS.		
Income from investments,	. . .	$26,411 67
Belmont bonds,	$1,000 00	
Chicopee bonds,	3,000 00	
Cottage City note,	1,500 00	
Everett note,	2,000 00	
Grafton bond,	2,000 00	
Lowell note,	5,000 00	
Marshfield note,	2,500 00	
Middleton note,	1,000 00	
North Adams note,	1,200 00	
Randolph note,	630 00	
Reading bonds,	1,000 00	
Russell note,	2,500 00	
Ware bonds,	2,550 00	
Webster note,	5,000 00	
Winchendon bond,	2,000 00	
		32,880 00
United States, on civil war interest claim,	$337,998 00	
Revenue appropriation,	90,966 00	
Premium on $250,000 bonds sold,	6,687 50	
		435,651 50
Total receipts,	. . .	$494,943 17
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,	. . .	9,709 46
		$504,652 63
PAYMENTS.		
Bangor (Me.) bonds,	$25,000 00	
Barnstable bonds,	14,000 00	
Boston bonds,	224,000 00	
Foxborough bonds,	2,000 00	
Hadley bonds,	8,000 00	
Manchester note,	10,000 00	
Natick bonds,	10,500 00	
Pittsfield bonds,	54,600 00	
Plymouth note,	1,000 00	
Amount carried forward,	$349,100 00	

STATEMENT VII. **Direct Debt Sinking Funds.** DETAIL 332.

STATE HIGHWAY LOAN SINKING FUND — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward,	$349,100 00	
Quincy bonds,	1,000 00	
Rockland notes,	12,000 00	
Russell note,	2,500 00	
Sharon bonds,	20,000 00	
South Deerfield bonds,	3,000 00	
Stoneham bonds,	3,000 00	
Swampscott note,	3,100 00	
Ware bonds,	8,250 00	
Westfield bonds,	24,000 00	
Winthrop notes,	4,119 25	
Vermont note,	50,000 00	
State highway loan bonds,	23,000 00	
		$503,069 25
Advertising bond sale,	$38 08	
Printing bonds,	583 05	
		621 13
Total payments,		$503,690 38
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		962 25
		$504,652 63

PRESENT INVESTMENTS.

Bangor (Me.) bonds,	$25,000 00	
Barnstable bonds,	14,000 00	
Belmont bonds,	8,000 00	
Billerica bond,	1,000 00	
Boston bonds,	344,000 00	
Chicopee bonds,	9,000 00	
Cottage City notes,	8,500 00	
Everett notes,	2,000 00	
Fall River bond,	25,000 00	
Fairhaven notes,	5,000 00	
Foxborough bonds,	2,000 00	
Gloucester bonds,	73,000 00	
Hadley bonds,	8,000 00	
Holyoke bond,	19,000 00	
Longmeadow bonds,	18,000 00	
Lowell notes,	15,000 00	
Manchester notes,	10,000 00	
Maynard bonds,	13,000 00	
Medford note,	18,000 00	
Millers Falls note,	15,000 00	
Natick bonds,	10,500 00	
Newton bonds,	7,850 00	
North Adams notes,	15,000 00	
North Attleborough note,	1,700 00	
Pittsfield bonds,	54,600 00	
Plymouth notes,	15,000 00	
Quincy bonds,	6,000 00	
Randolph notes,	3,150 00	
Rockland notes,	12,000 00	
Sharon bonds,	20,000 00	
South Deerfield bonds,	3,000 00	
Stoneham bonds,	16,000 00	
St. Albans (Vt.) bonds,	7,000 00	
Swampscott note,	3,100 00	
Vermont note,	50,000 00	
Ware bonds,	8,400 00	
Amount carried forward,	$865,800 00	

STATEMENT VII. **Direct Debt Sinking Funds.** DETAIL 333.

STATE HIGHWAY LOAN SINKING FUND — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,	$865,800 00	
Watertown bonds,	71,000 00	
Webster notes,	9,000 00	
Wellfleet bonds,	10,000 00	
Westfield bonds,	24,000 00	
West Springfield bonds,	24,000 00	
Winchendon bonds,	35,000 00	
Winthrop notes,	9,619 25	
State highway loan bonds,	23,000 00	
		$1,071,419 25
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,	. . .	962 25
		$1,072,381 50

DETAIL No. 333.

STATE HOUSE LOANS SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1889, chap. 394; 1900, chap. 46.]

RECEIPTS.		
Income from investments,	. . .	$68,355 77
Attleborough note,	$1,000 00	
Bellingham note,	500 00	
Bernardston note,	500 00	
Braintree note,	2,000 00	
Brockton bonds,	500 00	
Central Falls (R. I.) bonds,	5,000 00	
Chester notes,	1,600 00	
Essex note,	1,000 00	
Gloucester note,	3,700 00	
Lenox note,	4,000 00	
Lexington note,	1,000 00	
Lowell note,	2,500 00	
Newton bonds,	14,000 00	
North Adams notes,	17,900 00	
Northbridge note,	10,000 00	
North Brookfield note,	1,500 00	
Quincy bonds,	2,000 00	
Salem bond,	1,500 00	
Somerville bonds,	10,000 00	
South Hadley note,	2,900 00	
Springfield bonds,	12,000 00	
Stoughton bonds,	2,000 00	
Westfield bonds,	5,500 00	
Weston notes,	5,000 00	
Winthrop bonds,	1,450 00	
Woburn bonds,	3,000 00	
		112,050 00
United States, on civil war interest claim,	$699,408 28	
Revenue appropriation,	93,843 00	
		793,251 28
Total receipts,	. . .	$973,657 05
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,	. . .	13,149 01
		$986,806 06

STATEMENT VII. **Direct Debt Sinking Funds.** DETAIL 333.

STATE HOUSE LOANS SINKING FUND — *Continued.*

PAYMENTS.		
Adams note,	$6,000 00	
Attleborough bonds,	2,000 00	
Barnstable note,	15,000 00	
Burlington (Vt.) bonds,	3,000 00	
Chelsea notes,	5,000 00	
Chicopee bond,	1,000 00	
Everett bonds,	32,000 00	
Gardner bond,	1,500 00	
Lexington notes,	1,200 00	
Marlborough bonds,	8,000 00	
Natick bonds,	8,500 00	
North Adams notes,	30,000 00	
Northbridge notes,	15,000 00	
Norton note,	1,300 00	
Quincy bonds,	13,500 00	
Rockland notes,	9,000 00	
Somerville bonds,	148,000 00	
South Deerfield bonds,	4,000 00	
Vermont note,	50,000 00	
Wakefield bonds,	4,000 00	
Webster bonds,	200 00	
Fitchburg Railroad securities loan bonds,	35,000 00	
Metropolitan parks loan bonds,	185,000 00	
Metropolitan parks loan, series two, bonds,	65,000 00	
Metropolitan water loan bonds,	255,000 00	
State House construction loan bonds,	16,000 00	
State House loan bonds,	71,000 00	
Total payments,		$985,200 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		1,606 06
		$986,806 06
PRESENT INVESTMENTS.		
Adams note,	$6,000 00	
Attleborough bonds,	2,000 00	
Attleborough notes,	2,000 00	
Barnstable note,	15,000 00	
Bellingham notes,	1,000 00	
Bernardston notes,	2,500 00	
Braintree notes,	2,000 00	
Brockton bonds,	13,500 00	
Burlington (Vt.) bonds,	88,000 00	
Central Falls (R. I.) bonds,	5,000 00	
Chelsea notes,	5,000 00	
Chester notes,	700 00	
Chicopee bond,	1,000 00	
Essex notes,	4,000 00	
Everett bonds,	32,000 00	
Framingham notes,	15,178 61	
Gardner bond,	1,500 00	
Leicester bonds,	8,000 00	
Lenox notes,	4,000 00	
Leominster notes,	8,500 00	
Lexington notes,	3,200 00	
Lowell notes,	10,000 00	
Lynn bonds,	3,000 00	
Marlborough bonds,	8,000 00	
Middletown (Conn.) bonds,	6,000 00	
Natick bonds,	8,500 00	
Amount carried forward,	$255,578 61	

STATEMENT VII. **Direct Debt Sinking Funds.** DETAIL 333.

STATE HOUSE LOANS SINKING FUND — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,	$255,578 61	
North Adams notes,	74,400 00	
North Attleborough notes,	4,000 00	
Northbridge notes,	5,000 00	
Norton note,	1,300 00	
Quincy bonds,	28,500 00	
Rockland notes,	9,000 00	
Salem bonds,	9,000 00	
Somerville bonds,	141,000 00	
South Deerfield bonds,	4,000 00	
Stoughton bonds,	13,000 00	
Uxbridge notes,	7,500 00	
Vermont note,	50,000 00	
Wakefield bonds,	19,000 00	
Webster bonds,	200 00	
Westfield bonds,	16,500 00	
Winchendon bonds,	1,000 00	
Winthrop bonds,	8,455 00	
Woburn bonds,	18,000 00	
Fitchburg Railroad securities loan bonds,	35,000 00	
Metropolitan parks loan bonds,	185,000 00	
Metropolitan parks loan, series two, bonds,	65,000 00	
Metropolitan water loan bonds,	255,000 00	
State House construction loan bonds,	1,623,000 00	
State House loan bonds,	226,000 00	
		$3,054,433 61
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		1,606 06
		$3,056,039 67

STATEMENT VIII.

TRUST FUNDS.

TRANSACTIONS OF 1905 AND PRESENT INVESTMENTS.

DETAIL No. 334.

BAR EXAMINERS FUND.

[Acts 1897, chap. 508; 1904, chap. 355.]

RECEIPTS.		
Bar examiners fees from clerks of courts: —		
Berkshire county,	$85 00	
Bristol "	155 00	
Essex "	80 00	
Franklin "	15 00	
Hampden "	110 00	
Hampshire "	15 00	
Middlesex "	170 00	
Norfolk "	65 00	
Plymouth "	30 00	
Suffolk "	4,855 00	
Worcester "	255 00	
Total receipts,		$5,835 00
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		1,043 03
		$6,878 03
PAYMENTS.		
Hollis R. Bailey, chairman,	$900 00	
Frederick L. Greene, secretary,	900 00	
Henry W. Bragg,	800 00	
George S. Taft, $800 00; Expenses, 15 00	815 00	
L. Elmer Wood, $800 00; Expenses, 70 59	870 59	
Advertising,	145 69	
Clerical services,	88 50	
Furniture,	54 75	
Janitor's services,	10 00	
Postage, etc.,	103 74	
Printing,	63 80	
Stationery,	139 06	
Stenography,	199 12	
Travel,	65 17	
Total payments,		$5,155 42
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		1,722 61
		$6,878 03
PRESENT INVESTMENT.		
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		$1,722 61

STATEMENT VIII. **Trust Funds.** DETAILS 335, 336.

DETAIL No. 335.

BOARD OF REGISTRATION IN EMBALMING FUND.

[Acts 1905, chap. 473.]

RECEIPTS.		
From its secretary, fees,		$5,000 00
No payments.		
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		$5,000 00
PRESENT INVESTMENT.		
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		$5,000 00

DETAIL No. 336.

COMMONWEALTH FLATS IMPROVEMENT FUND.

[Acts 1875, chap. 239; 1878, chap. 237; 1889, chap. 93; 1896, chap. 442.]

RECEIPTS.		
Income from investments,		$44,056 64
Dedham note,	$2,850 00	
Gloucester note,	400 00	
Groton note,	1,000 00	
Needham note,	3,000 00	
New London (Conn.) bonds,	2,000 00	
Norton note,	3,000 00	
Rockland note,	2,000 00	
Rutland note,	500 00	
Swampscott bonds,	6,200 00	
Swampscott note,	900 00	
George C. Corcoran's note,	3,150 00	
		25,000 00
Boston Molasses Company,	$9,953 40	
Brown & Wales Company,	750 00	
Thomas Butler & Co.,	65 00	
Coleman Brothers,	70 00	
Curran & Burton,	7,000 00	
Patrick Galvin,	120 00	
F. J. Hannan,	300 00	
Hanson & Parker,	4,000 00	
J. G. Hall & Co.,	300 00	
Jones & Meehan,	100 00	
James McGovern,	130 00	
Metropolitan Coal Company,	4,900 00	
New England Railroad Company,	10 00	
Estate of P. O'Riorden,	117 50	
Use of berths, etc., Commonwealth pier,	470 00	
		28,285 90
Total receipts,		$97,342 54
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		63,739 57
		$161,082 11

STATEMENT VIII. **Trust Funds.** DETAIL 336.

COMMONWEALTH FLATS IMPROVEMENT FUND — *Continued.*

PAYMENTS.		
Gardner bonds,	$11,500 00	
Groton notes,	2,000 00	
Holyoke notes,	10,000 00	
Needham note,	3,000 00	
Newport (R. I.) bonds,	5,000 00	
Norton note,	3,000 00	
Somerville bonds,	21,000 00	
Walpole note,	4,000 00	
Westfield bonds,	4,000 00	
Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics loan bonds,	8,000 00	
Prisons and hospitals loan bonds,	2,000 00	
		$73,500 00
C. S. Boyer,	$951 54	
I. G. Calderwood,	612 08	
Martin Green,	628 00	
S. L. King,	678 00	
William McGillicuddy,	132 00	
J. J. Shea,	280 00	
Coal,	28 50	
Gasoline,	44 89	
Hardware,	28 04	
Labor,	48 00	
Lumber,	37 51	
Oil clothing,	14 13	
Paint,	13 04	
Repairs on gasoline engine,	21 61	
Rope,	43 88	
Rubber boots,	9 46	
Telephone,	79 91	
Water,	5 00	
Work on launch,	20 77	
New England and Eastern dredging companies,	6,071 35	
		9,747 71
Anchorage Basin.		
L. B. Ellis,	$210 00	
H. B. Flint,	128 00	
J. F. Kleh,	33 00	
A. P. Rice,	99 00	
E. F. Sawyer,	68 00	
S. A. Warren,	540 00	
Eastern Dredging Company,	832 13	
Morris & Cumings Dredging Company,	10,272 68	
New England and Eastern dredging companies,	10,175 81	
		22,358 62
Northern Avenue.		
Boston,		25,000 00
Total payments,		$130,606 33
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		30,475 78
		$161,082 11
PRESENT INVESTMENTS.		
Acushnet note,	$1,000 00	
Barre (Vt.) bonds,	25,000 00	
Boston bonds,	200,000 00	
Dedham notes,	48,450 00	
Fall River bonds,	300,000 00	
Framingham notes,	7,000 00	
Amount carried forward,	$581,450 00	

STATEMENT VIII. Trust Funds. DETAIL 337.

COMMONWEALTH FLATS IMPROVEMENT FUND — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,	$581,450 00	
Gardner bonds,	11,500 00	
Gloucester bonds,	128,000 00	
Gloucester notes,	800 00	
Groton note,	1,000 00	
Hadley note,	25,000 00	
Holyoke notes,	10,000 00	
Hudson notes,	5,000 00	
Hull note,	15,000 00	
Lynn bonds,	56,000 00	
Middlesex County note,	50,000 00	
New Britain (Conn.) bonds,	70,000 00	
Newport (R. I.) bonds,	5,000 00	
North Adams notes,	11,000 00	
Revere bonds,	98,000 00	
Rockland notes,	2,000 00	
Rutland notes,	20,500 00	
Somerville bonds,	21,000 00	
South Hadley bonds,	20,000 00	
South Hadley notes,	5,000 00	
Stoneham bonds,	5,000 00	
Swampscott bonds,	114,700 00	
Walpole note,	4,000 00	
Westborough bonds,	5,000 00	
Westfield bonds,	4,000 00	
Worcester County note,	20,000 00	
Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics loan bonds,	8,000 00	
Prisons and hospitals loan bonds,	2,000 00	
		$1,298,950 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,	. . .	30,475 78
		$1,329,425 78

DETAIL No. 337.

DANVERS INSANE HOSPITAL FUND.

[Revised Laws, chap. 87.]

RECEIPTS.			
From its treasurer: —			
Board of patients,	$51,451 78		
Miscellaneous,	4,654 01		
		$56,105 79	
Sundries: —			
Danvers,		46 43	
Malden,		143 00	
Milton,		172 71	
North Reading,		127 84	
Plymouth,		74 29	
Reading,		1,000 00	
Topsfield,		32 04	
Wenham,		49 68	
State Board of Insanity,		267 13	
Total receipts,		. . .	$58,018 91
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		. . .	86,948 57
			$144,967 48

STATEMENT VIII. **Trust Funds.** DETAIL 338.

DANVERS INSANE HOSPITAL FUND — *Concluded.*

PAYMENTS.			
Transferred to revenue for expenses of the hospital,		$48,088 38	
Bath Buildings.			
Labor,	$318 50		
E. L. Shannon,	6,035 00		
		6,353 50	
Refrigerating Plant.			
F. H. and C. W. Boyer,		3,536 38	
Tuberculosis Building.			
Labor,	$305 50		
Lumber,	496 05		
		801 55	
Silo.			
Lumber,	$74 03		
Lunt, Moss & Co.,	425 00		
		499 03	
Water Supply.			
Freeman C. Coffin, engineer,	$82 60		
William B. Sullivan, legal services,	1,458 51		
		1,541 11	
Total payments,			$60,819 95
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,			84,147 53
			$144,967 48
PRESENT INVESTMENT.			
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,			$84,147 53

DETAIL No. 338.

DIVIDENDS FROM INSOLVENT CORPORATIONS FUND.

[Revised Laws, chap. 113, sect. 56.]

RECEIPTS.		
Payment stopped, Benjamin F. Hunt, Jr., warrant 521 of 1903,		$6 32
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		46,182 90
		$46,189 22
PAYMENTS.		
East Longmeadow note,	$5,000 00	
Holbrook note,	10,000 00	
Metropolitan water loan bonds,	5,000 00	
Prisons and hospitals loan bonds,	25,000 00	
Emigrant Savings Bank.		
George P. Field, administrator Jane Caverly (book No. 6749),	42 91	
West Boston Savings Bank.		
Thomas Howard (book No. 16781),	5 92	
Amount carried forward,	$45,048 83	

STATEMENT VIII. **Trust Funds.** DETAIL 339.

DIVIDENDS FROM INSOLVENT CORPORATIONS FUND — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,	$45,048 83	
Framingham Savings Bank.		
Lila S. Walsh (book No. 9890),	2 04	
Total payments,		$45,050 87
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		1,138 35
		$46,189 22
INCOME OF THE FUND, 1905.		
Receipts.		
Income from investments,		$2,256 21
Payments.		
Interest on securities purchased,		$395 41
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		1,860 80
		$2,256 21
PRESENT INVESTMENTS.		
East Longmeadow note,	$5,000 00	
Holbrook note,	10,000 00	
Metropolitan Water loan bonds,	5,000 00	
Prisons and Hospitals loan bonds,	25,000 00	
		$45,000 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		1,138 35
		$46,138 35

DETAIL No. 339.

ESCHEATED ESTATES FUND.

[Revised Laws, chap. 188, sect. 18.]

RECEIPTS.		
North Brookfield note,	$10,000 00	
Public administrators: —		
Sidney H. Buttrick, estate of Matilda Reed,	40 62	
J. G. Dunning, estate of George Reed,	5 45	
estate of Margaret Tinsley,	23 77	
Michael J. Griffin, estate of John Green,	85 33	
T. H. Tyndale, estate of Catherine Hullehan,	109 03	
estate of Susan McDonald,	53 39	
estate of a stranger,	1 62	
Total receipts,		$10,319 21
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		131,109 11
		$141,428 32
PAYMENTS.		
Brookline note,	$20,000 00	
North Brookfield note,	10,000 00	
Wayland notes,	10,000 00	
Amount carried forward,	$40,000 00	

STATEMENT VIII. **Trust Funds.** DETAIL 340.

ESCHEATED ESTATES FUND — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,	$40,000 00	
Webster notes,	40,000 00	
Metropolitan sewerage loan bonds, north system,	24,000 00	
Metropolitan water loan bonds,	10,000 00	
		$114,000 00
Revenue transfer to correct error, Oct. 21, 1903,		10,275 09
Total payments,		$124,275 09
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		17,153 23
		$141,428 32
INCOME OF THE FUND, 1905.		
Receipts.		
Income from investments,		$4,165 67
Payments.		
Interest on securities purchased,		$349 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		3,816 67
		$4,165 67
PRESENT INVESTMENTS.		
Brookline note,	$20,000 00	
Wayland notes,	10,000 00	
Webster notes,	40,000 00	
Metropolitan sewerage loan bonds, north system,	24,000 00	
Metropolitan water loan bonds,	10,000 00	
		$104,000 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		17,153 23
		$121,153 23

DETAIL No. 340.

INCOME FITCHBURG RAILROAD SECURITIES LOAN SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1893, chap. 408; 1900, chap. 426.]

RECEIPTS.		
Income from investments,		$200,000 00
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		980 00
		$200,980 00
PAYMENTS.		
[Acts of 1893, chap. 408.]		
Interest on Fitchburg Railroad securities loan,		$175,980 00
Transferred to income Massachusetts school fund,		25,000 00
Total payments,		$200,980 00

DETAIL No. 341.

FOXBOROUGH STATE HOSPITAL FUND.

[Revised Laws, chap. 87; Acts 1905, chap. 400.]

RECEIPTS.			
From its treasurer: —			
Board of patients,	$23,292 41		
Miscellaneous,	4,749 11		
		$28,041 52	
Sundries: —			
Athol,		24 61	
Lee,		65 93	
Milton,		84 96	
Oxford,		46 43	
Raynham,		138 82	
Total receipts,			$28,402 27
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,			12,792 10
			$41,194 37
PAYMENTS.			
Transferred to revenue for expenses of the hospital,		$35,982 70	
Repairs and Painting.			
Additions and repairs to barn,	$1,281 77		
Labor,	135 91		
Paints,	182 32		
		1,600 00	
Total payments,			$37,582 70
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,			3,611 67
			$41,194 37
PRESENT INVESTMENT.			
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,			$3,611 67

DETAIL No. 342.

GAS AND ELECTRIC LIGHT COMMISSIONERS FUND.

[Revised Laws, chap. 121; Acts 1905, chap. 63.]

RECEIPTS.		
From sundry gas and electric companies,	$19,579 85	
Fees from inspection of electric meters,	112 00	
Fees from inspection of gas meters,	13,229 10	
Total receipts,		$32,920 95
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		15,337 43
		$48,258 38
PAYMENTS.		
Commissioners.		
Forrest E. Barker, chairman,	$4,333 34	
Morris Schaff,	3,791 67	
Samuel W. George,	3,791 67	
		$11,916 68
Amount carried forward,		$11,916 68

STATEMENT VIII. **Trust Funds.** DETAIL 342.

GAS AND ELECTRIC LIGHT COMMISSIONERS FUND — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,		$11,916 68
Clerks.		
Robert G. Tobey,	$2,708 34	
Ella L. Raymond,	845 00	
Ella M. Packard,	845 00	
		4,398 34
Expenses.		
Advertising,	$13 38	
Binding books,	19 65	
Postage,	179 60	
Printing,	341 15	
Publications,	165 48	
Stationery,	45 23	
Stenographers' services,	1,091 43	
Sundries,	59 25	
Telephone and telegrams,	19 12	
Travel,	268 76	
		2,203 05
Inspection Department, Gas Meters. [Acts 1902, chap. 228.]		
Charles D. Jenkins,	$2,708 34	
Lawrence S. James,	1,625 00	
Leslie R. Moore,	974 20	
Charles H. Stone,	151 60	
		5,459 14
Deputies and Expenses.		
Thomas E. Spear,	$1,126 67	
Thomas C. A. Brown,	1,083 34	
Orlando C. Bowers,	202 83	
Ernest M. Symmes,	22 50	
Apparatus,	56 68	
Badging meters,	629 88	
Brass tubing,	49 20	
Chronograph, etc.,	35 35	
Gas,	23 28	
Labor,	57 60	
Postage,	57 60	
Printing,	110 13	
Rent, 32 Hawley Street,	770 00	
Stationery,	71 45	
Sundries,	63 80	
Telephone and telegrams,	63 60	
Test meters,	80 00	
Travel,	1,777 95	
		6,281 86
Inspection of Electric Meters.		
Printing,	$9 50	
Testing meters,	416 71	
		426 21
Printing Annual Report.		
3,500 copies,		1,579 00
Total payments,		$32,264 28
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		15,994 10
		$48,258 38
PRESENT INVESTMENT.		
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		$15,994 10

DETAIL No. 343.

HARBOR COMPENSATION FUND.

[Acts 1878, chap. 74; 1897, chap. 146.]

RECEIPTS.		
Barnstable County notes,	$4,000 00	
Holyoke notes,	100,000 00	
Lexington note,	1,350 00	
Saugus note,	5,000 00	
South Norwalk (Conn.) bonds,	2,000 00	
		$112,350 00
American Printing Company,	$650 00	
Boston Elevated Railway Company,	750 00	
Boston & Maine Railroad,	8,873 00	
Boston & Northern Street Railway Company,	106 50	
Bunker Hill Yacht Club,	10 00	
Burton M. & W. J. Lawler,	9 50	
City of Boston,	1,019 88	
Chelsea Yacht Club,	10 00	
Alvarado Coburn,	10 00	
Cottage Park Hotel Corporation,	25 00	
George L. Damon,	20 00	
Gardner Boat Club,	5 00	
Lease of Hangman's Island,	50 00	
Lincoln Boat Club,	5 00	
Old Colony Railroad Company,	100 00	
Point Shirley Club,	5 25	
Quinsigamond Lake Steamboat Company,	10 00	
A. S. Sorensen,	15 00	
A. T. Stearns,	100 00	
J. H. Strong *et al.*,	7 13	
Union Freight Railroad Company,	50 00	
West End Street Railway Company,	199 63	
G. Henry Whitcomb,	200 00	
White Head Association,	26 63	
		12,257 52
Total receipts,		$124,607 52
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		97,226 06
		$221,833 58
PAYMENTS.		
Barnstable County notes,	$4,000 00	
Boston bond,	100,000 00	
Brockton bonds,	2,000 00	
Holyoke bonds,	6,000 00	
Holyoke notes,	100,000 00	
South Norwalk (Conn.) bonds,	2,000 00	
Stockbridge notes,	4,400 00	
		$218,400 00
Experts, valuations of land taken by Boston Terminal Company,		500 00
Total payments,		$218,900 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		2,933 58
		$221,833 58

STATEMENT VIII. **Trust Funds.** DETAIL 344.

HARBOR COMPENSATION FUND — *Concluded.*

PRESENT INVESTMENTS.		
Boston bond,	$100,000 00	
Braintree bonds,	10,000 00	
Central Falls (R. I.) bonds,	7,000 00	
Brockton bonds,	3,000 00	
Fall River bond,	20,000 00	
Gloucester bonds,	33,000 00	
Granville note,	1,800 00	
Holbrook bonds,	27,000 00	
Holyoke bonds,	6,000 00	
Huntington bonds,	5,000 00	
Lexington notes,	25,650 00	
Lowell bond,	10,000 00	
Malden bonds,	2,000 00	
Melrose bonds,	45,000 00	
Millers Falls bonds,	15,000 00	
New London (Conn.) bonds,	59,000 00	
North Adams notes,	30,533 33	
Sharon bonds,	6,000 00	
Somersworth (N. H.) bonds,	42,000 00	
Springfield bonds,	70,000 00	
Stockbridge notes,	4,400 00	
Stoughton bonds,	1,000 00	
Waltham bond,	1,000 00	
Winthrop note,	3,190 00	
		$527,573 33
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		2,933 58
		$530,506 91
INCOME OF THE FUND, 1905.		
Receipts.		
Income from investments,		$22,173 43
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		13,838 49
		$36,011 92
Payments.		
H. W. Brown,	$74 25	
L. B. Ellis,	56 00	
A. F. F. Haskell,	39 00	
A. P. Rice,	26 00	
Eastern Dredging Company,	4,119 16	
Advertising,	14 55	
Premium on securities purchased,	4,612 55	
Total payments,		$8,941 51
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		27,070 41
		$36,011 92

DETAIL No. 344.

IMPROVEMENT OF SOUTH BAY IN THE CITY OF BOSTON FUND.

[Acts 1898, chap. 278; Res. 1904, chap. 63; Acts 1904, chap. 407.]

No receipts.		
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		$10,933 80

STATEMENT VIII. Trust Funds. DETAIL 345.

IMPROVEMENT OF SOUTH BAY IN THE CITY OF BOSTON FUND — *Concluded.*

PAYMENTS.		
Thomas Hills,	$100 00	
Thomas F. Reddy,	737 54	
Total payments,		$837 54
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		10,096 26
		$10,933 80
PRESENT INVESTMENT.		
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		$10,096 26

DETAIL No. 345.

LAND REGISTRATION ASSURANCE FUND.

[Acts 1898, chap. 562; 1899, chaps. 125 and 131.]

RECEIPTS.		
Income from investments,	$1,267 35	
Land Court fees,	11,365 81	
Total receipts,		$12,633 16
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		3,119 99
		$15,753 15
PAYMENTS.		
Hallowell (Me.) note,	$500 00	
Lynn bonds,	4,000 00	
Malden bond,	1,000 00	
North Adams note,	5,000 00	
Quincy bonds,	2,000 00	
South Deerfield bonds,	1,000 00	
Total payments,		$13,500 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		2,253 15
		$15,753 15
PRESENT INVESTMENTS.		
Chelsea bond,	$1,000 00	
Hallowell (Me.) note,	500 00	
Lynn bonds,	4,000 00	
Malden bond,	1,000 00	
North Adams note,	5,000 00	
Quincy bonds,	2,000 00	
Saco (Me.) bond,	15,000 00	
South Deerfield bonds,	1,000 00	
South Hadley note,	10,000 00	
Winthrop note,	5,995 00	
		$45,495 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		2,253 15
		$47,748 15

DETAIL No. 346.

MASSACHUSETTS HOSPITAL FOR EPILEPTICS FUND.

[Revised Laws, chap. 87; Res. 1904, chap. 62.]

RECEIPTS.			
From its treasurer: —			
Board of patients,	$35,005 14		
Miscellaneous,	1,211 12		
		$36,216 26	
Sundries: —			
Dedham,		60 82	
Pittsfield,		350 07	
Williamstown,		56 18	
State Board of Insanity,		66 39	
Total receipts,			$36,749 72
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,			11,548 24
			$48,297 96
PAYMENTS.			
Transferred to revenue for expenses of hospital,		$43,988 25	
Repairs and Improvements.			
Dumb-waiter guides, etc.,	$102 67		
Labor,	273 98		
Lumber,	424 26		
Travel,	6 15		
		807 06	
Total payments,			$44,795 31
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,			3,502 65
			$48,297 96
PRESENT INVESTMENT.			
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,			$3,502 65

DETAIL No. 347.

MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY INDUSTRIES FUND.

[Revised Laws, chap. 225, sect. 56; Res. 1904, chap. 72.]

RECEIPTS.		
Superintendent, sales,		$271,178 29
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		77,745 26
		$348,923 55
PAYMENTS.		
General Expenses.		
J. E. Hannon, clerk,		$1,295 84
Cloth Industry.		
J. Dunlop, Jr, superintendent,	$2,027 50	
G. Bell, instructor,	906 25	
J. A. Buguey, "	847 50	
Amounts carried forward,	$3,781 25	$1,295 84

STATEMENT VIII. **Trust Funds.** DETAIL 347.

MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY INDUSTRIES FUND — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$3,781 25	$1,295 84
J. Dunlop, Sr., instructor,	847 50	
S. Farquhar, "	1,017 00	
J. Hume, "	906 25	
A. J. Kelly, "	1,017 00	
R. J. Stevenson, "	906 25	
W F. Stevenson, "	906 25	
M. J. Farrell, "	312 00	
Belting, shafting, pulleys, etc.,	180 69	
Cotton, waste, etc.,	8,647 22	
Cotton cloth, denims, etc.,	2,781 86	
Dye stuffs, etc.,	5,825 99	
Expressage, freight, etc.,	1,125 63	
Iron, etc.,	103 27	
Linings, trimmings, etc.,	95 25	
Lumber,	1,009 69	
Machinery, parts and repairs,	5,043 78	
Mill supplies,	1,713 83	
Shoddy,	9,395 12	
Sundries,	222 87	
Thread, sewing silk, etc.,	352 91	
Weaving,	933 80	
Wool, etc.,	6,315 87	
Wrapping paper, twine, etc.,	256 71	
Yarn,	108 20	
		53,806 19
Printing Industry.		
Paper,	$25 82	
Sundries,	12 43	
Type, etc.,	99 53	
		137 78
Shoe Industry.		
W. W. Curtis, Sr., superintendent,	$1,625 00	
O. B. Battles, instructor,	1,017 00	
W. W. Curtis, Jr., "	1,014 00	
E. C. Giles, "	1,017 00	
P. S. Harkins, "	1,017 00	
E. F. Hayes, "	755 00	
H. M. Lane, "	1,017 00	
A. L. Lawrence, "	775 00	
R. Leighton, "	847 50	
A. B. Messer, "	748 75	
D. F. Nagle, "	1,017 00	
W. C. Pope, "	847 50	
C. E. Ridley, "	1,017 00	
C. S. Russell, "	1,069 97	
H. W. Tripp, "	725 00	
Buckles, eyelets, hooks, etc.,	1,182 62	
Cartons,	3,786 44	
Cement, paste, etc.,	188 19	
Counters, heeling, shanks, soles, etc.,	24,448 99	
Dressing,	1,292 57	
Drilling, linings, etc.,	7,278 04	
Expressage, freight, etc.,	1,451 43	
Facings, stays, strapping, etc.,	291 71	
Fibre board, leatherboard, etc.,	1,621 29	
Goring, webbing, etc.,	2,788 10	
Laces,	613 04	
Lasts, trees, etc.,	245 10	
Leather,	79,871 65	
Machinery, royalties, etc.,	2,190 98	
Nails, tacks, etc.,	920 51	
Amounts carried forward,	$142,680 38	$55,239 81

STATEMENT VIII. **Trust Funds.** DETAIL 347.

MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY INDUSTRIES FUND — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,	$142,680 38	$55,239 81
Packing cases,	4,056 25	
Pegs and pegwood,	76 80	
Sandpaper,	555 90	
Sponges,	125 40	
Sundries,	272 41	
Thread,	1,630 71	
Tongues, vamps, welting, etc.,	740 40	
Tools,	27 29	
Travelling expenses,	141 48	
Wire,	3,083 80	
Wrapping paper, twine, etc.,	124 84	
		153,515 66
Sundry Industries.		
J. W. Jones, instructor,	$1,300 00	
Boxes,	78 18	
Electric motor,	135 00	
Expressage, freight, etc.,	216 12	
Hardware, tools, etc.,	968 51	
Iron, steel, etc.,	453 52	
Lumber,	4,504 27	
Machinery parts and repairs,	285 63	
Sundries,	262 10	
Wrapping paper, twine, etc.,	62 16	
		8,265 49
Wood Chair Industry.		
L. R. Hodgman, superintendent,	$1,300 00	
F. H. Rideout, instructor,	1,017 00	
G. A. Smith, "	847 50	
F. S. Walker, "	470 00	
Chair stock,	26,776 39	
Expressage, freight, etc.,	26 26	
Settees,	38 08	
Sundries,	103 07	
Varnish, etc.,	100 30	
		30,678 60
New Boilers.		
Expressage, freight, etc.,	$17 89	
Firemen,	60 00	
Labor,	36 90	
Masons,	96 00	
Paints, oils, etc.,	39 75	
Pipe and boiler covering,	180 00	
Smoke flue,	1,156 73	
Travelling expenses,	65 90	
		1,653 17
Painting and Repairing.		
Brick,	$340 00	
Cement, lime, sand, etc.,	161 25	
Drain pipe, etc.,	94 17	
Expressage, freight, etc.,	83 64	
Hardware, etc.,	7 45	
Lumber,	1,397 77	
Masons,	436 25	
Paints, oils, etc.,	408 43	
		2,928 96
Total payments,		$252,281 69
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		96,641 86
		$348,923 55
PRESENT INVESTMENT.		
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		$96,641 86

STATEMENT VIII. Trust Funds. DETAILS 348, 349.

DETAIL No. 348.

MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR FEEBLE-MINDED FUND.

[Revised Laws, chap. 87; Res. 1904, chap. 82.]

RECEIPTS.		
Westminster,	$66 39	
From its treasurer: —		
Board of patients,	88,400 69	
Miscellaneous,	1,138 97	
Total receipts,		$89,606 05
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		7,915 63
		$97,521 68
PAYMENTS.		
Transferred to revenue for expenses of the hospital,	$88,014 91	
Superintendent's House.		
J. H. Gerlach Company,	101 00	
Total payments,		$88,115 91
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		9,405 77
		$97,521 68
PRESENT INVESTMENT.		
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		$9,405 77

DETAIL No. 349.

MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND.

[Revised Laws, chap. 41.]

RECEIPTS.		
Adams bonds,	$5,000 00	
Athol bond,	1,500 00	
Barnstable note,	500 00	
Bellingham note,	500 00	
Belmont bonds,	2,000 00	
Blackstone notes,	2,000 00	
Bristol County note,	40,000 00	
Brockton bonds,	12,300 00	
Brookline bond,	10,000 00	
Cambridge bond,	1,000 00	
Chelmsford note,	1,000 00	
Cheshire note,	1,200 00	
Chester note,	1,000 00	
Clinton note,	1,250 00	
Dedham note,	2,000 00	
Everett notes,	4,500 00	
Fall River bonds,	17,500 00	
Gloucester bond,	1,875 00	
Gloucester notes,	36,100 00	
Groton notes,	3,000 00	
Amount carried forward,	$144,225 00	

STATEMENT VIII. **Trust Funds.** DETAIL 349.

MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward,	$144,225 00	
Hudson note,	500 00	
Lexington note,	2,000 00	
Lynn bond,	1,000 00	
Medford note,	18,000 00	
Meriden (Conn.) bonds,	2,000 00	
Middleborough bond,	2,000 00	
Middleton note,	200 00	
Needham bonds,	3,500 00	
Needham note,	3,000 00	
Norton note,	500 00	
North Attleborough note,	6,000 00	
North Brookfield notes,	15,000 00	
Provincetown bonds,	2,000 00	
Quincy bonds,	1,000 00	
Revere bonds,	14,000 00	
Rockland note,	1,000 00	
Scituate note,	8,000 00	
West Brookfield note,	1,000 00	
Westford note,	500 00	
West Newbury notes,	3,800 00	
Winthrop note,	2,000 00	
Woburn bonds,	2,000 00	
		$233,225 00
Revenue appropriation,		100,000 00
Total receipts,		$333,225 00
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		676 11
		$333,901 11
PAYMENTS.		
Acushnet note,	$500 00	
Abington bonds,	3,000 00	
Arlington bond,	1,000 00	
Bath (Me.) bonds,	1,000 00	
Belmont bonds,	6,000 00	
Boston bond,	1,000 00	
Brockton bonds,	11,000 00	
Burlington (Vt.) bonds,	20,000 00	
Central Falls (R. I.) bond,	5,000 00	
Danvers bonds,	1,000 00	
Fall River bonds,	4,000 00	
Foxborough bonds,	5,000 00	
Gardner bonds,	21,000 00	
Haverhill bonds,	1,000 00	
Holyoke bond,	1,000 00	
Hull notes,	3,000 00	
Lawrence bonds,	30,000 00	
Lynn bond,	10,000 00	
Malden bonds,	2,000 00	
Mansfield bond,	10,000 00	
Marlborough bonds,	7,000 00	
Meriden (Conn.) bonds,	5,000 00	
Merrimac bonds,	7,000 00	
Middleborough bonds,	2,000 00	
Millers Falls note,	5,000 00	
Needham bond,	1,000 00	
New Bedford bond,	1,000 00	
New London (Conn.) bonds,	4,000 00	
Norfolk County notes,	30,000 00	
Amount carried forward,	$198,500 00	

STATEMENT VIII. **Trust Funds.** DETAIL 349.

MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward,	$198,500 00	
Portland (Me.) bonds,	14,000 00	
Portsmouth (N. H.) bonds,	51,000 00	
Quincy bonds,	7,000 00	
Rochester (N. H.) bond,	1,000 00	
Saugus bonds,	12,000 00	
Saugus note,	5,000 00	
Somerville bonds,	2,000 00	
Waltham bond,	1,000 00	
Waterbury (Conn.) bonds,	1,500 00	
Watertown bonds,	13,000 00	
Willimantic (Conn.) bonds,	7,000 00	
Winchester bond,	1,000 00	
Woburn bonds,	16,000 00	
Total payments,		$330,000 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		3,901 11
		$333,901 11
PRESENT INVESTMENTS.		
Abington bonds,	$6,000 00	
Acushnet note,	500 00	
Adams bonds,	20,000 00	
Adams note,	6,000 00	
Arlington bond,	1,000 00	
Athol bonds,	11,000 00	
Attleborough bonds,	10,000 00	
Auburn (Me.) bonds,	13,000 00	
Avon bonds,	19,000 00	
Barnstable notes,	4,000 00	
Barre (Vt.) bonds,	92,000 00	
Bath (Me.) bonds,	1,000 00	
Belfast (Me.) bond,	20,000 00	
Belmont bonds,	4,000 00	
Berlin (N. H.) bonds,	4,000 00	
Beverly bonds,	13,000 00	
Beverly notes,	15,000 00	
Blackstone notes,	11,682 55	
Boston bonds,	136,000 00	
Braintree bonds,	37,000 00	
Brockton bonds,	175,900 00	
Brookline bonds,	100,000 00	
Burlington (Vt.) bonds,	118,000 00	
Calais (Me.) bonds,	89,000 00	
Cambridge bonds,	20,000 00	
Canton bond,	1,000 00	
Central Falls (R. I.) bond,	5,000 00	
Chelsea bonds,	102,000 00	
Cheshire notes,	4,800 00	
Chester notes,	13,000 00	
Chicopee bonds,	15,500 00	
Clinton bonds,	55,000 00	
Clinton notes,	5,000 00	
Colrain note,	3,000 00	
Concord notes,	23,000 00	
Danbury (Conn.) bonds,	75,000 00	
Danvers bonds,	8,400 00	
Dedham bonds,	34,000 00	
Dedham notes,	15,000 00	
Amount carried forward,	$1,286,782 55	

STATEMENT VIII. **Trust Funds.** DETAIL 349.

MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward,	$1,286,782 55
Duxbury notes,	25,000 00
Easthampton notes,	12,000 00
Everett bonds,	121,000 00
Everett notes,	74,300 00
Fall River bonds,	135,000 00
Foxborough bonds,	5,000 00
Framingham bonds,	2,000 00
Gardner bonds,	21,000 00
Gloucester bonds,	1,875 00
Gloucester notes,	56,700 00
Grafton bonds,	15,000 00
Great Barrington bonds,	26,000 00
Groton notes,	2,000 00
Hadley note,	17,000 00
Hatfield bonds,	43,000 00
Haverhill bonds,	11,000 00
Holbrook bonds,	37,000 00
Holyoke bonds,	3,000 00
Hopkinton bonds,	20,000 00
Hopkinton note,	5,000 00
Hudson notes,	12,000 00
Hull bonds,	42,202 00
Hull notes,	34,350 00
Ipswich bonds,	60,000 00
Kingston bond,	1,000 00
Lawrence bonds,	31,000 00
Leicester bonds,	25,000 00
Leominster notes,	23,900 00
Lewiston (Me.) bonds,	500 00
Lexington notes,	57,200 00
Lynn bonds,	266,000 00
Malden bonds,	3,000 00
Mansfield bonds,	51,500 00
Mansfield notes,	1,500 00
Marlborough bonds,	74,000 00
Maynard bonds,	16,000 00
Medford bonds,	27,000 00
Medford notes,	15,000 00
Melrose bonds,	48,000 00
Meriden (Conn.) bonds,	11,000 00
Merrimac bonds,	19,060 00
Methuen bonds,	16,000 00
Middleborough bonds,	2,000 00
Middleton notes,	900 00
Millers Falls note,	5,000 00
Millis bonds,	3,000 00
Nashua (N. H.) bonds,	2,000 00
Natick bonds,	35,000 00
Needham bonds,	48,500 00
New Bedford bonds,	18,000 00
New Britain (Conn.) bonds,	160,000 00
Newburyport bonds,	28,000 00
New London (Conn.) bonds,	9,000 00
Newton bonds,	31,000 00
Newton note,	3,000 00
Norfolk county notes,	30,000 00
North Adams notes,	15,000 00
Northampton bond,	1,000 00
North Attleborough bonds,	112,000 00
North Reading notes,	2,500 00
Amount carried forward,	$3,260,709 55

STATEMENT VIII. **Trust Funds.** DETAIL 349.

MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward,	$3,260,709 55	
Norton notes,	3,500 00	
Norwich (Conn.) bond,	1,000 00	
Orange bonds,	15,000 00	
Pawtucket (R. I.) bonds,	262,000 00	
Pittsfield bonds,	50,000 00	
Portland (Me.) bonds,	25,000 00	
Portsmouth (N. H.) bonds,	51,000 00	
Provincetown bonds,	36,000 00	
Quincy bonds,	53,000 00	
Randolph bonds,	10,000 00	
Reading bonds,	18,000 00	
Revere bonds,	116,000 00	
Rochester (N. H.) bond,	1,000 00	
Rockland notes,	4,000 00	
Rockport bonds,	12,000 00	
Saugus bonds,	12,000 00	
Saugus notes,	15,000 00	
Scituate notes,	20,000 00	
Sharon bonds,	5,000 00	
Somerset note,	15,000 00	
Somerset (N. H.) bonds,	100,000 00	
Somersworth (N. H.) bond,	17,000 00	
Somerville bonds,	22,000 00	
South Abington bonds,	5,000 00	
Southbridge bonds,	20,000 00	
South Hadley notes,	44,500 00	
Springfield bonds,	5,000 00	
Stoneham bonds,	6,000 00	
Stoughton bonds,	51,000 00	
Taunton bonds,	10,000 00	
Turners Falls bonds,	10,000 00	
Uxbridge bonds,	27,000 00	
Walpole bonds,	61,000 00	
Waltham bonds,	3,000 00	
Waterbury (Conn.) bonds,	1,500 00	
Watertown bonds,	21,000 00	
Waterville (Me.) bonds,	20,000 00	
Webster bonds,	33,000 00	
Westborough bonds,	6,000 00	
Westborough note,	3,000 00	
Westbrook (Me.) bonds,	18,000 00	
West Brookfield notes,	8,000 00	
Westfield bonds,	5,500 00	
Westford note,	500 00	
West Springfield bonds,	14,500 00	
Whitman bonds,	5,000 00	
Williamstown notes,	31,000 00	
Willimantic (Conn.) bonds,	7,000 00	
Winchendon bonds,	24,000 00	
Winchester bond,	1,000 00	
Winthrop notes,	11,500 00	
Woburn bonds,	17,000 00	
Woonsocket (R. I.) bonds,	7,000 00	
Fitchburg Railroad bonds,	275,000 00	
		$4,876,209 55
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,	. . .	3,901 11
		$4,880,110 66

STATEMENT VIII. **Trust Funds.** DETAIL 349.

MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND — *Continued.*

INCOME OF THE FUND, 1905.		
Receipts.		
Income of 1904, undivided,		$211,325 58
Income of 1905,		223,272 67
Total receipts,		$434,598 25
Payments.		
Distribution (see detailed statement below),	$211,325 58	
Distribution of 1905, in part,	27,421 54	
Interest on securities purchased,	3,893 35	
Total payments,		$242,640 47
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		191,957 78
		$434,598 25

DISTRIBUTION OF THE INCOME OF 1904.

[Acts 1903, chap. 456.]

Acton,	$986 48	Clarksburg,	$1,202 37
Acushnet,	927 37	Colrain,	927 37
Agawam,	986 48	Conway,	927 37
Alford,	1,127 37	Cottage City,	150 00
Ashburnham,	927 37	Cummington,	1,076 89
Ashby,	1,411 48	Dana,	918 25
Ashfield,	927 37	Deerfield,	986 48
Ashland,	986 48	Dennis,	986 48
Auburn,	927 37	Dighton,	1,136 48
Avon,	927 37	Douglas,	777 37
Ayer,	777 37	Dover,	1,136 48
Barre,	777 37	Dracut,	702 37
Becket,	1,202 37	Dudley,	986 48
Bedford,	777 37	Dunstable,	1,336 48
Belchertown,	927 37	Duxbury,	651 89
Bellingham,	1,136 48	East Bridgewater,	777 37
Berkley,	918 25	East Longmeadow,	1,136 48
Berlin,	927 37	Eastham,	1,336 48
Bernardston,	1,336 48	Edgartown,	801 89
Billerica,	702 37	Egremont,	1,127 37
Blandford,	1,127 37	Enfield,	927 37
Bolton,	1,127 37	Erving,	718 25
Bourne,	576 90	Essex,	986 48
Boxborough,	918 25	Florida,	1,076 89
Boxford,	1,136 48	Foxborough,	911 48
Boylston,	1,336 48	Freetown,	927 37
Brewster,	801 90	Gay Head,	1,127 37
Brimfield,	1,127 37	Georgetown,	927 37
Brookfield,	986 48	Gill,	1,127 36
Buckland,	801 89	Goshen,	575 00
Burlington,	718 25	Gosnold,	500 00
Carlisle,	500 00	Grafton,	911 48
Carver,	777 37	Granby,	1,336 48
Charlemont,	1,076 89	Granville,	1,202 36
Charlton,	777 37	Greenwich,	1,127 36
Chatham,	1,136 48	Groveland,	986 48
Cheshire,	1,136 48	Hadley,	777 36
Chester,	927 37	Halifax,	1,001 89
Chesterfield,	1,001 89	Hampden,	1,001 89
Chilmark,	500 00	Hancock,	1,127 36

STATEMENT VIII. **Trust Funds.** DETAIL 349.

MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND — *Continued.*

Hanover,	$777 36	Pelham,	$500 00
Hanson,	801 89	Pembroke,	801 89
Hardwick,	986 48	Pepperell,	911 49
Harvard,	986 48	Peru,	918 24
Harwich,	986 48	Petersham,	927 36
Hatfield,	568 24	Phillipston,	1,001 89
Hawley,	1,202 36	Plainfield,	575 00
Heath,	1,202 36	Plympton,	1,127 36
Hinsdale,	1,136 48	Prescott,	1,336 49
Holbrook,	777 36	Princeton,	927 36
Holden,	986 48	Provincetown,	777 36
Holland,	918 24	Randolph,	777 36
Holliston,	777 36	Raynham,	1,136 49
Hopkinton,	777 36	Rehoboth,	927 36
Hubbardston,	927 36	Richmond,	993 24
Huntington,	1,136 48	Rochester,	927 36
Kingston,	986 48	Rowe,	993 24
Lakeville,	927 36	Rowley,	927 36
Lanesborough,	1,127 36	Royalston,	1,127 36
Lee,	777 36	Russell,	718 24
Leicester,	702 36	Rutland,	927 36
Leverett,	918 24	Salisbury,	1,136 49
Leyden,	1,001 89	Sandisfield,	993 24
Lincoln,	702 36	Sandwich,	1,136 49
Littleton,	1,136 48	Savoy,	1,076 89
Longmeadow,	1,136 48	Seekonk,	777 36
Ludlow,	911 48	Sharon,	576 89
Lunenburg,	927 36	Sheffield,	927 36
Lynnfield,	801 89	Shelburne,	927 36
Mansfield,	702 36	Sherborn,	927 36
Marion,	651 89	Shirley,	927 36
Marshfield,	651 89	Shrewsbury,	986 49
Mashpee,	918 24	Shutesbury,	993 24
Mattapoisett,	986 48	Somerset,	986 49
Medfield,	777 36	South Hadley,	702 36
Medway,	986 48	Southampton,	1,076 89
Mendon,	927 36	Southborough,	986 49
Merrimac,	986 49	Southwick,	801 89
Middlefield,	993 24	Sterling,	927 36
Middleton,	718 24	Stow,	927 36
Millbury,	702 36	Sturbridge,	1,136 49
Millis,	927 36	Sudbury,	986 49
Monroe,	575 00	Sunderland,	1,336 49
Monson,	986 49	Sutton,	777 36
Monterey,	1,001 89	Swansea,	651 89
Montgomery,	918 24	Templeton,	777 36
Mount Washington,	918 24	Tewksbury,	777 36
New Ashford,	1,127 36	Tisbury,	651 89
New Braintree,	1,001 89	Tolland,	993 24
New Marlborough,	801 89	Topsfield,	927 36
New Salem,	1,202 36	Townsend,	777 36
Newbury,	777 36	Truro,	1,127 36
Norfolk,	927 36	Tyngsborough,	1,336 49
North Brookfield,	777 36	Tyringham,	500 00
North Reading,	300 00	Upton,	777 36
Northborough,	986 49	Uxbridge,	911 49
Northfield,	651 89	Wales,	1,127 36
Norton,	1,136 49	Warren,	777 36
Norwell,	1,136 49	Warwick,	1,076 89
Oakham,	1,127 36	Washington,	918 24
Orleans,	1,136 49	Wayland,	986 49
Otis,	1,001 89	Wellfleet,	651 89
Oxford,	777 36	Wendell,	993 24
Paxton,	1,127 36	West Boylston,	1,136 49

STATEMENT VIII. **Trust Funds.** DETAILS 350, 351.

MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND — *Concluded.*

West Bridgewater,	$986 49	Whately,	$918 24
West Brookfield,	927 36	Wilbraham,	1,136 49
West Newbury,	986 49	Williamsburg,	1,136 49
West Stockbridge,	993 24	Wilmington,	986 49
West Tisbury,	1,127 36	Windsor,	1,202 36
Westford,	986 49	Worthington,	918 24
Westhampton,	1,127 36	Wrentham,	986 49
Westminster,	927 36	Yarmouth,	651 89
Westport,	651 89		
Westwood,	702 36	Total,	$211,325 58

DETAIL No. 350.

MASSACHUSETTS STATE SANATORIUM FUND.

[Revised Laws, chap. 87; Res. 1904, chap. 85.]

RECEIPTS.		
From its treasurer: —		
Board of patients,	$55,802 62	
Miscellaneous,	8,435 77	
Total receipts,		$64,238 39
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		18,451 34
		$82,689 73
PAYMENTS.		
Transferred to revenue for expenses of the sanatorium,	$73,121 39	
M. D. Holmes & Son, contract,	1,411 37	
Total payments,		$74,532 76
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		8,156 97
		$82,689 73
PRESENT INVESTMENT.		
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		$8,156 97

DETAIL No. 351.

MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEERS FUND.

[Acts 1894, chap. 67.]

RECEIPTS.		
Income from investments,		$1,584 42
Georgetown bonds,	$2,000 00	
Waterville (Me.) notes,	15,000 00	
		17,000 00
Total receipts,		$18,584 42
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		15,640 06
		$34,224 48

STATEMENT VIII. Trust Funds. DETAIL 352.

MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEERS FUND — *Concluded.*

PAYMENTS.		
Georgetown bonds,	$10,000 00	
Mashpee notes,	1,000 00	
Quincy bond,	500 00	
Rutland bonds,	10,000 00	
Massachusetts war loan bonds,	9,000 00	
Metropolitan water loan bonds,	1,000 00	
Total payments,		$31,500 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		2,724 48
		$34,224 48
PRESENT INVESTMENTS.		
Danvers bonds,	$1,250 00	
Georgetown bonds,	8,000 00	
Hull bonds,	9,000 00	
Mashpee notes,	1,000 00	
Needham bond,	1,000 00	
New Britain (Conn.) bonds,	8,000 00	
Quincy bond,	500 00	
Rutland bonds,	10,000 00	
Massachusetts war loan bonds,	9,000 00	
Metropolitan water loan bonds,	1,000 00	
		$48,750 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		2,724 48
		$51,474 48

DETAIL No. 352.

MEDFIELD INSANE ASYLUM FUND.

[Revised Laws, chap. 87; Res. 1904, chap. 60.]

RECEIPTS.			
From its treasurer: —			
Board of patients,	$7,116 04		
Miscellaneous,	3,933 02		
		$11,049 06	
Sundries: —			
Dartmouth,		200 00	
Franklin,		664 66	
State Board of Insanity,		830 00	
Total receipts,			$12,743 72
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,			65,000 74
			$77,744 46
PAYMENTS.			
Transferred to revenue for expenses of the asylum,		$5,014 38	
Attic.			
Park & Kendall, architects,	$396 90		
A. Fales & Son,	4,122 50		
Cleghorn Company,	300 00		
Bedding,	72 50		
Paint,	10 45		
Amount carried forward,		$5,014 38	

STATEMENT VIII. **Trust Funds.** DETAIL 353.

MEDFIELD INSANE ASYLUM FUND — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,		$5,014 38	
Plumbing,	$67 28		
Valves,	26 64		
		4,996 27	
Grounds.			
Benches,	$45 00		
Cement,	256 34		
Fertilizer,	62 00		
Freight,	68 13		
Trees, etc.,	157 57		
		589 04	
Land.			
Elizabeth P. Newell,	$41 67		
Florence Newell,	83 33		
Charles C. Blaney, services,	53 73		
		178 73	
Improvements.			
Buerkel & Co.,	$2,556 31		
Fitchburg Steam Engine Company,	490 00		
W. N. Pike & Sons,	2,543 26		
Constructing side tracks,	5,614 51		
		11,204 08	
Painting.			
Cutter, Marshall & Co.,		1,809 00	
Pump Plant.			
Buerkel & Co.,	$960 54		
General Electric Company,	5,000 00		
W. N. Pike & Sons,	995 05		
Labor,	484 25		
		7,439 84	
Total payments,			$31,231 34
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,			46,513 12
			$77,744 46
PRESENT INVESTMENT.			
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,			$46,513 12

DETAIL No. 353.

MILLICENT LIBRARY TRUST FUND.

[Acts 1893, chap. 392.]

No transactions.		
INCOME OF THE FUND, 1905.		
Receipts.		
Income from investments,		$3,200 00
Payments.		
Trustees of the library,		$3,200 00
PRESENT INVESTMENT.		
Metropolitan parks loan bonds,		$100,000 00

STATEMENT VIII. **Trust Funds.** DETAILS 354, 355.

DETAIL No. 354.

NORTHAMPTON INSANE HOSPITAL FUND.

[Revised Laws, chap. 87; Res. 1904, chap. 57.]

RECEIPTS.			
From its treasurer: —			
Board of patients,	$39,633 21		
Miscellaneous,	6,736 34		
		$46,369 55	
Sundries: —			
Amherst,		32 50	
Greenfield,		55 25	
North Adams,		31 11	
Williamstown,		32 50	
State Board of Insanity,		45 72	
Total receipts,		. . .	$46,566 63
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		. . .	25,819 35
			$72,385 98
PAYMENTS.			
Transferred to revenue for expenses of the hospital,		$30,762 70	
Land.			
Albert E. Addis, trustee Braman estate,	$3,050 00		
Carrie L. Morley,	2,000 00		
		5,050 00	
Sidewalks.			
Cement,		236 12	
Telephone.			
Apparatus,	$770 04		
Labor,	35 25		
		805 29	
Total payments,		. . .	$36,854 11
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		. . .	35,531 87
			$72,385 98
PRESENT INVESTMENT.			
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		. . .	$35,531 87

DETAIL No. 355.

RAILROAD COMMISSIONERS FUND.

[Revised Laws, chap. 111; Acts 1905, chap. 61.]

RECEIPTS.		
From railroad companies,	$32,245 28	
From street railway companies,	18,037 32	
Total receipts,	. . .	$50,282 60
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,	. . .	4,356 77
		$54,639 37

STATEMENT VIII. **Trust Funds.** DETAIL 355.

RAILROAD COMMISSIONERS FUND — *Continued.*

PAYMENTS.			
Commissioners.			
James F. Jackson, chairman,		$5,000 00	
George W. Bishop,		4,000 00	
Clinton White,		4,000 00	
			$13,000 00
Clerks.			
Charles E. Mann,		$2,750 00	
Allan Brooks,		1,200 00	
Alice G. Houlahan,		900 00	
			4,850 00
Accountant.			
Fred E. Jones,		. . .	2,500 00
Experts.			
George F. Swain,		$3,000 00	
David F. McGilvray,		627 00	
Frank P. McKibben,		756 75	
E. K. Turner,		709 79	
Charles E. Mann,		250 00	
Lawrence W. Hazen,		19 00	
			5,362 54
Inspectors.			
J. Q. Hennigan,	$2,000 00		
Expenses,	150 40		
		$2,150 40	
L. H. McLain,	$2,000 00		
Expenses,	250 95		
		2,250 95	
Grafton Upton,	$2,000 00		
Expenses,	179 65		
		2,179 65	
D. M. Wheeler,	$2,000 00		
Expenses,	267 36		
		2,267 36	
			8,848 36
Expenses.			
Advertising,		$29 18	
Automobile hire,		15 00	
Awnings,		39 12	
Care of offices,		190 00	
Carpenter work,		61 80	
Carpet and cleaning,		96 19	
Electric light and supplies,		150 30	
Express,		124 54	
Ice,		15 00	
Janitor,		1,000 00	
Laundry work, etc.,		169 99	
Postage,		562 00	
Printing,		1,435 80	
Publications,		106 85	
Rent of office,		4,790 52	
Repolishing furniture,		32 00	
Stationery,		565 80	
Stenographers,		924 80	
Sundries,		107 34	
Telephone,		353 01	
Travel,		576 21	
			11,345 45
Amount carried forward,		. . .	$45,906 35

STATEMENT VIII. **Trust Funds.** DETAIL 356.

RAILROAD COMMISSIONERS FUND — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,		$45,906 35
Printing Report.		
2,250 copies,	$2,464 14	
2,000 copies, with returns,	2,517 66	
		4,981 80
Total payments,		$50,888 15
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		3,751 22
		$54,639 37
PRESENT INVESTMENT.		
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		$3,751 22

DETAIL No. 356.

REFORMATORY PRISON FOR WOMEN INDUSTRIES FUND.

[Revised Laws, chap. 225, sect. 56.]

RECEIPTS.		
Superintendent, sales,		$39,075 13
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		74,861 39
		$113,936 52
PAYMENTS.		
Apron Department.		
W. H. Gilson, instructor,	$240 00	
Cotton cloth, prints, laces, etc.,	2,815 57	
Packing cases,	5 25	
Sewing machines, repairs, etc.,	10 47	
Sundries,	35 48	
Trimmings,	57 36	
		$3,164 13
Dairy Department.		
Lilla M. Hutchinson, instructor,	$300 00	
Boxes, etc.,	20 75	
Salt,	4 90	
		325 65
Laundry Department.		
Annie E. Silsby, instructor,	$374 45	
Starch, etc.,	109 81	
Sundries,	52 15	
		536 41
Shirt Department.		
D. T. Walsh, instructor,	$1,200 00	
W. H. Gilson, "	480 00	
F. V. Woodward, "	400 00	
Buttons, etc.,	23 27	
Commission on sales,	1,773 26	
Cotton cloth,	27,448 57	
Packing cases,	22 80	
Sewing machines and repairs,	89 79	
Tags, labels, etc.,	31 60	
Amounts carried forward,	$31,469 29	$4,026 19

STATEMENT VIII. Trust Funds. DETAIL 357.

REFORMATORY PRISON FOR WOMEN INDUSTRIES FUND — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,	$31,469 29	$4,026 19
Thread,	589 96	
Wrapping paper, twine, etc.,	86 01	
		32,145 26
Total payments,		$36,171 45
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		77,765 07
		$113,936 52
PRESENT INVESTMENT.		
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		$77,765 07

DETAIL No. 357.

ROBERT CHARLES BILLINGS STATE NORMAL ART SCHOOL FUND.

RECEIPTS.		
Income from investments,		$5 04
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		1,512 54
		$1,517 58
PAYMENTS.		
Transferred to income,		$17 58
Chicopee bond,		1,000 00
Groveland note,		500 00
Total payments,		$1,517 58
INCOME OF THE FUND, 1905.		
Receipts.		
Income from fund,		$17 58
Income from investments,		48 39
Total receipts,		$65 97
Payments.		
Premium on securities purchased,		$10 35
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		55 62
		$65 97
PRESENT INVESTMENTS.		
Chicopee bond,	$1,000 00	
Groveland note,	500 00	
		$1,500 00

DETAIL No. 358.

ROBERT CHARLES BILLINGS STATE NORMAL SCHOOL IN FRAMINGHAM FUND.

RECEIPTS.		
Income from investments,	$5 04	
Rockport bond,	500 00	
		$505 04
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		1,512 54
Total receipts,		$2,017 58
PAYMENTS.		
Transferred to income,		$17 58
Groveland note,		500 00
Quincy bond,		500 00
Rockport bonds,		1,000 00
Total payments,		$2,017 58
INCOME OF THE FUND, 1905.		
Receipts.		
Income from fund,		$17 58
Income from investments,		47 48
Total receipts,		$65 06
Payments.		
Premium on securities purchased,		$46 49
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		18 57
		$65 06
PRESENT INVESTMENTS.		
Groveland note,	$500 00	
Quincy bond,	500 00	
Rockport bond,	500 00	
		$1,500 00

DETAIL No. 359.

ROGERS BOOK FUND FOR STATE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

[Acts 1857, chap. 215.]

No transactions.		
INCOME OF THE FUND, 1905.		
Receipts.		
Income from investments,		$37 47
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		121 81
		$159 28
No payments.		
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		$159 28
PRESENT INVESTMENT.		
Quincy bond,		$1,000 00

DETAIL No. 360.

STATE COLONY FOR THE INSANE FUND.

[Revised Laws, chap. 87, sects. 13, 15, 127 and 129.]

RECEIPTS.		
From its treasurer,		$538 65
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		1,345 33
		$1,883 98
No payments.		
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		$1,883 98
PRESENT INVESTMENT.		
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		$1,883 98

DETAIL No. 361.

STATE FARM INDUSTRIES FUND.

[Revised Laws, chap. 225, sect. 56.]

RECEIPTS.		
Superintendent, sales,		$11,059 58
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		13,490 90
		$24,550 48
PAYMENTS.		
Cornelius Pratt, instructor,	$688 50	
E. A. Waters, "	515 00	
J. P. Hurley, "	200 00	
Louis Imbeault, "	75 00	
Belt lacing machine,	70 00	
Chair stock,	6,061 83	
Electric motor, supplies, etc.,	565 93	
Hardware, tools, etc.,	17 80	
Machinery, repairs, etc.,	314 80	
		$8,508 86
Boilers and Heating Plant.		
Boilers,	$6,021 00	
Brick,	341 00	
Castings,	241 47	
Cement, lime, sand, etc.,	890 80	
Expressage, freight, etc.,	25 18	
Gravel roofing,	103 08	
Iron, steel, etc.,	91 56	
Lumber, etc.,	313 02	
Masons,	856 00	
Pipe covering,	129 50	
Smoke flues,	500 60	
Steam pipe, fittings, etc.,	1,587 15	
Wire mesh,	406 37	
		11,506 73
Total payments,		$20,015 59
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		4,534 89
		$24,550 48
PRESENT INVESTMENT.		
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		$4,534 89

STATEMENT VIII. Trust Funds. DETAIL 362.

DETAIL No. 362.

STATE PRISON INDUSTRIES FUND.

[Revised Laws, chap. 223.]

RECEIPTS.			
Warden, sales,			$396,650 43
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,			166,547 08
			$563,197 51
PAYMENTS.			
General Expenses.			
C. E. Bridges, selling agent: —			
Services,	$1,833 34		
Expenses,	51 83		
		$1,885 17	
Alice J. Hicks, clerk,		866 66	
P. L. Allen, superintendent of shipping,		400 00	
W. H. Kimball, machinist,		1,025 00	
A. J. Chapman, teamster,		770 00	
J. L. Harding, "		650 00	
Sundries,		126 45	
			$5,723 28
Box Department.			
E. E. Wilson, instructor,		$1,300 00	
Expressage, freight, etc.,		150 24	
Glue,		311 95	
Machinery and repairs,		37 13	
Paper, newsboard, etc.,		2,418 69	
Paste,		14 22	
Strawboard, etc.,		564 73	
Sundries,		35 29	
Wrapping paper, twine, etc.,		240 97	
			5,073 22
Brush Department.			
E. N. Hunting, superintendent,		$1,950 00	
Blocks, handles, etc.,		1,423 34	
Bristles, hair, tampico, etc.,		6,555 51	
Cartons,		75 33	
Expressage, freight, etc.,		81 44	
Glue,		50 15	
Pitch,		48 00	
Postage,		32 19	
Screws, tacks, nails, etc.,		37 86	
Scrub brushes,		273 76	
Shellac, varnish, paint, etc.,		76 65	
Sundries,		66 04	
Thread,		82 60	
Tools,		28 80	
Travelling expenses,		13 70	
Veneer,		26 75	
Wire,		17 80	
			10,839 92
Clothing Department.			
H. W. Barnes, instructor,		$1,300 00	
Cloth,		20,329 44	
Expressage, freight, etc.,		21 57	
Felt,		497 19	
Linings, etc.,		998 64	
Sewing machines, parts, etc.,		177 74	
Amounts carried forward,		$23,324 58	$21,636 42

STATEMENT VIII. **Trust Funds.** DETAIL 362.

STATE PRISON INDUSTRIES FUND — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$23,324 58	$21,636 42
Sundries,	169 01	
Thread, sewing silk, etc.,	823 83	
Trimmings,	2,752 15	
Wrapping paper, twine, etc.,	3 58	
		27,073 15
Hand-made Shoe Department.		
D. D. White, instructor,	$1,300 00	
Bristles,	163 90	
Buckles, eyelets, hooks, etc.,	43 10	
Cartons,	170 62	
Cement, paste, etc.,	121 83	
Counters, heeling, shanks, soles, etc.,	1,140 26	
Dressing, ink, stain, etc.,	179 54	
Drilling, duck, linings, etc.,	380 27	
Felt,	88 77	
Goring, webbing, etc.,	220 41	
Laces,	51 63	
Lasts, trees, etc.,	282 87	
Leather,	16,652 08	
Leatherboard, fibreboard, etc.,	29 92	
Nails, tacks, etc.,	299 46	
Packing cases,	214 94	
Sundries,	114 04	
Thread,	367 26	
Tools,	144 64	
Wrapping paper, twine, etc.,	21 56	
		21,987 10
Harness Department.		
W. W. Sprague, superintendent,	$1,625 00	
J. McDonald, instructor,	1,133 34	
Dressing, ink, stain, etc.,	24 96	
Expressage, freight, etc.,	91 02	
Hardware, hames, etc.,	815 10	
Leather,	14,261 12	
Nails, tacks, etc.,	22 62	
Parts of harness,	198 12	
Postage,	55 47	
Sundries,	117 28	
Thread,	251 16	
Tools,	62 71	
Trimmings,	2,101 99	
		20,759 89
Hosiery Department.		
F. L. Rosefield, instructor,	$1,212 50	
Cartons,	82 81	
Cotton yarn,	4,327 37	
Dyeing,	91 16	
Expressage, freight, etc.,	42 15	
Machinery, royalties, etc.,	36 41	
Needles,	66 83	
Sundries,	63 34	
Thread,	18 10	
Wrapping paper, twine, etc.,	31 38	
		5,972 05
Shoe Department.		
W. H. Chandler, superintendent,	$1,833 34	
C. E. Blanchard, instructor,	1,191 66	
H. A. Bumpus, "	736 11	
G. B. Cushing, "	500 00	
Amounts carried forward,	$4,261 11	$97,428 61

STATEMENT VIII. **Trust Funds.** DETAIL 362.

STATE PRISON INDUSTRIES FUND — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$4,261 11	$97,428 61
E. S. Davis, instructor,	382 78	
A. L. Hamilton, "	1,241 66	
D. W. Hopkins, "	1,133 34	
A. Palmer, "	1,241 66	
A. S. Perkins, "	583 34	
Belting, shafting, pulleys, etc.,	203 57	
Blacking, dressing, ink, stain, etc.,	673 79	
Box shooks, lumber, etc.,	3,844 72	
Buckles, eyelets, hooks, etc.,	2,456 88	
Cartons,	5,311 63	
Cement, glue, paste, etc.,	1,966 35	
Commissions on sales,	5,084 79	
Counters, shanks, soles, etc.,	56,414 37	
Dies, patterns, etc.,	200 76	
Drilling, duck, linen, etc.,	5,321 90	
Expressage, freight, etc.,	865 60	
Facings, stays, strapping, welting, etc.,	1,033 47	
Goring, webbing, etc.,	1,378 84	
Heeling,	6,061 98	
Laces,	838 92	
Lasts, trees, etc.,	64 59	
Leather,	131,021 76	
Leatherboard,	535 79	
Machinery, royalties, etc.,	3,115 15	
Nails, tacks, etc.,	5,879 02	
Needles,	232 24	
Paints, oils, chemicals, etc.,	27 19	
Pegs and pegwood,	54 96	
Postage,	261 43	
Sundries,	368 00	
Thread,	3,735 76	
Tools,	292 41	
Turpentine, shellac, etc.,	194 23	
Veneer,	104 97	
Wax,	55 42	
Wrapping paper, twine, etc.,	1,355 25	
		247,799 63
Trunk Department.		
H. F. Merrill, superintendent,	$1,300 00	
Canvas, duck, drilling, etc.,	191 25	
Clamps, corners, etc.,	899 80	
Expressage, freight, etc.,	69 57	
Felt, flannel, linen, etc.,	289 85	
Hardware, locks, bolts, etc.,	396 83	
Iron, tin, etc.,	265 18	
Leather,	1,477 38	
Leatherboard, etc.,	532 41	
Lumber,	66 23	
Machinery, royalties, etc.,	15 00	
Nails, screws, tacks, etc.,	145 11	
Paints, oils, etc.,	128 54	
Paste, glue, etc.,	57 04	
Rivets, burrs, etc.,	91 08	
Slats,	192 92	
Sundries,	157 90	
Thread,	31 81	
Tools,	18 47	
Trunk shooks, taps, etc.,	1,041 52	
Turpentine, varnish, etc.,	119 00	
		7,486 89
Amount carried forward,	. . .	$352,715 13

STATEMENT VIII. **Trust Funds.** DETAIL 363.

STATE PRISON INDUSTRIES FUND — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,		$352,715 13
Weaving Department.		
J. H. Parker, instructor,	$1,083 34	
Bobbins, heddles, shuttles, spoolers, etc.,	322 57	
Expressage, freight, etc.,	94 40	
Finishing,	555 31	
Machinery and mill supplies,	94 59	
Sundries,	85 29	
Warp, filling, etc.,	8,846 20	
		11,081 70
Tuberculosis Prison Hospital at Rutland. [Acts 1905, chap. 355.]		
Hurd & Gore, architects,	$185 00	
Brick,	36 00	
Carpenters,	304 00	
Cement, lime, sand, etc.,	224 14	
Expressage, freight, etc.,	197 29	
Hardware, tools, etc.,	101 28	
Iron, steel, etc.,	206 17	
Lumber,	1,017 84	
Masons,	316 00	
Plumbing supplies,	56 12	
Rope,	41 00	
Sundries,	30 00	
		2,714 84
Total payments,		$366,511 67
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		196,685 84
		$563,197 51
PRESENT INVESTMENT.		
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		$196,685 84

DETAIL No. 363.

TAUNTON INSANE HOSPITAL FUND.

[Revised Laws, chap. 87; Res. 1904, chap. 61.]

RECEIPTS.			
From its treasurer: —			
Board of patients,	$30,536 76		
Miscellaneous,	6,987 85		
		$37,524 61	
Sundries: —			
Dennis,		93 52	
Malden,		80 97	
Milton,		49 01	
New Bedford,		102 14	
Rehoboth,		22 75	
Taunton,		442 71	
West Bridgewater,		142 07	
State Board of Insanity,		581 39	
Total receipts,			$39,039 17
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,			12,789 14
			$51,828 31

STATEMENT VIII. **Trust Funds.** DETAIL 364.

TAUNTON INSANE HOSPITAL FUND — *Concluded.*

PAYMENTS.		
Transferred to revenue for expenses of the hospital,	$42,591 23	
Silo, etc.		
Feed cutter,	148 20	
Total payments,		$42,739 43
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		9,088 88
		$51,828 31
PRESENT INVESTMENT.		
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		$9,088 88

DETAIL No. 364.

TECHNICAL EDUCATION FUND, COMMONWEALTH GRANT.

[Acts 1863, chaps. 166 and 220.]

RECEIPTS.		
Haverhill note,	$33,000 00	
Manchester note,	20,000 00	
Marlborough note,	35,000 00	
Total receipts,		$88,000 00
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		4,000 00
		$92,000 00
PAYMENTS.		
Abolition grade crossings loan bonds,		$90,000 00
Massachusetts hospital for epileptics loan bonds,		2,000 00
Total payments,		$92,000 00
INCOME OF THE FUND, 1905.		
Receipts.		
Income from investments,		$6,980 77
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		2,494 81
		$9,475 58
Payments.		
Massachusetts Agricultural College,		$2,697 02
Massachusetts Institute of Technology,		1,348 52
Premium on securities purchased,		5,430 04
Total payments,		$9,475 58
PRESENT INVESTMENTS.		
Abolition grade crossings loan bonds,	$90,000 00	
Massachusetts hospital for epileptics loan bond,	2,000 00	
Metropolitan parks loan bond,	50,000 00	
		$142,000 00

DETAIL No. 365.

TECHNICAL EDUCATION FUND, UNITED STATES GRANT.

[Acts 1863, chaps. 166 and 220.]

No transactions.		
INCOME OF THE FUND, 1905.		
Receipts.		
Income from investments,		$7,665 00
Revenue appropriation,		3,285 00
Total receipts,		$10,950 00
Payments.		
Massachusetts Agricultural College,		$7,300 00
Massachusetts Institute of Technology,		3,650 00
Total payments,		$10,950 00
PRESENT INVESTMENT.		
Boston bonds,		$219,000 00

DETAIL No. 366.

TODD NORMAL SCHOOL FUND.

[Revised Laws, chap. 41.]

RECEIPTS.		
Chester note,	$3,000 00	
West Newbury note,	2,000 00	
Total receipts,		$5,000 00
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		5,100 00
		$10,100 00
PAYMENTS.		
Chester notes,		$4,000 00
Webster bond,		100 00
West Newbury notes,		6,000 00
Total payments,		$10,100 00
INCOME OF THE FUND, 1905.		
Receipts.		
Income from investments,		$361 07
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		20 00
		$381 07

STATEMENT VIII. **Trust Funds.** DETAIL 367.

TODD NORMAL SCHOOL FUND — *Concluded.*

Payments.		
C. B. Tillinghast, treasurer Board of Education,	$338 42	
Premium on securities purchased,	4 97	
Total payments,		$343 39
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		37 68
		$381 07
PRESENT INVESTMENTS.		
Blackstone note,	$1,000 00	
Chester notes,	4,000 00	
Malden bond,	1,000 00	
Webster bond,	100 00	
West Newbury notes,	6,000 00	
		$12,100 00

DETAIL No. 367.

WESTBOROUGH INSANE HOSPITAL FUND.

[Revised Laws, chap. 87; Acts 1904, chap. 56.]

RECEIPTS.			
From its treasurer: —			
Board of patients,	$54,331 38		
Miscellaneous,	3,419 71		
		$57,751 09	
Sundries: —			
Bedford,		74 29	
Deerfield,		23 68	
Dennis,		44 11	
Franklin,		182 00	
Milton,		97 96	
Orange,		58 96	
Pittsfield,		74 75	
Plymouth,		155 07	
Westborough,		77 54	
State Board of Insanity,		456 41	
Total receipts,			$58,995 86
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,			35,654 97
			$94,650 83
PAYMENTS.			
Transferred to revenue for expenses of the hospital,		$61,675 14	
Electrical Plant.			
Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Company,	$3,724 18		
Belting, etc.,	64 63		
Engine,	1,850 00		
Labor,	231 27		
		5,870 08	
Total payments,			$67,545 22
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,			27,105 61
			$94,650 83
PRESENT INVESTMENT.			
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,			$27,105 61

DETAIL No. 368.

WORCESTER INSANE ASYLUM FUND.

[Revised Laws, chap. 87; Acts 1904, chap. 58.]

RECEIPTS.		
From its treasurer: —		
Board of patients,	$8,524 37	
Miscellaneous,	2,520 59	
Total receipts,		$11,044 96
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		18,202 16
		$29,247 12
PAYMENTS.		
Dining Room.		
Fuller & Delano, architects,	$125 00	
Brick,	420 00	
Labor,	274 96	
Lumber,	702 84	
Oven,	315 00	
Sand,	11 88	
Teaming,	169 50	
Total payments,		$2,019 18
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		27,227 94
		$29,247 12
PRESENT INVESTMENT.		
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		$27,227 94

DETAIL No. 369.

WORCESTER INSANE HOSPITAL FUND.

[Revised Laws, chap. 87; Acts 1904, chap. 59.]

RECEIPTS.			
From its treasurer: —			
Board of patients,	$65,914 48		
Miscellaneous,	8,126 02		
		$74,040 50	
Sundries: —			
Athol,		24 61	
Charlton,		56 64	
Grafton,		54 78	
Groton,		103 53	
Leominster,		34 82	
Lexington,		45 96	
Northbridge,		46 89	
Orange,		84 04	
Townsend,		23 68	
West Bridgewater,		534 86	
Worcester,		204 69	
State Board of Charity,		264 29	
State Board of Insanity,		1,055 93	
Total receipts,			$76,575 22
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,			29,106 13
			$105,681 35

STATEMENT VIII. **Trust Funds.** DETAIL 369.

WORCESTER INSANE HOSPITAL FUND — *Concluded.*

PAYMENTS.			
Transferred to revenue for expenses of the hospital,		$86,850 86	
Laundry.			
Cement,	$110 75		
Piping,	35 76		
Tubing,	88 54		
Wash tubs,	98 28		
		333 33	
Plumbing, etc.			
Fuller & Delano, architects,	$225 00		
Callahan Supply Company,	559 20		
Brick,	131 00		
Ironwork,	400 93		
Labor,	2,560 94		
Lumber,	28 90		
Marble,	153 03		
Windows,	173 20		
		4,232 20	
Total payments,			$91,416 39
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,			14,264 96
			$105,681 35
PRESENT INVESTMENT.			
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,			$14,264 96

STATEMENT IX.

LOAN FUNDS.

TRANSACTIONS OF 1905 AND PRESENT INVESTMENTS.

DETAIL No. 370.

ABOLITION OF GRADE CROSSINGS LOAN FUND.

[Acts 1890, chap. 428; 1892, chaps. 178 and 312; 1893, chaps. 283 and 424; 1894, chaps. 226, 467 and 545; 1896, chap. 439.]

RECEIPTS.		
Braintree note,	$2,000 00	
Brookline note,	20,000 00	
Hudson bonds,	20,000 00	
North Adams notes,	30,000 00	
Vermont notes,	100,000 00	
Westfield bonds,	24,000 00	
		$196,000 00
Assessments: —		
Arlington,	$1,809 89	
Auburn,	807 19	
Belchertown,	676 60	
Blackstone,	1,700 00	
Boston,	125,107 06	
Brockton,	12,183 06	
Cambridge,	8,046 63	
Chester,	400 00	
Deerfield,	538 37	
East Longmeadow,	624 00	
Everett,	2,950 00	
Fall River,	15,901 94	
Hadley,	835 00	
Haverhill,	2,228 82	
Malden,	2,700 00	
Mansfield,	379 13	
Middleborough,	2,244 83	
Natick,	4,594 09	
Newton,	5,760 33	
Northampton,	6,415 56	
Northbridge,	1,233 18	
Norton,	500 00	
Pittsfield,	84 30	
Revere,	1,800 00	
Salisbury,	400 00	
Scituate,	362 93	
Springfield,	989 97	
Uxbridge,	1,233 18	
Ware,	1,150 00	
Westborough,	1,387 84	
		205,043 40
Total receipts,		$401,043 40
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		795,748 42
		$1,196,791 82

STATEMENT IX. **Loan Funds.** DETAIL 370.

ABOLITION OF GRADE CROSSINGS LOAN FUND — *Continued.*

PAYMENTS.				
Belmont bonds,			$14,000 00	
Boston bond,			25,000 00	
Braintree note,			2,000 00	
Bristol County note,			10,000 00	
Brookline note,			20,000 00	
Easthampton notes,			14,000 00	
Fitchburg bonds,			30,600 00	
Holbrook note,			10,000 00	
Hudson bonds,			20,000 00	
North Adams notes,			30,000 00	
Northampton bonds,			6,000 00	
Norwalk (Conn.) bonds,			5,000 00	
Pittsfield note,			40,000 00	
Plymouth bonds,			35,000 00	
Rockland note,			10,000 00	
Vermont note,			100,000 00	
Watertown bonds,			30,000 00	
Westfield bonds,			47,000 00	
West Springfield notes,			20,000 00	
Winchester bonds,			17,000 00	
Metropolitan sewerage loan bonds,			50,000 00	
				$535,600 00
Abolitions.				
On Boston & Albany Railroad: —				
B. & A. R.R. Co.,	Boston,	$20,000 00		
	Newton,	1,844 24		
	Palmer,	6,415 74		
			$28,259 98	
Chester,		$138 75		
Newton,		67,576 44		
			67,715 19	
				95,975 17
On Boston & Lowell Railroad: —				
B. & L. R.R. Co.,	Cambridge,		$36,630 75	
Cambridge,			2,931 32	
				39,562 07
On Boston & Maine Railroad: —				
B. & M. R.R. Co.,	Boston,	$4,397 80		
	Deerfield,	5,876 74		
	Haverhill,	38,600 86		
	Malden,	12,716 19		
			$61,591 59	
Belchertown,		$486 27		
Everett,		23,503 71		
			23,989 98	
				85,581 57
On Central Vermont Railway: —				
C. V. R. Co.,	Palmer,			1,350 80
On New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad: —				
N. Y., N. H. & H. R.R. Co.,	Falmouth,	$2,362 74		
	Pittsfield,	5,070 03		
			$7,432 77	
Boston,		$14,645 27		
Scituate,		1,270 25		
			15,915 52	
				23,348 29
On Old Colony Railroad: —				
O. C. R.R. Co.,	Fall River,			95,161 89
Total payments,				$876,579 79
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,				320,212 03
				$1,196,791 82

STATEMENT IX. **Loan Funds.** DETAIL 371.

ABOLITION OF GRADE CROSSINGS LOAN FUND — *Concluded.*

PRESENT INVESTMENTS.		
Belmont bonds,	$14,000 00	
Boston bond,	25,000 00	
Bristol County note,	10,000 00	
Easthampton notes,	14,000 00	
Fitchburg bonds,	30,600 00	
Holbrook note,	10,000 00	
Northampton bonds,	6,000 00	
Norwalk (Conn.) bonds,	5,000 00	
Pittsfield note,	40,000 00	
Plymouth bonds,	35,000 00	
Rockland note,	10,000 00	
Watertown bonds,	30,000 00	
Westfield bonds,	23,000 00	
West Springfield notes,	20,000 00	
Winchester bonds,	17,000 00	
Metropolitan sewerage loan bonds,	50,000 00	
		$339,600 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		320,212 03
		$659,812 03

DETAIL No. 371.

ABOLITION OF GRADE CROSSINGS, BOSTON, HYDE PARK AND DEDHAM, LOAN FUND.

[Acts 1892, chap. 433; 1896, chap. 297.]

RECEIPTS.		
Winchester bond,	$1,000 00	
Assessments: —		
Boston,	31,851 05	
Dedham,	2,596 07	
Hyde Park,	7,197 46	
Total receipts,		$42,644 58
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		142,300 70
		$184,945 28
PAYMENTS.		
Brockton bonds,	$15,000 00	
Chicopee bonds,	7,000 00	
Framingham note,	30,000 00	
Gardner bonds,	19,500 00	
Rutland (Vt.) bonds,	20,000 00	
South Hadley note,	5,000 00	
Winchester bonds,	19,000 00	
Massachusetts Hospital for Consumptives loan bond,	25,000 00	
Total payments,		$140,500 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		44,445 28
		$184,945 28

STATEMENT IX. **Loan Funds.** DETAIL 372.

ABOLITION OF GRADE CROSSINGS, BOSTON, HYDE PARK AND DEDHAM, LOAN FUND — *Concluded.*

PRESENT INVESTMENTS.		
Brockton bonds,	$15,000 00	
Chicopee bonds,	7,000 00	
Framingham note,	30,000 00	
Gardner bonds,	19,500 00	
Rutland (Vt.) bonds,	20,000 00	
South Hadley note,	5,000 00	
Winchester bonds,	18,000 00	
Massachusetts Hospital for Consumptives loan bonds,	25,000 00	
		$139,500 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,	. . .	44,445 28
		$183,945 28

DETAIL No. 372.

HARBOR IMPROVEMENT LOAN FUND.

[Acts 1887, chap. 513.]

RECEIPTS.		
Russell note,	$2,000 00	
Weston notes,	20,000 00	
Total receipts,	. . .	$22,000 00
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,	. . .	33,144 71
		$55,144 71
PAYMENTS.		
Blackstone notes,	$5,850 00	
Russell note,	2,000 00	
Swampscott bonds,	11,000 00	
Winthrop note,	32,850 00	
		$51,700 00
Thomas Hills, expert service,	. . .	150 00
Total payments,	. . .	$51,850 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,	. . .	3,294 71
		$55,144 71
PRESENT INVESTMENTS.		
Blackstone notes,	$5,850 00	
Quincy bonds,	40,500 00	
Swampscott bonds,	11,000 00	
Winthrop notes,	32,850 00	
		$90,200 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,	. . .	3,294 71
		$93,494 71

DETAIL No. 373.

MASSACHUSETTS HOSPITAL FOR CONSUMPTIVES LOAN FUND.

[NOW MASSACHUSETTS STATE SANATORIUM.]

[Acts 1895, chap. 503; 1896, chap. 117.]

RECEIPTS.		
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		$63,023 64
PAYMENTS.		
F. R. Richmond, architect,	$1,511 25	
Louis Carreau,	3,500 00	
Edwin Hawes Company,	1,663 34	
Holyoke Steam Boiler Works,	2,400 00	
D. S. Jackson,	700 00	
Richard D. Kimball,	807 13	
Roland T. Oakes Company,	4,600 00	
J. J. Prindiville,	9,287 80	
Silvey, Wyckoff Company,	8,661 60	
Troy Laundry Machinery Company,	3,235 00	
Bedding,	483 86	
Brick,	645 91	
Cement,	40 60	
Electrical supplies,	124 10	
Freight,	117 30	
Furniture,	1,133 49	
Hardware,	199 10	
Iron,	179 25	
Kitchen furnishing,	175 00	
Labor,	1,793 87	
Lumber,	109 66	
Metal work,	304 40	
Plumbing,	405 47	
Scales,	391 85	
Smoke flue,	450 00	
Steam fitting,	709 27	
Sundries,	213 19	
Teaming,	194 12	
Towelling, etc.,	42 70	
Truck,	25 00	
Ventilators,	40 00	
Total payments,		$44,144 26
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		18,879 38
		$63,023 64
PRESENT INVESTMENT.		
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		$18,879 38

DETAIL No. 374.

MASSACHUSETTS WAR LOAN FUND.

[Res. 1898, chap. 117; Acts 1898, chap. 561.]

No receipts.		
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		$3,368 19

STATEMENT IX. **Loan Funds.** DETAIL 375.

MASSACHUSETTS WAR LOAN FUND — *Concluded.*

PAYMENTS.		
State pay to Massachusetts soldiers and sailors in Spanish war: —		
5th Massachusetts regiment,	$3 84	
United States Army,	272 40	
United States Navy,	218 04	
Total payments,		$494 28
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		2,873 91
		$3,368 19
PRESENT INVESTMENT.		
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		$2,873 91

DETAIL No. 375.

MEDFIELD INSANE ASYLUM LOAN FUND.

[Acts 1892, chap. 425; 1894, chaps. 391 and 526; 1895, chap. 399; 1904, chap. 284.]

RECEIPTS.		
From its treasurer, amount erroneously drawn May 18, 1904,		$0 60
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		164,099 88
		$164,100 48
PAYMENTS.		
Barn.		
Park & Kendall, architects,	$364 22	
A. Fales & Sons Company,	6,660 00	
Electrical supplies,	47 30	
Piping,	158 19	
Stanchions,	102 40	
		$7,332 11
Building for Disturbed Patients.		
Shepley, Rutan & Coolidge, architects,	$1,605 36	
Buerkel & Co.,	1,697 00	
Cleghorn Company,	4,510 00	
J. J. Prindiville,	60,290 10	
Benches,	210 00	
Electrical supplies,	530 14	
Furniture,	907 50	
Hair,	628 89	
Labor,	422 89	
Piping,	475 34	
Valves,	11 22	
Wire, etc.,	177 19	
		71,465 63
Dining Room, etc.		
Park & Kendall, architects,	$1,089 56	
Ernest W. Bowditch, civil engineer,	8 90	
Cleghorn Company,	1,148 00	
A. Fales & Sons Company,	12,587 50	
Bath tubs, etc.,	84 00	
Furniture,	429 25	
Amounts carried forward,	$15,347 21	$78,797 74

STATEMENT IX. **Loan Funds.** DETAIL 375.

MEDFIELD INSANE ASYLUM LOAN FUND — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,	$15,347 21	$78,797 74
Hair,	204 00	
Sundries,	45 00	
		15,596 21
Laundry.		
Machinery,	$27 60	
Plumbing,	51 76	
		79 36
Nurses' Home.		
Park & Kendall, architects,	$405 52	
Ernest W. Bowditch, civil engineer,	36 03	
Cleghorn Company,	360 50	
C. H. McKenney & Co.,	316 20	
J. J. Prindiville,	6,957 58	
Blinds,	51 50	
Carpeting,	286 56	
Curled hair,	365 50	
Freight,	10 00	
Furniture,	1,652 11	
Labor,	120 68	
Plumbing,	72 55	
Rubber goods,	10 62	
Screens, fenders, etc.,	316 79	
Shrubs,	63 52	
Telephones, etc.,	46 50	
Window shades,	65 17	
		11,137 33
Power Plant.		
Shepley, Rutan & Coolidge, architects,	$565 75	
Boston Lightning Rod Company,	155 00	
Buerkel & Co.,	13,728 93	
Fitchburg Steam Engine Company,	2,500 00	
General Electric Company,	6,000 00	
W. N. Pike & Sons,	2,200 00	
Electrical supplies,	94 93	
Heater,	25 00	
Labor,	240 41	
Railroad track and turntables,	446 75	
Teaming,	132 75	
Wire, etc.,	59 73	
		26,149 25
Sewerage.		
Gates,	. . .	31 00
Tuberculous Patients' Building.		
Park & Kendall, architects,	$422 28	
Ernest W. Bowditch, civil engineer,	56 78	
A. Fales & Sons Company,	6,514 00	
Ingalls & Kendricken,	1,475 00	
Electrical supplies,	96 91	
Piping,	67 73	
		8,632 70
Total payments,	. . .	$140,423 59
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,	. . .	23,676 89
		$164,100 48
PRESENT INVESTMENT.		
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,	. . .	$23,676 89

DETAIL No. 376.

PRISONS AND HOSPITALS LOAN FUND.

[Acts 1901, chap. 471; 1904, chap. 323; 1905, chaps. 128 and 444.]

RECEIPTS.		
Cash from sale of bonds,	$300,000 00	
Transfer from prisons and hospitals loan sinking fund, over-transfer, Dec. 14, 1904,	1,021 38	
Total receipts,		$301,021 38
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		529,728 19
		$830,749 57
PAYMENTS.		
DANVERS INSANE HOSPITAL.		
FEMALE PATIENTS' BUILDING.		
French & Hubbard, architects,		$434 74
FOXBOROUGH STATE HOSPITAL.		
NEW BUILDINGS, ETC.		
George Huey, engineer, plans for power plant,		1,062 78
MASSACHUSETTS HOSPITAL FOR EPILEPTICS.		
ONE HUNDRED PATIENTS' BUILDING.		
Kendall, Taylor & Stevens, architects,	$1,908 00	
Ernest T. Wilson,	23,420 00	
Huey Brothers,	600 00	
Advertising,	18 32	
Typewriting,	34 02	
		25,980 34
MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL AND HOME FOR CRIPPLED AND DEFORMED CHILDREN.		
Frank Hurtubis, secretary,	$2,466 40	
W. A. Thibodeau,	15 00	
Automobile hire,	70 00	
Electric light,	9 83	
Furniture,	122 00	
Postage,	22 73	
Rent, 16 Beacon Street,	800 04	
Stationery,	92 24	
Stenographer,	19 00	
Sundries,	81 75	
Travel,	23 75	
Telephone,	109 45	
Typewriting,	7 25	
		3,839 44
MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE FEEBLE-MINDED.		
ADMINISTRATION BUILDING, ETC.		
Blankets, $150 00		
Boiler, 235 00		
Amount carried forward,		$31,317 30

PRISONS AND HOSPITALS LOAN FUND — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward,		. . .	$31,317 30
Cable,	$434 67		
Cement,	232 50		
Electrical supplies,	418 49		
Furniture,	318 00		
Labor,	278 00		
Lumber,	33 20		
Valves,	71 44		
		$2,171 30	
ATTENDANTS' HOUSES.			
H. P. Cummings Company,	$8,407 00		
Albert B. Franklin,	483 99		
W. G. Preston,	1,000 00		
Simpson Brothers Corporation,	453 70		
Furniture,	575 18		
Hardware,	225 00		
Labor,	103 60		
Plumbing,	322 20		
Steam fittings,	684 77		
Window screens,	196 00		
Window shades,	170 65		
		12,622 09	
DORMITORIES, WALTHAM.			
H. P. Cummings Company,	$21,156 00		
M. J. McDonald,	2,034 46		
Cement,	285 00		
Labor,	3,630 07		
Piping,	1,664 13		
Steam fittings,	1,087 56		
		29,857 22	
ELECTRIC PLANT.			
Seth W. Fuller Company,	$815 00		
Boilers,	4,937 00		
		5,752 00	
FARM BUILDING, TEMPLETON.			
Cement and lime,	$50 18		
Furniture,	90 46		
Hardware,	121 99		
Hydrants,	15 15		
Labor,	3,334 00		
Lumber,	1,392 57		
Moving house and barn,	325 00		
Piping, etc.,	96 97		
Plumbing,	166 07		
Range,	97 50		
Wire lathing,	36 00		
		5,725 89	
MANUAL TRAINING BUILDING.			
Albert B. Franklin,	$494 01		
Iron,	23 10		
Labor,	256 80		
Plumbing,	314 09		
Window guards,	400 00		
		1,488 00	
SUPERINTENDENT'S HOUSE.			
American Fireproofing Company,	$69 00		
Edward P. Burnham,	965 00		
J. H. Gerlach Company,	700 00		
Henry H. Hunt,	1,760 00		
Electric fixtures,	69 62		
Amounts carried forward,		$57,616 50	$31,317 30

STATEMENT IX. **Loan Funds.** DETAIL 376.

PRISONS AND HOSPITALS LOAN FUND — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$57,616 50	$31,317 30
Labor,	$280 80		
Laying floors,	113 13		
Lumber,	639 66		
Plumbing,	156 20		
Roofing,	25 00		
Steam fittings,	91 29		
Tiles,	9 25		
Window screens,	159 00		
		5,037 95	
			62,654 45
NORTHAMPTON INSANE HOSPITAL.			
BARN.			
Brick,	$27 00		
Labor,	307 44		
Lumber,	778 90		
		$1,113 34	
FURNISHING INFIRMARY.			
Bedding,	$653 10		
Carpeting,	1,084 95		
Electric clocks,	84 00		
Furniture,	2,415 25		
		4,237 30	
INFIRMARY.			
Ellsworth & Kirkpatrick, architects,	$300 00		
Fair Haven Marble and Marbleized Slate Company,	2,931 00		
Daniel O'Connell's Sons,	14,562 51		
Cement and lime,	88 88		
Electrical supplies,	233 53		
Hardware,	374 54		
Hydrants,	57 42		
Iron,	473 02		
Labor,	3,110 76		
Lumber,	3,247 82		
Piping, etc.,	2,654 44		
Valves,	34 30		
		28,068 22	
WOMEN'S WARD.			
Carpeting,	$220 05		
Cement,	132 07		
Electrical supplies,	63 66		
Furniture,	852 92		
Iron,	115 06		
Labor,	327 25		
Lumber,	390 32		
Pump,	105 00		
		2,206 33	
			35,625 19
STATE COLONY FOR THE INSANE.			
APPROPRIATION OF 1902.			
John A. Fox, architect,	$756 47		
W. C. Carter,	15,721 91		
Clocks,	135 00		
Fire extinguishers,	243 00		
Plumbing,	41 85		
		$16,898 23	
Amounts carried forward,		$16,898 23	$129,596 94

STATEMENT IX. **Loan Funds.** DETAIL 376.

PRISONS AND HOSPITALS LOAN FUND — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$16,898 23	$129,596 94
ADMINISTRATION BUILDING.			
John A. Fox, architect,	$516 08		
Edwin C. Lewis,	125 00		
Merrill Company,	525 90		
Scoville & Wheeler,	6,539 10		
Smith & Forbes,	1,018 60		
Bedding,	49 50		
Curtains,	68 45		
Furniture,	859 80		
Lamp,	13 00		
Lumber,	21 09		
Rugs,	152 90		
Window screens,	102 00		
		9,991 42	
COTTAGE, ETC.			
John A. Fox, architect,	$200 00		
A. Fales & Sons Company,	4,394 40		
Royal Steam Heater Company,	693 50		
Bedding,	206 95		
Curtains,	50 55		
Dry goods,	111 92		
Electrical supplies,	345 79		
Furniture,	191 58		
Kitchen utensils,	92 40		
Lumber,	69 16		
Range, etc.,	96 65		
		6,452 90	
FILTER BEDS.			
Auguste Saucier,	$3,471 94		
J. J. Van Valkenburgh,	514 46		
Labor,	77 13		
Piping,	169 93		
		4,233 46	
ICE HOUSE, ETC.			
John A. Fox, architect,	$394 72		
Brick,	110 50		
Cement,	146 25		
Coal trestle,	5,262 38		
Doors and windows,	446 00		
Freight,	89 39		
Hardware,	385 38		
Labor,	740 50		
Lumber,	1,373 94		
Road roller, etc.,	60 85		
Roofing material,	549 50		
Slate,	267 06		
		9,826 47	
LAND.			
Dennis O'Connor *et al.*, Gardner,		800 00	
SEWERAGE.			
Driving wells,	$104 00		
Engine and pump,	525 00		
Labor,	1,021 94		
Lumber,	2 94		
Piping,	308 58		
		1,962 46	
ONE HUNDRED PATIENTS' BUILDING, ETC.			
John A. Fox, architect,	$1,200 00		
Burke Brothers,	28,453 82		
Amounts carried forward,		$50,164 94	$129,596 94

STATEMENT IX. Loan Funds. DETAIL 376.

PRISONS AND HOSPITALS LOAN FUND — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$50,164 94	$129,596 94
Royal Steam Heater Company,	$1,800 00		
J. J. Van Valkenburgh,	13 36		
Cart,	126 35		
Crockery,	33 37		
Electrical supplies,	805 11		
Horses,	400 00		
Labor,	893 27		
		33,725 28	
ONE HUNDRED PATIENTS' BUILDING, GROTON.			
John A. Fox, architect,	$1,279 04		
French & Hubbard,	47 25		
Edwin C. Lewis,	507 52		
Merrill Company,	1,041 63		
G. M. Parks Company,	865 00		
Scoville & Wheeler,	18,015 91		
Smith & Forbes,	1,879 26		
Bedding,	1,138 23		
Crockery and cutlery,	71 84		
Dry goods,	62 84		
Furniture,	875 25		
Labor,	770 00		
Lumber,	173 10		
Paint,	32 10		
		26,758 97	
STATE FARM.			110,649 19
INSANE CRIMINALS' BUILDING.			
Brick,	$822 50		
Cement and lime,	1,502 63		
Copper, etc.,	68 74		
Electrical supplies,	515 50		
Freight,	327 01		
Furniture,	409 65		
Glass,	44 35		
Hardware,	1,269 52		
Iron,	275 24		
Labor,	6,817 00		
Ladders,	113 50		
Locks,	574 39		
Lumber,	4,602 27		
Painting,	2,785 23		
Piping,	232 94		
Plumbing,	1,531 41		
Roofing,	623 65		
Teaming,	365 62		
Windows and weights,	181 58		
Wire guards,	980 67		
		$24,043 40	
SCHOOL, READING AND GENERAL ROOM.			
Cement,	$757 80		
Freight,	132 80		
Iron,	731 45		
Labor,	2,117 00		
Lumber,	201 06		
Teaming,	190 67		
Travel,	72 70		
Wheelbarrows,	40 50		
Wire guards,	265 25		
Wire lathing,	437 22		
		4,946 45	
Amounts carried forward,		$28,989 85	$240,246 13

STATEMENT IX. **Loan Funds.** DETAIL 376.

PRISONS AND HOSPITALS LOAN FUND — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$28,989 85	$240,246 13
YARD, WALLS AND SHEDS.			
Cement,	$671 00		
Lumber,	220 30		
Wire mesh, etc.,	753 22		
		1,644 52	
TWO HUNDRED PAUPERS' BUILDING.			
Brick,	$262 44		
Labor,	216 00		
Lumber,	746 57		
		1,225 01	
			31,859 38
STATE HOSPITAL.			
SEWERAGE.			
Harrison L. House, engineer,	$541 30		
Brass,	41 40		
Cement,	110 00		
Frames and covers,	115 20		
Labor,	118 50		
Piping,	1,536 79		
		$2,463 19	
WATER SUPPLY.			
Driving wells,		1,431 17	
WOMEN'S BUILDING.			
John A. Fox, architect,	$600 00		
Briggs & Allyn Manufacturing Company,	620 00		
Matthias F. Connor,	2,200 00		
Philip Ginty,	1,240 20		
L. M. Ham & Co.,	7,100 00		
H. H. Wilder & Co.,	4,982 00		
Asbestos paper,	38 42		
Cement and lime,	88 50		
Electrical supplies,	408 00		
Fire brick, etc.,	42 80		
Hardware,	298 55		
Iron,	47 92		
Labor,	1,731 15		
Lumber,	1,182 74		
Stone,	134 00		
Tiles,	40 63		
		20,754 91	
			24,649 27
TAUNTON INSANE HOSPITAL.			
ELECTRIC PLANT.			
French & Hubbard,	$10,535 25		
Edward Kendall & Sons,	1,705 00		
Marr Brothers & Co.,	11,019 23		
Advertising,	65 83		
Arch protectors,	240 00		
Electrical supplies,	5,411 99		
Engines,	2,112 50		
Freight,	97 83		
Hardware,	34 95		
Labor,	2,575 44		
Lumber,	405 67		
Painting,	300 03		
Piping,	7,052 32		
Shellac and alcohol,	50 25		
Amount carried forward,		. . .	$296,754 78

STATEMENT IX. **Loan Funds.** DETAIL 376.

PRISONS AND HOSPITALS LOAN FUND — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward,			$296,754 78
Stone,	$30 00		
Sundries,	47 91		
Tanks, etc.,	1,416 50		
Teaming,	89 40		
Valves,	368 87		
Water gauges,	31 70		
Wire,	431 01		
		$44,021 68	
FIRE-PROOF FITTINGS.			
Doors,	$1,410 00		
Labor,	175 00		
Painting,	1,557 99		
		3,142 99	
HEATER AND PUMP.			
Heater,	$1,350 00		
Labor,	115 00		
Water meter,	185 00		
		1,650 00	
LAND.			
John Kittredge, treasurer, Raynham,		4,500 00	
LAUNDRY.			
Swasey & Stephenson, architects,	$73 10		
Lewis M. Witherell,	1,785 41		
Plumbing,	1 20		
		1,859 71	
LAUNDRY MACHINERY.			
Troy Laundry Machinery Company,	$3,474 47		
Freight,	87 17		
Lumber,	1 50		
Machinery,	364 07		
Teaming,	18 00		
Zinc, etc.,	54 79		
		4,000 00	
NURSES' HOME.			
Bedding,	$398 25		
Carpets,	71 25		
Curled hair,	366 18		
Furniture,	70 90		
Labor,	36 00		
Locks,	23 23		
Lumber,	252 16		
Painting,	318 50		
Piping,	163 02		
Sundries,	83 69		
		1,783 18	
RAYNHAM COLONY.			
Swasey & Stephenson, architects,	$137 05		
L. M. Witherell,	4,218 90		
Bedding,	217 30		
Cement and lime,	38 45		
Crockery,	161 99		
Freight,	5 12		
Furniture,	10 20		
Kitchen utensils,	114 00		
Labor,	452 91		
Painting,	186 28		
Sundries,	106 21		
		5,648 41	
Amounts carried forward,		$66,605 97	$296,754 78

STATEMENT IX. **Loan Funds.** DETAIL 376.

PRISONS AND HOSPITALS LOAN FUND — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$66,605 97	$296,754 78
REPAIRS.			
Furniture,	$261 00		
Locks,	115 00		
Painting,	251 53		
Pictures,	26 00		
		653 53	
STABLE.			
A. E. Swasey, architect,	$150 77		
Lewis M. Witherell,	1,040 00		
Advertising,	4 26		
Piping,	14 75		
		1,209 78	
			68,469 28
WESTBOROUGH INSANE HOSPITAL.			
ACUTE PATIENTS' BUILDING.			
Kendall, Taylor & Stevens, architects,	$449 89		
F. E. Bollig,	1,214 00		
Huey Brothers,	2,615 00		
E. T. Wilson,	8,496 00		
Carpeting,	36 69		
Electrical supplies,	31 65		
Hardware,	256 00		
Labor,	12 50		
Plumbing,	101 49		
Steam heating apparatus,	56 40		
Wire cloth,	20 05		
		$13,289 67	
EMPLOYEES' BUILDING.			
George A. Barnard,	$766 00		
Rice & Griffin Manufacturing Company,	1,304 00		
James Wilkinson & Co.,	123 50		
George H. Woodman & Co.,	556 35		
Bedding,	859 90		
Carpeting,	111 97		
Cement and lime,	246 71		
Electrical supplies,	453 24		
Furniture,	816 65		
Hardware,	57 72		
Hose,	49 72		
Labor,	2,316 93		
Lumber,	562 94		
Paint,	215 71		
Piping,	97 01		
Plumbing,	746 30		
Steam heating apparatus,	314 66		
Stone and sand,	93 10		
Sundries,	256 19		
Tank,	52 80		
Tinning,	65 69		
Valves,	136 09		
Window weights,	44 89		
Wire cloth,	254 61		
		10,502 68	
MACHINERY.			
Cement,	$187 87		
Gravel,	408 00		
Labor,	24 34		
		620 21	
Amounts carried forward,		$24,412 56	$365,224 06

STATEMENT IX. Loan Funds. DETAIL 376.

PRISONS AND HOSPITALS LOAN FUND — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$24,412 56	$365,224 06
NURSES' BUILDING.			
George H. Woodman & Co.,	$345 79		
Hardware,	153 24		
Labor,	134 55		
Lumber,	235 42		
Paint,	60 00		
Plumbing,	9 80		
Rugs,	143 75		
Wire cloth,	54 25		
		1,136 80	
SUPERINTENDENT'S BUILDING.			
Rice & Griffin Manufacturing Company,	$1,115 00		
Brick,	34 57		
Electrical supplies,	73 75		
Hardware,	170 00		
Labor,	694 51		
Lumber,	164 00		
Paint,	55 19		
Plumbing,	39 06		
Screens,	34 56		
Sundries,	80 23		
Wall paper,	16 48		
		2,477 35	
SURGICAL BUILDING.			
Kendall, Taylor & Stevens, architects,	$325 00		
J. J. Prindiville,	5,000 00		
Cement and lime,	48 81		
Electrical supplies,	40 03		
Foundation,	155 00		
Furniture,	846 50		
Gravel,	6 00		
Hardware,	61 02		
Labor,	465 69		
Lumber,	82 96		
Paint,	35 92		
Piping,	98 70		
Plumbing,	323 11		
Radiators,	102 42		
Skylight,	135 00		
Sundries,	178 50		
Valves,	41 00		
Wire,	33 28		
		7,978 94	
ONE HUNDRED PATIENTS' BUILDING.			
New York Safety Steam Plant Company,	$1,450 00		
Aluminum ware,	71 98		
Carpeting,	98 97		
Furniture,	156 00		
Glass,	46 00		
Labor,	191 50		
Lumber,	50 59		
Painting,	236 96		
Steam fittings,	626 13		
Wire,	120 00		
		3,048 13	
Amount drawn in error on warrant 616, for superintendent's house, to be repaid from revenue,		816 14	
			39,869 92
Amount carried forward,		. . .	$405,093 98

STATEMENT IX. **Loan Funds.** DETAIL 376.

PRISONS AND HOSPITALS LOAN FUND — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward,		. . .	$405,093 98
WORCESTER INSANE ASYLUM.			
BRICK BUILDING.			
F. W. Mark,	$59 00		
Bedding,	42 50		
Electrical supplies,	23 66		
Furniture,	130 00		
Hardware,	139 48		
Lumber,	515 40		
Radiators,	550 00		
Wire,	45 00		
		$1,505 04	
BUILDING FOR DISTURBED PATIENTS.			
Fuller & Delano Company, architects,	$1,375 00		
J. T. Cahill & Sons,	4,200 00		
G. H. Cutting & Co.,	36,302 35		
O. S. Kendall & Son,	2,592 50		
Page Electric Company,	1,034 77		
Cotton and crash,	191 60		
Electrical supplies,	423 36		
Freight,	10 55		
Furniture,	2,440 01		
Hair,	66 50		
Hardware,	1,405 08		
Kitchen utensils,	305 20		
Paint,	155 15		
Piping, etc.,	2,142 96		
Plumbing,	285 39		
		52,930 42	
ELECTRIC PLANT.			
Ames Iron Works,	$3,245 00		
General Electric Company,	5,900 00		
F. W. Mark,	1,600 00		
Page Electric Company,	470 57		
Asbestos covering,	200 83		
Brick,	134 39		
Cement and lime,	15 60		
Electrical supplies,	907 31		
Iron,	130 00		
Labor,	608 02		
Piping,	223 45		
Pump,	222 00		
Steam fittings,	1,429 30		
Sundries,	113 55		
Wire,	44 11		
		15,244 13	
KITCHEN, ETC.			
C. W. Walls,	$427 00		
Asbestos,	52 77		
Cement and lime,	458 68		
Concrete,	229 50		
Electrical supplies,	43 21		
Freight,	272 94		
Hardware,	84 70		
Iron,	310 06		
Labor,	3,598 53		
Laundry machines,	322 37		
Lead,	22 69		
Lumber,	810 47		
Amounts carried forward,		$69,679 59	$405,093 98

STATEMENT IX. **Loan Funds.** DETAIL 376.

PRISONS AND HOSPITALS LOAN FUND — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$69,679 59	$405,093 98
Metal lathing,	$116 25		
Paint,	236 06		
Piping,	117 65		
Plumbing,	567 04		
Sand,	112 21		
Slate,	542 89		
Teaming,	91 25		
		8,416 27	
POWER HOUSE.			
Fuller & Delano Company, architects,	$325 00		
F. W. Mark,	5,326 47		
Hardware,	258 73		
Mineral wool, etc.,	44 91		
Piping and heaters,	1,010 30		
		6,965 41	
REFRIGERATOR.			
Francis H. & Charles W. Boyer,	$2,344 53		
Nonpareil Cork Works,	325 70		
Anhydrous ammonia,	46 73		
Paper and cord,	86 85		
		2,803 81	
WOODEN BUILDING, FIFTY PATIENTS.			
Fuller & Delano Company, architects,	$250 00		
Lime,	151 32		
		401 32	
DEVELOPMENT — GRAFTON COLONY.			
Brick,	$207 60		
Cows,	1,425 00		
Electrical supplies,	486 10		
Foundation,	300 00		
Freight,	406 97		
Furniture,	78 00		
Hardware,	192 71		
Labor,	2,207 98		
Lumber,	839 60		
Milk cans,	78 00		
Oil,	117 42		
Paint,	49 84		
Plumbing,	588 48		
Screen cloth,	57 20		
Slating roof,	1,055 00		
Steam fittings,	1,651 81		
Sundries,	114 38		
		9,856 09	
ONE HUNDRED MALE PATIENTS' BUILDING.			
Fuller & Delano Company, architects,	$2,500 00		
J. T. Cahill & Sons,	2,210 00		
Delta Electric Company,	950 00		
Ernest T. Wilson,	27,497 50		
		33,157 50	
			131,279 99
WORCESTER INSANE HOSPITAL.			
ELECTRIC PLANT.			
Electrical supplies,	$534 31		
Labor,	579 74		
		$1,114 05	
Amounts carried forward,		$1,114 05	$536,373 97

STATEMENT IX. **Loan Funds.** DETAIL 377.

PRISONS AND HOSPITALS LOAN FUND — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$1,114 05	$536,373 97
MORGUE.			
Fuller & Delano Company, architects,	$50 00		
O. S. Kendall & Son,	243 08		
Electrical supplies,	40 89		
Labor,	516 64		
		850 61	
			1,964 66
Total payments,			$538,338 63
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,			292,410 94
			$830,749 57
PRESENT INVESTMENT.			
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,			$292,410 94

DETAIL No. 377.

STATE HIGHWAY LOAN FUND.

[Acts 1898, chap. 539; 1899, chap. 396; 1900, chap. 462; 1901, chap. 269; 1903, chaps. 280 and 384.]

RECEIPTS.		
Everett note,	$2,000 00	
Gardner bonds,	6,000 00	
Holyoke bonds,	20,000 00	
Holyoke notes,	50,000 00	
Lowell note,	5,000 00	
Middleton note,	1,000 00	
Webster note,	5,000 00	
Winchendon bonds,	2,000 00	
		$91,000 00
Cash from sale of bonds,		250,000 00
Assessments: —		
Barnstable County,	$13,095 61	
Berkshire "	8,693 21	
Bristol "	6,759 20	
Dukes "	1,184 28	
Essex "	32,494 08	
Franklin "	10,960 27	
Hampden "	9,928 46	
Hampshire "	9,205 39	
Middlesex "	18,370 50	
Nantucket "	911 12	
Norfolk "	5,902 83	
Plymouth "	11,338 07	
Suffolk "	99 92	
Worcester "	24,750 64	
		153,693 58
Boston & Northern Street Railway Company,	$312 68	
Haverhill & Amesbury Street Railway Company,	442 62	
Southbridge & Sturbridge Street Railway Company,	151 50	
Amounts carried forward,	$906 80	$494,693 58

STATEMENT IX. **Loan Funds.** DETAIL 377.

STATE HIGHWAY LOAN FUND — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$906 80	$494,693 58
Worcester Consolidated Street Railway Company,	2,327 65	
Worcester & Southbridge Street Railway Company,	63 27	3,297 72
Total receipts,		$497,991 30
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		473,389 59
		$971,380 89
PAYMENTS.		
Blackstone note,	$10,000 00	
Boston bonds,	125,000 00	
Brockton bond,	25,000 00	
Cambridge bonds,	50,000 00	
Everett note,	2,000 00	
Gardner bonds,	24,000 00	
Holyoke bonds,	50,000 00	
Holyoke notes,	50,000 00	
Lowell note,	5,000 00	
Mansfield bonds,	7,000 00	
Middleton note,	1,000 00	
Watertown bonds,	10,000 00	
Webster note,	5,000 00	
Winchendon bonds,	2,000 00	
Metropolitan water loan bonds,	10,000 00	$376,000 00
Expenses.		
Advertising,	$870 67	
Automobile hire,	32 50	
Blue prints,	481 51	
Boundary stones,	2,614 50	
Catch basins,	25 35	
Cement,	5,934 12	
Coal,	27 64	
Drawing materials,	279 20	
Engineers' department, pay roll,	51,564 96	
Experts,	65 00	
Frames and grates,	1,455 25	
Freight,	1,673 98	
Furniture,	26 50	
Instruments and repairs,	103 38	
Iron,	1,755 80	
Labor,	1,984 12	
Lumber,	94 13	
Moving Rosenfield's house,	150 00	
Oil,	539 63	
Paving gutters,	540 89	
Piping,	287 22	
Rent of boiler,	33 25	
Setting stone bounds,	660 00	
Stakes,	241 78	
Stationery,	18 96	
Stone and sand,	473 06	
Sundries,	116 32	
Teaming,	301 98	
Travel,	11,452 46	
Trees and planting them,	4,926 59	
Weighers' services,	2,791 37	
Wire fence,	135 63	
Amounts carried forward,	$91,657 75	$376,000 00

STATEMENT IX. **Loan Funds.** DETAIL 377.

STATE HIGHWAY LOAN FUND — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$91,657 75	$376,000 00
W. H. Brainerd,	36 00	
Thomas F. Reddy,	31 40	
		91,725 15
Land in Palmer.		
Frank E. Allen,	$100 00	
Lewis A. Conant,	1,000 00	
Charles F. Shaw,	750 00	
		1,850 00
Land Damage, Braintree.		
Margaret J. Wellington,	. . .	429 75
Lynn Highway.		
Labor,	$560 15	
Travel,	16 66	
Bay State Dredging Company,	12,044 08	
E. H. Blood Company,	750 00	
Fred E. Ellis,	28,460 21	
		41,831 10
Abington,	$2,580 13	
Amesbury,	200 00	
Ashburnham,	40 00	
Attleborough,	5,744 70	
Auburn,	16,557 00	
Barnstable,	3,000 00	
Becket,	4,058 71	
Bellingham,	5,353 61	
Beverly,	5,084 28	
Bourne,	1,318 97	
Boxborough,	2,632 48	
Bridgewater,	3,870 52	
Brookfield,	9,573 45	
Burlington,	6,250 29	
Canton,	1,560 68	
Charlton,	2,492 40	
Chatham,	6,173 26	
Chelmsford,	1,556 56	
Chelsea,	4,443 09	
Chester,	6,132 89	
Chicopee,	4,407 16	
Chilmark,	3,933 71	
Clarksburg,	3,898 79	
Colrain,	2,223 49	
Concord,	11,451 07	
Dalton,	2 38	
Dartmouth,	7,574 64	
Deerfield,	7,379 62	
Douglas,	4,789 33	
Dover,	3,912 57	
Dracut,	319 22	
Dudley,	490 03	
Duxbury,	3,886 38	
Eastham,	978 34	
East Bridgewater,	442 89	
Erving,	3,659 99	
Falmouth,	7,377 44	
Fitchburg,	3,635 84	
Foxborough,	4,033 80	
Framingham,	8,343 55	
Franklin,	4,046 89	
Georgetown,	12 50	
Amounts carried forward,	$175,422 65	$511,836 00

STATEMENT IX. Loan Funds. DETAIL 377.

STATE HIGHWAY LOAN FUND — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$175,422 65	$511,836 00
Gloucester,	3,711 80	
Grafton,	3,630 91	
Granby,	5,274 11	
Great Barrington,	2,500 90	
Greenfield,	856 01	
Greenwich,	180 00	
Groveland,	2,083 09	
Hadley,	4,147 68	
Hanover,	248 82	
Harvard,	7,409 70	
Haverhill,	500 00	
Holden,	4,161 30	
Lancaster-Sterling,	3,519 98	
Lanesborough,	138 00	
Lenox,	6,871 63	
Lenox-Pittsfield,	4,083 47	
Leominster,	60 64	
Leyden,	204 00	
Littleton,	843 88	
Marion,	1,177 89	
Marlborough,	601 83	
Maynard,	1,400 00	
Merrimac,	25 00	
Milford,	7,661 72	
Millbury,	250 10	
Millis,	944 81	
Milton,	34 80	
Monson,	2,186 58	
Montague,	618 00	
Natick,	1,780 70	
Needham,	3,445 73	
Newbury,	5,648 95	
New Marlborough,	204 80	
Northampton,	10,943 68	
Northborough,	1,055 01	
North Brookfield,	4,423 57	
Orange,	690 08	
Orleans,	2,883 24	
Palmer,	1,921 93	
Pembroke,	1,871 30	
Phillipston,	4,265 10	
Pittsfield,	3,014 46	
Plymouth,	3,550 13	
Quincy,	5,056 87	
Reading-North Reading,	3,478 47	
Rehoboth,	4,075 26	
Richmond,	1,709 00	
Rochester,	989 98	
Rockland,	3,989 25	
Rutland,	7,077 33	
Salisbury,	5,758 65	
Sandisfield,	756 00	
Savoy,	616 00	
Shrewsbury,	1,703 04	
Somerset,	4,723 43	
Southampton,	3,599 01	
South Hadley,	574 02	
Stockbridge,	3,032 60	
Stoughton,	5,966 91	
Sturbridge,	8,625 21	
Amounts carried forward,	$348,178 99	$511,836 00

STATEMENT IX. **Loan Funds.** DETAIL 377.

STATE HIGHWAY LOAN FUND — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$348,178 99	$511,836 00
Sunderland,	2,571 74	
Sutton,	227 49	
Swampscott,	2,142 00	
Taunton,	4,969 46	
Templeton,	3,132 27	
Tewksbury,	7,959 38	
Tisbury,	402 47	
Townsend,	1,525 10	
Waltham,	189 00	
Wellfleet,	3,000 00	
Westborough,	302 70	
West Bridgewater,	200 00	
West Brookfield,	4,025 88	
West Newbury,	1,664 35	
Westport,	2,403 80	
West Springfield,	2,571 28	
West Tisbury,	3,019 65	
Weston,	294 50	
Weymouth,	1,672 59	
Whately,	3,982 59	
Wilbraham,	2,709 90	
Winchendon,	195 25	
Winchester,	125 47	
Worcester,	5,170 86	
		402,636 72
Under Small Towns Act.		
Alford,	$176 00	
Avon,	850 00	
Berlin,	544 00	
Bernardston,	72 00	
Billerica,	900 00	
Bolton,	544 00	
Boylston,	520 00	
Carver,	1,448 00	
Chesterfield,	20 00	
Cummington,	480 00	
Egremont,	536 00	
Enfield,	600 00	
Florida,	432 00	
Georgetown,	550 00	
Gill,	577 00	
Granville,	845 39	
Halifax,	702 00	
Hampden,	390 00	
Hanover,	1,800 00	
Hawley,	444 00	
Hubbardston,	840 00	
Lanesborough,	414 00	
Leverett,	952 00	
Leyden,	500 00	
Mendon,	1,058 40	
Middleton,	408 00	
Millis,	25 00	
Monroe,	448 00	
Monterey,	344 00	
Montgomery,	408 00	
Mt. Washington,	425 00	
New Marlborough,	819 20	
Norwell,	880 00	
Otis,	496 00	
Amounts carried forward,	$20,447 99	$914,472 72

STATEMENT IX. **Loan Funds.** DETAIL 378.

STATE HIGHWAY LOAN FUND — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,	$20.447 99	$914,472 72
Peru,	296 00	
Petersham,	1,020 00	
Plympton,	310 00	
Prescott,	372 00	
Provincetown,	1,257 56	
Rowe,	432 00	
Sheffield,	957 60	
Sherborn,	750 00	
Shirley,	856 00	
Shutesbury,	332 00	
Southwick,	600 00	
Stow,	644 38	
Topsfield,	744 00	
Tyringham,	704 00	
Wendell,	776 00	
Westhampton,	452 00	
Worthington,	730 00	
		31,681 53
Total payments,		$946,154 25
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		25,226 64
		$971,380 89
PRESENT INVESTMENTS.		
Blackstone note,	$10,000 00	
Boston bonds,	125,000 00	
Brockton bond,	25,000 00	
Cambridge bonds,	50,000 00	
Gardner bonds,	18,000 00	
Holyoke bonds,	30,000 00	
Mansfield bonds,	7,000 00	
Watertown bonds,	10,000 00	
Metropolitan water loan bonds,	10,000 00	
		$285,000 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		25,226 64
		$310,226 64

DETAIL No. 378.

STATE HOUSE LOAN FUND.

[Acts 1901, chaps. 525 and 537; 1903, chap. 234.]

RECEIPTS.		
Rents of 8, 12 and 14 Mt. Vernon Street,	$2,795 00	
Cash from sale of bonds,	60,000 00	
Total receipts,		$62,795 00
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		18,699 38
		$81,494 38
PAYMENTS.		
Damages under Acts 1899, chapter 457, and Acts 1901, chapter 525: —		
Eleanor F. Attleton, leasehold 16 Mt. Vernon Street,	$450 00	
Elsie Dexter *et al.*, 9 Park Street,	46,050 00	
Amount carried forward,	$46,500 00	

STATEMENT IX. **Loan Funds.** DETAIL 379.

STATE HOUSE LOAN FUND — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,	$46,500 00	
George A. Goddard, 1 Mt. Vernon Place,	4,760 00	
Polly R. Hollingsworth, 2 Hancock Avenue,	4,173 00	
Elizabeth Lewis, 3 Hancock Avenue,	4,173 00	
Robert T. Paine, 16 Mt. Vernon Street and 6 Joy Street,	2,184 40	
Emily G. Perry, 5 and 6 Hancock Avenue,	9,507 30	
Elise W. Read, 5 Hancock Avenue,	5,220 29	
Ernest W. Bowditch, civil engineer,	287 31	
Auditors' services,	137 50	
Experts,	1,991 12	
Stenographer's services,	151 73	
Total payments,		$79,085 65
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		2,408 73
		$81,494 38
PRESENT INVESTMENT.		
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		$2,408 73

DETAIL No. 379.

STATE HOUSE CONSTRUCTION LOAN FUND, MEMORIAL HALL.

[Acts 1896, chap. 545; 1897, chap. 489.]

No receipts.		
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		$3,240 56
PAYMENTS.		
Electric lamps,	$25 00	
Refinishing bronze railings,	50 00	
Total payments,		$75 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		3,165 56
		$3,240 56
PRESENT INVESTMENT.		
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		$3,165 56

BOSTON, HARTFORD & ERIE RAILROAD LOAN INTEREST FUND.

No transactions.		
PRESENT INVESTMENT.		
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		$2,250 75

STATEMENT X. Met. District and Armory Funds. DETAILS 380, 381.

STATEMENT X.

METROPOLITAN DISTRICT AND ARMORY FUNDS.

TRANSACTIONS OF 1905 AND PRESENT INVESTMENTS.

DETAIL No. 380.

METROPOLITAN PARKS TRUST FUND.

[Acts 1893, chap. 407, sect. 5.]

RECEIPTS.		
Income from investments,		$1 82
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		92 07
		$93 89
No payments.		
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		$93 89
PRESENT INVESTMENT.		
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		$93 89

DETAIL No. 381.

METROPOLITAN PARKS LOAN SINKING FUND

[Acts 1893, chap. 407; 1894, chaps. 288, 483 and 509; 1895, chap. 288; 1896, chaps. 466, 472 and 550; 1899, chap. 464; 1900, chap. 43.]

RECEIPTS.		
Income from investments,		$39,118 91
Avon bonds,	$500 00	
Blackstone note,	2,000 00	
Bourne bonds,	1,000 00	
Central Falls (R. I.) bonds,	5,000 00	
Charlton note,	2,000 00	
Danvers bond,	500 00	
Dedham note,	400 00	
Enfield note,	1,000 00	
Everett notes,	3,500 00	
Hadley note,	10,000 00	
Hanover note,	12,000 00	
Lowell note,	7,500 00	
Millis note,	750 00	
North Brookfield note,	2,000 00	
North Reading note,	2,000 00	
Peabody note,	4,000 00	
Portland (Me.) bonds,	3,000 00	
Quincy bonds,	1,750 00	
Amounts carried forward,	$58,900 00	$39,118 91

STATEMENT X. **Met. District and Armory Funds.** DETAIL 381.

METROPOLITAN PARKS LOAN SINKING FUND — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$58,960 00	$39,118 91
Randolph notes,	1,350 00	
Rutland note,	500 00	
Saugus note,	350 00	
Warren note,	555 93	
Wendell note,	2,000 00	
Westfield bonds,	1,000 00	
Williamstown note,	2,000 00	
Winthrop note,	2,000 00	
Wrentham bond,	1,000 00	
		69,655 93
Assessments: —		
Arlington,	$885 91	
Belmont,	474 93	
Boston,	55,179 65	
Braintree,	375 80	
Brookline,	6,643 48	
Cambridge,	6,059 49	
Canton,	459 50	
Chelsea,	1,604 40	
Cohasset,	83 32	
Dedham,	858 44	
Dover,	109 13	
Everett,	1,333 33	
Hingham,	360 33	
Hull,	460 64	
Hyde Park,	838 57	
Lynn,	3,150 41	
Malden,	2,733 84	
Medford,	2,691 97	
Melrose,	906 88	
Milton,	3,353 16	
Nahant,	802 21	
Needham,	254 50	
Newton,	5,679 37	
Quincy,	1,446 87	
Revere,	1,516 25	
Saugus,	257 85	
Somerville,	3,825 93	
Stoneham,	381 22	
Swampscott,	462 85	
Wakefield,	427 54	
Waltham,	1,469 97	
Watertown,	1,013 77	
Wellesley,	622 63	
Weston,	532 19	
Westwood,	107 95	
Weymouth,	541 00	
Winchester,	1,122 91	
Winthrop,	528 88	
Woburn,	802 21	
		110,359 28
Total receipts,		$219,134 12
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		296 23
		$219,430 35
PAYMENTS.		
Agawam notes,	$2,000 00	
Barnstable note,	2,000 00	
Amount carried forward,	$4,000 00	

STATEMENT X. **Met. District and Armory Funds.** DETAIL 381.

METROPOLITAN PARKS LOAN SINKING FUND — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward,	$4,000 00	
Barnstable County bonds,	32,000 00	
Belmont bond,	1,000 00	
Boston bonds,	10,000 00	
Brockton bonds,	2,000 00	
Clarksburg notes,	1,200 00	
Foxborough bonds,	7,000 00	
Grafton bond,	2,000 00	
Hanover note,	12,000 00	
Lynn bonds,	65,000 00	
Malden bonds,	5,000 00	
Manchester note,	10,000 00	
Natick bonds,	6,500 00	
Newburyport bonds,	2,000 00	
North Andover bonds,	10,000 00	
Northbridge notes,	10,000 00	
North Reading note,	2,000 00	
Portland (Me.) bonds,	3,000 00	
Quincy bonds,	10,000 00	
Rockland note,	3,000 00	
Scituate note,	5,000 00	
Somerville bonds,	3,000 00	
Stoneham bond,	4,000 00	
Swampscott bond,	1,000 00	
Swampscott note,	3,300 00	
Swansea note,	1,000 00	
Wakefield bond,	500 00	
West Brookfield notes,	1,480 00	
Westfield bond,	1,000 00	
		$217,980 00
Advertising,	$56 36	
Printing bonds,	275 46	
		331 82
Total payments,		$218,311 82
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		1,118 53
		$219,430 35

PRESENT INVESTMENTS.

Agawam notes,	$2,000 00	
Avon bonds,	10,000 00	
Barnstable notes,	24,500 00	
Barnstable County bonds,	32,000 00	
Barre (Vt.) bonds,	2,000 00	
Blackstone notes,	15,000 00	
Belmont bond,	1,000 00	
Boston bonds,	210,000 00	
Bourne bonds,	12,000 00	
Braintree notes,	6,000 00	
Brockton bonds,	2,000 00	
Buckland bonds,	15,000 00	
Cambridge bonds,	27,000 00	
Canton bonds,	2,000 00	
Central Falls (R. I.) bond,	1,000 00	
Charlton notes,	2,600 00	
Clarksburg notes,	1,200 00	
Danvers bonds,	9,500 00	
Dedham notes,	2,000 00	
Easthampton note,	5,000 00	
Amount carried forward,	$381,800 00	

STATEMENT X. Met. District and Armory Funds. DETAIL 381.

METROPOLITAN PARKS LOAN SINKING FUND — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,	$381,800 00	
Enfield note,	1,000 00	
Everett notes,	10,000 00	
Foxborough bonds,	7,000 00	
Framingham note,	3,114 61	
Grafton bond,	2,000 00	
Great Barrington note,	5,000 00	
Hanover note,	12,000 00	
Leicester notes,	6,300 00	
Leominster notes,	26,000 00	
Lynn bonds,	65,000 00	
Malden bonds,	5,000 00	
Manchester note,	10,000 00	
Medford note,	6,500 00	
Millers Falls note,	5,000 00	
Millis notes,	4,500 00	
Natick bonds,	6,500 00	
Newburyport bonds,	2,000 00	
North Andover bonds,	10,000 00	
Northbridge bonds,	10,000 00	
North Brookfield notes,	12,000 00	
Peabody notes,	2,000 00	
Providence (R. I.) bonds,	10,000 00	
Quincy bonds,	50,750 00	
Randolph notes,	5,900 00	
Reading bonds,	6,000 00	
Reading notes,	8,000 00	
Rockland note,	3,000 00	
Russell notes,	4,000 00	
Rutland notes,	11,500 00	
Saugus bonds,	25,000 00	
Saugus notes,	11,400 00	
Scituate note,	5,000 00	
Somerville bonds,	3,000 00	
St. Albans (Vt.) bonds,	7,000 00	
Stoneham bonds,	23,000 00	
Swampscott bond,	1,000 00	
Swampscott notes,	9,670 00	
Swansea note,	1,000 00	
Wakefield bonds,	24,500 00	
Wayland bonds,	16,000 00	
Webster bonds,	5,000 00	
Webster note,	10,000 00	
West Brookfield notes,	1,480 00	
Weymouth notes,	17,500 00	
Williamstown notes,	16,000 00	
Winchendon bonds,	15,000 00	
Winthrop notes,	42,000 00	
Wrentham bonds,	7,000 00	
Yarmouth note,	2,500 00	
State House bonds,	150,000 00	
		$1,084,914 61
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,	. . .	1,118 53
		$1,086,033 14

STATEMENT X. Met. District and Armory Funds. DETAIL 382.

DETAIL No. 382.

METROPOLITAN PARKS LOAN INTEREST FUND.

RECEIPTS.		
Assessments: —		
Arlington,	$2,128 99	
Belmont,	1,141 34	
Boston,	132,621 60	
Braintree,	903 12	
Brookline,	15,965 49	
Cambridge,	14,562 08	
Canton,	1,104 28	
Chelsea,	3,855 68	
Cohasset,	214 98	
Dedham,	2,063 00	
Dover,	262 27	
Everett,	3,204 24	
Hingham,	865 94	
Hull,	1,107 02	
Hyde Park,	2,015 23	
Lynn,	7,571 01	
Malden,	6,569 91	
Medford,	6,469 28	
Melrose,	2,179 41	
Milton,	8,058 27	
Nahant,	1,927 84	
Needham,	611 61	
Newton,	13,648 58	
Quincy,	3,477 10	
Revere,	3,643 83	
Saugus,	619 66	
Somerville,	9,194 43	
Stoneham,	916 15	
Swampscott,	1,112 32	
Wakefield,	1,027 48	
Waltham,	3,532 61	
Watertown,	2,436 28	
Wellesley,	1,496 30	
Weston,	1,278 94	
Westwood,	259 41	
Weymouth,	1,300 13	
Winchester,	2,698 55	
Winthrop,	1,271 00	
Woburn,	1,927 84	
		$265,243 20
Accrued interest on bonds sold,	$3,309 44	
Premium on $370,000 bonds sold,	23,947 50	
		27,256 94
Borrowed from loan fund,		716 32
Total receipts,		$293,216 46
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		14,781 89
		$307,998 35
PAYMENTS.		
Interest on metropolitan parks loan,		$288,100 00
Transfer to interest fund, series two,		14,387 50
Interest on advances for 1905,		5,510 85
Total payments,		$307,998 35

DETAIL No. 383.

METROPOLITAN PARKS LOAN FUND.

[Acts 1896, chaps. 466, 472 and 550; 1897, chaps. 311 and 464; 1898, chaps. 530 and 531; 1899, chaps. 142, 363, 406 and 419; 1900, chaps. 461, 465 and 467; 1903, chaps. 391 and 429; 1904, chap. 326.]

RECEIPTS.		
Cash from sale of bonds,		$370,000 00
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		259,484 39
		$629,484 39
PAYMENTS.		
St. Albans (Vt.) bonds,		$7,000 00
Temporary loan to interest fund,	$716 32	
Temporary loan to maintenance fund, Wellington bridge,	2,657 34	
		3,373 66
General Expenses.		
Clerks: —		
Stanley M. Bolster,	$1,041 66	
Julia M. Eneges,	283 98	
M. Louise Gillooly,	350 00	
Mary C. Godvin,	455 00	
Edith W. Noble,	455 00	
George L. Rogers,	1,541 67	
Grace L. Spencer,	260 00	
Expenses: —		
Advertising,	48 85	
Automobile hire,	40 00	
Camera,	131 00	
Copies of deeds,	29 62	
Drawing material,	265 23	
Furniture,	3 50	
Hardware,	20 62	
Labor, engineering department,	22,254 08	
Plan rack,	32 50	
Repairing instruments,	96 52	
Rubber goods,	25 55	
Service of petitions,	586 76	
Stakes,	48 80	
Stationery,	41 63	
Sundries,	33 05	
Travel,	164 07	
Use of transit,	28 00	
John L. Newell,	269 96	
Olmsted Brothers,	9,288 95	
John R. Rablin,	369 78	
		38,165 78
Beaver Brook Reservation.		
Cement,	$99 60	
Edgestones,	353 02	
Labor,	118 00	
Forbes L. McKenzie,	364 33	
		934 35
Blue Hills Reservation.		
Andirons,	$90 00	
Covering pipes,	65 00	
Cuspidors,	8 00	
Dynamite,	110 85	
Electrical supplies,	93 10	
Amounts carried forward,	$366 95	$49,473 79

STATEMENT X. **Met. District and Armory Funds.** DETAIL 383.

METROPOLITAN PARKS LOAN FUND — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$366 95	$49,473 79
Experts,	154 00	
Furniture,	695 45	
Hardware,	19 79	
Labor,	3,688 23	
Lockers,	66 99	
Lumber,	70 87	
Manhole covers,	60 00	
Plumbing,	35 85	
Sharpening tools,	21 31	
Signs,	12 00	
Travel,	7 50	
Stickney & Austin, architects,	332 64	
Edward M. Chase,	7 25	
John L. Newell,	347 15	
J. F. Stone,	3,922 36	
Arthur H. Tucker,	2,507 00	
Land: —		
Joseph R. Churchill, trustee,	1,235 25	
W. Cameron Forbes *et al.*, trustees,	50 00	
Charles H. Parker *et al.*,	699 00	
		14,299 59
Charles River Reservation.		
Advertising,	$109 82	
Building dam, Newton Lower Falls,	750 00	
Coal,	10 88	
Copies of deeds,	11 50	
Experts,	159 00	
Furniture,	1 75	
Iron,	61 50	
Labor,	903 50	
Lumber,	10 71	
Making borings,	113 20	
Rubber goods,	9 00	
Stakes,	40 00	
Stove, etc.,	11 85	
Testing cement,	28 00	
Travel,	66 65	
Michael McDonough,	15,239 92	
Wheelwright & Haven,	546 88	
Damages: —		
Thomas H. Armstrong, attorney for Weltha G. Lyon,	347 00	
Thomas H. Armstrong, attorney for Daniel O'Hara *et al.*,	500 00	
Thomas H. Armstrong, attorney for Daniel F. Niles *et al.*,	2,650 00	
Land: —		
City of Boston,	771 42	
M. O. Adams, attorney for William S. Cordingley,	2,580 31	
Bradshaw S. Tolman, trustee,	175 00	
Daniel F. Viles *et al.*,	350 00	
Charles F. Worcester, attorney for Charlotte A. Floyd,	175 00	
		25,622 89
Lynn Shore Reservation.		
Advertising,	$144 65	
Coal,	24 75	
Concrete,	7 00	
Experts,	12 50	
Amounts carried forward,	$188 90	$89,396 27

STATEMENT X. Met. District and Armory Funds. DETAIL 383.

METROPOLITAN PARKS LOAN FUND — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$188 90	$89,396 27
Frames and grates,	282 53	
Grass seed,	73 75	
Hardware,	47 54	
Installing standpipes,	122 85	
Iron,	820 57	
Labor,	46 59	
Lumber,	47 02	
Paint,	34 18	
Paving stones,	170 80	
Piping,	2 17	
Recording deed and plan,	5 00	
Sprinkling wagon,	352 45	
Stakes,	48 05	
Testing cement,	105 00	
Travel,	342 00	
Use of transit,	36 00	
Coleman Brothers,	42,328 19	
James Doherty,	22,815 62	
Gow & Palmer,	2,574 00	
Alpheus B. Robbins,	6,156 87	
Damages: —		
Henry C. Atwill, attorney for William G. Keene,	300 00	
Samuel H. Hollis, attorney for Thomas R. Neath,	250 00	
Land: —		
Joseph F. Hannan, attorney for John D. Gardiner *et al.*,	356 93	
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank,	3,500 00	
		81,007 01
Middlesex Fells Reservation.		
Cement,	$178 50	
Creosote,	38 40	
Drilling ledge,	1,382 00	
Dynamite,	582 76	
Hardware, etc.,	182 10	
Labor,	28,419 08	
Oil,	38 77	
Sundries,	38 76	
Travel,	3 75	
Edward N. Chase,	14 25	
		30,878 37
Mystic River Reservation.		
Advertising,	$125 49	
Boat and hire,	33 50	
Coal,	80	
Copies of map,	17 00	
Experts,	135 00	
Labor,	24 73	
Printing report,	1,601 47	
Rubber goods,	25 88	
Sand,	40 00	
Stakes,	29 60	
Testing bridges,	498 79	
Travel,	75 00	
Use of boat,	2 00	
Coleman Brothers,	11,357 53	
Land: —		
Hallowell & Hammond, attorneys for Mary Neilan,	822 39	
		14,789 18
Amount carried forward,	. . .	$216,070 83

STATEMENT X. Met. District and Armory Funds. DETAIL 383.

METROPOLITAN PARKS LOAN FUND — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward,		$216,070 83
Nahant Beach Reservation.		
Air pillows,	$6 00	
Badges,	6 12	
Baskets,	109 85	
Bathing suits and towels,	492 65	
Boat,	21 50	
Cash register,	96 10	
Coal,	21 00	
Disinfectant,	40 15	
Electrical supplies,	269 69	
Fire extinguishers,	137 75	
Flags,	25 30	
Furniture,	759 20	
Glass,	96 25	
Hardware,	130 88	
Hose,	64 50	
Ice bags, etc.,	14 30	
Key bands,	48 40	
Lumber,	27 60	
Medicines,	56 41	
Mirror frames,	67 25	
Oil,	12 65	
Plumbing,	25 00	
Railings,	30 00	
Registering turnstiles, etc.,	140 00	
Rings, etc.,	34 73	
Rubbish barrels,	44 40	
Safe,	50 00	
Soap,	26 30	
Stationery,	535 54	
Sundries,	84 85	
Toilet paper,	57 50	
Window screens,	16 85	
Wringers,	20 00	
Stickney & Austin, architects,	3,085 03	
Barnes & Erb,	600 00	
H. P. Cummings & Co.,	59,941 83	
Murdock Corporation,	500 00	
		67,695 58
Neponset River Reservation.		
Carriage hire,	$1 00	
Experts,	175 00	
Land: —		
James E. Cotter, attorney for Seman Klous,	10,138 69	
Charles Davenport,	1,487 24	
Henry M. Dean, attorney for Abbie T. Wright *et al.*,	50 00	
Walter W. Shaw, attorney for Lizzie S. Barnes,	10 00	
		11,861 93
Quincy Shore Reservation.		
Advertising,	$86 79	
Coal,	8 60	
Experts,	50 00	
Furniture,	2 25	
Hardware,	4 56	
Making borings,	121 80	
Rubber goods,	21 38	
Stakes,	53 15	
Teaming,	11 00	
Telephone,	8 55	
Amounts carried forward,	$368 08	$295,628 34

STATEMENT X. Met. District and Armory Funds. DETAIL 383.

METROPOLITAN PARKS LOAN FUND — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$368 08	$295,628 34
Travel,	132 18	
Coleman Brothers,	5,752 99	
Newell & Snowling Construction Company,	6,571 92	
		12,825 17
Revere Beach Reservation.		
Advertising,	$4 65	
Coal,	10 63	
Electric light posts,	1,815 00	
Experts,	150 00	
Fountains and piping,	486 00	
Frames and grates,	366 12	
Furniture,	1 95	
Granolithic walk,	535 90	
Grass seed,	14 85	
Hardware,	51 65	
Labor,	39 65	
Lawn seats,	480 00	
Lumber,	67 47	
Metal box-covers,	50 00	
Piping,	171 22	
Release of damages to Revere,	3,000 00	
Rubber matting,	99 00	
Sprinkling wagon,	352 45	
Stoves, etc.,	12 36	
Sundries,	96 55	
Testing cement,	56 00	
Testing ground,	50 00	
Travel,	152 50	
Stickney & Austin, architects,	431 88	
Edward N. Chase,	35 00	
C. H. Crosby & Co.,	1,748 16	
H. P. Cummings Company,	598 00	
Densmore & LeClear,	174 82	
E. W. Everson & Co.,	82,109 58	
John Y. Mainland,	5,598 00	
Patrick McGovern,	14,679 93	
John L. Newell,	39 95	
Reed-Underhill Company,	1,208 40	
G. W. & F. Smith Iron Company,	6,930 72	
		121,618 39
Stony Brook Reservation.		
Naphtha,	$8 33	
John L. Newell,	5 88	
Land: —		
Andreas Blume, attorney for Martha C. Codman,	192 50	
James F. Curtis, attorney for Mary E. French,	770 00	
		976 71
Wellington Bridge Reservation.		
Boat and fixtures,	$88 00	
Coal,	30 26	
Electric power,	250 00	
Hardware,	5 75	
Labor,	719 68	
Lighting lamps,	225 00	
Loam,	64 80	
Lumber,	93 13	
Operation of drawbridge,	250 00	
Paint,	215 69	
Plumbing,	75 00	
Roofing,	25 00	
Amounts carried forward,	$2,042 31	$431,048 61

STATEMENT X. **Met. District and Armory Funds.** DETAIL 384.

METROPOLITAN PARKS LOAN FUND — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,	$2,042 31	$431,048 61
Stoves, etc.,	45 78	
Telephone,	47 94	
Travel,	9 00	
Windows,	71 65	
Window shades,	6 40	
		2,223 08
Winthrop Shore Reservation.		
Experts,	$1,866 00	
Labor,	387 00	
Piping,	388 91	
Travel,	20 00	
John L. Newell,	65	
Damages: —		
J. Weston Allen, attorney for George W. Wyman,	8,025 84	
Land: —		
Henry A. Johnson *et al.*,	15,196 50	
		25,884 90
Total payments,		$459,156 59
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		170,327 80
		$629,484 39
PRESENT INVESTMENTS.		
St. Albans (Vt.) bonds,	$7,000 00	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,	170,327 80	
		$177,327 80

DETAIL No. 384.

METROPOLITAN PARKS EXPENSE FUND.

[Acts 1893, chap. 407; 1903, chap. 290; 1904, chap. 326.]

RECEIPTS.		
Beaver Brook,	$82 60	
Blue Hills,	3,440 42	
Charles River,	3,886 04	
Fresh Pond,	15 00	
Furnace Brook,	13 00	
Hemlock Gorge,	116 62	
Lynn Shore,	13,659 00	
Middlesex Fells,	6,048 16	
Mystic River,	429 60	
Nahant Beach,	851 12	
Nahant Beach bath house,	4,763 85	
Nantasket Beach,	11,006 66	
Nantasket Beach bath house,	6,406 55	
Neponset River,	629 02	
Quincy Shore,	135 00	
Revere Beach,	4,922 08	
Revere Beach bath house,	30,451 05	
Stony Brook,	399 00	
Winthrop Shore,	179 45	
Engineering department,	43 16	
Amount carried forward,	$87,477 38	

STATEMENT X. **Met. District and Armory Funds.** DETAIL 384.

METROPOLITAN PARKS EXPENSE FUND — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward,	$87,477 38	
Fines,	2,890 00	
General expense,	47 47	
Police,	11 90	
Total receipts,		$90,426 75
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		57,816 20
		$148,242 95
PAYMENTS.		
General Expenses.		
Labor, engineering department,	$165 67	
John P. S. Churchill,	10 00	
		$175 67
Beaver Brook Reservation.		
Plumbing,	$34 32	
Repairing superintendent's house,	102 00	
		136 32
Blue Hills Reservation.		
Cement,	$12 90	
Hardware,	1 55	
Labor,	112 64	
Lumber,	918 15	
Mason work,	97 45	
Moving and altering Cary house,	3,193 00	
Paint,	3 23	
Piping,	279 29	
Range,	50 00	
Sundries,	37 87	
		4,706 08
Charles River Reservation.		
Advertising,	$6 00	
Bath houses,	324 15	
Boats,	147 00	
Boat shelters,	210 00	
Building house,	325 00	
Building fence,	400 00	
Hardware,	36 70	
Horse,	350 00	
Labor,	604 65	
Lumber,	39 43	
Paint,	46 00	
Painting signs,	16 74	
Piping,	21 64	
Plumbing,	29 80	
Rent of house,	310 00	
Street roller,	170 00	
Trees,	121 49	
Typewriter,	80 00	
Wagon,	27 75	
Water rates,	53 73	
		3,320 08
Hemlock Gorge Reservation.		
Piping,	$37 96	
Water rates,	15 37	
		53 33
Amount carried forward,		$8,391 48

STATEMENT X. Met. District and Armory Funds. DETAIL 384.

METROPOLITAN PARKS EXPENSE FUND — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward,		$8,391 48
Lynn Shore Reservation.		
Advertising,	$16 50	
Hardware,	3 00	
Labor,	95 00	
Printing,	2 25	
		116 75
Middlesex Fells Reservation.		
Animals,	$190 50	
Crushing plates, etc.,	123 16	
Electrical supplies,	15 34	
Experts,	25 00	
Hardware,	12 10	
Loam,	225 00	
Lumber,	41 20	
Medicines,	2 70	
Motorcycles and repairs,	480 59	
Paint,	28 59	
Stationery,	1 60	
Sundries,	50 88	
Telephone,	41 46	
Travel,	46 38	
Wall paper,	9 80	
Water rates,	22 00	
		1,316 30
Mystic River Reservation.		
Geese,	$10 00	
Hardware,	48 12	
Labor,	33 75	
Plumbing,	60 00	
Range, furnace, etc.,	155 00	
Wagon,	120 00	
Water rates,	39 50	
		466 37
Nahant Beach Reservation.		
Bathing suits,	$7 00	
Coal,	35 00	
Duck covers,	144 80	
Electric light,	162 64	
Furniture,	5 40	
Hardware,	133 59	
Ice,	12 37	
Labor,	373 00	
Labor, bath house,	3,151 15	
Lumber,	109 13	
Medical services,	35 00	
Oil,	45 34	
Paint,	225 72	
Railroad ties,	104 79	
Signal boxes,	635 00	
Stationery,	3 25	
Sundries,	6 65	
Telephone,	50 38	
Stickney & Austin, architects,	75 00	
		5,315 21
Nantasket Beach Reservation.		
Awnings,	$35 00	
Bathing suits and towels,	439 68	
Calcimining,	371 16	
Amounts carried forward,	$845 84	$15,606 11

STATEMENT X. Met. District and Armory Funds. DETAIL 384.

METROPOLITAN PARKS EXPENSE FUND — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$845 84	$15,606 11
Coal,	1,221 00	
Electric light and supplies,	127 74	
Fire escape and extinguishers,	216 00	
Freight,	25 00	
Gravel,	50 00	
Horse,	137 50	
Hose,	18 10	
Ice,	52 30	
Kitchen utensils,	48 96	
Labor,	2,860 54	
Labor, bath house,	4,508 14	
Loam,	3,513 20	
Lumber,	255 63	
Medicines,	22 92	
Oil,	29 81	
Painting,	2,564 11	
Piping,	29 21	
Plumbing,	132 54	
Range and fixtures,	287 75	
Repairs,	127 20	
Roofing,	110 00	
Rubbish barrels,	22 20	
Soap,	42 50	
Stationery,	19 50	
Sundries,	155 07	
Telephone,	20 25	
Terrazzo floor,	306 00	
Tickets,	47 40	
Water rates,	387 21	
Work done on sanitary building,	384 00	
Stickney & Austin, architects,	250 89	
William J. Nelson,	5,422 00	
Olmsted Brothers,	143 22	
Rich & Marble,	1,850 00	
		26,233 73
Neponset River Reservation.		
Advertising,	$17 00	
Labor,	314 00	
Repairs on house,	13 62	
		344 62
Revere Beach Reservation.		
Bathing suits,	$2,238 32	
Brooms and dusters,	7 95	
Carpenter work,	291 56	
Clock,	6 50	
Coal,	1,170 00	
Coverings for hose boxes,	11 40	
Disinfectant,	88 50	
Dory, oars, etc.,	92 00	
Electric light and supplies,	1,897 13	
Fence,	81 00	
Furniture,	34 25	
Hardware,	638 71	
Horse,	275 00	
Hose,	49 75	
Ice,	266 25	
Key bands,	93 47	
Labor,	339 50	
Labor, bath house,	18,840 84	
Amounts carried forward,	$26,422 13	$42,184 46

STATEMENT X. **Met. District and Armory Funds.** DETAIL 384.

METROPOLITAN PARKS EXPENSE FUND — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,	$26,422 13	$42,184 46
Lawn mower,	90 00	
Lumber,	704 14	
Mangle, etc.,	3,742 00	
Medical services,	120 00	
Medicines,	82 93	
Motor,	246 00	
Oil,	63 46	
Paint,	267 05	
Patrol wagon,	550 00	
Piping,	65 86	
Plastering,	30 00	
Plumbing,	135 63	
Real estate brokerage,	100 00	
Rent of house,	21 00	
Repairs,	54 75	
Soap and soda,	96 09	
Sprinkling wagon,	352 45	
Stationery,	177 07	
Steam trap,	26 25	
Sundries,	182 78	
Telephone,	47 54	
Toilet paper,	50 83	
Travel,	19 25	
Varnish,	35 65	
Water rates,	129 10	
Window shades,	34 60	
Work on locks,	104 60	
Barnes & Erb Company,	2,250 00	
		36,201 16
Stony Brook Reservation.		
Hardware,	$2 08	
Labor,	27 00	
Lumber,	32 00	
Water rates,	48 00	
		109 08
Wellington Bridge Reservation.		
Hardware,	$1 00	
Lumber,	27 46	
		28 46
Winthrop Shore Reservation.		
Paint,	$7 00	
Piping,	7 54	
		14 54
Total payments,		$78,537 70
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		69,705 25
		$148,242 95
PRESENT INVESTMENT.		
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		$69,705 25

DETAIL No. 385.

METROPOLITAN PARKS MAINTENANCE FUND.

[Acts 1899, chap. 419; 1905, chap. 198.]

RECEIPTS.		
Assessments: —		
Arlington,	$1,498 42	
Belmont,	803 26	
Boston,	93,185 25	
Braintree,	635 52	
Brookline,	11,236 28	
Cambridge,	10,248 51	
Canton,	777 16	
Chelsea,	2,713 55	
Dedham,	1,451 83	
Dover,	184 51	
Everett,	2,255 08	
Hingham,	609 43	
Hull,	779 03	
Hyde Park,	1,418 28	
Lynn,	5,328 33	
Malden,	4,623 85	
Medford,	4,553 03	
Melrose,	1,533 83	
Milton,	5,671 25	
Nahant,	1,356 78	
Needham,	430 52	
Newton,	9,605 53	
Quincy,	2,447 04	
Revere,	2,564 46	
Saugus,	436 11	
Somerville,	6,470 78	
Stoneham,	644 84	
Swampscott,	782 76	
Wakefield,	723 12	
Waltham,	2,486 18	
Watertown,	1,714 61	
Wellesley,	1,052 99	
Weston,	900 17	
Westwood,	182 64	
Weymouth,	915 08	
Winchester,	1,899 12	
Winthrop,	894 58	
Woburn,	1,356 78	
Total receipts,		$186,370 49
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		13,496 16
		$199,866 65
PAYMENTS.		
Commissioners.		
William B. de las Casas, chairman,	$2,250 00	
E. U. Curtis,	300 00	
E. B. Haskell,	300 00	
D. N. Skillings,	300 00	
E. P. Whitney,	300 00	
		$3,450 00
Amount carried forward,		$3,450 00

STATEMENT X. **Met. District and Armory Funds.** DETAIL 385.

METROPOLITAN PARKS MAINTENANCE FUND — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward,			$3,450 00
Secretary, Paymaster and Clerks.			
John Woodbury, secretary,		$4,333 34	
Mary V. Habberley,		1,300 00	
Alice Edson,		1,083 34	
Roy W. Lincoln,		775 00	
			7,491 68
Extra Clerical Assistance.			
Services of sundry persons,			220 47
Extermination of Gypsy and Brown-tail Moths.			
Beaver Brook Reservation: —			
Labor and supplies,		$187 35	
Charles River Reservation (Riverside section): —			
Labor and supplies,		99 85	
Charles River Reservation (Speedway section): —			
Labor and supplies,		500 00	
Middlesex Fells Reservation: —			
Labor and supplies,		24,198 03	
			24,985 23
Labor, Teaming and Keep of Horses.			
Beaver Brook Reservation: —			
Keep of horses,	$165 08		
Labor,	1,460 23		
Teaming,	25 00		
		$1,650 31	
Blue Hills Reservation: —			
Keep of horses,	$2,770 56		
Labor,	15,589 79		
Teaming,	301 25		
		18,661 60	
Charles River Reservation (Riverside section): —			
Labor,	$3,677 03		
Teaming,	169 25		
		3,846 28	
Charles River Reservation (Speedway section): —			
Keep of horses,	$1,651 83		
Labor,	9,158 00		
Teaming,	1,833 25		
		12,643 08	
Lynn Shore Reservation: —			
Labor,		634 71	
Middlesex Fells Reservation: —			
Keep of horses,	$1,293 92		
Labor,	11,715 01		
Teaming,	1,814 50		
		14,823 43	
Mystic River Reservation: —			
Labor,	$425 25		
Teaming,	36 00		
		461 25	
Neponset River Reservation: —			
Labor,	$724 20		
Teaming,	105 00		
		829 20	
Quincy Shore Reservation: —			
Labor,		33 15	
Amounts carried forward,		$53,583 01	$36,147 38

STATEMENT X. Met. District and Armory Funds. DETAIL 385.

METROPOLITAN PARKS MAINTENANCE FUND — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$53,583 01	$36,147 38
Revere Beach Reservation: —			
Keep of horses,	$441 25		
Labor,	7,251 62		
Teaming,	15 75		
		7,708 62	
Stony Brook Reservation: —			
Keep of horses,	$288 07		
Labor,	3,042 95		
Teaming,	91 50		
		3,422 52	
Winthrop Shore Reservation: —			
Labor,	$900 75		
Teaming,	104 50		
		1,005 25	
			65,719 40
Lighting.			
Blue Hills Reservation: —			
Electric light, supplies, gas, etc.,		$120 20	
Charles River Reservation (Riverside section): —			
Electric light, supplies, gas, etc.,		166 14	
Charles River Reservation (Speedway section): —			
Electric light, supplies, gas, etc.,		2,159 38	
Lynn Shore Reservation: —			
Electric light, supplies, gas, etc.,		242 55	
Middlesex Fells Reservation: —			
Electric light, supplies, gas, etc.,		720 13	
Revere Beach Reservation: —			
Electric light, supplies, gas, etc.,		2,643 45	
Stony Brook Reservation: —			
Electric light, supplies, gas, etc.,		2 25	
Winthrop Shore Reservation: —			
Electric light, supplies, gas, etc.,		620 68	
			6,674 78
Miscellaneous Expenses and Supplies.			
Beaver Brook Reservation: —			
General supplies,	$127 91		
Repairs,	125 53		
Sundries,	126 77		
		$380 21	
Blue Hills Reservation: —			
Expressage,	$82 43		
Furniture, etc.,	57 81		
General supplies,	2,215 35		
Painting,	210 85		
Plumbing,	132 85		
Portable police shelters,	690 39		
Pumps,	119 46		
Repairs,	355 74		
Shrubs,	20 51		
Stoves,	18 00		
Sundries,	78 05		
Tool house,	1,500 00		
Water rates,	221 51		
		5,702 95	
Charles River Reservation (Riverside section): —			
Expressage,	$30 10		
Furniture,	7 00		
General supplies,	970 89		
Repairs,	15 00		
Amounts carried forward,		$6,083 16	$108,541 56

STATEMENT X. **Met. District and Armory Funds.** DETAIL 385.

METROPOLITAN PARKS MAINTENANCE FUND — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$6,083 16	$108,541 56
Steam pipe and fittings,	$109 14		
Sundries,	160 34		
Tool house,	125 00		
		1,417 47	
Charles River Reservation (Speedway section): —			
General supplies,	$1,179 75		
Repairs,	75 49		
Sundries,	484 27		
		1,739 51	
Lynn Shore Reservation: —			
General supplies,		117 69	
Middlesex Reservation: —			
Expressage,	$74 82		
General supplies,	1,729 65		
Plumbing,	156 29		
Repairs,	154 81		
Sundries,	32 85		
		2,148 42	
Mystic River Reservation: —			
General supplies,		6 66	
Revere Beach Reservation: —			
Expressage,	$22 34		
General supplies,	827 93		
Heater,	12 40		
Lawn seats,	200 00		
Loam,	37 75		
Photographs,	68 40		
Police shelters,	313 40		
Repairs,	36 65		
Rubbish barrels,	55 50		
Sundries,	34 46		
		1,608 83	
Stony Brook Reservation: —			
Expressage,	$0 40		
General supplies,	316 22		
Repairs,	32 10		
		348 72	
Winthrop Shore Reservation: —			
General supplies,	$440 43		
Repairs,	95 00		
		535 43	
			14,005 89
Police.			
Pay rolls,		$47,004 94	
Uniforms and equipments,		5,008 46	
			52,013 40
Travelling and Office Expenses and Supplies.			
Office: —			
Advertising,	$109 64		
Carriage hire, hotel bills and railroad fares,	364 90		
Furniture, etc.,	23 60		
Maps, publications, etc.,	622 21		
Photographs,	85 87		
Postage,	258 37		
Printing annual report,	1,229 27		
Rent of office,	2,413 88		
Amount carried forward,		. . .	$174,560 85

STATEMENT X. Met. District and Armory Funds. DETAIL 385.

METROPOLITAN PARKS MAINTENANCE FUND — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward,			$174,560 85
Stationery and office supplies,	$1,143 76		
Sundries,	132 78		
Telephone service, telegrams, etc.,	590 72		
		$6,975 00	
Beaver Brook Reservation: —			
Carriage hire, hotel bills and railroad fares,	$92 81		
Telephone service, telegrams, etc.,	39 25		
		132 06	
Blue Hills Reservation: —			
Carriage hire, hotel bills and railroad fares,	$990 56		
Stationery and office supplies,	22 50		
Telephone service and telegrams,	501 39		
		1,514 45	
Charles River Reservation (Riverside section): —			
Boats,	$215 00		
Carriage hire, hotel bills and railroad fares,	260 11		
Telephone service and telegrams,	166 52		
		641 63	
Charles River Reservation (Speedway section): —			
Carriage hire, hotel bills and railroad fares,	$570 84		
Telephone service and telegrams,	141 49		
		712 33	
Lynn Shore Reservation: —			
Advertising,	$21 15		
Carriage hire, hotel bills and railroad fares,	5 80		
Telephone service and telegrams,	3 00		
		29 95	
Middlesex Fells Reservation: —			
Carriage hire, hotel bills and railroad fares,	$431 60		
Telephone service and telegrams,	137 67		
		569 27	
Mystic River Reservation: —			
Telephone service and telegrams,		39 85	
Neponset River Reservation: —			
Telephone service and telegrams,		34 80	
Revere Beach Reservation: —			
Carriage hire, hotel bills and railroad fares,	$488 05		
Telephone service and telegrams,	450 22		
		938 27	
Stony Brook Reservation: —			
Carriage hire, hotel bills and railroad fares,	$111 10		
Telephone service and telegrams,	50 07		
		161 17	
Winthrop Shore Reservation: —			
Carriage hire, hotel bills and railroad fares,	$41 60		
Telephone service and telegrams,	68 75		
		110 35	
			11,859 13
Amount carried forward,			$186,419 98

STATEMENT X. Met. District and Armory Funds. DETAIL 386.

METROPOLITAN PARKS MAINTENANCE FUND — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,		$186,419 98
Watering.		
Charles River Reservation (Speedway section),	$2,322 28	
Revere Beach Reservation,	975 00	
Winthrop Shore Reservation,	529 50	
		3,826 78
Total payments,		$190,246 76
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		9,619 89
		$199,866 65
PRESENT INVESTMENT.		
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		$9,619 89

DETAIL No. 386.

METROPOLITAN PARKS MAINTENANCE FUND, NANTASKET.

[Acts 1899, chap. 464; 1905, chap. 199.]

RECEIPTS.		
Assessments: —		
Arlington,	$142 37	
Belmont,	76 37	
Boston,	9,039 96	
Braintree,	60 51	
Brookline,	1,068 15	
Cambridge,	974 33	
Canton,	73 88	
Chelsea,	257 98	
Cohasset,	180 80	
Dedham,	138 11	
Dover,	17 63	
Everett,	214 39	
Hingham,	57 94	
Hull,	74 15	
Hyde Park,	134 84	
Lynn,	506 57	
Malden,	439 50	
Medford,	432 77	
Melrose,	145 82	
Milton,	539 17	
Nahant,	128 99	
Needham,	40 84	
Newton,	913 29	
Quincy,	232 73	
Revere,	243 80	
Saugus,	41 46	
Somerville,	615 27	
Stoneham,	61 22	
Swampscott,	74 50	
Wakefield,	68 75	
Waltham,	236 36	
Watertown,	163 01	
Wellesley,	100 20	
Weston,	85 49	
Westwood,	17 27	
Weymouth,	86 91	
Amount carried forward,	$17,685 33	

STATEMENT X. Met. District and Armory Funds. DETAIL 387.

METROPOLITAN PARKS MAINTENANCE FUND, NANTASKET — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,	$17,685 33	
Winchester,	180 64	
Winthrop,	84 96	
Woburn,	128 99	
Total receipts,	. . .	$18,079 92
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,	. . .	816 17
		$18,896 09
PAYMENTS.		
Labor, Teaming and Keep of Horses.		
Keep of horses,	$33 58	
Labor,	3,024 77	
Teaming,	260 00	
		$3,318 35
Lighting.		
Electric light, supplies and gas,	. . .	1,435 60
Miscellaneous Expenses and Supplies.		
Expressage,	$40 56	
General supplies,	604 90	
Rent,	299 97	
Repairs,	50 25	
Telephone service and telegrams,	118 96	
Water rates,	319 70	
		1,434 34
Police.		
Pay roll,	$9,880 76	
Uniforms and equipments,	1,253 81	
		11,134 57
Travelling Expenses.		
Carriage hire, hotel bills and railroad fares,	. . .	95 80
Watering.		
Labor,	. . .	712 90
Total payments,	. . .	$18,131 56
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,	. . .	764 53
		$18,896 09
PRESENT INVESTMENT.		
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,	. . .	$764 53

DETAIL No. 387.

METROPOLITAN PARKS LOAN SINKING FUND, SERIES TWO

[Acts 1903, chap. 118.]

RECEIPTS.		
Income from investments,	. . .	$8,870 53
Falmouth note,	$1,500 00	
Lowell note,	3,750 00	
Quincy bond,	250 00	
		5,500 00
Amount carried forward,	. . .	$14,370 53

STATEMENT X. **Met. District and Armory Funds.** DETAIL 387.

METROPOLITAN PARKS LOAN SINKING FUND, SERIES TWO — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward,		$14,370 53
Assessments: —		
Arlington,	$229 99	
Belmont,	123 29	
Boston,	14,302 74	
Braintree,	97 54	
Brookline,	1,724 62	
Cambridge,	1,573 02	
Canton,	119 28	
Chelsea,	416 50	
Dedham,	222 84	
Dover,	28 32	
Everett,	346 13	
Hingham,	93 54	
Hull,	119 57	
Hyde Park,	217 69	
Lynn,	817 83	
Malden,	709 70	
Medford,	698 83	
Melrose,	235 42	
Milton,	870 46	
Nahant,	208 25	
Needham,	66 08	
Newton,	1,474 33	
Quincy,	375 59	
Revere,	393 61	
Saugus,	66 94	
Somerville,	993 18	
Stoneham,	98 97	
Swampscott,	120 14	
Wakefield,	110 99	
Waltham,	381 60	
Watertown,	263 17	
Wellesley,	161 62	
Weston,	138 17	
Westwood,	28 03	
Weymouth,	140 45	
Winchester,	291 49	
Winthrop,	137 31	
Woburn,	208 25	
		28,605 48
Total receipts,		$42,976 01
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		42,800 51
		$85,776 52
PAYMENTS.		
Athol bond,	$500 00	
Attleborough bonds,	1,000 00	
Brockton bonds,	7,000 00	
Burlington (Vt.) bonds,	3,000 00	
Charlton notes,	1,500 00	
Chelsea bonds,	4,000 00	
Chelsea note,	2,500 00	
Chicopee bonds,	1,500 00	
Everett bonds,	5,000 00	
Falmouth notes,	7,500 00	
Gardner bonds,	2,000 00	
Hadley bonds,	7,200 00	
Holyoke bonds,	2,500 00	
Amount carried forward,	$45,200 00	

STATEMENT X. **Met. District and Armory Funds.** DETAIL 387.

METROPOLITAN PARKS LOAN SINKING FUND, SERIES TWO — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,	$45,200 00	
Hudson bonds,	10,000 00	
Lexington notes,	750 00	
Plainville bonds,	7,500 00	
Plymouth note,	500 00	
Quincy bonds,	6,000 00	
Reading bonds,	4,000 00	
Somerville bonds,	8,000 00	
Stoughton bonds,	2,500 00	
Swampscott bond,	500 00	
		$84,950 00
Advertising,	$22 85	
Printing bonds,	193 18	
		216 03
Total payments,		$85,166 03
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		610 49
		$85,776 52
PRESENT INVESTMENTS.		
Athol bond,	$500 00	
Attleborough bonds,	1,000 00	
Bristol County note,	10,000 00	
Brockton bonds,	7,000 00	
Burlington (Vt.) bonds,	3,000 00	
Central Falls (R. I.) bonds,	10,000 00	
Charlton note,	1,500 00	
Chelsea bonds,	4,000 00	
Chelsea note,	2,500 00	
Chicopee bonds,	1,500 00	
Conway bonds,	7,500 00	
Everett bonds,	5,000 00	
Falmouth notes,	6,000 00	
Gardner bonds,	2,000 00	
Gloucester bonds,	129,500 00	
Hadley bonds,	7,200 00	
Holyoke bonds,	2,500 00	
Hudson bonds,	10,000 00	
Lexington notes,	750 00	
New Britain (Conn.) bonds,	15,000 00	
North Brookfield note,	2,500 00	
Plainville bonds,	7,500 00	
Plymouth note,	500 00	
Quincy bonds,	5,750 00	
Reading bonds,	4,000 00	
Somerville bonds,	8,000 00	
Stoneham bonds,	2,000 00	
Stoughton bonds,	2,500 00	
Swampscott bond,	500 00	
		$259,700 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		610 49
		$260,310 49

STATEMENT X. **Met. District and Armory Funds.** DETAIL 388.

DETAIL No. 388.

METROPOLITAN PARKS LOAN INTEREST FUND, SERIES TWO.

RECEIPTS.		
Assessments: —		
Arlington,	$539 47	
Belmont,	289 19	
Boston,	33,549 06	
Braintree,	228 80	
Brookline,	4,045 35	
Cambridge,	3,689 73	
Canton,	279 80	
Chelsea,	976 95	
Dedham,	522 69	
Dover,	66 43	
Everett,	811 89	
Hingham,	219 41	
Hull,	280 47	
Hyde Park,	510 62	
Lynn,	1,918 34	
Malden,	1,664 70	
Medford,	1,639 21	
Melrose,	552 22	
Milton,	2,041 80	
Nahant,	488 47	
Needham,	155 00	
Newton,	3,458 24	
Quincy,	881 00	
Revere,	923 27	
Saugus,	157 01	
Somerville,	2,329 65	
Stoneham,	232 16	
Swampscott,	281 81	
Wakefield,	260 34	
Waltham,	895 09	
Watertown,	617 30	
Wellesley,	379 10	
Weston,	324 08	
Westwood,	65 76	
Weymouth,	329 45	
Winchester,	683 73	
Winthrop,	322 07	
Woburn,	488 47	
		$67,098 13
Accrued interest on bonds sold,	$2,683 33	
Premium on $300,000 bonds sold,	18,925 00	
Revenue appropriation,	75,550 20	
Transfer from loan interest fund,	14,387 50	
Transfer from maintenance fund,	390 46	
		111,936 49
Total receipts,		$179,034 62
PAYMENTS.		
Temporary advance repaid to metropolitan parks loan fund, series two,	$27,352 00	
Interest on metropolitan parks loan, series two,	147,600 00	
Interest on temporary advances,	1,389 42	
Total payments,		$176,341 42
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		2,693 20
		$179,034 62
PRESENT INVESTMENT.		
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		$2,693 20

DETAIL No. 389.

METROPOLITAN PARKS LOAN FUND, SERIES TWO.

[Acts 1896, chaps. 466, 472 and 550; 1897, chaps. 311 and 521; 1898, chap. 547; 1899, chap. 464; 1900, chaps. 443–445; 1903, chaps. 359 and 419.]

RECEIPTS.		
Cash from sale of bonds,	$300,000 00	
Metropolitan parks loan interest fund, series two, amount advanced Dec. 31, 1904,	27,352 00	
Total receipts,		$327,352 00
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		187,654 07
		$515,006 07
PAYMENTS.		
North Adams notes,		$5,000 00
General Expense.		
Clerks: —		
Stanley M. Bolster,	$1,208 34	
Julia M. Enegess,	236 67	
M. Louisa Gillooly,	300 00	
Mary C. Godvin,	390 00	
Edith W. Noble,	390 00	
George L. Rogers,	1,791 67	
Grace L. Spencer,	277 78	
Expenses: —		
John L. Newell,	277 92	
Olmsted Brothers,	1,335 45	
John R. Rablin,	323 36	
Copies of deeds,	42 12	
Drawing material,	297 07	
Furniture,	54 00	
Hardware,	49 07	
Instruments, etc.,	83 85	
Labor, engineering department,	17,286 82	
Rubber goods,	9 46	
Stakes,	23 50	
Stationery,	25 12	
Sundries,	66 77	
Telephone,	17 88	
Travel,	15 48	
		24,502 33
Blue Hills Reservation.		
Borax,	$2 75	
Brick,	75 00	
Cement,	19 95	
Coal,	11 94	
Dynamite,	577 98	
Fence,	179 18	
Filling,	1,447 00	
Frames and grates,	30 38	
Grass seed,	30 24	
Hardware,	164 54	
Labor,	21,351 52	
Medicines,	50	
Oil,	6 03	
Piping,	224 45	
Rubber goods,	12 50	
Stone,	356 04	
Amounts carried forward,	$24,490 00	$29,502 33

STATEMENT X. Met. District and Armory Funds. DETAIL 389.

METROPOLITAN PARKS LOAN FUND, SERIES TWO — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$24,490 00	$29,502 33
Stone drags,	24 00	
Travel,	78 28	
Use of steam roller,	325 85	
		24,918 13
Charles River Reservation.		
Fence,	$60 02	
Labor,	112 60	
Painting signs,	5 00	
Piping,	118 01	
Shelter cover,	30 00	
Sundries,	87 74	
Trees,	9 89	
Coleman Brothers,	1,282 90	
		1,706 16
Fresh Pond Reservation.		
Gate posts,	$65 00	
Stickney & Austin, architects,	297 90	
Edward N. Chase,	11 00	
W. A. & H. A. Root,	5,064 30	
Land: —		
Edwin H. Abbot,	1,800 00	
		7,238 20
Furnace Brook Reservation.		
Cement,	$4 00	
Coal,	15 55	
Dynamite,	484 21	
Forge,	17 25	
Hardware,	152 54	
Labor,	10,380 14	
Lumber,	33 07	
Manhole covers,	29 27	
Oil,	12 39	
Piping,	242 40	
Rubber goods,	11 57	
Stakes,	29 55	
Stone drags,	18 85	
Sundries,	5 50	
Travel,	162 00	
Testing cement,	28 00	
Quincy bridge,	5,978 23	
John Cashman,	12,500 31	
John L. Newell,	54 40	
Rowe & Perini,	7,009 76	
Wheelwright & Haven,	788 64	
Land: —		
Annie W. Grant,	70 00	
Patrick W. Mannex,	150 00	
		38,177 63
Lynnway Reservation.		
Boat,	$75 00	
Building house,	598 00	
Coal,	3 63	
Davits and blocks,	39 65	
Engines,	700 00	
Experts,	300 00	
Float for boat landing,	20 00	
Frames and grates,	118 26	
Freight,	287 30	
Amounts carried forward,	$2,141 84	$101,542 45

STATEMENT X. **Met. District and Armory Funds.** DETAIL 389.

METROPOLITAN PARKS LOAN FUND, SERIES TWO — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$2,141 84	$101,542 45
Hardware,	29 67	
Labor,	67 50	
Lumber,	65 23	
Oil,	20 00	
Steps to float,	85 00	
Sundries,	4 50	
Telephone,	7 85	
Travel,	213 51	
Wooden pavement,	5,461 45	
Stickney & Austin, architects,	12 50	
American Bridge Company,	13,001 17	
Chambers & Hone,	64 98	
E. W. Everson & Co.,	2,793 62	
Metropolitan Contracting Company,	6,132 38	
Scherzer Rolling Lift Bridge Company,	500 00	
		30,601 20
Middlesex Fells Reservation.		
Dynamite,	$38 00	
Experts,	175 00	
Hardware,	23 40	
Labor,	2,038 00	
Sundries,	19 35	
Land: —		
Joseph W. Chadwick,	3,600 00	
		5,893 75
Mystic River Reservation.		
Experts,	$357 35	
Filling,	253 01	
Grass seed,	19 65	
Hardware,	33 60	
Labor,	923 00	
Rubber goods,	49 29	
Stakes,	41 83	
Travel,	30 77	
Edward M. Chase,	11 00	
Coleman Brothers,	22,467 23	
Land: —		
Edwin K. Blaikie, attorney for Lelia Urquhart *et al.*,	1,000 00	
		25,186 73
Nahant Beach Reservation.		
Advertising,	$1 80	
Blue prints,	1 12	
Electric light,	25 00	
Experts,	130 00	
Frames and grates,	288 71	
Grass seed,	19 50	
Hardware,	4 65	
Installing water heater,	466 00	
Labor,	20 63	
Lumber,	43 22	
Making borings,	38 40	
Planting trees,	300 00	
Telephone,	30	
Testing cement,	3 50	
Traps,	10 32	
Travel,	149 28	
Use of jacks,	6 50	
Amounts carried forward,	$1,508 93	$163,224 13

STATEMENT X. **Met. District and Armory Funds.** DETAIL 389.

METROPOLITAN PARKS LOAN FUND, SERIES TWO — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$1,508 93	$163,224 13
Wooden pavement,	181 40	
Coleman Brothers,	41,607 62	
Reed-Underhill Company,	1,208 40	
Land: —		
Rollin E. Harmon, attorney for James C. Tibbetts,	15,000 00	
		59,506 35
Neponset River Reservation.		
Experts,	$135 00	
Fence,	224 02	
Filling,	1,029 00	
Frames and grates,	12 46	
Gasoline,	5 23	
Grass seed,	30 00	
Labor,	254 50	
Lumber,	4 28	
Sprinkling-wagon,	371 45	
Travel,	79 00	
T. H. Gill & Co.,	5,899 71	
		8,044 65
Revere Beach Reservation.		
Advertising,	$154 53	
Boat,	75 00	
Building bridge piers,	262 60	
Coal,	5 40	
Davits and blocks,	39 65	
Experts,	420 00	
Express,	12 00	
Fence,	81 00	
Frames and grates,	421 56	
Freight,	167 65	
Gasoline engine,	866 27	
Grass seed,	116 80	
Hardware,	80 69	
Labor,	1,667 70	
Loam,	67 50	
Lumber,	1,866 88	
Oil,	3 50	
Paint,	147 84	
Repairs to bells,	1 50	
Sprinkling-wagon,	400 00	
Stakes,	73 95	
Testing cement,	17 50	
Travel,	72 10	
Wooden pavement,	2,927 00	
Stickney & Austin, architects,	12 50	
American Bridge Company,	13,763 11	
Chambers & Hone,	64 98	
Coleman Brothers,	2,984 66	
T. H. Gill & Co.,	23,352 48	
William H. Graham,	602 50	
Metropolitan Contracting Company,	4,561 31	
Scherzer Rolling Lift Bridge Company,	500 00	
T. Stuart & Son,	1,073 50	
Damages: —		
John L. Patten, attorney for Arthur L. Hall,	1,083 79	
		57,947 45
Total payments,		$288,722 58
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		226,283 49
		$515,006 07

STATEMENT X. **Met. District and Armory Funds.** DETAIL 390.

METROPOLITAN PARKS LOAN FUND, SERIES TWO — *Concluded.*

PRESENT INVESTMENTS.		
North Adams notes,	$5,000 60	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,	226,283 49	
		$231,283 49

DETAIL No. 390.

METROPOLITAN PARKS MAINTENANCE FUND, BOULEVARDS.

[Acts 1899, chap. 419; 1905, chap. 200.]

RECEIPTS.		
Revenue appropriation,	. . .	$44,412 00
Assessments: —		
Arlington,	$360 22	
Belmont,	193 10	
Boston,	22,401 48	
Braintree,	152 78	
Brookline,	2,701 17	
Cambridge,	2,463 71	
Canton,	186 83	
Chelsea,	652 33	
Dedham,	349 01	
Dover,	44 35	
Everett,	542 12	
Hingham,	146 51	
Hull,	187 28	
Hyde Park,	340 95	
Lynn,	1,280 92	
Malden,	1,111 56	
Medford,	1,094 54	
Melrose,	368 73	
Milton,	1,363 35	
Nahant,	326 17	
Needham,	103 49	
Newton,	2,309 14	
Quincy,	588 26	
Revere,	616 49	
Saugus,	104 84	
Somerville,	1,555 56	
Stoneham,	155 02	
Swampscott,	188 17	
Wakefield,	173 83	
Waltham,	597 67	
Watertown,	412 19	
Wellesley,	253 14	
Weston,	216 40	
Westwood,	43 91	
Weymouth,	219 98	
Winchester,	456 54	
Winthrop,	215 05	
Woburn,	326 17	
		44,802 96
Total receipts,	. . .	$89,214 96
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,	. . .	9,591 22
		$98,806 18

STATEMENT X. **Met. District and Armory Funds.** DETAIL 390.

METROPOLITAN PARKS MAINTENANCE FUND, BOULEVARDS — *Continued.*

PAYMENTS.			
Metropolitan parks loan interest fund, series two,			$390 46
Commissioners.			
William B. de las Casas, chairman,		$2,625 00	
E. U. Curtis,		350 00	
E. B. Haskell,		350 00	
D. N. Skillings,		350 00	
E. P. Whitney,		350 00	
			4,025 00
Supervisor, Clerks, etc.			
Abraham L. Richards,		$2,708 34	
W. H. Gowell,		858 34	
Ethel G. Kingsley,		692 31	
Edith M. Weeks,		655 00	
W. H. Aborn,		241 00	
L. S. Wilson,		37 50	
			5,192 49
Extra Clerical Assistance.			
Services of sundry persons,			278 60
Extermination of Gypsy and Brown-tail Moths.			
Fresh Pond Parkway: —			
Labor and supplies,		$4 50	
Middlesex Fells Parkway: —			
Labor and supplies,		326 50	
Mystic Valley Parkway: —			
Labor and supplies,		2,167 22	
			2,498 22
Labor, Teaming and Keep of Horses.			
Blue Hills Parkway: —			
Labor,	$1,966 78		
Teaming,	273 00		
		$2,239 78	
Fresh Pond Parkway: —			
Labor,	$475 50		
Teaming,	9 00		
		484 50	
Middlesex Fells Parkway: —			
Keep of horses,	$28 50		
Labor,	5,123 34		
Teaming,	1,324 50		
		6,476 34	
Mystic Valley Parkway: —			
Keep of horses,	$151 15		
Labor,	2,388 01		
Teaming,	424 50		
		2,963 66	
Nahant Beach Parkway: —			
Labor,	$1,599 61		
Teaming,	65 00		
		1,664 61	
Neponset River Parkway: —			
Labor,		329 50	
Amounts carried forward,		$14,158 39	$12,384 77

STATEMENT X. **Met. District and Armory Funds.** DETAIL 390.

METROPOLITAN PARKS MAINTENANCE FUND, BOULEVARDS — *Continued*

Amounts brought forward,		$14,158 39	$12,384 77
Revere Beach Parkway: —			
Keep of horses,	$119 13		
Labor,	4,234 80		
Teaming,	86 50		
		4,440 43	
			18,598 82
Lighting.			
Blue Hills Parkway: —			
Electric light, supplies, gas, etc.,		$2,583 54	
Fresh Pond Parkway: —			
Electric light, supplies, gas, etc.,		449 00	
Middlesex Fells Parkway: —			
Electric light, supplies, gas, etc.,		6,884 63	
Mystic Valley Parkway: —			
Electric light, supplies, gas, etc.,		2,634 96	
Nahant Beach Parkway: —			
Electric light, supplies, gas, etc.,		303 87	
Neponset River Parkway: —			
Electric light, supplies, gas, etc.,		233 94	
Revere Beach Parkway: —			
Electric light, supplies, gas, etc.,		4,846 66	
			17,936 60
Miscellaneous Expenses and Supplies.			
Blue Hills Parkway: —			
Drain pipe,	$539 37		
Furniture,	2 60		
Galvanized iron pipe,	248 00		
Gasoline engine,	630 00		
General supplies,	324 12		
Heater,	14 40		
Police signal system,	705 47		
Repairs,	12 84		
Telephone service and telegrams,	64 92		
		$2,541 72	
Fresh Pond Parkway: —			
General supplies,		60 62	
Middlesex Fells Parkway: —			
General supplies,	$879 85		
Heating apparatus,	29 03		
Plumbing,	68 00		
Repairs,	215 70		
Sundries,	83 18		
Telephone service and telegrams,	89 60		
		1,365 36	
Mystic Valley Parkway: —			
General supplies,	$278 89		
Repairs,	18 38		
Telephone service and telegrams,	98 55		
		395 82	
Nahant Beach Parkway: —			
General supplies,	$282 05		
Telephone service and telegrams,	175 52		
		457 57	
Neponset River Parkway: —			
General supplies,		6 81	
Amounts carried forward,		$4,827 90	$48,920 19

STATEMENT X. Met. District and Armory Funds. DETAIL 390.

METROPOLITAN PARKS MAINTENANCE FUND, BOULEVARDS — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$4,827 90	$48,920 19
Revere Beach Parkway: —			
Broken stone,	$165 58		
General supplies,	714 43		
		880 01	
			5,707 91
Police.			
Pay roll,		$17,778 50	
Uniforms and equipments,		2,668 21	
			20,446 71
Travelling and Office Expenses and Supplies.			
Office: —			
Advertising,		$130 49	
Carriage hire, hotel bills and railroad fares,		184 39	
Fire-proof safe, etc.,		163 65	
Maps, plans, publications, etc.,		243 45	
Postage,		229 87	
Printing, stationery and office supplies,		1,650 43	
Rent of offices,		3,070 00	
Sundries,		119 52	
Telephone service and telegrams,		619 95	
Blue Hills Parkway: —			
Carriage hire, hotel bills and railroad fares,		44 75	
Middlesex Fells Parkway: —			
Carriage hire, hotel bills and railroad fares,		985 75	
Mystic Valley Parkway: —			
Carriage hire, hotel bills and railroad fares,		55 05	
Nahant Beach Parkway: —			
Carriage hire, hotel bills and railroad fares,		55 29	
Revere Beach Parkway: —			
Carriage hire, hotel bills and railroad fares,		297 21	
			7,849 80
Watering.			
Blue Hills Parkway,		$1,956 94	
Fresh Pond Parkway,		163 45	
Middlesex Fells Parkway,		1,939 41	
Mystic Valley Parkway,		963 63	
Nahant Beach Parkway,		200 88	
Neponset River Parkway,		290 00	
Revere Beach Parkway,		4,440 78	
			9,955 09
Total payments,			$92,879 70
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,			5,926 48
			$98,806 18
PRESENT INVESTMENT.			
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,			$5,926 48

STATEMENT X. **Met. District and Armory Funds.** DETAILS 391, 392.

DETAIL No. 391.

METROPOLITAN PARKS MAINTENANCE FUND, WELLINGTON BRIDGE.

[Acts 1901, chap. 491; 1905, chap. 197.]

RECEIPTS.		
Borrowed from loan fund,	. . .	$2,657 34
PAYMENTS.		
Labor and Teaming.		
Labor,	$1,569 50	
Teaming,	42 00	
		$1,611 50
Lighting.		
Electric light, supplies, gas, etc.,	. . .	524 00
Watering.		
Labor,	. . .	120 61
Office Expenses and Supplies.		
General supplies,	$92 95	
Repairs,	82 22	
Shrubs,	172 97	
Telephone service and telegrams,	37 74	
Water rates,	15 35	
		401 23
Total payments,	. . .	$2,657 34

DETAIL No. 392.

METROPOLITAN SEWERAGE LOAN SINKING FUND, NORTH SYSTEM.

[Acts 1889, chap. 439; 1891, chap. 192; 1894, chap. 307; 1895, chaps. 294 and 406; 1896, chap. 474.]

RECEIPTS.		
Income from investments,	. . .	$22,459 94
Braintree note,	$5,400 00	
Brockton bonds,	5,000 00	
Brookfield note,	1,000 00	
Everett note,	1,000 00	
Hull note,	4,050 00	
Huntington bond,	1,000 00	
North Adams note,	1,100 00	
Northampton bond,	2,000 00	
Norwood notes,	2,600 00	
Quincy bond,	500 00	
Sandwich note,	500 00	
Wakefield bond,	500 00	
Weymouth note,	6,000 00	
Winchendon bond,	2,000 00	
		32,650 00
Assessments: —		
Arlington,	$1,190 45	
Belmont,	747 15	
Boston,	8,412 88	
Cambridge,	12,826 03	
Amounts carried forward,	$23,176 51	$55,109 94

STATEMENT X. **Met. District and Armory Funds.** DETAIL 392.

METROPOLITAN SEWERAGE LOAN SINKING FUND, NORTH SYSTEM—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$23,176 51	$55,109 94
Chelsea,	3,088 21	
Everett,	2,395 85	
Lexington,	448 29	
Malden,	4,064 48	
Medford,	2,689 73	
Melrose,	1,698 51	
Revere,	1,997 37	
Somerville,	6,908 62	
Stoneham,	672 43	
Wakefield,	1,170 53	
Winchester,	1,200 42	
Winthrop,	901 56	
Woburn,	1,394 68	
		51,807 19
Rent of land,	. . .	75 00
Total receipts,	. . .	$106,992 13
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,	. . .	35,365 72
		$142,357 85
PAYMENTS.		
Acushnet bonds,	$2,000 00	
Brockton bonds,	20,000 00	
Brookfield notes,	3,070 00	
Burlington (Vt.) bond,	6,000 00	
Everett bonds,	8,000 00	
Gardner bond,	1,500 00	
Groveland notes,	5,000 00	
Holyoke bonds,	44,000 00	
Ipswich notes,	4,000 00	
Lexington notes,	2,500 00	
Meriden (Conn.) bonds,	1,000 00	
Norfolk County notes,	10,000 00	
Quincy bonds,	8,000 00	
Rockland notes,	5,000 00	
Somersworth (N. H.) bonds,	4,000 00	
South Deerfield bonds,	1,000 00	
Watertown bonds,	3,000 00	
Wayland note,	5,000 00	
West Newbury note,	2,000 00	
Winchendon bonds,	4,000 00	
Fitchburg Railroad securities loan bonds,	1,000 00	
Metropolitan sewerage loan bonds,	1,000 00	
		$141,070 00
Printing bonds,	. . .	17 50
Total payments,	. . .	$141,087 50
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,	. . .	1,270 35
		$142,357 85
PRESENT INVESTMENTS.		
Acushnet bonds,	$2,000 00	
Barnstable note,	7,500 00	
Braintree notes,	15,700 00	
Brockton bonds,	39,400 00	
Brookfield notes,	2,070 00	
Amount carried forward,	$66,670 00	

STATEMENT X. **Met. District and Armory Funds.** DETAIL 392.

METROPOLITAN SEWERAGE LOAN SINKING FUND, NORTH SYSTEM — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,	$66,670 00	
Burlington (Vt.) bond,	6,000 00	
Easthampton notes,	6,500 00	
Essex note,	6,000 00	
Everett bonds,	8,000 00	
Everett notes,	5,000 00	
Foxborough bonds,	5,000 00	
Framingham notes,	17,368 00	
Gardner bonds,	3,500 00	
Groveland notes,	5,000 00	
Holyoke bonds,	64,000 00	
Hudson bonds,	13,000 00	
Hull notes,	21,700 00	
Huntington bonds,	21,000 00	
Hyde Park bonds,	8,000 00	
Ipswich notes,	4,000 00	
Lenox notes,	20,000 00	
Leominster bonds,	9,000 00	
Leominster notes,	60,000 00	
Lexington notes,	2,500 00	
Lynn bonds,	4,000 00	
Meriden (Conn.) bonds,	1,000 00	
Merrimac bonds,	26,000 00	
Natick note,	10,000 00	
Needham bonds,	10,000 00	
New Britain (Conn.) bonds,	9,000 00	
Norfolk County notes,	10,000 00	
North Adams notes,	6,600 00	
Northampton bonds,	10,000 00	
Northampton notes,	4,000 00	
North Brookfield notes,	10,000 00	
Norwalk (Conn.) notes,	12,000 00	
Norwood notes,	10,400 00	
Quincy bonds,	12,000 00	
Revere bonds,	23,000 00	
Rockland notes,	5,000 00	
Sandwich notes,	500 00	
Somersworth (N. H.) bonds,	4,000 00	
Southbridge bonds,	12,000 00	
South Deerfield bonds,	1,000 00	
Stoneham bonds,	22,000 00	
Swampscott notes,	5,000 00	
Wakefield bonds,	105,500 00	
Walpole notes,	13,900 00	
Watertown bonds,	3,000 00	
Wayland note,	5,000 00	
Westborough note,	10,000 00	
Westfield bonds,	10,000 00	
West Newbury note,	2,000 00	
Winchendon bonds,	2,000 00	
Fitchburg Railroad securities loan bonds,	1,000 00	
Metropolitan sewerage loan bonds,	1,912 00	
		$714,050 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		1,270 35
		$715,320 35

STATEMENT X. **Met. District and Armory Funds.** DETAILS 393, 394.

DETAIL No. 393.

METROPOLITAN SEWERAGE LOAN INTEREST FUND, NORTH SYSTEM.

RECEIPTS.		
Assessments: —		
Arlington,	$4,490 23	
Belmont,	2,818 13	
Boston,	31,732 17	
Cambridge,	48,377 95	
Chelsea,	11,648 28	
Everett,	9,036 81	
Lexington,	1,690 88	
Malden,	15,330 64	
Medford,	10,145 28	
Melrose,	6,406 55	
Revere,	7,533 81	
Somerville,	26,058 34	
Stoneham,	2,536 32	
Wakefield,	4,415 08	
Winchester,	4,527 80	
Winthrop,	3,400 54	
Woburn,	5,260 51	
Total receipts,		$195,409 32
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		49,540 25
		$244,949 57
PAYMENTS.		
Interest on loan,		$186,825 00
Interest on temporary advances,		1,474 64
Total payments,		$188,299 64
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		56,649 93
		$244,949 57
PRESENT INVESTMENT.		
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		$56,649 93

DETAIL No. 394.

METROPOLITAN SEWERAGE LOAN FUND, NORTH SYSTEM.

[Acts 1889, chap. 439; 1903, chap. 399.]

RECEIPTS.		
W. N. Davenport, secretary, account of supplies,		$129 87
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		36,319 35
		$36,449 22
PAYMENTS.		
Brick,	$187 20	
Labor,	22 00	
Amount carried forward,	$209 20	

STATEMENT X. **Met. District and Armory Funds.** DETAIL 395.

METROPOLITAN SEWERAGE LOAN FUND, NORTH SYSTEM — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,	$209 20	
Sand,	203 92	
Stone,	405 00	
Telephone,	1 76	
		$819 88
Contracts.		
Charles A. Haskin,	$638 40	
H. A. Hanscom & Co.,	200 00	
		838 40
Damages.		
Horace G. Allen, attorney for Agnes E. Gilmore,	$27 37	
Walter I. Badger, attorney for Jane E. Friel *et al.*,	500 00	
Agnes E. Gilmore,	75 00	
		602 37
Total payments,		$2,260 65
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		34,188 57
		$36,449 22
PRESENT INVESTMENT.		
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		$34,188 57

DETAIL No. 395.

METROPOLITAN SEWERAGE MAINTENANCE FUND, NORTH SYSTEM.

[Acts 1889, chap. 439; 1905, chap. 215.]

RECEIPTS.		
Assessments: —		
Arlington,	$2,639 44	
Belmont,	1,204 41	
Boston,	26,471 35	
Cambridge,	28,137 02	
Chelsea,	10,429 66	
Everett,	7,457 08	
Lexington,	410 01	
Malden,	10,314 34	
Medford,	5,586 40	
Melrose,	3,971 98	
Revere,	3,162 30	
Somerville,	18,886 14	
Stoneham,	1,896 30	
Wakefield,	2,280 69	
Winchester,	2,216 62	
Winthrop,	1,857 86	
Woburn,	4,369 18	
		$131,290 78
W. N. Davenport, secretary, sales, etc.,		1,821 00
Total receipts,		$133,111 78
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		22,737 66
		$155,849 44

STATEMENT X. **Met. District and Armory Funds.** DETAIL 395.

METROPOLITAN SEWERAGE MAINTENANCE FUND, NORTH SYSTEM—*Concluded.*

PAYMENTS.			
Expenses.			
Henry H. Sprague, chairman, commission,	$833 34		
Henry P. Walcott, commission,	750 00		
James A. Bailey, Jr., commission,	750 00		
W. N. Davenport, secretary,	750 00		
W. N. Brown, engineer,	3,333 34		
General office,	1,422 00		
		$7,838 68	
Advertising,		38 13	
Annual report Metropolitan Water and Sewerage Commission, proportionate part,		600 00	
Apparatus,		44 55	
Belting,		47 38	
Blacksmithing,		159 90	
Boats, oars, etc.,		55 32	
Bricks, hardware, lumber, paints, oils, etc.,		3,152 65	
Carpenters, masons, painters, plumbers, etc.,		32 55	
Castings,		890 77	
Cement, lime, sand, etc.,		180 85	
Coal,		17,582 57	
Disinfectants,		81 10	
Electric light and supplies,		403 85	
Engine supplies, repairs, etc.,		3,924 94	
Expressage, freight, etc.,		32 60	
Harness, stable supplies, etc.,		82 25	
Hay, oats, etc.,		647 26	
Iron, steel, etc.,		388 63	
Labor,		209 90	
Machinery,		71 77	
Oil, lubricating,		801 87	
Pay roll, engineers, assistants, etc.,		69,632 37	
Pipe covering,		45 32	
Postage,		20 00	
Printing,		508 51	
Rent,		3,981 00	
Rubber boots,		215 60	
Rubber hose,		57 92	
Stationery and office supplies,		108 57	
Steam pipe, fittings, etc.,		484 28	
Stone,		351 95	
Sundries,		484 00	
Telephone service and telegrams,		1,040 66	
Travelling expenses,		868 07	
Wagons and repairs,		215 15	
Water rates,		2,716 15	
Total payments,			$117,997 07
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,			37,852 37
			$155,849 44
PRESENT INVESTMENT.			
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,			$37,852 37

DETAIL No. 396.

METROPOLITAN SEWERAGE LOAN SINKING FUND, SOUTH SYSTEM.

[Acts 1889, chap. 439; 1903, chap. 399.]

RECEIPTS.		
Income from investments,		$9,994 18
Hudson bond,		1,000 00
Assessments: —		
Boston,	$18,282 46	
Brookline,	9,936 91	
Dedham,	1,065 49	
Hyde Park,	1,207 25	
Milton,	2,469 37	
Newton,	6,932 52	
Quincy,	2,318 46	
Waltham,	2,263 59	
Watertown,	1,252 97	
		45,729 02
W. N. Davenport, secretary, rent,		137 50
Total receipts,		$56,860 70
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		11,561 40
		$68,422 10
PAYMENTS.		
Attleborough bonds,	$25,000 00	
Brookline bond,	700 00	
Erving bonds,	2,000 00	
Gardner bonds,	4,000 00	
Grafton bond,	2,000 00	
Haverhill bonds,	2,000 00	
Hudson bonds,	6,000 00	
North Adams notes,	18,300 00	
Peabody bond,	1,000 00	
Quincy bonds,	2,500 00	
South Deerfield bonds,	2,000 00	
West Brookfield notes,	740 00	
		$66,240 00
Printing bonds,		17 50
Total payments,		$66,257 50
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		2,164 60
		$68,422 10
PRESENT INVESTMENTS.		
Attleborough bonds,	$25,000 00	
Brookline bond,	700 00	
Clinton bonds,	20,000 00	
Concord bonds,	25,000 00	
Dalton bonds,	2,000 00	
Erving bonds,	2,000 00	
Gardner bonds,	4,000 00	
Grafton bond,	2,000 00	
Haverhill bonds,	2,000 00	
Hudson bonds,	5,000 00	
Leominster notes,	40,000 00	
Methuen notes,	25,000 00	
North Adams notes,	18,300 00	
Amount carried forward,	$171,000 00	

STATEMENT X. Met. District and Armory Funds. DETAILS 397, 398.

METROPOLITAN SEWERAGE LOAN SINKING FUND, SOUTH SYSTEM — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,	$171,000 00	
Peabody bond,	1,000 00	
Quincy bonds,	2,500 00	
Somersworth (N. H.) bonds,	20,000 00	
South Deerfield bonds,	2,000 00	
Taunton bonds,	94,000 00	
West Brookfield notes,	740 00	
		$291,240 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		2,164 60
		$293,404 60

DETAIL No. 397.

METROPOLITAN SEWERAGE LOAN INTEREST FUND, SOUTH SYSTEM.

RECEIPTS.		
Assessments: —		
Boston,	$99,897 13	
Brookline,	54,237 41	
Dedham,	5,816 66	
Hyde Park,	6,592 19	
Milton,	13,493 17	
Newton,	37,867 88	
Quincy,	12,661 08	
Waltham,	12,365 81	
Watertown,	6,842 57	
		$249,773 90
Borrowed from loan fund,		70,772 80
Total receipts,		$320,546 70
PAYMENTS.		
Interest on loan,		$257,652 36
Interest on temporary advances,		5,629 36
Temporary advance Dec. 31, 1904, repaid,		57,264 98
Total payments,		$320,546 70

DETAIL No. 398.

METROPOLITAN SEWERAGE LOAN FUND, SOUTH SYSTEM.

[Acts 1899, chap. 424; 1905, chap. 214.]

RECEIPTS.		
Metropolitan sewerage loan interest fund, south system, amount loaned Dec. 31, 1904,	$57,264 98	
W. N. Davenport, secretary, supplies, etc.,	644 28	
Total receipts,		$57,909 26
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		62,052 31
		$119,961 57

STATEMENT X. **Met. District and Armory Funds.** DETAIL 398.

METROPOLITAN SEWERAGE LOAN FUND, SOUTH SYSTEM — *Concluded.*

PAYMENTS.		
Temporary loan to interest fund,		$70,772 80
Brick,	$184 50	
Bronze tablet at pumping station,	345 00	
Cement,	143 06	
Coal,	17 50	
Driving piles,	192 23	
Electrical supplies,	210 81	
Experts,	996 00	
Frames and grates,	37 56	
Grass seed, etc.,	40 93	
Hardware,	20 70	
Labor,	15,874 61	
Lead,	740 97	
Loam,	875 16	
Lumber,	533 99	
Paving,	125 00	
Rent of 1 and 3 Ashburton Place,	333 33	
Rubber goods,	52 00	
Repairing water pipes,	1,250 00	
Sludge press,	205 00	
Sluice gate,	320 00	
Stenographers,	31 50	
Stone,	311 56	
Sundries,	115 09	
Teaming,	32 00	
Travel,	131 00	
Use of roller,	108 00	
Use of pump,	35 00	
Valves,	160 08	
Dean & Main, engineers,	25 00	
Shepley, Rutan & Coolidge, architects,	748 50	
		24,196 08
Contracts.		
American Tool and Machine Company,	$692 16	
Chelmsford Foundry Company,	569 00	
E. W. and J. J. Everson,	950 00	
Lockwood Manufacturing Company,	3,608 10	
Hiram W. Phillips,	9,705 23	
Woodbury & Leighton Company,	1,500 00	
		17,024 49
Damages.		
Frank G. Cook, attorney for John E. V. Hayden,	$50 00	
Fred Joy, attorney for Mary C. Eichorn,	548 54	
Margaret Lennon,	75 00	
Herbert B. Mackintosh, attorney for Clemence Hasenfus,	400 00	
Herbert B. Mackintosh, attorney for H. B. Mackintosh *et al.*, trustees,	200 00	
John F. McDonald, attorney for Caroline E. Skinner *et al*,	325 00	
H. E. Ware, attorney for Charles Lowell,	380 08	
		1,978 62
Land.		
Quincy,		325 00
Total payments,		$114,296 99
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		5,664 58
		$119,961 57
PRESENT INVESTMENT.		
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		$5,664 58

DETAIL No. 399.

METROPOLITAN SEWERAGE MAINTENANCE FUND, SOUTH SYSTEM.

[Acts 1889, chap. 439; 1902, chap. 13; 1903, chap. 71.]

RECEIPTS.			
Assessments: —			
Boston,		$69,949 54	
Brookline,		11,642 91	
Dedham,		4,355 33	
Hyde Park,		7,757 39	
Milton,		3,843 39	
Newton,		19,630 53	
Quincy,		13,981 27	
Waltham,		13,747 49	
Watertown,		5,662 02	
			$150,569 87
W. N. Davenport, secretary, supplies, etc.,			748 07
Total receipts,			$151,317 94
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,			4,547 56
			$155,865 50
PAYMENTS.			
Expenses.			
Henry H. Sprague, chairman, commission,	$1,666 67		
Henry P. Walcott, commission,	1,500 00		
James A. Bailey, Jr., commission,	1,500 00		
W. N. Davenport, secretary,	1,500 00		
A. F. Bridgman, auditor,	220 84		
		$6,387 51	
W. N. Brown, chief engineer,		1,666 68	
Clerks, stenographers, etc.,		185 00	
Engineers, assistants, etc , as per pay rolls,		41,543 62	
Advertising,		15 00	
Apparatus,		37 80	
Belting, pulleys, shafting, etc.,		147 86	
Blacksmithing, horse shoeing, etc.,		150 04	
Blue prints, maps, photographs, etc.,		25 47	
Brick, hardware, lumber, paints, oils, etc.,		2,054 69	
Castings,		255 50	
Cement, lime, sand, etc.,		186 36	
City of Boston, receiving and disposing of sewage, as per contract,		73,941 06	
Coal,		10,690 30	
Electric lighting, supplies, etc.,		936 05	
Engines, supplies and repairs,		2,234 65	
Expressage and freight,		103 05	
Harness and stable supplies,		107 22	
Hay, oats, etc.,		785 14	
Ice,		71 75	
Iron, steel, etc.,		376 90	
Ironwork,		280 00	
Machinery,		230 00	
Metre,		65 00	
Oil, lubricating,		147 75	
Printing,		204 91	
Proportionate part of cost of annual report,		600 00	
Rent,		1,214 33	
Rubber boots, etc.,		155 06	
Rubber hose, etc.,		141 86	
Amount carried forward,		$134,940 56	

STATEMENT X. **Met. District and Armory Funds.** DETAIL 400.

METROPOLITAN SEWERAGE MAINTENANCE FUND, SOUTH SYSTEM — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,		$134,940 56	
Special commissioners on apportionment: —			
Patrick H. Cooney,	$400 00		
Nathaniel H. Jones,	250 00		
Oscar A. Marden,	250 00		
		900 00	
Steam pipe, etc.,		404 34	
Stenographers,		214 50	
Stone,		20 00	
Sundries,		455 29	
Telephone service and telegrams,		365 96	
Transportation and travelling expenses,		455 86	
Veterinary services,		10 00	
Wagons and repairs,		175 85	
Water rates,		1,606 33	
Total payments,			$149,548 69
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,			6,316 81
			$155,865 50
PRESENT INVESTMENT.			
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,			$6,316 81

DETAIL No. 400.

METROPOLITAN WATER LOAN SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1895, chap. 488.]

RECEIPTS.		
Income from investments,		$115,570 34
Avon bonds,	$1,500 00	
Barnstable note,	7,500 00	
Bradford bonds,	3,000 00	
Braintree note,	2,000 00	
Brewster note,	1,500 00	
Brockton bonds,	12,900 00	
Cambridge bonds,	100,000 00	
Chelmsford note,	1,200 00	
Colrain note,	1,000 00	
Danvers bonds,	1,250 00	
Dedham note,	1,700 00	
Douglas bonds,	1,000 00	
East Bridgewater notes,	500 00	
East Longmeadow note,	2,000 00	
Everett bonds,	5,200 00	
Fall River bond,	1,000 00	
Falmouth bonds,	5,000 00	
Foxborough bonds,	2,500 00	
Foxborough note,	5,000 00	
Gloucester bonds,	2,000 00	
Gloucester note,	7,000 00	
Grafton bonds,	500 00	
Hudson bonds,	2,300 00	
Hudson note,	1,000 00	
Hull bond,	1,000 00	
Leominster notes,	10,000 00	
Lexington notes,	12,200 00	
Amounts carried forward,	$191,750 00	$115,570 34

METROPOLITAN WATER LOAN SINKING FUND — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$191,750 00	$115,570 34
Longmeadow note,	5,000 00	
Lowell note,	5,000 00	
Malden bonds,	4,000 00	
Needham bonds,	3,000 00	
North Adams notes,	14,966 66	
Northampton bonds,	2,000 00	
North Attleborough note,	1,595 00	
Orange bonds,	1,000 00	
Palmer bonds,	1,600 00	
Portland (Me.) bond,	1,000 00	
Quincy bonds,	5,400 00	
Randolph note,	500 00	
Reading bonds,	5,000 00	
Salem bond,	1,300 00	
Saugus bonds,	3,000 00	
Somerville bonds,	3,000 00	
Stockbridge note,	2,500 00	
Sturbridge note,	500 00	
Upton bond,	1,000 00	
Warren note,	2,000 00	
Waterbury (Conn.) bonds,	10,000 00	
Webster note,	4,000 00	
Wellesley bonds,	2,000 00	
Westfield bond,	1,000 00	
Westford note,	1,000 00	
Winthrop notes,	9,000 00	
		282,111 66
Assessments: —		
Arlington,	$3,180 69	
Belmont,	1,565 36	
Boston,	414,761 60	
Chelsea,	10,947 39	
Everett,	8,273 68	
Hyde Park,	768 09	
Lexington,	1,575 39	
Malden,	11,726 23	
Medford,	6,752 54	
Melrose,	4,829 71	
Milton,	3,910 42	
Nahant,	872 54	
Newton,	2,523 40	
Quincy,	8,450 84	
Revere,	3,870 68	
Somerville,	21,358 11	
Stoneham,	2,042 95	
Watertown,	3,700 26	
Winthrop,	2,458 44	
		513,568 32
W. N. Davenport, secretary, rents, etc.,		41,372 87
Premium on $650,000 bonds sold,		37,446 50
Total receipts,		$990,069 69
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		40,114 19
		$1,030,183 88
PAYMENTS.		
Attleborough bonds,	$8,000 00	
Bangor (Me.) bonds,	25,000 00	
Beverly bonds,	11,000 00	
Amount carried forward,	$44,000 00	

STATEMENT X. Met. District and Armory Funds. DETAIL 400.

METROPOLITAN WATER LOAN SINKING FUND — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward,	$44,000 00	
Billerica bonds,	10,000 00	
Boston bond,	100,000 00	
Bristol County note,	20,000 00	
Brockton bonds,	54,000 00	
Brookline bonds,	6,000 00	
Cambridge bonds,	201,000 00	
East Longmeadow note,	2,000 00	
Everett bonds,	50,000 00	
Fall River bond,	1,000 00	
Fitchburg bonds,	24,900 00	
Framingham bonds,	38,000 00	
Haverhill bonds,	48,000 00	
Holbrook note,	5,000 00	
Holyoke bonds,	55,000 00	
Hudson bonds,	20,000 00	
Lexington note,	10,000 00	
Longmeadow notes,	8,000 00	
Melrose note,	14,639 42	
Methuen bonds,	9,000 00	
Natick bonds,	18,500 00	
Newburyport bonds,	6,000 00	
North Adams note,	4,533 33	
North Andover bonds,	10,000 00	
Norwalk (Conn.) bonds,	14,000 00	
Peabody bonds,	39,000 00	
Portland (Me.) bond,	1,000 00	
Quincy bonds,	8,000 00	
Randolph note,	10,000 00	
Rutland (Vt.) bonds,	5,000 00	
Stoughton bonds,	14,000 00	
Waterbury (Conn.) bond,	1,000 00	
Watertown bonds,	4,000 00	
Westborough bonds,	10,000 00	
West Springfield bonds,	25,000 00	
Williamsburg bonds,	20,000 00	
Winchester bonds,	10,000 00	
Woburn bonds,	32,500 00	
Metropolitan water loan bonds,	32,000 00	
		$985,072 75
Distribution of special receipts: —		
Arlington,	$114 55	
Belmont,	59 09	
Boston,	16,163 59	
Chelsea,	423 38	
Everett,	305 70	
Hyde Park,	28 76	
Lexington,	28 28	
Malden,	436 91	
Medford,	256 94	
Melrose,	185 45	
Milton,	72 27	
Nahant,	32 78	
Newton,	96 71	
Quincy,	316 39	
Revere,	141 79	
Somerville,	809 65	
Stoneham,	64 60	
Watertown,	139 39	
Winthrop,	88 02	
		19,764 25
Amount carried forward,		$1,004,837 00

STATEMENT X. **Met. District and Armory Funds.** DETAIL 400.

METROPOLITAN WATER LOAN SINKING FUND — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward,		$1,004,837 00
Advertising bond sale,	$99 01	
Printing bonds,	652 00	
		751 01
Total payments,		$1,005,588 01
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		24,595 87
		$1,030,183 88

PRESENT INVESTMENTS.

Abington bonds,	$2,000 00
Adams bonds,	25,000 00
Adams notes,	30,000 00
Athol notes,	18,400 00
Attleborough bonds,	8,000 00
Auburn (Me.) bonds,	2,000 00
Avon bonds,	500 00
Bangor (Me.) bonds,	25,000 00
Barre (Vt.) bonds,	51,000 00
Bellingham notes,	8,000 00
Beverly bonds,	11,000 00
Billerica bonds,	10,000 00
Boston bond,	100,000 00
Bourne bonds,	6,400 00
Bradford bonds,	79,000 00
Braintree notes,	29,000 00
Brewster notes,	9,000 00
Bristol County note,	20,000 00
Brockton bonds,	204,500 00
Brookline bonds,	6,000 00
Cambridge bonds,	413,000 00
Central Falls (R. I.) bonds,	52,000 00
Charlton note,	2,000 00
Chelmsford notes,	2,400 00
Clinton bonds,	7,000 00
Colrain notes,	1,000 00
Cottage City notes,	9,000 00
Danbury (Conn.) bonds,	25,000 00
Danvers bonds,	12,500 00
Dedham notes,	3,000 00
Deerfield notes,	6,000 00
Douglas bonds,	8,000 00
East Bridgewater notes,	1,500 00
Essex County bonds,	242,000 00
Everett bonds,	108,237 00
Fall River bonds,	251,000 00
Falmouth bonds,	135,000 00
Fitchburg bonds,	24,900 00
Foxborough bonds,	10,500 00
Foxborough notes,	2,500 00
Framingham bonds,	38,000 00
Framingham notes,	17,310 00
Gloucester bonds,	91,500 00
Gloucester notes,	28,000 00
Grafton bonds,	18,000 00
Great Barrington bonds,	2,000 00
Haverhill bonds,	48,000 00
Holbrook bond,	1,000 00
Amount carried forward,	$2,205,147 00

STATEMENT X. **Met. District and Armory Funds.** DETAIL 400.

METROPOLITAN WATER LOAN SINKING FUND — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward,	$2,205,147 00
Holbrook note,	5,000 00
Holyoke bonds,	127,000 00
Hudson bonds,	86,600 00
Hudson notes,	22,000 00
Hull bonds,	6,000 00
Lawrence bonds,	28,500 00
Leicester bonds,	500 00
Leicester note,	18,000 00
Leominster notes,	10,000 00
Lexington notes,	17,600 00
Longmeadow notes,	3,000 00
Lowell notes,	5,000 00
Lynn bonds,	221,000 00
Malden bonds,	12,000 00
Manchester (N. H.) bonds,	4,000 00
Mansfield bonds,	9,000 00
Mansfield notes,	3,200 00
Marblehead bonds,	500 00
Marlborough bonds,	2,000 00
Melrose note,	14,639 42
Methuen bonds,	9,000 00
Methuen note,	10,000 00
Natick bonds,	28,500 00
Natick notes,	7,000 00
Needham bonds,	48,000 00
Newburyport bonds,	6,000 00
Norfolk County notes,	100,000 00
North Adams notes,	262,233 40
Northampton bonds,	39,000 00
North Andover bonds,	10,000 00
North Attleborough bonds,	2,000 00
North Attleborough notes,	22,330 00
Norwalk (Conn.) bonds,	109,000 00
Palmer bonds,	14,400 00
Peabody bonds,	39,000 00
Provincetown bonds,	8,000 00
Quincy bonds,	108,100 00
Randolph bonds,	2,000 00
Randolph notes,	11,500 00
Reading bonds,	14,000 00
Rochester (N. H.) bonds,	2,000 00
Rockport bonds,	28,000 00
Rutland (Vt.) bonds,	5,000 00
Salem bonds,	7,800 00
Saugus bonds,	30,000 00
Saugus notes,	5,000 00
Scituate note,	10,000 00
Sheffield note,	1,500 00
Somerville bonds,	15,000 00
South Abington bonds,	2,000 00
Stockbridge note,	3,000 00
Stoneham bonds,	30,000 00
Stoughton bonds,	14,000 00
Sturbridge notes,	5,500 00
Taunton bond,	10,000 00
Tolland note,	4,000 00
Upton bonds,	12,000 00
Wakefield bonds,	50,000 00
Walpole bonds,	9,000 00
Amount carried forward,	$3,894,549 82

STATEMENT X. **Met. District and Armory Funds.** DETAIL 401.

METROPOLITAN WATER LOAN SINKING FUND — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,	$3,894,549 82	
Walpole notes,	8,500 00	
Waltham bonds,	4,000 00	
Warren notes,	12,000 00	
Waterbury (Conn.) bonds,	11,000 00	
Watertown bonds,	4,000 00	
Waterville (Me.) bonds,	20,000 00	
Webster notes,	8,000 00	
Wellesley bonds,	2,000 00	
Westborough bonds,	10,000 00	
Westfield bonds,	31,000 00	
Westford notes,	7,000 00	
West Springfield bonds,	33,000 00	
West Springfield note,	8,000 00	
Weymouth notes,	7,500 00	
Williamsburg bonds,	20,000 00	
Winchendon bonds,	10,000 00	
Winchester bonds,	13,000 00	
Winthrop notes,	14,400 00	
Woburn bonds,	32,500 00	
Metropolitan water loan bonds,	32,000 00	
		$4,182,449 82
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,	. . .	24,595 87
		$4,207,045 69

DETAIL No. 401.

METROPOLITAN WATER LOAN INTEREST FUND.

RECEIPTS.		
Assessments: —		
Arlington,	$8,270 50	
Belmont,	4,070 29	
Boston,	1,078,474 08	
Chelsea,	28,465 69	
Everett,	21,513 44	
Hyde Park,	1,997 19	
Lexington,	4,096 36	
Malden,	30,490 86	
Medford,	17,558 15	
Melrose,	12,558 36	
Milton,	10,167 96	
Nahant,	2,268 81	
Newton,	6,561 42	
Quincy,	21,974 10	
Revere,	10,064 63	
Somerville,	55,535 91	
Stoneham,	5,312 13	
Watertown,	9,621 53	
Winthrop,	6,392 50	
		$1,335,393 91
Accrued interest on bonds sold,	. . .	5,669 03
Total receipts,	. . .	$1,341,062 94
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,	. . .	54,339 24
		$1,395,402 18

STATEMENT X. Met. District and Armory Funds. DETAIL 402.

METROPOLITAN WATER LOAN INTEREST FUND — *Concluded.*

PAYMENTS.		
Interest on loan,	$1,302,415 00	
Interest on temporary advances,	21,025 37	
Total payments,		$1,323,440 37
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		71,961 81
		$1,395,402 18
PRESENT INVESTMENT.		
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		$71,961 81

DETAIL No. 402.

METROPOLITAN WATER LOAN FUND.

[Acts 1895, chap. 488; 1904, chap. 406.]

RECEIPTS.			
W. N. Davenport, secretary, real estate, etc.,		$28,194 65	
Cash from sales of bonds,		650,000 00	
Total receipts,			$678,194 65
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,			219,606 51
			$897,801 16
PAYMENTS.			
Hull notes,		$7,069 42	
Plymouth note,		1,000 00	
Walpole notes,		10,000 00	
Winchester bonds,		11,000 00	
			$29,069 42
Expenses.			
Henry H. Sprague, chairman, Henry P. Walcott, James A. Bailey, Jr., commission,	$1,666 66		
	1,500 00		
	1,500 00		
W. N. Davenport, secretary,	1,500 00		
		$6,166 66	
Engineering department, as per pay rolls,	$7,626 60		
Conveyancing " " "	3,097 00		
Dam and aqueduct " " "	39,183 02		
Distribution " " "	4,753 46		
Drafting " " "	7,974 80		
General office, as per pay rolls,	6,775 61		
Police department, as per pay rolls,	8,157 16		
Reservoir " " "	46,092 03		
		123,659 68	
Percy M. Blake, attorney,	$685 35		
Freeman C. Coffin, engineer,	2,214 86		
Allen Hazen, "	1,719 43		
Clement Henschel, "	250 00		
Hiram F. Mills, "	123 00		
Olmsted Brothers, landscape architects,	839 14		
Shepley, Rutan & Coolidge, architects,	1,832 00		
Ralph A. Stewart, attorney,	4,000 00		
		11,663 78	
Amounts carried forward,		$141,490 12	$29,069 42

STATEMENT X. **Met. District and Armory Funds.** DETAIL 402.

METROPOLITAN WATER LOAN FUND — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$141,490 12	$29,069 42
Adding machine,	160 00	
Advertising,	121 61	
Auditors in cases of Malden, Melrose and Medford,	8,137 50	
Blue prints,	120 12	
Board of injured man,	138 43	
Brick,	89 00	
Carpenter work,	614 07	
Cement,	37 99	
Coal,	496 01	
Drawing material,	164 08	
Electric lights,	478 91	
Engine,	125 00	
Experts,	10,068 75	
Fertilizer and seed,	890 32	
Frames,	76 04	
Freight,	155 02	
Furniture,	84 00	
Gate lifters,	62 00	
Hardware,	466 42	
Iron and lead,	2,476 46	
Lumber,	2,020 16	
Paint,	78 73	
Piping,	897 73	
Photographs,	201 36	
Plumbing,	246 96	
Printing,	8,496 88	
Pump,	28 50	
Railroad track,	461 60	
Rent of offices,	1,200 00	
Stationery,	416 92	
Stenographers' services,	4,011 20	
Stone,	107 75	
Sundries,	2,051 42	
Tank,	265 00	
One-half taxes, 1 Ashburton Place,	480 00	
Teaming,	1,757 18	
Telephone and telegrams,	710 26	
Travel,	538 53	
Trees,	65 37	
Valves,	2,016 57	
Water rates,	30 60	
		192,534 57
Contracts.		
American Tube Works,	$2,040 26	
Bruno, Salomone & Petitti,	92,854 65	
Choate, Hall & Stewart, attorneys for McBride & Co.,	1,500 00	
Connery & Wentworth,	16,966 14	
Gibby Foundry Company,	1,331 10	
H. Gore Company,	14,515 94	
Harrington, Robinson & Co.,	580 00	
John F. Magee & Co.,	19,854 09	
McArthur Brothers Company,	177,585 80	
McBride & Co.,	21,814 67	
Newell, Snowling Company,	4,812 25	
New England Structural Company,	1,335 00	
Shanahan, Casparis & Co.,	13,420 45	
Warren Foundry and Machine Company,	2,122 33	
Amounts carried forward,	$370,732 68	$221,603 99

STATEMENT X. **Met. District and Armory Funds.** DETAIL 402.

METROPOLITAN WATER LOAN FUND — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$370,732 68	$221,603 99
Winston & Co.,	18,281 30	
R. H. Wood & Co.,	1,857 28	
		390,871 26
Damages.		
Emory A. Bacon,	$4,000 00	
George B. Buck,	700 00	
Ida R. Brigham,	50 00	
Edward D. Brigham, attorney for Ellen C. Eames *et al.*,	166 66	
Willie P. Brigham, executor,	125 00	
Clinton,	265 34	
Louis Cutting, attorney for Aaron Goodale,	995 00	
Louis Cutting, attorney for Mary J. Warner,	50 00	
Louis Cutting, attorney for Arvid Lundgren,	745 00	
Louis Cutting, attorney for Walter E. Chapman,	620 00	
Louis Cutting, attorney for Henry F. Harris,	40 00	
Louis Cutting, attorney for George W. Reed,	250 00	
Henry H. Fairbank,	1,750 00	
George A. Flagg, attorney for Minnie F. Brigham *et al.*,	58 34	
Zina E. L. Foster,	900 00	
Zina E. L. Foster, administratrix estate of Amanda Foster,	75 00	
Gaston, Snow & Saltonstall, attorneys for Harry Dutton,	200 00	
Gaston, Snow & Saltonstall, attorneys for Lombard Williams *et al.*,	1,300 00	
John J. Lynch, attorney for George S. Allen,	228 15	
John J. Lynch, attorney for Lawrence Cavanaugh,	168 77	
John J. Lynch, attorney for Charles H. Chandler *et al.*,	320 00	
John J. Lynch, attorney for John Dee,	92 48	
John J. Lynch, attorney for Henry L. Hastings,	66 82	
John J. Lynch, attorney for John Lynch,	112 50	
John J. Lynch, attorney for Michael E. Mulcahy *et al.*,	95 78	
John J. Lynch, attorney for Frank W. Rice, administrator, *et al.*,	142 48	
John J. Lynch, attorney for James Roach,	69 92	
John J. Lynch, attorney for Mary Scanlon *et al.*,	269 48	
John J. Lynch, attorney for Eclid Sene,	112 50	
John J. Lynch, attorney for James V. Tobin, administrator,	127 48	
John J. Lynch, attorney for Samuel F. Mason,	224 72	
Thomas W. Proctor, attorney for George A. Ward *et al.*,	1,082 00	
Arthur P. Rugg, attorney for Edgar W. Burpee, executor,	150 00	
Arthur P. Rugg, attorney for Julia A. F. Burpee *et al.*,	350 00	
Arthur P. Rugg, attorney for Stephen R. Peters,	200 00	
Arthur P. Rugg, attorney for Stephen R. and Charlotte E. Peters,	700 00	
Sheehan & Cutting, attorneys for Charles Dusoe,	1,125 00	
Sheehan & Cutting, attorneys for Sarah Levi,	1,725 00	
Sheehan & Cutting, attorneys for Lucy Merriam,	2,370 00	
Sheehan & Cutting, attorneys for Francis Merriam,	690 00	
Jonathan Smith, attorney for Joseph F. McDonald *et al.*,	50 00	
Amounts carried forward,	$22,763 42	$612,475 25

STATEMENT X. **Met. District and Armory Funds.** DETAIL 402.

METROPOLITAN WATER LOAN FUND — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$22,763 42	$612,475 25
Jennie W. Taylor, administratrix estate of John A. Wood,	120 00	
Charles W. Wood, administrator,	1,000 00	
Ernest L. Warren,	4,000 00	
		27,883 42
Land.		
Harry M. Aldrich, attorney for Marion W. Preston,	$1,750 00	
Anna M. Bennett,	160 00	
Choate, Hall & Stewart, attorneys for George H. Thompson,	776 93	
Charles F. Choate, Jr., attorney for Benjamin H. Clemmons,	132 81	
Charles F. Choate, Jr., attorney for Eliza M. Child *et al.*,	744 30	
Charles F. Choate, Jr., attorney for Charles L. Johnson,	1,771 90	
Charles F. Choate, Jr., attorney for Charles B. Sawin,	1,589 68	
Louis Cutting, attorney for Emory A. Bacon *et al.*,	5,040 00	
Louis Cutting, attorney for Aaron Goodale	25 00	
Louis Cutting, attorney for James H. Kershaw,	495 00	
Louis Cutting, attorney for Mary J. Warner,	2,320 00	
Louis Cutting, attorney for George N. Reed,	250 00	
Walter R. Dame, attorney for Walter E. Reeves,	845 00	
W. N. Davenport, attorney for Abel C. Haynes,	3,010 00	
James Dorr,	20,000 00	
R. J. Dwyer, attorney for William Dwyer,	501 71	
William Dwyer,	300 00	
A. Lawrence Edmands *et al.*,	350 00	
Elder and Whitman, attorneys for Ida E. Fay,	1,195 06	
Woodward Emery, attorney for Winthrop Parker *et al.*,	425 00	
Godfrey Fuller,	20 00	
Frederick G. Katzman, attorney for Edward Dooley,	400 96	
Robert W. Light, attorney for Charles A. Warren,	9,000 00	
Henry S. Milton, attorney for Henry S. Milton *et al.*,	425 00	
Eugene E. Prescott, attorney for D. Frank Prescott *et al.*,	75 00	
John Purucker,	40 00	
Joshua Thissell, attorney for Austin Sweeney,	300 00	
Frank L. Wilder *et al.*,	1,115 00	
		53,058 35
Boston & Maine Railroad, labor and material supplied for relocation of Central Massachusetts Railroad,		5,647 05
Total payments,		$699,064 07
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		198,737 09
		$897,801 16
PRESENT INVESTMENTS.		
Hull notes,	$7,069 42	
Plymouth note,	1,000 00	
Walpole notes,	10,000 00	
Winchester bonds,	11,000 00	
		$29,069 42
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		198,737 09
		$227,806 51

DETAIL No. 403.

METROPOLITAN WATER MAINTENANCE FUND.

[Acts 1895, chap. 488; 1902, chap. 438.]

RECEIPTS.			
Assessments: —			
Arlington,		$2,035 27	
Belmont,		1,001 65	
Boston,		265,399 32	
Chelsea,		7,005 06	
Everett,		5,294 20	
Hyde Park,		491 49	
Lexington,		1,008 05	
Malden,		7,503 42	
Medford,		4,320 85	
Melrose,		3,090 46	
Milton,		2,502 22	
Nahant,		558 32	
Newton,		1,614 69	
Quincy,		5,407 56	
Revere,		2,476 78	
Somerville,		13,666 71	
Stoneham,		1,307 25	
Watertown,		2,367 74	
Winthrop,		1,573 12	
Total receipts,			$328,624 16
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,			55,075 10
			$383,699 26
PAYMENTS.			
Expenses.			
Henry H. Sprague, chairman, commission,	$1,250 00		
Henry P. Walcott, commission,	1,125 00		
James A. Bailey, Jr., commission,	1,125 00		
W. N. Davenport, secretary,	1,125 00		
F. P. Stearns, chief engineer,	3,000 00		
		$7,625 00	
Engineering department, as per pay rolls,		142,360 63	
Dam and aqueduct " " "		1,525 93	
Dam and reservoir " " "		7,996 39	
Distribution " " "		23,177 81	
Drafting " " "		3,057 25	
General office and agent, as per pay rolls,		5,566 67	
Police department, as per pay rolls,		917 50	
Sudbury aqueduct department, as per pay rolls,		14,816 33	
		$207,043 51	
Advertising,		55 14	
Apparatus,		420 55	
Automobile supplies and repairs,		245 14	
Bicycle supplies and repairs,		164 66	
Blacksmithing and horse shoeing,		794 71	
Brick, hardware, lumber, paints, oils, etc.,		7,102 34	
Carpenters, masons, painters, etc.,		1,501 00	
Castings,		1,295 14	
Cement, lime, sand, etc.,		1,050 81	
Coal,		38,054 86	
Amount carried forward,		$257,727 86	

STATEMENT X. Met. District and Armory Funds. DETAIL 403.

METROPOLITAN WATER MAINTENANCE FUND — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward,	$257,727 86	
Divers,	140 00	
Drain pipe, tiles, etc.,	244 03	
Electric lighting, supplies, gas, etc.,	1,247 61	
Engine supplies and repairs,	5,999 66	
Expert services,	263 50	
Expressage, freight, etc.,	7,293 29	
Harness, stable supplies, etc.,	182 50	
Hay, oats, etc.,	1,696 65	
Horses,	212 50	
Hose and fittings,	460 25	
Insecticides,	435 00	
Iron, steel, etc.,	166 65	
Labor, reading gauges, etc.,	2,773 06	
Machinery,	325 00	
Manure,	651 25	
Oil, illuminating, etc.,	1,765 58	
Postage,	308 52	
Printing,	728 46	
Printing proportionate part of report,	1,100 00	
Rent,	1,921 17	
Rubber boots, clothing, etc.,	143 00	
Stationery and office supplies,	569 76	
Steam pipe and fittings,	760 85	
Stone,	572 57	
Sundries,	1,461 79	
Telephone service and telegrams,	1,870 27	
Travelling expenses,	4,082 48	
Use of pumping plant,	771 24	
Veterinary's services,	128 50	
Wagons,	490 20	
Water pipe,	106 44	
Water rates,	316 81	
		$296,916 45
Damages.		
Ashland,	$2,200 00	
Hopkinton,	1,200 00	
Boylston,	3,000 00	
West Boylston,	12,000 00	
Michael Morgan, on account of the death of his daughter, who was drowned by falling into the Sudbury aqueduct, through a trap door negligently left open by an employee of the Commonwealth,	650 00	
Rowe & Perini, damages sustained by breaking of water main in Winthrop Avenue, Revere,	250 00	
		19,300 00
Payments to Towns in Lieu of Taxes.		
Arlington,	$76 70	
Berlin,	50 00	
Boylston,	399 15	
Clinton,	1,583 90	
Framingham,	956 16	
Holden,	74 14	
Lancaster,	104 47	
Marlborough,	832 06	
Natick,	305 97	
Needham,	42 32	
Newton,	759 60	
Northampton,	85	
Northborough,	112 76	
Amounts carried forward,	$5,298 08	$316,216 45

STATEMENT X. **Met. District and Armory Funds.** DETAIL 404.

METROPOLITAN WATER MAINTENANCE FUND — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,	$5,298 08	$316,216 45
Sherborn,	15 44	
Southborough,	1,170 43	
Sterling,	276 86	
Stoneham,	1,098 41	
Wayland,	73 74	
Wellesley,	36 03	
Westborough,	266 88	
West Boylston,	3,030 80	
Weston,	229 46	
		11,496 13
Total payments,		$327,712 58
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		55,986 68
		$383,699 26
PRESENT INVESTMENT.		
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		$55,986 68

DETAIL No. 404.

ARMORY LOAN SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1888, chap. 384; 1894, chap. 211.]

RECEIPTS.		
Income from investments,		$25,622 48
Brookline note,	$700 00	
Concord note,	2,000 00	
Cottage City note,	1,000 00	
East Longmeadow note,	2,000 00	
Everett notes,	1,700 25	
Framingham bond,	3,500 00	
Gloucester note,	500 00	
Milton bond,	2,000 00	
Needham bond,	1,500 00	
North Attleborough bond,	6,500 00	
Portland (Me.) bond,	1,000 00	
Quincy bond,	1,500 00	
South Hadley note,	2,000 00	
Stoneham bond,	2,000 00	
Ware bond,	1,000 00	
Winthrop note,	1,000 00	
		29,900 25
Assessments: —		
Boston,	$11,053 46	
Brockton,	559 33	
Cambridge,	4,927 84	
Fall River,	3,664 26	
Fitchburg,	1,090 94	
Gloucester,	1,172 22	
Haverhill,	881 50	
Lawrence,	1,822 03	
Lowell,	1,527 09	
Lynn,	2,034 86	
Marlborough,	550 93	
Amounts carried forward,	$29,284 46	$55,522 73

STATEMENT X. **Met. District and Armory Funds.** DETAIL 404.

ARMORY LOAN SINKING FUND — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$29,284 46	$55,522 73
New Bedford,	3,459 79	
Somerville,	1,630 39	
Springfield,	2,881 22	
Worcester,	2,084 69	
		39,340 55
Premium on $710,000 bonds sold,		1,388 40
Total receipts,		$96,251 68
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		19,406 04
		$115,657 72
PAYMENTS.		
Brockton bonds,	$5,000 00	
Medway note,	735 00	
North Attleborough bonds,	6,500 00	
North Attleborough notes,	3,000 00	
Northbridge notes,	20,000 00	
Portland (Me.) bond,	1,000 00	
Quincy bond,	2,000 00	
South Deerfield bonds,	3,000 00	
Stoughton bonds,	5,000 00	
Taunton bond,	2,000 00	
Wakefield bonds,	8,000 00	
Waterbury (Conn.) bonds,	2,000 00	
Watertown bonds,	13,000 00	
Armory loan bonds,	41,000 00	
		$112,235 00
Advertising bond sale,		4 56
Total payments,		$112,239 56
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		3,418 16
		$115,657 72
PRESENT INVESTMENTS.		
Arlington bonds,	$1,000 00	
Athol bonds,	2,000 00	
Attleborough bonds,	7,000 00	
Avon bonds,	17,000 00	
Barnstable notes,	15,000 00	
Belfast (Me.) bonds,	45,000 00	
Braintree note,	2,000 00	
Brockton bonds,	21,500 00	
Brookline notes,	2,100 00	
Chelsea bonds,	2,000 00	
Concord notes,	14,000 00	
Concord (N. H.) bonds,	1,000 00	
Cottage City notes,	5,000 00	
Danbury (Conn.) bonds,	25,000 00	
Danvers bonds,	7,000 00	
Everett notes,	2,300 00	
Framingham bonds,	10,500 00	
Gloucester bonds,	62,000 00	
Gloucester notes,	2,500 00	
Holbrook notes,	3,500 00	
Leicester bonds,	13,000 00	
Lenox notes,	8,000 00	
Leominster notes,	43,500 00	
Manchester (N. H.) bonds,	6,000 00	
Marshfield note,	1,500 00	
Amount carried forward,	$319,400 00	

STATEMENT X. **Met. District and Armory Funds.** DETAIL 405.

ARMORY LOAN SINKING FUND — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,	$319,400 00	
Medway note,	735 00	
Melrose bonds,	10,000 00	
Milton bonds,	8,000 00	
Natick note,	6,000 00	
Needham bonds,	29,500 00	
New Marlborough notes,	4,000 00	
North Adams notes,	35,000 00	
North Attleborough notes,	3,000 00	
North Brookfield notes,	10,000 00	
Northbridge notes,	25,000 00	
Old Town (Me.) bonds,	20,000 00	
Putnam (Conn.) bonds,	10,000 00	
Quincy bonds,	13,500 00	
Rutland (Vt.) bonds,	11,000 00	
Scituate note,	14,200 00	
Somerville bonds,	12,000 00	
South Deerfield bonds,	3,000 00	
South Hadley notes,	5,000 00	
Stoughton bonds,	5,000 00	
Swampscott notes,	10,500 00	
Taunton bond,	2,000 00	
Wakefield bonds,	8,000 00	
Ware bonds,	1,000 00	
Waterbury (Conn.) bonds,	11,000 00	
Watertown bonds,	13,000 00	
Winthrop notes,	28,250 00	
Armory loan bonds,	105,000 00	
		$723,085 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,	. . .	3,418 16
		$726,503 16

DETAIL No. 405.

ARMORY LOAN INTEREST FUND.

RECEIPTS.		
Assessments: —		
Boston,	$21,926 71	
Brockton,	708 75	
Cambridge,	5,420 77	
Fall River,	5,116 23	
Fitchburg,	1,827 23	
Gloucester,	2,677 50	
Haverhill,	1,163 33	
Lawrence,	2,740 84	
Lowell,	3,197 64	
Lynn,	3,045 38	
Marlborough,	658 33	
New Bedford,	6,328 63	
Somerville,	2,284 03	
Springfield,	3,847 16	
Worcester,	4,019 90	
		$64,962 43
Accrued interest on bonds sold,	. . .	466 47
Total receipts,	. . .	$65,428 90
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,	. . .	51 05
		$65,479 95

STATEMENT X. **Met. District and Armory Funds.** DETAIL 406.

ARMORY LOAN INTEREST FUND — *Concluded.*

PAYMENTS.		
Interest on armory loan,	$63,145 00	
Interest on temporary advances,	803 48	
Total payments,		$63,948 48
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		1,531 47
		$65,479 95
PRESENT INVESTMENT.		
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		$1,531 47

DETAIL No. 406.

ARMORY LOAN FUND.

[Revised Laws, chap. 16.]

RECEIPTS.			
Armory loan bonds sold,			$71,000 00
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,			110,587 12
			$181,587 12
PAYMENTS.			
Brockton Armory.			
George H. Cox, commissioner, travel,		$91 77	
Joseph N. Peterson, commissioner, travel,		7 50	
William Lays,		14,280 00	
Building piers,		150 00	
Moving old building,		350 00	
Stenographer,		50 00	
			$14,929 27
Cambridge Armory.			
George H. Cox, commissioner, travel,		$38 30	
Brooms, etc.,		60 62	
Electric lights,		23 25	
Furniture,		474 40	
Picture frames,		18 00	
Rugs,		246 00	
Stationery,		7 00	
Typewriter,		35 00	
			902 57
Fall River Armory.			
George H. Cox, commissioner, travel,			26 60
Gloucester Armory.			
George H. Cox, commissioner, services,	$675 00		
Expenses,	68 89		
		$743 89	
Joseph N. Peterson, commissioner, services,		675 00	
John E. Somes, administrator, land,		8,000 00	
L. E. Andrews & Co.,		960 00	
John W. Bruty,		22,068 00	
Samuel D. Hildreth,		50 00	
McFarland, Colby & McFarland,		1,633 00	
Amounts carried forward,		$34,129 89	$15,858 44

STATEMENT X. **Met. District and Armory Funds.** DETAIL 406.

ARMORY LOAN FUND — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$34,129 89	$15,858 44
Sellew & Foster,		75 00	
Furniture,		100 00	
Stenographer,		131 25	
			34,436 14
Haverhill Armory.			
George H. Cox, commissioner, services,	$300 00		
Expenses,	89 05		
		$389 05	
Joseph N. Peterson, commissioner, services,		300 00	
Andrews, Jaques & Rantoul, architects,		1,279 75	
Sarah M. Kelley, land on Kenoza Avenue,		3,500 00	
Nichols & Brewster,		75 34	
John M. Roche,		15,965 00	
Stenographer,		75 00	
			21,584 14
Holyoke Armory.			
George H. Cox, commissioner, travel,		$74 05	
Holyoke Water Power Company, land,		6,032 50	
Stenographer,		40 00	
			6,146 55
Lawrence Armory.			
George H. Cox, commissioner, travel,			9 90
Marlborough Armory.			
George H. Cox, commissioner, services,	$300 00		
Expenses,	58 52		
		$358 52	
Joseph N. Peterson, commissioner, services,		300 00	
Allen & Collins, architects,		722 55	
Hezekiah G. Chase, land,		1,400 00	
Joseph T. Bigelow,		5 00	
Thomas P. Hurley,		16,228 00	
Examination of title,		100 00	
Stenographer,		75 00	
Survey of Chase lot,		6 00	
			19,195 07
Milford Armory.			
George H. Cox, commissioner, travel,			6 25
New Bedford Armory.			
George H. Cox, commissioner, travel,		$107 32	
Josiah Pickett, commissioner, services,		62 50	
China ware,		353 43	
Coal,		93 74	
Kitchen utensils,		90 14	
Steam fittings,		27 72	
Typewriters,		220 00	
Verdict in case of Briggs *v.* Cox,		47 44	
			1,002 29
Somerville Armory.			
George H. Cox, commissioner, travel,		$4 00	
Pool table,		70 00	
			74 00
Springfield Armory.			
George H. Cox, commissioner, services,	$250 00		
Expenses,	86 82		
		$336 82	
Amounts carried forward,		$336 82	$98,312 78

STATEMENT X. **Met. District and Armory Funds.** DETAIL 407.

ARMORY LOAN FUND — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$336 82	$98,312 78
Joseph N. Peterson, commissioner, services,	$250 00		
Expenses,	33 00		
		283 00	
E. C. & G. C. Gardner, architects,		425 00	
J. K. Barker, engineer,		10 00	
Bowman & Gregg,		636 25	
John Donohue,		5,862 00	
D. W. Mellen,		175 00	
Daniel C. Shea,		610 00	
Electrical supplies,		16 59	
Hardware,		11 37	
Labor,		53 31	
Lumber,		116 65	
Plumbing,		159 34	
Removing buildings,		60 00	
Rope and blocks,		131 37	
Stenographer,		75 00	
Sundries,		95 05	
Water,		13 00	
Wire cloth,		47 60	
			9,117 35
Total payments,			$107,430 13
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,			74,156 99
			$181,587 12
PRESENT INVESTMENT.			
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,			$74,156 99

DETAIL No. 407.

CHARLES RIVER BASIN LOAN SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1903, chap. 465.]

RECEIPTS.		
Income from investments,		$5,635 44
Milton bond,	$2,000 00	
Rockland note,	10,000 00	
		12,000 00
Premium on $400,000 bonds sold,		22,709 60
Total receipts,		$40,345 04
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		3,223 38
		$43,568 42
PAYMENTS.		
Attleborough bonds,	$9,000 00	
Bridgeport (Conn.) bonds,	12,000 00	
Brockton bonds,	1,000 00	
Milton bond,	2,000 00	
Natick bonds,	1,000 00	
Amount carried forward,	$25,000 00	

STATEMENT X. **Met. District and Armory Funds.** DETAIL 408.

CHARLES RIVER BASIN LOAN SINKING FUND — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,	$25,000 00	
Rockland notes,	14,000 00	
South Deerfield bonds,	1,000 00	
West Brookfield notes,	740 00	
Westfield note,	1,000 00	
		$41,740 00
Advertising bond sale,	$60 93	
Printing bonds,	875 97	
		936 90
Total payments,		$42,676 90
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		891 52
		$43,568 42
PRESENT INVESTMENTS.		
Attleborough bonds,	$9,000 00	
Bridgeport (Conn.) bonds,	12,000 00	
Brockton bonds,	1,000 00	
Erving notes,	4,000 00	
Hull notes,	5,400 00	
Natick bonds,	1,000 00	
Rockland notes,	4,000 00	
South Deerfield bonds,	1,000 00	
West Brookfield notes,	740 00	
Westfield note,	1,000 00	
		$39,140 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		891 52
		$40,031 52

DETAIL No. 408.

CHARLES RIVER BASIN LOAN INTEREST FUND.

RECEIPTS.		
Accrued interest on bonds sold,		$3,699 78
Borrowed from loan fund,		13,545 80
Total receipts,		$17,245 58
PAYMENTS.		
Interest on Charles river loan,		$15,750 00
Interest on temporary advances,		176 70
Charles River Basin loan fund, amount borrowed Dec. 31, 1904,		1,318 88
Total payments,		$17,245 58

STATEMENT X. **Met. District and Armory Funds.** DETAIL 409.

DETAIL No. 409.

CHARLES RIVER BASIN LOAN FUND.

[Acts 1903, chap. 465.]

RECEIPTS.		
Sale of wooden paving blocks,	$12 50	
Charles River Basin loan interest fund, amount loaned Dec. 31, 1904,	1,318 88	
Cash from sales of bonds,	400,000 00	
Total receipts,		$401,331 38
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		191,411 25
		$592,742 63
PAYMENTS.		
Boston bonds,	$150,000 00	
Bristol County note,	20,000 00	
Haverhill notes,	25,000 00	
Maynard bonds,	12,600 00	
Norfolk County note,	5,000 00	
		$212,600 00
Temporary loan to interest fund,		13,545 80
Expenses.		
Commissioners: —		
Henry S. Prichett, chairman,	$4,333 33	
Henry D. Yerxa,	3,250 00	
Joshua B. Holden,	3,250 00	
		10,833 33
Office expenses: —		
W. S. Youngman, secretary,	$2,497 22	
Advertising,	254 72	
Coal,	89 83	
Electric lights,	921 93	
Furniture,	215 81	
Postage,	77 00	
Photographs,	251 95	
Printing,	980 69	
1,500 copies annual report,	454 27	
Plumbing,	50 30	
Rent of office,	2,166 71	
Stationery,	276 22	
Telephone,	326 03	
Travel,	418 31	
		8,980 99
Engineering department: —		
Gow & Palmer, civil engineers,	$1,552 98	
Arthur G. Lewis,	150 59	
O. P. Schoonmaker,	6 00	
Herbert L. Sherman,	311 00	
F. P. Stearns, consulting engineer,	3,100 00	
J. R. Worcester,	44 90	
Boston Bridge Works,	1,308 67	
James Driscoll & Son,	39,586 83	
Gibby Foundry Company,	4,310 71	
Holbrook, Cabot & Rollins Corporation,	138,549 01	
Lumsden & Van Stone Company,	2,643 34	
H. J. Shaw,	2,419 29	
United States Wood Preserving Company,	4,782 52	
Amounts carried forward,	$198,765 84	$245,960 12

STATEMENT X. **Met. District and Armory Funds.** DETAIL 409.

CHARLES RIVER BASIN LOAN FUND — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,	$198,765 84	$245,960 12
Badges,	26 00	
Blue prints,	154 07	
Boat,	75 00	
Boiler and tanks,	143 50	
Cement,	16 50	
Diver's services,	21 19	
Drawing materials,	238 03	
Driving piles,	200 00	
Electric motors,	812 50	
Experts,	70 00	
Hardware,	458 91	
Hydraulic shear,	190 00	
Iron,	8,720 94	
Labor, engineers and assistants,	37,920 24	
Labor,	10,562 66	
Lumber,	25,284 69	
Oil,	24 75	
Piping,	262 24	
Pump,	28 00	
Relocating railroad tracks,	266 97	
Rent,	126 45	
Rubber clothing,	134 45	
Stone,	2,460 10	
Stoves,	81 00	
Sundries,	698 34	
Surveying instruments,	223 58	
Sweeping bridge,	528 00	
Sweeping-machine,	250 00	
Teaming,	268 48	
Tide gate,	250 00	
Valves,	167 25	
Ventilators,	80 50	
		289,510 18
Total payments,	. . .	$535,470 30
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,	. . .	57,272 33
		$592,742 63

PRESENT INVESTMENTS.

Boston bonds,	$150,000 00	
Bristol County note,	20,000 00	
Haverhill notes,	25,000 00	
Maynard bonds,	12,600 00	
Norfolk County note,	5,000 00	
		$212,600 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,	. . .	57,272 33
		$269,872 33

STATEMENT XI.

TRUST DEPOSITS.

TRANSACTIONS OF 1905 AND PRESENT INVESTMENTS.

DETAIL No. 410.

TOWN OF HARWICH FOR IMPROVING MOUTH OF HERRING RIVER TRUST DEPOSIT.

[Acts 1905, chap. 399.]

DEPOSIT.		
Cash deposited by citizens of Harwich, . .	. . .	$2,000 00
No payments.		

DETAIL No. 411.

MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL ACCIDENT ASSOCIATION TRUST DEPOSIT.

RECEIPTS.		
Manchester (N. H.) bond, ...	. . .	$1,000 00
Medford bond, ...	. . .	1,000 00
		$2,000 00
PAYMENTS.		
Leominster bond, ...	. . .	$1,000 00
Boston & Lowell Railroad bond, ...	. . .	1,000 00
		$2,000 00
For balance of transactions, see detail No. 430.		

DETAIL No. 412.

NEW ENGLAND CASUALTY COMPANY TRUST DEPOSIT.

RECEIPTS.		
Check on First National Bank, Boston, . .	. . .	$25 00
Pass book, Woronoco Savings Bank, . . .	. . .	500 00
		$525 00
PAYMENTS.		
Certificate of deposit, National Bank of Redemption, ...	. . .	$200 00
Certificate of deposit, National Shawmut Bank, .	. . .	275 00
Check on First National Bank, Boston, . .	. . .	25 00
		$500 00
DEPOSIT.		
Check on First National Bank, Boston, . .	$100 00	
Pass book, Woronoco Savings Bank, . . .	500 00	
		$600 00

DETAIL No. 413.

BERKSHIRE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY TRUST DEPOSIT.

DEPOSIT.		
Metropolitan water loan bonds,		$100,000 00
INCOME.		
Receipts.		
Income, 1905,		$3,000 00
Payments.		
Paid company,		$3,000 00

DETAIL No. 414.

BOSTON, CAPE COD & NEW YORK CANAL COMPANY, INCORPORATED, TRUST DEPOSIT.

DEPOSIT.		
Massachusetts war loan bonds,	$10,000 00	
Medfield Insane Asylum loan bonds,	12,000 00	
Metropolitan sewerage loan bonds,	18,000 00	
Metropolitan water loan bonds,	44,000 00	
State House loan bonds,	83,000 00	
State House construction loan bonds,	33,000 00	
		$200,000 00
INCOME.		
Receipts.		
Income, 1905,		$6,475 00
Payments.		
Paid company,		$6,475 00

DETAIL No. 415.

BOSTON ELEVATED RAILWAY COMPANY TRUST DEPOSIT.

DEPOSIT.		
Massachusetts war loan bonds,	$200,000 00	
Metropolitan sewerage, Neponset valley, loan bonds,	135,000 00	
State House construction loan bonds,	125,000 00	
Armory loan bonds,	40,000 00	
		$500,000 00
INCOME.		
Receipts.		
Income, 1905,		$15,000 00
Payments.		
Paid company,		$15,000 00

STATEMENT XI. **Trust Deposits.** DETAILS 416, 417.

DETAIL No. 416.

BOSTON MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY TRUST DEPOSIT.

RECEIPTS.		
Boston & Lowell Railroad bonds,		$1,000 00
DEPOSIT.		
Boston bonds,	$1,000 00	
Chicopee bonds,	2,000 00	
Holyoke bonds,	3,000 00	
Marlborough bond,	1,000 00	
Medford bonds,	3,000 00	
Providence (R. I.) bonds,	2,000 00	
Quincy bond,	500 00	
Armory loan bonds,	5,000 00	
Boston & Albany Railroad bonds,	2,000 00	
Boston & Lowell Railroad bonds,	1,000 00	
Connecticut & Passumpsic Rivers Railroad bonds,	2,000 00	
Fitchburg Railroad bonds,	10,000 00	
Naumkeag Street Railway bonds,	2,000 00	
		$34,500 00
INCOME.		
Receipts.		
Income, 1905,		$1,315 00
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		549 00
		$1,864 00
Payments.		
Paid company,		$759 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		1,105 00
		$1,864 00

DETAIL No. 417.

BRITISH AND FOREIGN MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY TRUST DEPOSIT.

RECEIPTS.		
Illinois Central Railroad bonds,		$30,000 00
New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad bonds,		100,000 00
		$130,000 00
PAYMENTS.		
Boston & Lowell Railroad bonds,		$100,000 00
Fitchburg Railroad bonds,		30,000 00
		$130,000 00
DEPOSIT.		
Boston & Maine Railroad bonds,	$13,000 00	
Boston, Clinton, Fitchburg & New Bedford Railroad bonds,	2,000 00	
Eastern Railroad bonds,	22,839 80	
Illinois Central Railroad bonds,	30,000 00	
New England Railroad bonds,	50,000 00	
New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad bonds,	100,000 00	
Old Colony Railroad bonds,	75,000 00	
Metropolitan Sewerage loan bonds,	12,000 00	
		$304,839 80

BRITISH AND FOREIGN MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY TRUST DEPOSIT — *Concluded.*

INCOME.		
Receipts.		
Income, 1905,		$10,980 38
Payments.		
Paid company,		$10,980 38

DETAIL No. 418.

COLONIAL LIFE ASSOCIATION TRUST DEPOSIT.

PAYMENTS.		
Chelsea bond,		$1,000 00
Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railroad bonds,		5,000 00
		$6,000 00
DEPOSIT.		
Certificate of deposit, Webster and Atlas Bank,	$1,185 07	
Wildey Savings Bank,	1,000 00	
Westfield note,	2,000 00	
State House construction loan bond,	3,000 00	
		$7,185 07
INCOME.		
Receipts.		
Income, 1905,		$130 00
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		157 50
		$287 50
Payments.		
Paid receiver,		$287 50

DETAIL No. 419.

COLUMBIAN NATIONAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY TRUST DEPOSIT.

DEPOSIT.		
Metropolitan sewerage loan bonds,	$190,000 00	
Metropolitan water loan bond,	10,000 00	
		$200,000 00
INCOME.		
Receipts.		
Income, 1905,		$7,000 00
Payments.		
Paid company,		$7,000 00

STATEMENT XI. **Trust Deposits.** DETAILS 420-422.

DETAIL No. 420.

COMMERCIAL UNION ASSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED, OF LONDON, TRUST DEPOSIT.

DEPOSIT.		
New York bonds,		$100,000 00
INCOME.		
Receipts.		
Income, 1905,		$3,500 00
Payments.		
Paid company,		$3,500 00

DETAIL No. 421.

EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY ASSURANCE CORPORATION, LIMITED, OF LONDON, TRUST DEPOSIT.

DEPOSIT.		
Andover bonds,	$50,000 00	
Lynn bonds,	50,000 00	
Dexter & Piscataquis Railroad bonds,	35,000 00	
State House construction loan bond,	15,000 00	
		$150,000 00
INCOME.		
Receipts.		
Income, 1905,		$5,925 00
Payments.		
Paid corporation,		$5,925 00

DETAIL No. 422.

EQUITABLE ACCIDENT COMPANY TRUST DEPOSIT.

RECEIPTS.		
Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railroad bonds,		$2,000 00
PAYMENTS.		
Certificate of deposit, American National Bank,		$2,000 00
DEPOSIT.		
Boston Penny Savings Bank,	$1,000 00	
Home Savings Bank,	1,000 00	
American National Bank stock,	2,000 00	
Commercial National Bank stock,	1,000 00	
Freeman's National Bank stock,	600 00	
National Shawmut Bank stock,	488 28	
Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railroad bonds,	3,000 00	
Illinois Central Railroad bonds,	13,000 00	
		$22,088 28

STATEMENT XI. **Trust Deposits.** DETAILS 423, 424.

EQUITABLE ACCIDENT COMPANY TRUST DEPOSIT — *Concluded.*

INCOME.		
Receipts.		
Income, 1905,		$590 00
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		143 70
		$733 70
Payments.		
No payments.		
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		$733 70

DETAIL No. 423.

FRANKFORT MARINE ACCIDENT AND PLATE GLASS INSURANCE COMPANY TRUST DEPOSIT.

DEPOSIT.		
United States bonds,		$200,000 00
INCOME.		
Receipts.		
Income, 1905,		$6,000 00
Payments.		
Paid company,		$6,000 00

DETAIL No. 424.

GRAND LODGE OF THE ORDER OF SONS OF ST. GEORGE TRUST DEPOSIT.

DEPOSIT.		
Lawrence Savings Bank,		$1,000 00
INCOME.		
Receipts.		
Income, 1905,		$40 40
Payments.		
Paid lodge,		$40 40

STATEMENT XI. **Trust Deposits.** DETAILS 425-427.

DETAIL No. 425.

JOHN HANCOCK MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY TRUST DEPOSIT.

DEPOSIT.		
Fitchburg Railroad bonds,	. . . .	$100,000 00
INCOME.		
Receipts.		
Income, 1905,	. . . .	$3,500 00
Payments.		
Paid company,	. . . .	$3,500 00

DETAIL No. 426.

LONDON ASSURANCE CORPORATION TRUST DEPOSIT.

DEPOSIT.		
Boston bonds,	. . . .	$100,000 00
INCOME.		
Receipts.		
Income, 1905,	. . . .	$3,500 00
Payments.		
Paid corporation,	. . . .	$3,500 00

DETAIL No. 427.

MARITIME INSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED, TRUST DEPOSIT.

DEPOSIT.		
Abolition grade crossings loan bond,	. . . .	$100,000 00
INCOME.		
Receipts.		
Income, 1905,	. . . .	$3,500 00
Payments.		
Paid company,	. . . .	$3,500 00

STATEMENT XI. **Trust Deposits.** DETAILS 428–430.

DETAIL No. 428.

MASONIC CASUALTY COMPANY TRUST DEPOSIT.

DEPOSIT.		
Fitchburg Railroad Company preferred stock,	$1,000 00	
Wildey Savings Bank book,	59 94	
		$1,059 94
INCOME.		
Receipts.		
Income, 1905,		$50 00
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		392 50
		$442 50
Payments.		
No payments.		
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		$442 50

DETAIL No. 429.

MASONIC MUTUAL ACCIDENT COMPANY TRUST DEPOSIT.

RECEIPTS.		
Certificate of deposit, Second National Bank, Springfield,		$950 31
DEPOSIT.		
Certificates of deposit, Second National Bank, Springfield,		$2,187 43
INCOME.		
Receipts.		
Income, 1905,		$53 81
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		78 60
		$132 41
Payments.		
No payments.		
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		$132 41

DETAIL No. 430.

MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL ACCIDENT ASSOCIATION TRUST DEPOSIT.

RECEIPTS.		
Wildey Savings Bank book,		$855 00
DEPOSIT.		
Barre (Vt.) bond,	$2,000 00	
Cambridge bond,	1,000 00	
Amount carried forward,	$3,000 00	

STATEMENT XI. **Trust Deposits.** DETAILS 431, 432.

MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL ACCIDENT ASSOCIATION TRUST DEPOSIT — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,	$3,000 00	
Chicopee bonds,	2,000 00	
Dover (N. H.) bond,	1,000 00	
Everett bond,	1,000 00	
Indianapolis (Ind.) bond,	1,000 00	
Malden bond,	1,000 00	
Manchester (N. H.) bond,	1,000 00	
Medford bonds,	3,000 00	
Quincy bonds,	2,000 00	
Maine Central Railroad bond,	1,000 00	
Wildey Savings Bank book,	855 00	
		$16,855 00
INCOME.		
Receipts.		
Income, 1905,		$640 00
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		295 00
		$935 00
Payments.		
Paid association,		$855 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		80 00
		$935 00

DETAIL No. 431.

MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY TRUST DEPOSIT.

DEPOSIT.		
Armory loan bonds,		$100,000 00
INCOME.		
Receipts.		
Income, 1905,		$3,000 00
Payments.		
Paid company,		$3,000 00

DETAIL No. 432.

NATIONAL ASSURANCE COMPANY OF IRELAND TRUST DEPOSIT.

DEPOSIT.		
Boston bonds,	$120,000 00	
Abolition grade crossings loan bond,	80,000 00	
		$200,000 00

STATEMENT XI. Trust Deposits. DETAIL 433.

NATIONAL ASSURANCE COMPANY OF IRELAND TRUST DEPOSIT — *Concluded.*

INCOME.		
Receipts.		
Income, 1905,		$6,950 00
Payments.		
Paid company,		$6,950 00

DETAIL No. 433.

NEW ENGLAND COMMERCIAL TRAVELLERS' ASSOCIATION TRUST DEPOSIT.

RECEIPTS.		
New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad bond,		$1,000 00
DEPOSIT.		
Boston bonds,	$5,000 00	
Cambridge bonds,	2,000 00	
Marlborough bonds,	3,000 00	
Milton bond,	1,000 00	
Newton bonds,	3,000 00	
Pittsfield bond,	1,000 00	
Waltham bonds,	3,000 00	
Watertown bond,	1,000 00	
Westfield bonds,	2,000 00	
Boston & Albany Railroad bonds,	4,000 00	
Boston & Maine Railroad bonds,	2,000 00	
New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad bond,	1,000 00	
United States bonds,	1,000 00	
		$29,000 00
INCOME.		
Receipts.		
Income, 1905,		$1,102 05
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		255 00
		$1,357 50
Payments.		
Paid association,		$1,000 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		357 50
		$1,357 50

DETAIL No. 434.

NEW ENGLAND MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY TRUST DEPOSIT.

DEPOSIT.		
Metropolitan water loan bond,		$100,000 00
INCOME.		
Receipts.		
Income, 1905,		$3,000 00
Payments.		
Paid company,		$3,000 00

DETAIL No. 435.

NEW ZEALAND INSURANCE COMPANY OF NEW ZEALAND TRUST DEPOSIT.

DEPOSIT.		
United States bonds,		$200,000 00
INCOME.		
Receipts.		
Income, 1905,		$6,000 00
Payments.		
Paid company,		$6,000 00

DETAIL No. 436.

PROTECTIVE DISABILITY INSURANCE COMPANY TRUST DEPOSIT.

RECEIPTS.		
Certificate of deposit, Salem Safe Deposit and Trust Company,		$1,060 00
PAYMENTS.		
Certificates of deposit, First National Bank, Salem,		$1,260 00
DEPOSIT.		
Certificates of deposit, Salem Safe Deposit and Trust Company,		$2,900 00
INCOME.		
Receipts.		
Income, 1905,		$117 94
Payments.		
No payments,		
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		$117 94

DETAIL No. 437.

RELIANCE MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY TRUST DEPOSIT.

DEPOSIT.		
New York Central & Hudson River Railroad bonds, ...	. . .	$25,000 00
INCOME.		
Receipts.		
Income, 1905, ...	. . .	$875 00
Payments.		
Paid company, ...	. . .	$875 00

DETAIL No. 438.

ROYAL EXCHANGE ASSURANCE COMPANY TRUST DEPOSIT.

DEPOSIT.		
New York bonds, ...	$100,000 00	
Philadelphia bonds, ...	100,000 00	
		$200,000 00
INCOME.		
Receipts.		
Income, 1905, ...	. . .	$7,000 00
Payments.		
Paid company, ...	. . .	$7,000 00

DETAIL No. 439.

STATE MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY TRUST DEPOSIT.

DEPOSIT.		
Metropolitan water loan bonds, ...	. . .	$200,000 00
INCOME.		
Receipts.		
Income, 1905, ...	. . .	$6,000 00
Payments.		
Paid company, ...	. . .	$6,000 00

STATEMENT XI. Trust Deposits. DETAILS 440, 441.

DETAIL No. 440.

SUPREME COUNCIL AMERICAN LEGION OF HONOR TRUST DEPOSIT.

PAYMENTS.		
Boston bonds,		$100,000 00
Concord (N. H.) bonds,		4,000 00
Detroit (Mich.) bonds,		5,000 00
Gloucester bonds,		2,000 00
Holyoke bonds,		6,000 00
Keene (N. H.) bonds,		5,000 00
Portsmouth (N. H.) bonds,		15,000 00
Providence (R. I.) bond,		20,000 00
		$157,000 00
DEPOSIT.		
Marlborough bonds,	$5,000 00	
Middleborough bonds,	5,000 00	
Milwaukee (Wis.) bonds,	5,000 00	
Nashua (N. H.) bonds,	5,000 00	
Orange bonds,	4,000 00	
Peabody bonds,	5,000 00	
Providence (R. I.) bonds,	5,000 00	
Boston & Albany Railroad bonds,	10,000 00	
Metropolitan water loan bonds,	10,000 00	
		$54,000 00
INCOME.		
Receipts.		
Income, 1905,		$5,495 00
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		100 00
		$5,595 00
Payments.		
Paid receiver,		$5,595 00

DETAIL No. 441.

THAMES AND MERSEY MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY TRUST DEPOSIT.

DEPOSIT.		
Boston bond,	$50,000 00	
Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railroad bonds,	20,000 00	
Illinois Central Railroad bonds,	30,000 00	
		$100,000 00
INCOME.		
Receipts.		
Income, 1905,		$3,500 00
Payments.		
Paid company,		$3,500 00

DETAIL No. 442.

UNION HEALTH AND ACCIDENT COMPANY TRUST DEPOSIT.

DEPOSIT.		
Certificates of deposit, Colonial National Bank,		$1,025 00
INCOME.		
Receipts.		
Income, 1905,		$53 34
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		17 11
		$70 45
Payments.		
No payments.		
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		$70 45

DETAIL No. 443.

UNITED STATES INDEMNITY SOCIETY TRUST DEPOSIT.

DEPOSIT.		
Fitchburg Railroad bond,		$1,000 00
INCOME.		
Receipts.		
Income, 1905,		$40 00
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		300 00
		$340 00
Payments.		
No payments.		
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		$340 00

DETAIL No. 444.

UNION MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY TRUST DEPOSIT.

DEPOSIT.		
Boston & Albany Railroad bonds,	$4,000 00	
Boston & Maine Railroad bonds,	8,000 00	
Eastern Railroad bonds,	68,445 35	
Fitchburg Railroad bonds,	3,000 00	
Old Colony Railroad bonds,	3,000 00	
Metropolitan water loan bonds,	14,000 00	
		$100,445 35
INCOME.		
Receipts.		
Income, 1905,		$5,349 92
Payments.		
Paid company,		$5,349 92

STATEMENT XI. Trust Deposits. DETAIL 445.

DETAIL No. 445.

WORKMEN'S CASUALTY COMPANY TRUST DEPOSIT.

RECEIPTS.		
Wildey Savings Bank books,		$310 00
DEPOSIT.		
Wildey Savings Bank books,		$710 00
INCOME.		
Receipts.		
Income, 1905,		$15 13
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		6 14
		$21 27
Payments.		
No payments.		
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1906,		$21 27

AMERICAN BENEFIT SOCIETY TRUST DEPOSIT

RECEIPTS.		
Norfolk County notes,		$20,000 00
PAYMENTS.		
Certificates of deposit, First National Bank of Salem,		$10,000 00
Certificates of deposit, Mercantile Trust Company,		5,000 00
		$15,000 00
DEPOSIT.		
Boston bonds,	$20,000 00	
Norfolk County bonds,	20,000 00	
Winchendon bonds,	8,000 00	
		$48,000 00

AMERICAN BIRTH INSURANCE COMPANY TRUST DEPOSIT.

RECEIPTS.		
Certificate of deposit, Old Colony Trust Company,		$732 00
DEPOSIT.		
Certificate of deposit, Old Colony Trust Company,		$732 00

BOSTON CASUALTY COMPANY TRUST DEPOSIT.

PAYMENTS.		
Certificate of deposit, Beacon Trust Company,		$105 00
No deposit.		

STATEMENT XI. **Trust Deposits.**

BROTHERHOOD ACCIDENT COMPANY OF BOSTON TRUST DEPOSIT.

PAYMENTS.		
Certificate of deposit, Plymouth County Safe Deposit and Trust Company, ...	. . .	$11,000 00
DEPOSIT.		
Wildey Savings Bank book, ...	$1,000 00	
Metropolitan water loan bonds, ...	2,000 00	
		$3,000 00

FAMILY PROTECTIVE UNION TRUST DEPOSIT.

PAYMENTS.		
Receiver, certificate of deposit, Beacon Trust Company, ...	. . .	$1,149 40
No deposit.		

GEORGIA HOME INSURANCE COMPANY OF COLUMBUS, GEORGIA, TRUST DEPOSIT.

RECEIPTS.		
Metropolitan parks loan bonds, ...	. . .	$10,000 00
DEPOSIT.		
Metropolitan parks loan bonds, ...	. . .	$10,000 00

GROSS LOGE DES DEUTCHEN ORDENS DER HARUGARI DES STAATES MASSACHUSETTS TRUST DEPOSIT.

RECEIPTS.		
Eliot Five Cents Savings Bank book, ...	. . .	$1,000 00
North End Savings Bank book, ...	. . .	52 95
Wildey Savings Bank book, ...	. . .	500 00
Note of Gustave and Sophia Kuntze, ...	. . .	2,500 00
		$4,052 95
PAYMENTS.		
Eliot Five Cents Savings Bank book, ...	. . .	$1,000 00
Institution for Savings in Roxbury and Vicinity book, ...	. . .	1,000 00
Notes of Harmonia Singing Club, ...	. . .	1,000 00
		$3,000 00
DEPOSIT.		
Home Savings Bank book, ...	$900 00	
North End Savings Bank book, ...	52 95	
Wildey Savings Bank book, ...	715 16	
Amount carried forward, ...	$1,668 11	

STATEMENT XI. **Trust Deposits.**

GROSS LOGE DES DEUTCHEN ORDENS DER HARUGARI DES STAATES MASSACHUSETTS TRUST DEPOSIT — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,	$1,668 11	
Notes of: —		
Harmonia Singing Club,	1,000 00	
Gustave and Sophia Kuntze,	2,500 00	
Edward Rothfuchs,	2,000 00	
Frederick W. Tenke *et al.*,	1,500 00	
Boston Schwaben Verein,	8,000 00	
Bertha S. and Rudolph Weber,	2,300 00	
Henry E. Young *et al.*,	3,300 00	
		$22,268 11

LA SOCIÉTÉ DES ARTISANS CANADIENS FRANÇAIS TRUST DEPOSIT.

DEPOSIT.		
Abolition grade crossings loan bond,		$5,000 00

LOYAL PROTECTIVE ASSOCIATION OF BOSTON TRUST DEPOSIT.

RECEIPTS.		
Certificate of deposit, First National Bank of Boston,		$162 50
Metropolitan water loan bonds,		5,000 00
		$5,162 50
PAYMENTS.		
Boston and Albany Railroad bonds,		$5,000 00
DEPOSIT.		
Certificates of deposit, First National Bank, Boston,	$396 73	
Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railroad Company bonds,	2,000 00	
Metropolitan water loan bonds,	5,000 00	
		$7,396 73

MASONIC PROTECTIVE ASSOCIATION TRUST DEPOSIT.

RECEIPTS.		
New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad bond,		$1,500 00
DEPOSIT.		
Illinois Central Railroad bonds,	$5,000 00	
New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad bonds,	7,000 00	
		$12,000 00

STATEMENT XI. **Trust Deposits.**

MASSACHUSETTS CATHOLIC ORDER OF FORESTERS TRUST DEPOSIT.

RECEIPTS.		
Gloucester bonds,		$7,000 00
Lawrence bonds,		6,000 00
Lynn bonds,		17,000 00
Taunton bonds,		5,000 00
Union Institution for Savings deposit book,		903 36
Notes of: —		
Hugh McDonald,		2,700 00
Trustees of Highland Business Men's Association,		10,000 00
		$48,603 36
PAYMENTS.		
Union Institution for Savings deposit book,		$443 86
Notes of: —		
Celia and Morris Bravman,		2,400 00
Sarah F. Cronin *et al.*,		3,500 00
James B. Johnson,		800 00
Hugh M. McDonald,		3,500 00
John T. McDonald,		3,000 00
James Mulcahy,		5,000 00
Catherine E. Murphy,		3,000 00
Thomas M. Smith,		2,500 00
		$24,143 86
DEPOSIT.		
Gloucester bonds,	$7,000 00	
Lawrence bonds,	6,000 00	
Lynn bonds,	17,000 00	
Taunton bonds,	5,000 00	
Union Institution for Savings deposit book,	459 50	
Notes of: —		
Jeremiah Bush,	500 00	
Catherine S. Carney *et al.*,	5,000 00	
Terrance Cavanagh *et al.*,	7,000 00	
Margaret A. Connors,	1,000 00	
Margaret A. Delaney, guardian,	2,000 00	
Peter Devine,	1,500 00	
D. Frank Doherty,	3,000 00	
Mary A. Doherty *et al.*,	14,000 00	
Celia Green *et al.*,	6,500 00	
Elizabeth Hunnefeld *et al.*,	2,000 00	
Charles E. Jackson,	5,000 00	
John A. Kelly,	4,000 00	
John F. Kelley,	3,500 00	
Henry Kuhn *et al.*,	2,000 00	
John F. Leahy,	1,400 00	
Julia Leen *et al.*,	3,000 00	
Hugh M. McDonald,	2,700 00	
John McGowan *et al.*,	1,500 00	
James J. McLaughlin,	3,500 00	
Mary E. McLaughlin *et al.*,	3,600 00	
Annie T. Melia,	2,500 00	
James Mulcahy,	5,000 00	
Edward J. Mulligan,	3,700 00	
Katherine M. Nolan,	3,800 00	
Julia Quinn,	3,500 00	
Peter A. Sullivan *et al.*,	3,000 00	
Charles Tholl,	2,400 00	
Daniel P. Toomey,	4,000 00	
Trustees of Highland Business Men's Association,	10,000 00	
Alfred G. Wetherbee *et al.*,	3,000 00	
		$149,059 50

STATEMENT XI. **Trust Deposits.**

METHODIST MINISTERS' RELIEF ASSOCIATION TRUST DEPOSIT.

DEPOSIT.		
New York Central & Hudson River Railroad bonds, ...	. . . .	$3,000 00

PORTUGUESE FRATERNITY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA TRUST DEPOSIT.

DEPOSIT.		
Certificate of deposit, National Shawmut Bank,	. . .	$1,005 00

RIDGLEY PROTECTIVE ASSOCIATION TRUST DEPOSIT.

RECEIPTS.		
New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad bonds, ...	. . . .	$8,000 00
DEPOSIT.		
Illinois Central Railroad bonds, ...	$13,500 00	
New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad bonds,	13,000 00	
		$26,500 00

SAINT JOSEPH'S MUTUAL BENEFIT ASSOCIATION TRUST DEPOSIT.

RECEIPTS.		
Certificate of deposit, Salem Safe Deposit and Trust Company, ...	. . . .	$341 35
DEPOSIT.		
Certificates of deposit, Salem Safe Deposit and Trust Company, ...	. . . .	$1,804 85

SAINT MICHAEL AUTONOMIC BENEFICENT ASSOCIATION, INCORPORATED, TRUST DEPOSIT.

DEPOSIT.		
New Bedford Institution for Savings, ...	. . . .	$1,000 00

SPRINGFIELD POLICE RELIEF ASSOCIATION OF SPRINGFIELD TRUST DEPOSIT.

DEPOSIT.		
Boston & Albany Railroad bonds, ...	. . . .	$4,000 00

STATEMENT XI. **Trust Deposits.**

SUPREME COUNCIL OF THE HOME CIRCLE TRUST DEPOSIT.

RECEIPTS.		
Certificates of deposit, Mercantile Trust Company, . . .		$4,300 00
PAYMENTS.		
Certificate of deposit, Massachusetts Trust Company, ...		$3,500 00
Certificate of deposit, Mercantile Trust Company, . . .		1,900 00
		$5,400 00
DEPOSIT.		
Certificate of deposit, Mercantile Trust Company,	$6,600 00	
Note of John E. Poland, ...	3,000 00	
		$9,600 00

SUPREME COUNCIL OF THE ROYAL ARCANUM TRUST DEPOSIT.

PAYMENTS.		
United States bonds, ...	. . .	$153,000 00
DEPOSIT.		
Boston bonds, ...	$100,000 00	
Cambridge bonds, ...	100,000 00	
Everett bonds, ...	35,000 00	
Minneapolis (Minn.) bonds, ...	36,000 00	
Schenectady (N. Y.) bonds, ...	50,000 00	
Springfield bonds, ...	80,000 00	
St. Louis (Mo.) bonds, ...	100,000 00	
Worcester bonds, ...	100,000 00	
Metropolitan parks loan bonds, ...	700,000 00	
Metropolitan parks, Nantasket, loan bonds, . .	50,000 00	
Metropolitan water loan bonds, ...	250,000 00	
United States bonds, ...	100,000 00	
		$1,701,000 00

UNION PROTECTIVE COMPANY TRUST DEPOSIT.

PAYMENTS.		
Certificate of deposit, Puritan Trust Company, .	. . .	$102 40
No deposit.		

UNITED ORDER OF THE GOLDEN STAR TRUST DEPOSIT.

DEPOSIT.		
Home Savings Bank book, ...	$1,000 00	
Wildey Savings Bank book, ...	877 00	
		$1,877 00

STATEMENT XI. **Trust Deposits.**

WITCHMERE HARBOR IMPROVEMENT TRUST DEPOSIT.

DEPOSIT.		
Cash deposited by citizens of Harwich,		$500 00

WORKMEN'S BENEFIT ASSOCIATION TRUST DEPOSIT.

RECEIPTS.		
Illinois Central Railroad bonds,		$2,000 00
New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad bonds,		7,000 00
Certificate of deposit, Puritan Trust Company,		908 74
		$9,908 74
PAYMENTS.		
Boston bond,		$2,000 00
Certificate of deposit, Puritan Trust Company,		908 74
		$2,908 74
DEPOSIT.		
Boston bonds,	$6,000 00	
Holyoke bonds,	6,000 00	
Taunton bonds,	5,000 00	
Boston & Albany Railroad bonds,	3,000 00	
Illinois Central Railroad bonds,	2,000 00	
New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad bonds,	14,000 00	
		$36,000 00

STATEMENT XII.

Aggregate Amount of Funds and Trust Deposits, also Cash and Securities in Each.

TITLE.	Cash.		Securities.		Total.	
Direct Debt Sinking Funds.						
Abolition of grade crossings loan,	$6,229 97		$6,648,726 64		$6,654,956 61	
Fitchburg Railroad securities loan,	–		5,000,000 00		5,000,000 00	
Harbor improvement loan,	755 47		114,986 70		115,742 17	
Massachusetts war loan,	1,403 20		255,200 00		256,603 20	
Medfield Insane Asylum loan,	931 58		436,800 00		437,731 58	
Metropolitan parks loan, series two (one-half),	610 48		259,700 00		260,310 48	
Prisons and hospitals loan,	1,576 19		498,643 33		500,219 52	
State highway loan,	962 25		1,071,419 25		1,072,381 50	
State House loans,	1,606 06	$14,075 20	3,054,433 61	$17,339,909 53	3,056,039 67	$17,353,984 73
Trust Funds.						
Bar Examiners,	$1,722 61		–		$1,722 61	
Board of Registration in Embalming,	5,000 00		–		5,000 00	
Boston, Hartford & Erie Railroad loan, interest,	2,250 75		–		2,250 75	
Commonwealth flats improvement,	30,475 78		$1,298,950 00		1,329,425 78	
Danvers Insane Hospital,	84,147 53		–		84,147 53	
Dividends from insolvent corporations,	1,138 35		45,000 00		46,138 35	
" " " " income,	1,860 80		–		1,860 80	
Escheated estates,	17,153 23		104,000 00		121,153 23	
" " income,	3,816 67		–		3,816 67	
Foxborough State Hospital,	3,611 67		–		3,611 67	
Gas and Electric Light Commissioners,	15,994 10		–		15,994 10	
Harbor compensation,	2,933 58		527,573 33		530,506 91	
" " income,	27,070 41		–		27,070 41	
Improvement of South Bay in city of Boston,	10,096 26		–		10,096 26	
Land registration assurance,	2,253 15		45,495 00		47,748 15	
Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics,	3,502 65		–		3,502 65	

AGGREGATE AMOUNT OF FUNDS AND TRUST DEPOSITS, ALSO CASH AND SECURITIES IN EACH — *Continued.*

TITLE.	Cash.		Securities.		Total.	
Massachusetts Reformatory industries,	$96,641 86		–		$96,641 86	
Massachusetts School for the Feeble-minded,	9,405 77		–		9,405 77	
Massachusetts school,	3,901 11		$4,876,209 55		4,880,110 66	
" " income,	191,957 78		–		191,957 78	
Massachusetts State Sanatorium,	8,156 97		–		8,156 97	
Massachusetts Volunteers,	2,724 48		48,750 00		51,474 48	
Medfield Insane Asylum,	46,513 12		–		46,513 12	
Millicent Library,	–		100,000 00		100,000 00	
Northampton Insane Hospital,	35,531 87		–		35,531 87	
Railroad Commissioners,	3,751 22		–		3,751 22	
Reformatory Prison for Women industries,	77,765 07		–		77,765 07	
Robert Charles Billings, State Normal Art School,	–		1,500 00		1,500 00	
" " " " " " " income,	55 62		–		55 62	
Robert Charles Billings, State Normal School in Framingham,	–		1,500 00		1,500 00	
Robert Charles Billings, State Normal School in Framingham, income,	18 57		–		18 57	
Rogers book,	–		1,000 00		1,000 00	
" " income,	159 28		–		159 28	
State Colony for the Insane,	1,883 98		–		1,883 98	
State Farm industries,	4,534 89		–		4,534 89	
State Prison industries,	196,685 84		–		196,685 84	
Taunton Insane Hospital,	9,088 88		–		9,088 88	
Technical education, Commonwealth grant,	–		142,000 00		142,000 00	
" " United States grant,	–		219,000 00		219,000 00	
Todd normal school,	–		12,100 00		12,100 00	
" " " income,	37 68		–		37 68	
Westborough Insane Hospital,	27,105 61		–		27,105 61	
Worcester Insane Asylum,	27,227 94		–		27,227 94	
Worcester Insane Hospital,	14,264 96		–		14,264 96	
		$970,440 04		$7,423,077 88		$8,393,517 92

Loan Funds.						
Abolition of grade crossings, general law,	$320,212 03		$339,600 00		$659,812 03	
Abolition of grade crossings, Tremont Street, Boston, Hyde Park and Dedham,	44,445 28		139,500 00		183,945 28	
Harbor improvement,	3,294 71		90,200 00		93,494 71	
Massachusetts Hospital for Consumptives,	18,879 38		–		18,879 38	
Massachusetts war,	2,873 91		–		2,873 91	
Medfield Insane Asylum,	23,676 89		–		23,676 89	
Prisons and hospitals,	292,410 94		–		292,410 94	
State highway,	25,226 64		285,000 00		310,226 64	
State House,	2,408 73		–		2,408 73	
State House construction, Memorial Hall,	3,165 56		–		3,165 56	
		736,594 07		854,300 00		1,590,894 07
Metropolitan District and Armory Funds.						
Armory: —						
Loan sinking fund,	$3,418 16		$723,085 00		$726,503 16	
Loan interest fund,	1,531 47		–		1,531 47	
Loan fund,	74,156 99		–		74,156 99	
		79,106 62		723,085 00		802,191 62
Charles River basin: —						
Loan sinking fund,	$891 52		$39,140 00		$40,031 52	
Loan fund,	57,272 33		212,600 00		269,872 33	
		58,163 85		251,740 00		309,903 85
Metropolitan parks: —						
Trust fund,	$93 89		–		$93 89	
Loan sinking fund,	1,118 53		$1,084,914 61		1,086,033 14	
Loan fund,	170,327 80		7,000 00		177,327 80	
Expense fund,	69,705 25		–		69,705 25	
Maintenance fund,	9,619 89		–		9,619 89	
Maintenance fund, Nantasket,	764 53		–		764 53	
Loan sinking fund, series two,	610 49		259,700 00		260,310 49	
Loan fund, series two,	226,283 49		5,000 00		231,283 49	
Loan interest fund, series two,	2,693 20		–		2,693 20	
Maintenance fund, boulevards,	5,926 48		–		5,926 48	
		487,143 55		1,356,614 61		1,843,758 16

AGGREGATE AMOUNT OF FUNDS AND TRUST DEPOSITS, ALSO CASH AND SECURITIES IN EACH — *Continued.*

TITLE.	Cash.		Securities.		Total.	
Metropolitan sewerage: —						
Loan sinking fund, north system,	$1,270 35		$714,050 00		$715,320 35	
Loan sinking fund, south system,	2,164 60		291,240 00		293,404 60	
Loan fund, north system,	34,188 57		–		34,188 57	
Loan interest fund, north system,	56,649 93		–		56,649 93	
Maintenance fund, north system,	37,852 37		–		37,852 37	
Loan fund, south system,	5,664 58		–		5,664 58	
Maintenance fund, south system,	6,316 81		–		6,316 81	
		$144,107 21		$1,005,290 00		$1,149,397 21
Metropolitan water: —						
Loan sinking fund,	$24,595 87		$4,182,449 82		$4,207,045 69	
Loan interest fund,	71,961 81		–		71,961 81	
Loan fund,	198,737 09		29,069 42		227,806 51	
Maintenance fund,	55,986 68		–		55,986 68	
		351,281 45		4,211,519 24		4,562,800 69
TRUST DEPOSITS.						
American Benefit Society,	–		$48,000 00		$48,000 00	
American Birth Insurance Company,	–		732 00		732 00	
American Legion of Honor, Supreme Council of,	–		54,000 00		54,000 00	
Berkshire Life Insurance Company,	–		100,000 00		100,000 00	
Boston, Cape Cod & New York Canal Company,	–		200,000 00		200,000 00	
Boston Elevated Railway Company,	–		500,000 00		500,000 00	
Boston Mutual Life Insurance Company,	–		34,500 00		34,500 00	
" " " " " income,	$1,105 00		–		1,105 00	
British and Foreign Marine Insurance Company,	–		304,839 80		304,839 80	
Brotherhood Accident Company of Boston,	–		3,000 00		3,000 00	
Colonial Life Association,	–		7,185 07		7,185 07	
Columbian National Life Insurance Company,	–		200,000 00		200,000 00	
Commercial Union Assurance Company,	–		100,000 00		100,000 00	
Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation,	–		150,000 00		150,000 00	
Equitable Accident Company,	–		22,088 28		22,088 28	
" " " income,	733 70		–		733 70	

Frankfort Marine Accident and Plate Glass Insurance Company,	–		200,000 00		200,000 00
Georgia Home Insurance Company,	–		10,000 00		10,000 00
Grand Lodge of Massachusetts Order of Sons of St. George,	–		1,000 00		1,000 00
Gross Loge des Deutschen Ordens der Harugari des Staates Massachusetts,	–		22,268 11		22,268 11
Home Circle, Supreme Council of,	–		9,600 00		9,600 00
John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Company,	–		100,000 00		100,000 00
La Société des Artisans Canadiens Français,	–		5,000 00		5,000 00
London Assurance Corporation,	–		100,000 00		100,000 00
Loyal Protective Association of Boston,	–		7,396 73		7,396 73
Maritime Insurance Company,	–		100,000 00		100,000 00
Masonic Casualty Company,	–		1,059 94		1,059 94
" " " income,	442 50		–		442 50
Masonic Mutual Accident Company,	–		2,187 43		2,187 43
" " " " income,	132 41		–		132 41
Masonic Protective Association,	–		12,000 00		12,000 00
Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters,	–		149,059 50		149,059 50
Massachusetts Mutual Accident Association,	–		16,855 00		16,855 00
" " " " income,	80 00		–		80 00
Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company,	–		100,000 00		100,000 00
Methodist Ministers' Relief Association,	–		3,000 00		3,000 00
National Assurance Company of Ireland,	–		200,000 00		200,000 00
New England Casualty Company,	100 00		500 00		600 00
New England Commercial Travellers' Association, Trustees of the Reserve Fund,	–		29,000 00		29,000 00
New England Commercial Travellers' Association, Trustees of the Reserve Fund, income,	357 50		–		357 50
New England Mutual Life Insurance Company,	–		100,000 00		100,000 00
New Zealand Insurance Company, of New Zealand,	–		200,000 00		200,000 00
Portuguese Fraternity of the United States of America, Supreme Lodge,	–		1,005 00		1,005 00
Protective Disability Insurance Company,	–		2,900 00		2,900 00
" " " " income,	117 94		–		117 94
Reliance Marine Insurance Company,	–		25,000 00		25,000 00
Ridgley Protective Association,	–		26,500 00		26,500 00
Royal Arcanum, Supreme Council of,	–		1,701,000 00		1,701,000 00
Royal Exchange Assurance of London, England,	–		200,000 00		200,000 00

AGGREGATE AMOUNT OF FUNDS AND TRUST DEPOSITS, ALSO CASH AND SECURITIES IN EACH — *Concluded.*

TITLE.	Cash.		Securities.		Total.	
St. Joseph Mutual Benefit Association,	–		$1,804 85		$1,804 85	
Saint Michael Autonomic Beneficent Association,	–		1,000 00		1,000 00	
Springfield Police Relief Association, of Springfield, Massachusetts,	–		4,000 00		4,000 00	
State Mutual Life Assurance Company,	–		200,000 00		200,000 00	
Thames and Mersey Marine Insurance Company,	–		100,000 00		100,000 00	
Union Health and Accident Company,	–		1,025 00		1,025 00	
" " " " income,	$70 45		–		70 45	
Union Marine Insurance Company,	–		100,445 35		100,445 35	
United Order of the Golden Star,	–		1,877 00		1,877 00	
United States Indemnity Society,	–		1,000 00		1,000 00	
" " " " income,	340 00		–		340 00	
Workmen's Benefit Association,	–		36,000 00		36,000 00	
Workmen's Casualty Company,	–		710 00		710 00	
" " " income,	21 27		–		21 27	
Witchmere harbor improvement,	500 00		–		500 00	
Town of Harwich for improving mouth of Herring River,	2,000 00		–		2,000 00	
		$6,000 77		$5,497,539 06		$5,503,539 83

RECAPITULATION.

Direct debt sinking funds,	$14,075 20		$17,339,909 53		$17,353,984 73	
Trust funds,	970,440 04		7,423,077 88		8,393,517 92	
Loan funds,	736,594 07		854,300 00		1,590,894 07	
Metropolitan district and armory funds,	1,119,802 68		7,548,248 85		8,668,051 53	
Trust deposits,	6,000 77		5,497,539 06		5,503,539 83	
		$2,846,912 76		$38,663,075 32		$41,509,988 08

STATEMENT XIII.

UNPAID WARRANTS.

Warrant No.	To whom and from what payable.	Totals.	
	1905.		
663	District police, compensation of fire inspector, James B. Dunn, ...	. . .	$28 25
1047	Decennial census, Lewis I. Feiga, . .	$91 97	
1047	Decennial census, William J. B. Murphy, ...	278 50	
			370 47
1063	Secretary's department, extra clerks and messengers, Joseph S. Manning, .	$100 00	
1177	Secretary's department, extra clerks and messengers, Joseph S. Manning, .	100 00	
			200 00
			$598 72

STATEMENT XIV.

DIRECT DEBT IN DETAIL.

Abolition of Grade Crossings Loan, Three Per Cent.		
Issued 1894, 1895, due Nov. 1, 1923, . . . $150,000, 350,000		
1899, due May 1, 1929, ... 1,500,000	$2,000,000 00	
Three and One-half Per Cent.		
Issued 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, due Nov. 1, 1923, . . . $400,000, 100,000, 500,000, 3,500,000		
1898, due May 1, 1928, ... 1,500,000		
1902, due May 1, 1929, ... 300,000	6,300,000 00	
		$8,300,000 00
Fitchburg Railroad Securities Loan, Three and One-half Per Cent.		
Issued 1893, due Aug. 1, 1913, ...	. . .	5,000,000 00
Harbor Improvement Loan, Three and One-half Per Cent.		
Issued 1897, due Jan. 1, 1937, ...	. . .	500,000 00
Massachusetts Hospital for Consumptives Loan, Three Per Cent.		
Issued 1895, 1898, due Nov. 1, 1925, . . . $150,000, 22,500	$172,500 00	
Amounts carried forward, ...	$172,500 00	$13,800,000 00

STATEMENT XIV. — DIRECT DEBT IN DETAIL.

DIRECT DEBT IN DETAIL — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward, ...		$172,500 00	$13,800,000 00
Three and One-half Per Cent.			
Issued 1901, due Nov. 1, 1925, . . .	$128,000		
1903, due May 1, 1933, . . .	150,000		
		278,000 00	
			450,500 00
Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics Loan, Three Per Cent.			
Issued 1895, due Nov. 1, 1925, . . .	$160,000		
1899, 1900, due May 1, 1929, . .	85,000		
	25,450		
		$270,450 00	
Three and One-half Per Cent.			
Issued 1901, 1902, due May 1, 1929, . .	$34,000		
	39,000		
1903, due May 1, 1933, . . .	50,000		
		123,000 00	
			393,450 00
Massachusetts War Loan, Three Per Cent.			
Issued 1898, 1899, 1900, 1902, 1903, due April 1, 1928, ...		$1,000,000 00	
		135,000 00	
		95,000 00	
		5,000 00	
		5,000 00	
			1,240,000 00
Medfield Insane Asylum Loan, Three and One-half Per Cent.			
Issued 1894, due April 1, 1924, ...		$700,000 00	
1895, due April 1, 1915, ...		300,000 00	
1897, 1901, 1902, due April 1, 1927, ...		25,000 00	
		50,000 00	
		99,300 00	
1903, due April 1, 1933, ...		165,500 00	
1904, due April 1, 1934, ...		108,000 00	
			1,447,800 00
Metropolitan Parks Loan, Series Two, Three Per Cent.			
Issued 1899, due July 1, 1939, . . .	$250,000		
1900, due July 1, 1940, . . .	162,500		
		$412,500 00	
Three and One-half Per Cent.			
Issued 1894, due Jan. 1, 1934, . . .	$250,000		
1897, due Jan. 1, 1936, . . .	300,000		
1897, due Jan. 1, 1937, . . .	500,000		
1898, due July 1, 1938, . . .	50,000		
1902, due Jan. 1, 1940, . . .	225,000		
1903, due Jan. 1, 1943, . . .	55,000		
1903, due July 1, 1943, . . .	150,000		
1904, due Jan. 1, 1944, . . .	150,000		
1905, due Jan. 1, 1945, . . .	150,000		
		1,830,000 00	
			2,242,500 00
Prisons and Hospitals Loan, Three Per Cent.			
Issued 1901, due Nov. 1, 1931, ...		$200,000 00	
Three and One-half Per Cent.			
Issued 1901, 1902, due Nov. 1, 1931, .	$164,800		
	556,800		
Amounts carried forward, ...		$200,000 00	$19,574,250 00

STATEMENT XIV. — DIRECT DEBT IN DETAIL.

DIRECT DEBT IN DETAIL — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, ...		$200,000 00	$19,574,250 00
Issued 1903, due May 1, 1933, . . .	$746,650		
1904, 1905, due May 1, 1934, .	507,250		
	300,000		
		2,275,500 00	
			2,475,500 00
State Highway Loan, Three Per Cent.			
Issued 1899, due April 1, 1929, . . .	$400,000		
1900, due April 1, 1930, . . .	400,000		
1901, due April 1, 1931, . . .	350,000		
1902, due April 1, 1932, . . .	10,000		
		$1,160,000 00	
Three and One-half Per Cent.			
Issued 1894, 1895, 1896, due April 1, 1920, .	$300,000		
	400,000		
	600,000		
1897, due April 1, 1927, . . .	700,000		
1898, due April 1, 1928, . . .	300,000		
1902, due April 1, 1932, . . .	365,000		
1903, due April 1, 1933, . . .	400,000		
1904, due April 1, 1932, . . .	300,000		
1905, due April 1, 1906, to April 1, 1930, ...	250,000		
		3,615,000 00	
			4,775,000 00
State House Loan, Three Per Cent.			
Issued 1901, 1902, 1903, due Oct. 1, 1918, . .	$150,000		
	75,000		
	80,000		
		$305,000 00	
Three and One-quarter Per Cent.			
Issued 1905, due Oct. 1, 1918, ...		60,000 00	
Three and One-half Per Cent.			
Issued 1903, 1904, due Oct. 1, 1918, . .	$300,000		
	230,000		
		530,000 00	
			895,000 00
State House Construction Loan, Three Per Cent.			
Issued 1889, 1890, due April 1, 1909, .	$1,900,000		
	600,000		
1895, due April 1, 1915, . . .	550,000		
1897, due April 1, 1917, . . .	125,000		
1898, due April 1, 1918, . . .	50,000		
		$3,225,000 00	
Three and One-half Per Cent.			
[Memorial Hall.]			
Issued 1896, due April 1, 1916, . . .	$250,000		
[Bulfinch Front.]			
Issued 1896, due April 1, 1916, . . .	375,000		
		625,000 00	
			3,850,000 00
Total funded debt, ...		. . .	$31,569,750 00

STATEMENT XV. — DIRECT DEBT SINKING FUNDS IN DETAIL.

STATEMENT XV.

DIRECT DEBT SINKING FUNDS IN DETAIL.

Abolition of Grade Crossings Loan.		
County, city and town securities,	$1,648,726 64	
Boston & Maine Railroad bonds,	5,000,000 00	
Cash,	6,229 97	
		$6,654,956 61
Fitchburg Railroad Securities Loan.		
Fitchburg Railroad bonds,	. . .	5,000,000 00
Harbor Improvement Loan.		
County, city and town securities,	$114,986 70	
Cash,	755 47	
		115,742 17
Massachusetts War Loan.		
State bonds,	$56,000 00	
County, city and town securities,	199,200 00	
Cash,	1,403 20	
		256,603 20
Medfield Insane Asylum Loan.		
State bonds,	$800 00	
County, city and town securities,	436,000 00	
Cash,	931 58	
		437,731 58
Metropolitan Parks Loan, Series Two.		
County, city and town securities, one-half,	$259,700 00	
Cash,	610 48	
		260,310 48
Prisons and Hospitals Loan.		
State bonds,	$35,950 00	
County, city and town securities,	462,693 33	
Cash,	1,576 19	
		500,219 52
State Highway Loan.		
State bonds,	$23,000 00	
County, city and town securities,	1,048,419 25	
Cash,	962 25	
		1,072,381 50
State House Loans.		
State bonds,	$2,354,000 00	
Fitchburg Railroad bonds,	35,000 00	
County, city and town securities,	665,433 61	
Cash,	1,606 06	
		3,056,039 67
		$17,353,984 73

STATEMENT XVI.

CONTINGENT DEBT IN DETAIL.

Armory Loan, Three Per Cent.			
Issued 1889, due Sept. 1, 1918,	$830,000		
1890, 1891, due Sept. 1, 1920,	40,000		
	15,000		
1892, due Sept. 1, 1921,	95,000		
1893, due Sept. 1, 1922,	100,000		
1894, due Sept. 1, 1923,	110,000		
1895, 1896, due Sept. 1, 1925,	25,000		
	125,000		
1897, 1902, due March 1, 1927,	120,000		
	192,000		
1902, due Sept. 1, 1931,	38,000		
1902, due March 1, 1932,	75,000		
1902, due Sept. 1, 1918,	3,000		
1903, due March 1, 1927,	8,000		
1904, 1905, due Sept. 1, 1934,	53,000		
	25,000	$1,854,000 00	
Three and One-quarter Per Cent.			
Issued 1905, due March 1, 1927,	$1,000		
1905, due Sept. 1, 1934,	5,000		
1905, due Sept. 1, 1935,	10,000	16,000 00	
Three and One-half Per Cent.			
Issued 1901, 1904, due Sept. 1, 1931,	$125,000		
	15,000		
1904, due Sept. 1, 1934,	60,000		
1905, due March 1, 1935,	30,000	230,000 00	
			$2,100,000 00
Charles River Basin Loan, Three and One-half Per Cent.			
Issued 1904, due Jan. 1, 1944,		$250,000 00	
1905, due Jan. 1, 1945,		400,000 00	
			650,000 00
Metropolitan Parks Loan, Three Per Cent.			
Issued 1899, 1900, due July 1, 1939,	$1,025,000		
	80,000		
1901, due Jan. 1, 1941,	750,000	$1,855,000 00	
Three and One-fifth Per Cent.			
Issued 1903, due Jan. 1, 1943,		100,000 00	
Three and One-half Per Cent.			
Issued 1894, 1895, due Jan. 1, 1934,	$1,100,000		
	200,000		
1896, due Jan. 1, 1936,	2,000,000		
1897, due Jan. 1, 1937,	1,400,000		
1898, due July 1, 1938,	1,000,000		
1903, due Jan. 1, 1943,	25,000		
1903, due July 1, 1943,	340,000		
Amounts carried forward,		$1,955,000 00	$2,750,000 00

STATEMENT XVI. — CONTINGENT DEBT IN DETAIL.

CONTINGENT DEBT IN DETAIL — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward, ...		$1,955,000 00	$2,750,000 00
Issued 1904, due Jan. 1, 1944, . . .	$300,000		
1905, due Jan. 1, 1945, . . .	370,000		
		6,735,000 00	
			8,690,000 00
Metropolitan Parks Loan, Series Two, Three Per Cent.			
Issued 1899, due July 1, 1939, . . .	$250,000		
1900, due July 1, 1940, . . .	162,500		
		$412,500 00	
Three and One-half Per Cent.			
Issued 1894, due Jan. 1, 1934, . . .	$250,000		
1897, due Jan. 1, 1936, . . .	300,000		
1897, due Jan. 1, 1937, . . .	500,000		
1898, due July 1, 1938, . . .	50,000		
1902, due Jan. 1, 1940, . . .	225,000		
1903, due Jan. 1, 1943, . . .	205,000		
1904, due Jan. 1, 1944, . . .	150,000		
1905, due Jan. 1, 1945, . . .	150,000		
		1,830,000 00	
			2,242,500 00
Metropolitan Sewerage Loan, North System, Three Per Cent.			
Issued 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1895, due Jan. 1, 1930, .	$3,000,000 368,000 1,053,000 579,000 300,000		
		$5,300,000 00	
Three and One-half Per Cent.			
Issued 1897, 1898, due Jan. 1, 1930, .	$80,000 215,000		
1903, due Jan. 1, 1943, . . .	250,000		
1903, due July 1, 1943, . . .	250,000		
		795,000 00	
			6,095,000 00
Metropolitan Sewerage Loan, South System, Three Per Cent.			
Issued 1894, due Jan. 1, 1930, . . .	$500,000		
1895, due March 1, 1935, . .	300,000		
1896, due Jan. 1, 1930, . . .	30,000		
1896, due March 1, 1935, . .	200,000		
1898, due Jan. 1, 1930, . . .	5,000		
1899, due March 1, 1936, . .	25,000		
1899, due July 1, 1939, . . .	1,000,000		
1900, due July 1, 1930, . . .	265,000		
1900, due July 1, 1939, . . .	10,912		
1901, due March 1, 1936, . .	40,000		
		$2,375,912 00	
Three and One-half Per Cent.			
Issued 1897, 1898, due March 1, 1935, .	$300,000 35,000		
1901, due July 1, 1940, . . .	2,000,000		
1902, due July 1, 1939, . . .	14,000		
1902, due July 1, 1940, . . .	850,000		
1903, due March 1, 1935, . .	4,000		
1903, due July 1, 1940, . . .	736,000		
Amounts carried forward, ...		$2,375,912 00	$19,777,500 00

STATEMENT XVI. — CONTINGENT DEBT IN DETAIL.

CONTINGENT DEBT IN DETAIL — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, ...		$2,375,912 00	$19,777,500 00
Issued 1903, due Jan. 1, 1943, . . .	$996,000		
1904, due July 1, 1944, . . .	392,000		
		5,327,000 00	
			7,702,912 00
Metropolitan Water Loan, Three Per Cent.			
Issued 1899, 1900, due July 1, 1939, .	$3,000,000 1,000,000		
1901, due July 1, 1941, . . .	6,900,000		
		$10,900,000 00	
Three and One-half Per Cent.			
Issued 1895, 1896, 1897, due July 1, 1935, .	$5,000,000 2,000,000 6,000,000		
1898, due Jan. 1, 1938, . . .	4,000,000		
1901, due Jan. 1, 1941, . . .	3,100,000		
1902, due Jan. 1, 1942, . . .	3,500,000		
1903, due Jan. 1, 1943, . . .	2,000,000		
1904, due Jan. 1, 1944, . . .	2,000,000		
1905, due Jan. 1, 1945, . . .	650,000		
		28,250,000 00	
			39,150,000 00
Total contingent funded debt, ...		. . .	$66,630,412 00

AGGREGATE AMOUNT OF FUNDS AND TRUST DEPOSITS, ALSO CASH AND SECURITIES IN EACH — *Continued.*

TITLE.	Cash.		Securities.		Total.	
Metropolitan sewerage: —						
Loan sinking fund, north system,	$1,270 35		$714,050 00		$715,320 35	
Loan sinking fund, south system,	2,164 60		291,240 00		293,404 60	
Loan fund, north system,	34,188 57		–		34,188 57	
Loan interest fund, north system,	56,649 93		–		56,649 93	
Maintenance fund, north system,	37,852 37		–		37,852 37	
Loan fund, south system,	5,664 58		–		5,664 58	
Maintenance fund, south system,	6,316 81		–		6,316 81	
		$144,107 21		$1,005,290 00		$1,149,397 21
Metropolitan water: —						
Loan sinking fund,	$24,595 87		$4,182,449 82		$4,207,045 69	
Loan interest fund,	71,961 81		–		71,961 81	
Loan fund,	198,737 09		29,069 42		227,806 51	
Maintenance fund,	55,986 68		–		55,986 68	
		351,281 45		4,211,519 24		4,562,800 69
TRUST DEPOSITS.						
American Benefit Society,	–		$48,000 00		$48,000 00	
American Birth Insurance Company,	–		732 00		732 00	
American Legion of Honor, Supreme Council of,	–		54,000 00		54,000 00	
Berkshire Life Insurance Company,	–		100,000 00		100,000 00	
Boston, Cape Cod & New York Canal Company,	–		200,000 00		200,000 00	
Boston Elevated Railway Company,	–		500,000 00		500,000 00	
Boston Mutual Life Insurance Company,	–		34,500 00		34,500 00	
" " " " " income,	$1,105 00		–		1,105 00	
British and Foreign Marine Insurance Company,	–		304,839 80		304,839 80	
Brotherhood Accident Company of Boston,	–		3,000 00		3,000 00	
Colonial Life Association,	–		7,185 07		7,185 07	
Columbian National Life Insurance Company,	–		200,000 00		200,000 00	
Commercial Union Assurance Company,	–		100,000 00		100,000 00	
Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation,	–		150,000 00		150,000 00	
Equitable Accident Company,	–		22,088 28		22,088 28	
" " " income,	733 70		–		733 70	

Frankfort Marine Accident and Plate Glass Insurance Company,	–		200,000 00		200,000 00		
Georgia Home Insurance Company,	–		10,000 00		10,000 00		
Grand Lodge of Massachusetts Order of Sons of St. George,	–		1,000 00		1,000 00		
Gross Loge des Deutschen Ordens der Harugari des Staates Massachusetts,	–		22,268 11		22,268 11		
Home Circle, Supreme Council of,	–		9,600 00		9,600 00		
John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Company,	–		100,000 00		100,000 00		
La Société des Artisans Canadiens Français,	–		5,000 00		5,000 00		
London Assurance Corporation,	–		100,000 00		100,000 00		
Loyal Protective Association of Boston,	–		7,396 73		7,396 73		
Maritime Insurance Company,	–		100,000 00		100,000 00		
Masonic Casualty Company,	–		1,059 94		1,059 94		
" " " income,	442 50		–		442 50		
Masonic Mutual Accident Company,	–		2,187 43		2,187 43		
" " " " income,	132 41		–		132 41		
Masonic Protective Association,	–		12,000 00		12,000 00		
Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters,	–		149,059 50		149,059 50		
Massachusetts Mutual Accident Association,	–		16,855 00		16,855 00		
" " " " income,	80 00		–		80 00		
Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company,	–		100,000 00		100,000 00		
Methodist Ministers' Relief Association,	–		3,000 00		3,000 00		
National Assurance Company of Ireland,	–		200,000 00		200,000 00		
New England Casualty Company,	100 00		500 00		600 00		
New England Commercial Travellers' Association, Trustees of the Reserve Fund,	–		29,000 00		29,000 00		
New England Commercial Travellers' Association, Trustees of the Reserve Fund, income,	357 50		–		357 50		
New England Mutual Life Insurance Company,	–		100,000 00		100,000 00		
New Zealand Insurance Company, of New Zealand,	–		200,000 00		200,000 00		
Portuguese Fraternity of the United States of America, Supreme Lodge,	–		1,005 00		1,005 00		
Protective Disability Insurance Company,	–		2,900 00		2,900 00		
" " " " income,	117 94		–		117 94		
Reliance Marine Insurance Company,	–		25,000 00		25,000 00		
Ridgley Protective Association,	–		26,500 00		26,500 00		
Royal Arcanum, Supreme Council of,	–		1,701,000 00		1,701,000 00		
Royal Exchange Assurance of London, England,	–		200,000 00		200,000 00		

STATEMENT XVIII. — PROPERTY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

REAL ESTATE, ETC., THE PROPERTY OF THE COMMONWEALTH — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward, ...		$9,777,189 00	$7,715,137 85
Hospital for Epileptics, Monson: —			
Buildings and fixtures, . . .	$430,725 58		
Land, ...	31,213 00		
		461,938 58	
Massachusetts School for the Feeble-minded, Waltham: —			
Buildings and fixtures, . . .	$590,770 01		
Land, ...	69,000 00		
		659,770 01	
Penikese Hospital, Penikese Island: —			
Buildings and fixtures, . . .	$25,562 50		
Land, ...	22,000 00		
		47,562 50	
State Sanatorium, Rutland: —			
Buildings and fixtures, . . .	$340,362 15		
Land, ...	23,060 00		
		363,422 15	
			11,309,882 24
REFORMATORY AND CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS.			
State Prison, Charlestown: —			
Buildings and fixtures, . . .	$800,000 00		
Land, ...	432,500 00		
		$1,232,500 00	
Reformatory Prison for Women, Sherborn: —			
Buildings, fixtures and land, ...		492,873 65	
Massachusetts Reformatory, Concord: —			
Buildings and fixtures, . . .	$1,361,032 04		
Land, ...	14,000 00		
		1,375,032 04	
State Farm, Bridgewater: —			
Buildings and fixtures, . . .	$965,072 30		
Land, ...	56,519 00		
		1,021,591 30	
Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster: —			
Buildings, fixtures and land, ...		218,283 89	
Lyman School for Boys, Westborough: —			
Buildings and fixtures, . . .	$262,231 39		
Land, ...	23,500 00		
		285,731 39	
Industrial Camp for Prisoners, Rutland: —			
Buildings, ...	$2,500 00		
Land, ...	8,517 49		
		11,017 49	
			4,637,029 76
EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.			
Agricultural College, Amherst: —			
Personal property, ...	$193,246 55		
Real estate, ...	323,137 17		
		$516,383 72	
Normal Art School, Boston: —			
Buildings and fixtures, . . .	$142,237 79		
Land, ...	15,568 00		
		157,805 79	
Amounts carried forward, ...		$674,189 51	$23,662,049 85

STATEMENT XVIII. — PROPERTY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

REAL ESTATE, ETC., THE PROPERTY OF THE COMMONWEALTH — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, ...		$674,189 51	$23,662,049 85
Bridgewater Normal School: —			
Buildings and fixtures, . . .	$374,489 30		
Land, ...	5,925 00		
		380,414 30	
Framingham Normal School: —			
Buildings and fixtures, . . .	$215,973 00		
Land, ...	8,831 85		
		224,804 85	
Fitchburg Normal School: —			
Buildings and fixtures, . . .	$276,982 63		
Land, ...	22,500 00		
		299,482 63	
Hyannis Normal School: —			
Buildings and fixtures, . . .	$128,862 21		
Land, ...	13,300 00		
		142,162 21	
Lowell Normal School: —			
Buildings and fixtures, . . .	$232,087 33		
Land, ...	30,664 57		
		262,751 90	
North Adams Normal School: —			
Buildings and fixtures, . . .	$256,992 06		
Land, ...	49,325 15		
		306,317 21	
Salem Normal School: —			
Buildings and fixtures, . . .	$304,587 83		
Land, ...	25,000 00		
		329,587 83	
Westfield Normal School: —			
Buildings and fixtures, . . .	$354,983 45		
Land, ...	20,500 00		
		375,483 45	
Worcester Normal School: —			
Buildings and fixtures, . . .	$181,424 17		
Land, ...	25,000 00		
		206,424 17	
			3,201,618 06
MISCELLANEOUS.			
Military camp ground, Framingham: —			
Buildings and fixtures, . . .	$75,147 03		
Land, ...	30,668 80		
		$105,815 83	
Commonwealth flats, ...		5,000,000 00	
State Library, ...		214,878 32	
Weights, measures and balances, ...		6,000 00	
			5,326,694 15
Total, ...		. . .	$32,190,362 06

APPENDIX.

APPENDIX.

The State Tax.

From the establishment of the Auditor's department in 1849 to and including 1905: —

1853,	$300,000	1880,	$1,500,000
1854,	300,000	1881,	1,500,000
1855,	449,986[1]	1882,	2,000,000
1856,	599,982	1883,	1,500,000
1857,	899,973	1884,	2,000,000
1858,	359,988	1885,	1,500,000
1859,	299,994	1886,	1,500,000
1860,	249,995	1887,	2,250,000
1861,	300,372	1888,	2,250,000
1862,	1,797,516	1889,	2,000,000
1863,	2,396,568	1890,	1,750,000
1864,	2,396,463	1891,	1,750,000
1865,	4,700,000	1892,	1,750,000
1866,	3,000,000	1893,	2,500,000
1867,	5,000,000	1894,	2,000,000
1868,	2,000,000	1895,	1,500,000
1869,	2,500,000	1896,	1,750,000
1870,	2,500,000	1897,	1,750,000
1871,	2,500,000	1898,	1,500,000
1872,	2,000,000	1899,	1,500,000
1873,	2,250,000	1900,	1,500,000
1874,	2,000,000	1901,	1,750,000
1875,	2,000,000	1902,	1,500,000
1876,	1,800,000	1903,	2,500,000
1877,	1,500,000	1904,	2,500,000
1878,	1,000,000	1905,	4,000,000
1879,	500,000		

The State House and Grounds.

Cost of additions and improvements from 1889 to 1905, both years included: —

State House Extension.		
Construction,	$3,486,976 93	
Furnishing,	591,460 92	
		$4,078,437 85
Bulfinch State House.		
Restoration and refurnishing,		335,468 83
Land and Buildings.		
East side, open space and land occupied by State House extension,	$1,561,957 16	
West side, four estates on Mt. Vernon Street,	184,519 88	
		1,746,477 04
East Side, Open Space.		
Grading, walls, coal pocket, etc.,		396,028 41
Damages.		
Under acts limiting the height of buildings,		507,667 07
Total cost,		$7,064,079 20

[1] $449,986.50.

The new portion of the State House, called the State House Extension, was constructed under a commission composed of the Hon. John D. Long, William Endicott, Jr., and Benjamin D. Whitcomb. Upon Mr. Whitcomb's death, in February, 1894, he was succeeded by Charles E. Clark; and upon Mr. Long's retirement, to become Secretary of the Navy, in 1897, he was succeeded by the Hon. George W. Johnson.

The extension was commenced in 1889 and practically completed in 1898. The long time consumed in its erection is accounted for by the fact that it was deemed necessary to finish the rear portion of the new building, in order that it could be used by the departments occupying the central portion, which was to be torn down; and then this central part had to be made ready for the use of the Legislature during the rebuilding of the interior of the Bulfinch State House, — thus, in fact, building three State Houses. The length of the extension itself is 401 feet; its width varies from 173 feet to 212 feet; its superficial area is 67,147 square feet; and its cubic space is 6,246,494 cubic feet.

The cost of constructing the extension — including Memorial Hall, with its very elaborate marble work and mural decorations, the entire cost of which was $309,118.93; also the power house, heating plant, electric lighting system, separate telephone system, architects' commissions, superintendence and compensation of commissioners — was, as is shown above, $3,486,976.93, or about 55 cents per cubic foot.

The furnishing of the extension includes metallic cases for the library and many of the departments, and much mahogany furniture and fittings.

The restoration of the Bulfinch State House included an almost complete rebuilding of the interior, and entire new furnishing.

Included in the cost of land and buildings were many substantial structures which had to be demolished in order to make room for the building and for the open space now known as the State House Park.

Included in the cost of the east side open space or park is a coal pocket, constructed under ground, with a capacity for about 5,000 tons of coal (approximately a year's supply), costing about $30,000; also walls and fences, grading, paving, and the expense attending the change of grade of Bowdoin Street. The four estates, 8, 10, 12 and 14 Mount Vernon Street, west of the State House, now owned by the Commonwealth, contain substantial buildings which are still occupied, in part for State purposes.

The Legislature, by chapter 457 of the Acts of the year 1899 and chapter 525 of the Acts of the year 1901, limited the height to which buildings could be erected in the immediate vicinity of the State House. Under these acts damages have been paid to the owners of estates within the limited territory. All claims but one for damages on the west side have been settled, and that involves but a very small amount. There still remain a number of unsettled claims for damages on the east side.

The improvements appear to be practically completed, so far as the east side of the State House is concerned.

UNIV. OF MICH.

TABLE OF CONTENTS AND GENERAL INDEX.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE
REPORT,	3–22

TABULATED STATEMENTS.

PART I. — REVENUE.

Under the general term revenue are included all treasury transactions except those of the funds, which appear in Part II

STATEMENT I. is a summary statement of receipts and payments,	24–29
STATEMENT II. is a detailed statement of receipts applicable to general purposes, including the State tax,	30–122
STATEMENT III. is a detailed statement of receipts and payments for special purposes, including distribution of corporation tax, etc.,	123–140
STATEMENT IV. is a statement of expenses paid and unpaid and appropriations for 1905, also expenses for 1904,	141–156
STATEMENT V. is a statement of expenses paid and unpaid for 1905 in detail,	157–370

PART II. — FUNDS.

Summary and detailed statements of the transactions of the various funds and trust deposits for 1905 and present investments, etc.

STATEMENT VI.	Summary of receipts and payments,	372–379
STATEMENT VII.	Direct debt sinking funds,	380–394
STATEMENT VIII.	Trust funds,	395–434
STATEMENT IX.	Loan funds,	435–459
STATEMENT X.	Metropolitan district and armory funds,	460–523
STATEMENT XI.	Trust deposits,	524–544
STATEMENT XII.	Aggregate amount of funds and trust deposits, also cash and securities in each,	545–550
STATEMENT XIII.	Unpaid warrants,	551
STATEMENT XIV.	Direct debt in detail,	551–553
STATEMENT XV.	Direct debt sinking funds in detail,	554
STATEMENT XVI.	Contingent debt in detail,	555–557
STATEMENT XVII.	Contingent debt sinking funds in detail,	558
STATEMENT XVIII.	Real estate, etc., the property of the Commonwealth,	559–561

Statements VII. to XI., inclusive, show the transactions of the funds for 1905 and present investments.

APPENDIX.

The State tax (1849 to 1905 inclusive),	iii
The State House and grounds, cost of, etc.,	iii–v
Abolition of grade crossings, table of expenditures for, faces	vi

GENERAL INDEX.

A.

PAGE

Abolition of grade crossings:
- Loan, . . . 19
- Loan fund, . . . 435–437
  - Boston, Hyde Park and Dedham, . . . 437, 438
- Loan sinking fund, . . . 380–382
- Table of expenditures for, . . . appendix, vi

Acts and Resolves, . . . 194
Actual revenue and expenses, 1905, . . . 9–12
Adjutant-General's department, . . . 309
Adult blind:
- Commission on condition of, . . . 230
- Instruction for, . . . 301

Adult poor, division of, . . . 244, 245
Agent for aiding discharged female prisoners, . . . 328
Agents, Board of Education, . . . 290
Aggregate amount of funds and trust deposits, etc., . . . 545–550
Agricultural, . . . 232–243
Agricultural College:
- Buildings, . . . 361
- Commercial feed stuffs, analysis of, . . . 242
- Experiment Station, . . . 242
- Instruction, etc., . . . 241
- Printing and binding trustees' report, . . . 241
- Scholarships, . . . 241
- Trustees' travel and expenses, . . . 241
- Valuation, . . . 560
- Veterinary laboratory, . . . 241

Agricultural societies, . . . 233, 234
Aid to:
- Families of volunteers, . . . 318–324
- Free public libraries, . . . 307, 308
- Pupils in normal schools, . . . 297

Aiding prisoners discharged from:
- Massachusetts Reformatory, . . . 328
- State Prison, . . . 328

Allowance to:
- Bolton, Fred E., . . . 366
- Burr, Lemuel D. and Anna, . . . 366
- Churchill, Herbert H., . . . 366
- Clark, Herbert A., . . . 366
- Foster, John, . . . 366
- Hartshorn, Albert A., . . . 366
- Mountain, William E., . . . 366
- Rowen, Patrick, . . . 366
- Usher, Cornelius, . . . 366
- Whalen, John P., . . . 366

PAGE
Allowance to officers of the militia, ... 313
American Benefit Society trust deposit, ... 538
American Birth Insurance Company trust deposit, ... 538
American Legion of Honor trust deposit, ... 536
American School at Hartford, ... 301
Annual drill, ... 311
Annuities:
Barbour, Lavinia A., ... 257
Bent, Wilma D., ... 257
Bessom, Nancy Ellen, ... 256
Buckley, Patrick, ... 257
Bucknam, George C., ... 256
Clark, Mary Hannah, ... 257
Clinton, Patience Fidelia, ... 257
Coffin, William E., ... 257
Cook, Lavinia, ... 256
Cox, Joanna L., ... 256
Daniels, Mary E., ... 256
Darling, Elijah S., ... 257
Drummey, Patrick, ... 256
Ford, Ellen, ... 257
Garland, Frank L., ... 257
Guenther, Bertha M., ... 257
Hayes, George, ... 256
Hillman, Samuel, ... 257
Howland, A. F., ... 256
Layhee, Patrick, ... 257
McDonald, Margaret, ... 257
Murphy, Margaret, ... 257
O'Neil, John, ... 257
Perry, Levi G., ... 257
Raymond, Ella, ... 257
Ross, Fanny, ... 256
Welch, Harry W., ... 257
Wilford, Roxanna N., ... 257
Antitoxin, production and distribution of, ... 217, 218
Appropriations for 1905, ... 13–18
Appropriations for sundry funds, ... 363
Armories, janitors of, ... 316
Armories, State:
Boston, East, ... 314
Boston, South, ... 314
Cambridge, ... 314
Fall River, ... 315
Fitchburg, ... 315
Lawrence, ... 315
Lowell, ... 315
Lynn, ... 315
New Bedford, ... 315
Somerville, ... 315, 316
Springfield, ... 316
Worcester, ... 316
Armory loan:
Fund, ... 20, 518–520
Interest fund, ... 517, 518
Sinking fund, ... 515–517

PAGE
Armory rents, ... 121, 152
Arrangement of records previous to 1800, ... 183
Assessment for State highway repairs, ... 115, 116
Assessors' books and blanks, ... 194
Assistant clerks, Senate and House, ... 168
Assistant district attorneys, ... 201
Assistant registers of probate and insolvency courts, ... 200
Atlas maps, ... 209
Attorney-General's department, ... 188
Auditor's department, ... 187
Automobile licenses, ... 117, 220
Auxiliary visitors, Board of Charity, ... 246

B.

Ballot boxes:
For cities and towns, ... 183
Sale of, ... 117
Ballot Law Commissioners, ... 203
Ballots for elections, printing and distributing, ... 195
Bank tax:
National, ... 79, 80, 132–140
Savings, ... 80–83
Bar Examiners, State Board of, ... 395
Barbour, Lavinia A., annuity, ... 257
Bartlett, Maj.-Gen. William F., statue of, ... 370
Bass River, Beverly, dredging of, ... 213
Bass River, between Dennis and Yarmouth, improvement of channel at entrance of, ... 212
Bent, Wilma D., annuity, ... 257
Berkshire Life Insurance Company trust deposit, ... 525
Bessom, Nancy Ellen, annuity, ... 256
Birds of the Commonwealth, ... 242
Blank forms for town officers, ... 195
Blue Book, ... 194
Board of:
Agriculture, ... 232, 233
Bar Examiners, ... 395
Charity, ... 244–246
Conciliation and Arbitration, ... 204
Education, ... 290
Health, ... 214, 215
Insanity, ... 255, 256
Prison Commissioners, ... 327
Publication, ... 226
Registration in:
Dentistry, ... 205
Embalming fund, ... 396
Medicine, ... 225
Pharmacy, ... 225, 226
Veterinary Medicine, ... 229, 230
Boiler inspection department, District Police, ... 352
Boston, Cape Cod & New York Canal Company trust deposit, . . . 525
Boston Casualty Company trust deposit, ... 538
Boston, East armory, ... 314

PAGE
Boston Elevated Railway Company trust deposit, ... 525
Boston Elevated Railway Company's tax, ... 140
Boston, Hartford & Erie Railroad loan interest fund, ... 459
Boston Insane Hospital, board of insane in, ... 109
Boston Mutual Life Insurance Company trust deposit, ... 526
Boston School for the Deaf, ... 301
Boston, South armory, ... 314
Boulevards, ... 364
Boundary lines, etc., ... 210
Bounties:
Agricultural societies, ... 233, 234
Massachusetts volunteers, war of the rebellion, ... 19
Bradford Durfee Textile School, ... 306
Breakwater at Hull, ... 210
Bridgewater Normal School:
Buildings, ... 354, 355
Expenses, ... 291
Valuation, ... 561
British and Foreign Marine Insurance Company trust deposit, . . 526, 527
Brotherhood Accident Company of Boston trust deposit, ... 539
Brown-tail moth, ... 242, 243
Buckley, Patrick, annuity, ... 257
Bucknam, George C., annuity, ... 256
Building Laws, Commission on, ... 203
Bulletin, legislative, ... 118, 172
Bureau of Statistics of Labor:
Decennial census, ... 223, 224
Expenses, ... 222
Statistics of manufactures, ... 222, 223
Summer census, ... 123, 124
Burial of:
Indigent soldiers and sailors, ... 19, 318–324
State paupers, ... 251, 252

C.

Cambridge armory, ... 314
Camp duty, pay for, ... 311
Camp ground, ... 313
Cape Cod Pilgrim Monument Association, ... 370
Care and custody of trust deposits, ... 120
Care of road-building machinery, ... 219
Care of State House and grounds, ... 191, 192
Cattle Bureau, Board of Agriculture, ... 235, 236
Chaplains, Senate and House, ... 168
Charitable expenditures, ... 244–289
Charles River basin loan:
Fund, ... 20, 522, 523
Interest fund, ... 521
Sinking fund, ... 520, 521
City and town almshouses, board of insane in, ... 109
Civil Service Commission, ... 203, 204
Civil war interest claim, ... 124
Claims for death of firemen, ... 366
Clark, Mary Hannah, annuity, ... 257

PAGE
Clarke School for the Deaf, ... 300
Clerical assistance to registers of probate, ... 201
Clerk of Board of Charity, ... 244
Clerk of supreme judicial court, ... 197
Clerk of supreme judicial court, Suffolk County, ... 198
Clerk to district attorney for Suffolk County, ... 201
Clerk to register of Suffolk County, ... 200
Clerks of Senate and House, ... 168
Clinton, Patience Fidelia, annuity, ... 257
Coal dealers, licensing of, ... 370
Coast lines of the Commonwealth, repairs and improvements, . . 211, 212
Coffin, William E., annuity, ... 257
Collateral legacy tax, ... 86–98, 113, 185, 186
Colonial Life Association trust deposit, ... 527
Columbian National Life Insurance Company trust deposit, . . . 527
Commencement at Harvard College, ... 311
Commercial feed stuffs, analysis of, ... 242
Commercial Union Assurance Company, Limited, of London, trust deposit, ... 528
Commissions, boards, etc.:
Agriculture, ... 232, 233
Armories, ... 314–316
Ballot Law, ... 203
Bar Examiners, ... 395
Building Laws, ... 203
Charity, ... 244–246
Civil Service, ... 203, 204
Conciliation and Arbitration, ... 204
Condition of the Adult Blind, ... 230
Controller of County Accounts, ... 205
Dentistry, Registration in, ... 205
Distribution of the Massachusetts School Fund, ... 415–417
Education, ... 290
Embalming Fund, Registration in, ... 396
Fisheries and Game, ... 206–208
Gas and Electric Light, ... 402, 403
Greylock State Reservation, ... 367, 368
Harbor and Land, ... 208, 209
Health, ... 214, 215
Highway, ... 219
Industrial and Technical Education, ... 231
Insanity, ... 255, 256
Insurance, ... 220, 221
Labor, Bureau of Statistics of, ... 222, 223
Medicine, Registration in, ... 225
Metropolitan Parks, ... 460–493
Metropolitan Water and Sewerage, ... 498, 502, 509, 513
Nautical Training School, ... 303–305
Pharmacy, Registration in, ... 225, 226
Prisons, ... 327
Province Lands in Provincetown, ... 211
Public Libraries, ... 307, 308
Public Records, ... 227
Publication, ... 226
Railroads, ... 420–422
Records of Massachusetts volunteers in the civil war, ... 325

PAGE

Commissions, boards, etc. — *Concluded.*
- Savings Banks, . . . 227, 228
- State Aid and Pensions, . . . 324, 325
- Tax, . . . 228, 229
- Uniformity of legislation in the United States, . . . 229
- Veterinary Medicine, Registration in, . . . 229, 230

Committee on gas investigation, etc., . . . 231
Committee on taxation of forest lands, . . . 230
Committees, legislative, expenses of, . . . 172–177
Commonwealth's flats:
- Improvement fund, . . . 396–398
- Valuation, . . . 561

Compensation of inspectors of animals, . . . 236–240
Conciliation and Arbitration, State Board of, . . . 204
Confiscated liquors, . . . 118
Connecticut River improvement, Harbor and Land Commission, . . . 121
Conscience fund, . . . 122
Construction of roads in Mashpee and Truro, . . . 366
Contagious diseases, . . . 248
Contingent debt:
- In detail, . . . 555–557
- Increase in, . . . 5
- Sinking funds in detail, . . . 558

Controller of County Accounts, . . . 205
Cook, Lavinia, annuity, . . . 256
Corporation fees, . . . 113
Corporation tax:
- Payments, . . . 125–131
- Receipts, . . . 33–78

Council, Governor's:
- Compensation and mileage, . . . 178, 179
- Contingent, . . . 180, 181
- Postage, printing and stationery, . . . 181
- Retiring members of, . . . 179

County teachers' associations, . . . 301
Courts of probate and insolvency, . . . 199–201
Cox, Joanna L., annuity, . . . 256
Current events, index of, . . . 307

D.

Dairy Bureau, for protection of dairy products, . . . 234
Damages by wild deer, . . . 365
Daniels, Mary E., annuity, . . . 256
Danvers Insane Hospital:
- Buildings, . . . 362
- Expenses, . . . 258–260
- Fund, . . . 398, 399
- Prisons and hospitals loan fund, . . . 442
- Valuation, . . . 559

Darling, Elijah S., annuity, . . . 257
Decennial census, . . . 223, 224
Deposits, interest on, . . . 109–113
Deputy Sealer of Weights and Measures, . . . 186
Dipsomaniacs and Inebriates, Hospital for, . . . 260–262

PAGE

Direct debt:
- In detail, ... 551–553
- Increase in, ... 4, 5
- Sinking funds, ... 380–394, 554

Discharged female prisoners, agent for, ... 328
Diseases among cattle, extermination of, ... 235, 236
Disposal of sewage at the Massachusetts School for Feeble-minded, . 267
Distribution of the Massachusetts School Fund, ... 415–417
District attorneys, ... 201, 202
District Police, ... 348–353
Dividends from insolvent corporations fund, ... 399, 400
Doorkeepers, messengers and pages, ... 169
Dredging:
- Bass River, Beverly, ... 213
- Easterly shore, Dorchester, ... 213
- Lewis Bay, Yarmouth, ... 211
- South Boston shore, ... 212

Drummey, Patrick, annuity, ... 256
Dry dock in Boston, investigation relative to, ... 214

E.

Easterly shore, Dorchester, dredging of, ... 213
Education of deaf pupils, ... 300, 301
Educational expenses, ... 290–308
Electoral College, expenses of, ... 367
Elevator expenses, ... 189
Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation, etc., trust deposit, . . 528
Endowment of colleges for the benefit of agriculture and mechanic arts, 124
Engineer's department, ... 189
"Enterprise," expenses of school ship, ... 303
Epileptics, Massachusetts Hospital for, ... 263–265
Equitable Accident Company trust deposit, ... 528, 529
Escheated estates fund, ... 400, 401
Estimated and actual revenue, ... 8, 9
Estimated revenue, ... 18, 19
Estimates for 1906 and appropriations for 1905, ... 13–18
Examination of:
- Recruits, militia, ... 317
- Sewer outlets, ... 217

Exchange and distribution of public documents, ... 183
Excise tax:
- Foreign corporations, ... 104–107
- Life insurance companies, ... 103

Executive department, ... 178–180
Executive secretary, ... 179
Expenditures for general purposes, ... 12
Expenses of legislative committees, ... 172–177
Expenses of State valuation, ... 229
Expenses resulting from the Civil and Spanish wars, ... 318–326
Experiment Station, Agricultural, ... 242
Extraordinary expenses, ... 181
Eye and Ear Infirmary, Massachusetts Charitable, ... 257

F.

PAGE

Factories, sanitary condition of, ... 218
Fall River armory, ... 315
Family Protective Union trust deposit, ... 539
Fees from:
  Attorney-General, ... 114
  Board of Registration in:
    Dentistry, ... 114
    Medicine, ... 114
    Pharmacy, ... 114
    Veterinary Medicine, ... 114
  Clerk of supreme judicial court, ... 113
  Commissioner of Corporations, ... 113
  Courts of probate and insolvency, ... 108
  District Police, ... 115
  Foreign corporations, ... 113
  Reporter of decisions, ... 114
  Secretary of the Commonwealth, ... 107
  State inspection of boilers, ... 108
Firemen, oilers, etc., ... 189
Firemen, payments to families of:
  William H. Butler, ... 366
  Phineas W. Coleman, ... 366
  Robert T. Fisher, ... 366
  Harry L. Giggey, ... 366
  Julius M. Hesse, ... 366
  Albert D. Kingsley, ... 366
Fisheries and Game, Commissioners on, ... 206–208
Fitchburg, city of, receipts for support of normal school, ... 122
Fitchburg armory, ... 315
Fitchburg Normal School:
  Buildings, ... 358
  Expenses, ... 291, 292
  Valuation, ... 561
Fitchburg Railroad securities loan sinking fund, ... 382, 401
Ford, Ellen, annuity, ... 257
Foreign corporation fees, ... 113
Foreign corporations' excise tax, ... 104–107
Foreign railroad companies' tax, ... 104
Forest lands, committee on taxation of, ... 230
Foxborough State Hospital:
  Expenses, ... 260–262
  Fund, ... 402
  Prisons and hospitals loan fund, ... 442
  Valuation, ... 559
Framingham Normal School:
  Expenses, ... 292, 293
  Valuation, ... 561
Frankfort Marine Accident and Plate Glass Insurance Company trust deposit, ... 529
Free public libraries, ... 307, 308
Funded debt, ... 4
Funds:
  Payments on account of, ... 373, 375, 377, 379
  Receipts on account of, ... 372, 374, 376, 378

Funds — *Concluded.* PAGE
Sinking, ... 3-7, 363, 380-394, 554, 558
Transactions of, during the year 1905, ... 3
Furnishing new armories, ... 316

G.

Garland, Frank L., annuity, ... 257
Gas and Electric Light Commissioners fund, ... 402, 403
General Laws, ... 193
Georgia Home Insurance Company of Columbus, Georgia, trust deposit, 539
Governor and Council, ... 178, 179
Governor's private secretary, ... 179
Grand Lodge of the Order Sons of St. George trust deposit, ... 529
Gratuities:
Bolton, Fred E., ... 366
Burr, Lemuel D. and Anna, ... 366
Churchill, Herbert H., ... 366
Clark, Herbert A., ... 366
Foster, John, ... 366
Hartshorn, Albert A., ... 366
Mountain, William E., ... 366
Rowen, Patrick, ... 366
Usher, Cornelius, ... 366
Whalen, John P., ... 366
Greylock State Reservation, ... 367, 368
Gross Loge des Deutschen Ordens der Harugari des Staates Massachusetts trust deposit, ... 539, 540
Guenther, Bertha M., annuity, ... 257
Gypsy and brown-tail moths, ... 242, 243

H.

Hale, Henry F., pension, ... 257
Harbor compensation fund, ... 404, 405
Harbor improvement loan:
Fund, ... 438
Sinking fund, ... 382, 383
Harbor and Land Commissioners, ... 121, 208, 209
Hatfield, town of, protection of, ... 212
Hayes, George, annuity, ... 256
Heat, light and power, State House, ... 191
Herring River, Harwich, ... 211
High school tuition in small towns, ... 299, 300
Highway Commission, ... 219
Hillman, Samuel, annuity, ... 257
Hooker, Maj.-Gen. Joseph, statue of, ... 370
Horace Mann School for the Deaf, ... 300
Horses and equipments to and from camp, ... 311, 313
Horton, Lewis A., pension, ... 257
Hospital Cottages for Children at Baldwinsville, ... 256
House of Representatives:
Compensation, etc., ... 159-167
Printing and binding, ... 170, 171
Stationery, ... 171

PAGE
House and Senate clerks, ... 168
Howland, A. F., annuity, ... 256
Hull census, ... 123, 124
Hunters' licenses, ... 117
Hyannis State Normal School:
Expenses, ... 293
Valuation, ... 561

I.

Improvement of:
Channel at entrance of Bass River, ... 212
Lake Anthony, Cottage City, ... 213
Red River, Chatham, entrance to, ... 214
South Bay, city of Boston, ... 405, 406
Witchmere harbor, Harwich, ... 213
"Inca," United States ship, expenses of, ... 316
Income from:
Board of Charity, ... 109
Farm at Bridgewater, ... 108
Fitchburg Railroad securities loan sinking fund, ... 401
Harbor compensation fund, ... 405
Hospital, Tewksbury, ... 108
Hospital Cottages for Children, ... 108
Industrial Camp for Prisoners, ... 108
Industrial School, Lancaster, ... 108
Lyman School for Boys, Westborough, ... 108
Massachusetts Reformatory, ... 108
Massachusetts School Fund, 1905, ... 415
Millicent Library trust fund, ... 419
Province lands, ... 120
Reformatory Prison for Women, ... 108
Rogers book fund, ... 424
State Prison, ... 108
Technical education fund:
Commonwealth's grant, ... 430
United States grant, ... 303, 431
Technical education fund (revenue), ... 303
Todd normal school fund, ... 431
Increase in:
Contingent debt, ... 5
Contingent debt sinking funds, ... 5, 6
Direct debt, ... 4
Direct debt sinking funds, ... 4, 5
Index of current events, ... 307
Indigent and neglected children, ... 247, 248
Indigent soldiers and sailors, ... 19
Industrial Camp for Prisoners, ... 329, 330, 560
Industrial School for Girls, ... 341–343, 347, 355, 560
Inquests in connection with accidents upon sundry railroads, ... 364
Insane in Boston Insane Hospital, board of, ... 109, 256
Insane in city and town almshouses, board of, ... 109, 256
Insane in families, board of, ... 109
Insane, institutions for:
Danvers, ... 258–260
Medfield, ... 270–272

Insane, institutions for — *Concluded.* PAGE
Northampton, ... 272–275
State Colony, ... 275–277
Taunton, ... 279–281
Westborough, ... 282–284
Worcester Asylum, ... 284–286
Worcester Hospital, ... 286–289
Insolvent savings banks, ... 399, 400
Inspection of:
Boilers, District Police, ... 352
Milk, food and drugs, Board of Health, ... 215, 216
Inspectors of:
Animals, ... 236–240
Gas meters, ... 403
Institute of Technology, ... 305
Institutions:
Charitable:
Hospital Cottages for Children (Baldwinsville), ... 256
Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, ... 257
Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics (Palmer), ... 263–265
Massachusetts School for the Feeble-minded (Waverley), . . 265–267
State Hospital (Tewksbury), ... 277–279
State Sanatorium (Rutland), ... 268–270
Educational:
American School at Hartford, ... 301
Boston School for the Deaf, ... 301
Bradford Durfee Textile School (Fall River), ... 306
Clarke School for the Deaf (Northampton), ... 300
Horace Mann School, ... 300
Lowell Textile School, ... 306
Massachusetts Institute of Technology, ... 305
New Bedford Textile School, ... 305
New England Industrial School for the Deaf (Beverly), . . . 306
Normal Art School (Boston), ... 297
Perkins Institution for the Blind, ... 301
State normal schools at:
Bridgewater, ... 291
Fitchburg, ... 291, 292
Framingham, ... 292, 293
Hyannis, ... 293
Lowell, ... 293, 294
North Adams, ... 294, 295
Salem, ... 295
Westfield, ... 295, 296
Worcester, ... 296
Worcester Polytechnic Institute, ... 305
Reformatory and correctional:
Foxborough State Hospital, ... 260–262
Industrial School for Girls (Lancaster), ... 341–343
Lyman School for Boys (Westborough), ... 344–346
Massachusetts Reformatory (Concord), ... 333–337
Reformatory Prison for Women (Sherborn), ... 337–339
State Farm (Bridgewater), ... 339–341
State Prison (Charlestown), ... 330–333
Instruction for adult blind at home, ... 301
Instruction in riding for mounted militia, ... 313

PAGE
Instruction in public schools of boys from the Lyman School, . . . 347
Insurance Commissioner:
Expenses, ... 220, 221
Licenses, ... 103
Insurance companies' tax, ... 99–102
Interest on:
Abolition of grade crossings loan, ... 363
Boston, Hartford & Erie Railroad bonds, ... 363
Collateral legacy tax, ... 113
Deferred payments, ... 113
Deposits, ... 109–113
Deposits of sundry funds, ... 123
Harbor improvement loan, ... 363
Hospital for Consumptives loan, ... 363
Hospital for Epileptics loan, ... 363
Medfield Insane Asylum loan, ... 363
Metropolitan parks loan, series two, ... 363
Prisons and hospitals loan, ... 363
State highway loan, ... 363
State House construction loan, ... 363
State House loan, ... 363
Sundry taxes, etc., ... 113
Temporary loans, ... 363
War loan, ... 363
International rifle match, ... 312
Investigation of sanitary condition of factories, ... 218
Investigation relative to dry dock in Boston, ... 214
Investigation relative to Nashawena Island, ... 181

J.

Janitors of armories, ... 316
John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Company trust deposit, . . . 530
Jordan, William F., pension, ... 257
Judges of probate and insolvency courts, ... 199, 200
Judiciary, ... 197–202
Justices of:
Superior court, ... 198, 199
Supreme judicial court, ... 197

L.

La Société des Artisans Canadiens Français trust deposit, ... 540
Labor, Bureau of Statistics of, ... 222–224
Lake Anthony, Cottage City, improvement of, ... 213
Land Court, ... 202
Land registration assurance fund, ... 406
Lawrence armory, ... 315
Layhee, Patrick, annuity, ... 257
Legacy tax clerk, ... 185
Legislative bulletin:
Expenses, ... 172
Subscriptions, ... 118
Legislature:
Allowances, ... 366
Chaplains, Senate and House, ... 168

Legislature — *Concluded.* PAGE
Clerks, Senate and House, ... 168
Contingent expenses, ... 172
Doorkeepers, messengers and pages, ... 169
Expenses of committees, ... 172–177
House:
Pay roll, ... 159–167
Printing and binding, ... 170, 171
Stationery, ... 171
Legislative bulletin, ... 172
Senate:
Pay roll, ... 157, 158
Printing and binding, ... 170
Stationery, ... 171
Sergeant-at-Arms' department, ... 168
Stationery and printing ordered by Sergeant-at-Arms, ... 171
Lenox census, ... 123, 124
Lewis Bay, Yarmouth, ... 211
Lewis and Clark Exposition at Portland, Oregon, ... 369, 370
"Lexington," steamer, expenses of, ... 352, 353
Library, State, ... 306–308
Licensing coal dealers, ... 370
Lieutenant-Governor and Council, compensation and travel, . . . 178, 179
Life insurance companies' excise tax, ... 103
Life insurance companies' tax, ... 103
Liquor licenses, ... 84, 85, 367
Loan funds, ... 435–459
Loans, sinking funds and annual interest, ... 6, 7
London Assurance Corporation trust deposit, ... 530
Louisiana Purchase Exposition, ... 368, 369
Lowell armory, ... 315
Lowell Normal School:
Expenses, ... 293, 294
Valuation, ... 561
Lowell Textile School, ... 306
Loyal Protective Association of Boston trust deposit, ... 540
Lyman School for Boys, Westborough:
Buildings, ... 362
Children boarded out, ... 347
Expenses, ... 344–346
Income, ... 108
Instruction of boys in the public schools, from, ... 347
Trustees and agents, ... 346, 347
Valuation, ... 560
Lynn armory, ... 315
Lynn harbor and Saugus River, survey of, ... 210

M.

Manual of the General Court, ... 171
Manufactures, statistics of, ... 222, 223
Maritime Insurance Company, Limited, trust deposit, ... 530
Mashpee, roads in, ... 366
Masonic Casualty Company trust deposit, ... 531
Masonic Mutual Accident Company trust deposit, ... 531
Masonic Protective Association trust deposit, ... 540

PAGE

Massachusetts Agricultural College:
- Buildings, . . . 361
- Commercial feed stuffs, analysis of, . . . 242
- Experiment Station, . . . 242
- Instruction, . . . 241
- Printing and binding trustees' report, . . . 241
- Scholarships, . . . 241
- Trustees' travel and expenses, . . . 241
- Valuation, . . . 560
- Veterinary laboratory, . . . 241

Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters trust deposit, . . . 541
Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, . . . 257
Massachusetts Highway Commission, expenses, . . . 219
Massachusetts Hospital for Consumptives loan fund, . . . 439
Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics:
- Buildings, . . . 358
- Expenses, . . . 263–265
- Fund, . . . 407
- Loan, . . . 363
- Prisons and hospitals loan fund, . . . 442
- Valuation, . . . 560

Massachusetts Hospital for Lepers, expenses, . . . 359
Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company, tax on, . . . 84
Massachusetts Institute of Technology, . . . 305
Massachusetts Mutual Accident Association trust deposit, . . . 524, 531
Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company trust deposit, . . . 532
Massachusetts Reformatory, Concord:
- Expenses, . . . 333–337
- Income, . . . 108
- Industries fund, . . . 407–409
- Valuation, . . . 560

Massachusetts Revolutionary Records, . . . 196
Massachusetts School for the Blind, . . . 301
Massachusetts School for the Feeble-minded:
- Buildings, . . . 357, 358
- Disposal of sewage, . . . 267
- Expenses, . . . 265–267
- Fund, . . . 410
- Prisons and hospitals loan fund, . . . 442–444
- Valuation, . . . 560

Massachusetts School Fund:
- Distribution of income of 1904, . . . 415–417
- Income, . . . 415
- Revenue appropriation, . . . 155, 363
- Transactions and investments, . . . 410–414

Massachusetts School and Home for Crippled and Deformed Children, prisons and hospitals loan fund, . . . 442
Massachusetts Soldiers' Home, . . . 124, 325
Massachusetts State Firemen's Association, . . . 120, 367
Massachusetts State Prison, Charlestown:
- Expenses, . . . 330–333
- Income, . . . 108
- Industries fund, . . . 426–429
- Valuation, . . . 560

PAGE

Massachusetts State Sanatorium:
- Buildings, . . . 358
- Expenses, . . . 268-270
- Fund, . . . 417, 439
- Valuation, . . . 560

Massachusetts Teachers' Association, . . . 302
Massachusetts volunteers fund, . . . 417, 418
Massachusetts war loan:
- Fund, . . . 439, 440
- Sinking fund, . . . 383-385

Maturity of the contingent and direct debt, . . . 7, 8
McDonald, Margaret, annuity, . . . 257
Medfield Insane Asylum:
- Expenses, . . . 270-272
- Fund, . . . 418, 419
- Interest on the loan, . . . 363
- Loan fund, . . . 440, 441
- Loan sinking fund, . . . 385, 386
- Valuation, . . . 559

Medical examiners' fees, . . . 365
Messengers, doorkeepers and pages, . . . 169
Messengers, Sergeant-at-Arms', . . . 190
Methodist Ministers' Relief Association trust deposit, . . . 542
Metropolitan district and armory funds, . . . 460-523
Metropolitan loan for parkways and boulevards, . . . 20
Metropolitan parks, boulevards, maintenance fund, . . . 489-492
Metropolitan parks expense fund, . . . 470-474
Metropolitan parks loan, . . . 20
Metropolitan parks loan fund:
- Expenditures for care and maintenance of the following:
  - Beaver Brook Reservation, . . . 465, 471, 477, 479
  - Blue Hills Parkway, . . . 490, 491, 492
  - Blue Hills Reservation, . . . 465, 466, 471, 476, 477, 479, 485, 486
  - Boulevards, . . . 364, 489-492
  - Charles River Reservation, . . . 466, 471, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 486
  - Fresh Pond Parkway, . . . 490, 491, 492
  - Fresh Pond Reservation, . . . 486
  - Furnace Brook Reservation, . . . 486
  - Hemlock Gorge Reservation, . . . 471
  - Lynn Shore Reservation, . . . 466, 467, 472, 476, 478, 479
  - Lynnway, . . . 486, 487, 490, 491
  - Middlesex Fells Parkway, . . . 492
  - Middlesex Fells Reservation, . . . 467, 472, 476, 478, 479, 487
  - Mystic River Reservation, . . . 467, 472, 476, 478, 479, 487
  - Mystic Valley Parkway, . . . 490, 491, 492
  - Nahant Beach Parkway, . . . 490, 491, 492
  - Nahant Beach Reservation, . . . 468, 472, 487, 488
  - Nantasket Beach Reservation, . . . 472, 473
  - Neponset River Parkway, . . . 490, 491
  - Neponset River Reservation, . . . 468, 473, 476, 479, 488
  - Quincy Shore Reservation, . . . 468, 469, 476
  - Revere Beach Parkway, . . . 491, 492
  - Revere Beach Reservation, . . . 469, 473, 474, 477, 478, 479, 480, 488
  - Stony Brook Reservation, . . . 469, 474, 477, 478, 479
  - Wellington Bridge Reservation, . . . 469, 470, 474
  - Winthrop Shore Reservation, . . . 470, 474, 477, 478, 479, 480

PAGE
Metropolitan parks loan fund, series two, ... 485–489
Metropolitan parks loan interest fund, ... 464
Metropolitan parks loan interest fund, series two, ... 484
Metropolitan parks loan sinking fund, ... 460–463
Metropolitan parks loan sinking fund, series two, . . . 387, 388, 481–483
Metropolitan parks maintenance fund, ... 475–480
Metropolitan parks maintenance fund, boulevards, ... 489–492
Metropolitan parks maintenance fund, Wellington bridge, ... 493
Metropolitan parks, Nantasket, maintenance fund, ... 480, 481
Metropolitan parks trust fund, ... 460
Metropolitan sewerage loan, ... 20
Metropolitan sewerage loan fund:
North system, ... 496, 497
South system, ... 500, 501
Metropolitan sewerage loan interest fund:
North system, ... 496
South system, ... 500
Metropolitan sewerage loan sinking fund:
North system, ... 493–495
South system, ... 499, 500
Metropolitan sewerage maintenance fund:
North system, ... 497, 498
South system, ... 502, 503
Metropolitan water loan:
Fund, ... 21, 509–512
Interest fund, ... 508, 509
Sinking fund, ... 503–508
Metropolitan water maintenance fund, ... 513–515
Military accounts, ... 310
Military aid to indigent soldiers and sailors, ... 19, 318–324
Military camp ground, Framingham:
Expenses, ... 313
Valuation, ... 561
Military expenditures, ... 309–317
Military instruction, ... 317
Militia:
Pay and allowances, ... 311–313
Rifle practice, ... 312
Transportation, ... 311, 312
Milk, food and drugs, inspection of, ... 215, 216
Millicent library trust fund, ... 419
Minor wards, division of, ... 245, 246
Mount Tom State Reservation, ... 368
Murphy, Margaret, annuity, ... 257
Mustering officers and paymasters, ... 313
Mystic River, purification of, ... 218

N.

Nahant census, ... 123, 124
Nantucket harbor, improvement of, ... 214
Nantucket, public park at, ... 121
Nashawena Island, investigation relative to, ... 181
National Assurance Company of Ireland trust deposit, ... 532, 533

PAGE

National bank tax:
- Payments, . . . 132–140
- Receipts, . . . 79, 80

Nautical Training School, . . . 121, 303–305
Net direct debt for five years, . . . 7
Net interest, . . . 155, 363
New Bedford armory, . . . 315
New Bedford Textile School, . . . 305
New England Casualty Company trust deposit, . . . 524
New England Commercial Travellers' Association trust deposit, . . . 533
New England Industrial School for Deaf Mutes, . . . 306
New England Mutual Life Insurance Company trust deposit, . . . 534
New furniture and fixtures, . . . 192
New Zealand Insurance Company of New Zealand trust deposit, . . . 534
Normal Art School:
- Buildings, . . . 359
- Expenses, . . . 297
- Valuation, . . . 560

Normal schools, support of, . . . 291–296
North Adams Normal School:
- Expenses, . . . 294, 295
- Valuation, . . . 561

Northampton Insane Hospital:
- Expenses, . . . 272–275
- Fund, . . . 420
- Prisons and hospitals loan fund, . . . 444
- Valuation, . . . 559

Nursery inspectors, . . . 235

O.

Officers, militia, meetings of, . . . 311
O'Neil, John, annuity, . . . 257

P.

Pages, messengers and doorkeepers, . . . 169
Paupers, State, . . . 247–255
Payments on account of funds, . . . 373, 375, 377, 379
Payments on account of revenue, . . . 3, 25, 27, 29
Penalties for:
- Failure to make returns to the State Board of Charity, . . . 119
- Failure to make returns to Tax Commissioner, . . . 119
- Illegal sale of dairy products, . . . 119
- Infringement of fish laws, . . . 119

Penalties from gas and electric light companies, . . . 119
Penikese Hospital, Penikese Island, valuation, . . . 560
Pensions:
- Hale, Henry F., . . . 257
- Horton, Lewis A., . . . 257
- Jordan, William F., . . . 257

Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind, . . . 301
Perry, Levi G., annuity, . . . 257

PAGE
Portuguese Fraternity of the United States of America trust deposit, . 542
Premium on:
Securities purchased for the Massachusetts School Fund, . . . 302
Securities, technical education fund, Commonwealth grant, . . 306
Preparation of tables relating to the statutes of the present and previous years, ... 181
Preservation of:
Town records, ... 184
War records, ... 325
Printing:
Acts and Resolves, ... 194
Assessors' books and blanks, ... 194
Atlas maps, ... 209
Ballots for elections, ... 195
Blank forms for town officers, ... 195
Blue Book, ... 194
General Laws, ... 193
Manual of the General Court, ... 171
Ordered by Sergeant-at-Arms for Legislature, ... 171
Public documents, ... 193
Registration blanks, etc., ... 195
Revised Laws, ... 196
Revolutionary Records, ... 196
Senate and House, ... 170, 171
State House Guide, ... 192
Term Reports, ... 194
Town boundary atlases, ... 209
Prison Commissioners, Board of, ... 327
Prisons and hospitals loans, ... 21
Fund, ... 442–453
Sinking fund, ... 388–390
Probate and insolvency courts:
Judges' salaries, ... 199, 200
Registers' fees, ... 108
Registers' salaries, ... 200
Protective Disability Insurance Company trust deposit, ... 534
Province lands in Provincetown, ... 120, 211
Province laws, publication of, ... 226
Public buildings, ... 354–362
Public documents, ... 183
Public libraries, ... 307, 308
Public park at Nantucket, ... 121
Public Records, Commissioner of, ... 227
Publishing laws, ... 194
Purchase of:
Books for State Library, ... 307
Paper for the Commonwealth, ... 194
Regimental histories, ... 183
Purity of inland waters, ... 216, 217

Q.

Quartermaster-General:
Expenses, ... 310
Receipts, ... 118
Supplies, ... 310

R.

PAGE

Railroad Commissioners' fund, ... 420–422
Railroad inquests, ... 364
Railroad and street railway inquest assessments, ... 122
Raymond, Ella, annuity, ... 257
Receipts on account of funds, ... 372, 374, 376, 378
Receipts on account of revenue during the year 1905, . 3, 24, 26, 28, 30–122
Receipts on sundry expense accounts, ... 120
Receipts and payments for special purposes in detail. 123–140
Records, files and documents, Secretary's department, ... 183
Records of Massachusetts volunteers in the civil war, ... 325
Red River, Chatham, improvement of, ... 214
Reformatory and correctional, ... 327–353
Reformatory Prison for Women:
  Expenses, ... 337–339
  Income, ... 108
  Industries fund, ... 422, 423
  Valuation, ... 560
Regimental histories, purchase of, ... 183
Registers of probate and insolvency, ... 200
Registration books, blanks, indexing and editing, etc., ... 195
Registration in:
  Board of:
    Dentistry, ... 205
    Embalming fund, ... 396
    Medicine, ... 225
    Pharmacy, ... 225, 226
    Veterinary Medicine, ... 229, 230
Reimbursements to towns on account of support of certain insane persons, 256
Reliance Marine Insurance Company, Liverpool, Eng., trust deposit, . 535
Removal of prisoners to and from State and county prisons, . . . 328, 329
Removal of wrecks from tide-waters, ... 212
Rent of great ponds, ... 119
Rents paid by the Commonwealth, 205, 217, 218, 220, 230, 236, 242, 243, 345, 347, 369, 403, 421, 442, 471, 474, 478, 481, 492, 498, 501, 502, 510
Rents, etc., State armories, ... 121
Repair of State highways, ... 220
Repair of uniforms, ... 314
Report of evidence given at inquests, ... 364
Reporter of decisions, ... 198
Representatives' pay roll, ... 159–167
Retired justices of supreme judicial court, ... 197
Retiring members of Council, ... 179
Revenue:
  Payments on account of, ... 3, 25, 27, 29
  Receipts on account of, ... 3, 24, 26, 28, 30–122
  Transactions, ... 23–370
Revenue and receipts applicable to general purposes, ... 11
Revolutionary Records, ... 196
Ridgley Protective Association trust deposit, ... 542
Rifle practice, ... 312
Road-building machinery, care of, ... 219
Robert Charles Billings State Normal Art School fund, ... 423
Robert Charles Billings State Normal School in Framingham fund, . 424

PAGE
Robinson, Sarah Jane, support of, ... 370
Rogers book fund, etc., ... 424
Ross, Fanny, annuity, ... 256
Royal Exchange Assurance Company trust deposit, ... 535

S.

Saint Joseph's Mutual Benefit Society trust deposit, ... 542
Saint Michael Autonomic Beneficent Association, Incorporated, trust deposit, ... 542
Sale of land at Brewster, ... 121
Salem Normal School:
Expenses, ... 295
Valuation, ... 561
Sales of:
Atlas sheets of Massachusetts, ... 117
Ballot boxes, ... 117
Books, etc., ... 117
Confiscated liquors, ... 118
Hides, etc., Cattle Bureau, ... 117
Lobsters, Fisheries and Game Commission, ... 118
Old furniture, etc., ... 118
Quartermaster-General's supplies, ... 118
Shipwrecked goods, ... 118
Sanitary condition of factories, ... 218
Sarah Fuller Home, the, ... 301
Saugus River and Lynn harbor, ... 210
Savings bank tax, ... 80–83
Savings Banks, Commissioners of, ... 227, 228
Savings banks, dividends from insolvent, ... 399, 400
School for the Feeble-minded, ... 265, 267, 357, 358, 410, 442–444
School fund income, ... 415
School registers and blanks, ... 302
School ship, U. S. S. "Enterprise," 303–305
School superintendents for small towns, ... 297–299
Scituate, town of, sea wall, ... 210
Secretary of State's department, ... 182–184
Senate:
Compensation, etc., ... 157, 158
Printing and binding, ... 170
Stationery, ... 171
Senate and House clerks, ... 168
Sergeant-at-Arms' department, ... 168
Sewer outlets, examination of, ... 217
Sinking funds, ... 4–8, 363, 380–394, 554, 558
Soldiers' Home, Chelsea, ... 325
Soldiers, sailors and marines, burial of, ... 19, 318–324
Somerville armory, ... 315, 316
Sources of revenue, ... 9
South Bay, improvement of, ... 405, 406
South Boston shore, dredging of, ... 212
Spanish war claim, compilation, ... 188
Special duty, militia, ... 311
Special insurance license tax, ... 104
Special messenger and porters, State House, ... 190

PAGE
Springfield armory, ... 316
Springfield Police Relief Association of Springfield trust deposit, . . 542
Stage Harbor, Chatham, protection of, ... 213
Standard record ink, ... 227
State aid and bounties, ... 19
State Aid and Pensions, Commissioner of, ... 324, 325
State armories:
Boston, East, ... 314
Boston, South, ... 314
Cambridge, ... 314
Fall River, ... 315
Fitchburg, ... 315
Lawrence, ... 315
Lowell, ... 315
Lynn, ... 315
New Bedford, ... 315
Somerville, ... 315, 316
Springfield, ... 316
Worcester, ... 316
State Board of:
Agriculture, ... 232, 233
Bar Examiners, ... 395
Charity:
Auxiliary visitors, ... 246
Clerk, ... 244
Division of adult poor, ... 244, 245
Division of minor wards, ... 245, 246
Expenses, ... 244
Income, ... 109
Sundry receipts, ... 120
Tuition of children, ... 248
Conciliation and Arbitration, ... 204
Education, ... 290
Health, ... 214, 215
Insanity, ... 255, 256
Publication, ... 226
State camp ground, ... 313, 561
State Colony for the Insane:
Buildings, ... 354
Expenses, ... 275–277
Fund, ... 425
Prisons and hospitals loan fund, ... 444–446
Valuation, ... 559
State Dairy Bureau for the protection of dairy products, ... 234
State Farm, Bridgewater:
Buildings, ... 360
Expenses, ... 339–341
Income, ... 108
Industries fund, ... 425
Prisons and hospitals loan fund, ... 446, 447
Valuation, ... 560
State Firemen's Association, ... 120, 367
State Forester, ... 240, 241
State highway loan:
Fund, ... 21, 22, 453–458
Sinking fund, ... 390–392
State highways, repair of, ... 220

PAGE

State Hospital, Tewksbury:
- Buildings, . . . 356, 357
- Expenses, . . . 277–279
- Income, . . . 108
- Prisons and hospitals loan fund, . . . 447
- Valuation, . . . 559

State House:
- Care of State House and grounds, . . . 191, 192
- Elevator expenses, . . . 189
- Engineer's department, . . . 189
- Expenses, . . . 189–192
- Firemen, oilers, etc., . . . 189
- Heat, light and power, . . . 191
- Legislative document clerk, . . . 190
- Matron, . . . 191
- New furniture and fixtures, . . . 192
- Sergeant-at-Arms' messengers, . . . 190
- Special messenger and porters, . . . 190
- Telephones, . . . 191
- Valuation, . . . 559
- Watchmen and assistant watchmen, . . . 190

State House construction:
- Cost of, . . . Appendix, iii–v
- Interest, . . . 363
- Memorial Hall, . . . 459

State House loan:
- Fund, . . . 21, 458, 459
- Interest, . . . 363
- Loans sinking fund, . . . 392–394

State Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster:
- Buildings, . . . 355
- Children boarded out, . . . 347
- Expenses, . . . 341–343
- Income, . . . 108
- Valuation, . . . 560

State Library:
- Expenses, . . . 306–308
- Valuation, . . . 561

State and military aid, . . . 19, 318–324

State Mutual Life Assurance Company trust deposit, . . . 535

State Normal Art School:
- Buildings, . . . 359
- Expenses, . . . 297
- Valuation, . . . 560

State normal schools, buildings:
- Bridgewater, . . . 354, 355
- Fitchburg, . . . 358

State normal schools, expenses:
- Bridgewater, . . . 291
- Fitchburg, . . . 291, 292
- Framingham, . . . 292, 293
- Hyannis, . . . 293
- Lowell, . . . 293, 294
- North Adams, . . . 294, 295
- Salem, . . . 295
- Westfield, . . . 295, 296
- Worcester, . . . 296

PAGE
State nursery inspectors, ... 235
State paupers, ... 247–255
State pay to soldiers and sailors in the Spanish war, ... 440
State printing expert, ... 187
State prison, Charlestown, ... 330–333, 426–429
State tax, ... Appendix, iii, 30–32
State valuation expenses, ... 229
Statement of expenses paid and unpaid, with appropriations for 1905 and expenses for 1904, ... 141–156
Stationery:
House and Senate, ... 171
Legislative, ordered by Sergeant-at-Arms, ... 171
Statistics of:
Labor, Bureau of, ... 222, 223
Manufactures, ... 222, 223
Statue of:
Maj.-Gen. Joseph Hooker, ... 370
Maj.-Gen. William F. Bartlett, ... 370
Steamer "Lexington," expenses of, ... 352, 353
Summary of receipts and payments, ... 372–379
Summer census, receipts and payments, ... 123, 124
Sundry pauper expenses:
Burial by cities and towns, ... 251, 252
Contagious diseases, ... 248
Indigent and neglected children, ... 247, 248
Reimbursement of towns for care and maintenance of insane, . . 256
Support by cities and towns, ... 248–251
Support and transportation of infants, ... 255
Temporary aid, ... 252–254
Transportation of paupers, ... 247
Tuition of children, ... 248
Sundry receipts, State Boards of Charity and Insanity, ... 120
Sundry taxes, interest on, ... 113
Superior court, judges' salaries, ... 198, 199
Support of:
Feeble-minded persons, ... 256
Normal schools, ... 291–296
Paupers by cities and towns, ... 248–251
Robinson, Sarah Jane, ... 370
Support and burial of state paupers by cities and towns, ... 248–252
Support and transportation of pauper infants, ... 255
Supreme Council American Legion of Honor trust deposit, ... 536
Supreme Council of the Home Circle trust deposit, ... 543
Supreme Council of the Royal Arcanum trust deposit, ... 543
Supreme judicial court:
Clerk, ... 197
Clerk, Suffolk County, ... 198
Judges' salaries, ... 197
Officers, ... 198
Reporter of decisions, ... 198
Retired justices, ... 197
Surgeon-General's department, ... 317
Surveys and improvement of harbors, etc., ... 211, 212

T.

PAGE

Taunton Insane Hospital:
- Buildings, ... 354
- Expenses, ... 279–281
- Fund, ... 429, 430
- Prisons and hospitals loan fund, ... 447–449
- Valuation, ... 559

Tax Commissioner's department, ... 228, 229
Teachers' county associations, ... 301
Teachers' institutes, ... 302
Technical education fund:
- Commonwealth's grant, ... 430
- United States' grant, ... 303, 431

Telephones, ... 191
Temporary aid to State paupers, ... 252–254
Temporary industrial camp for prisoners, Rutland, valuation, . . . 560
Temporary loans, ... 125
Term Reports, ... 194
Testimonial to soldiers and sailors in the war with Spain, ... 326
Textile schools, ... 305, 306
Thames and Mersey Marine Insurance Company trust deposit, . . . 536
Todd normal school fund, ... 431, 432
Total payments of State aid, ... 19
Town boundary atlases, printing, ... 209
Town of Harwich for Improving Mouth of Herring River trust deposit, 524
Town records, preservation of, ... 184
Transactions of 1905 and present investments, ... 380–544
Transportation of:
- Militia, ... 311, 312
- State paupers, ... 247

Treasurer's department, ... 185, 186
Truro, roads in, ... 366
Trust deposits, ... 524–544
Trust funds, ... 372–374, 395–434
Trustees of Lyman and Industrial schools, ... 346, 347
- Agents, ... 346

Tuberculosis exhibition, ... 218
Tuition of children:
- By State Board of Charity, ... 248
- Where high schools are not maintained, ... 299, 300

U.

Union Health and Accident Company trust deposit, ... 537
Union Marine Insurance Company trust deposit, ... 537
Union Protective Company trust deposit, ... 543
United Order of the Golden Star trust deposit, ... 543
United States Indemnity Society trust deposit, ... 537
United States ship "Enterprise," 303–305
United States ship "Inca," 316
Unpaid warrants, ... 551

V.

PAGE
Vaccine lymph, production and distribution of, ... 217, 218
Valuation of real estate, the property of the Commonwealth, . . . 559–561
Veterinary laboratory, maintenance, ... 241
Veterinary Medicine, Board of Registration in, ... 229, 230
Vineyard Haven harbor, breakwater in, ... 214

W.

War expenses, ... 318–326
War records, preservation of, ... 325
Watchmen and assistant watchmen, ... 190
Weights, measures and balances:
Expenses, ... 186
Valuation, ... 561
Welch, Harry W., annuity, ... 257
Westborough Insane Hospital:
Buildings, ... 360, 361
Expenses, ... 282–284
Fund, ... 432
Prisons and hospitals loan fund, ... 449, 450
Valuation, ... 559
Westfield Normal School:
Expenses, ... 295, 296
Valuation, ... 561
Wilford, Roxanna N., annuity, ... 257
Witchmere harbor, Harwich, improvement of, ... 213
Witchmere harbor improvement trust deposit, ... 544
Worcester armory, ... 316
Worcester Insane Asylum:
Buildings, ... 362
Expenses, ... 284–286
Fund, ... 433
Prisons and hospitals loan fund, ... 451, 452
Valuation, ... 559
Worcester Insane Hospital:
Expenses, ... 286–289
Fund, ... 433, 434
Prisons and hospitals loan fund, ... 452, 453
Valuation, ... 559
Worcester Normal School:
Expenses, ... 296
Valuation, ... 561
Worcester Polytechnic Institute, ... 305
Workmen's Benefit Association trust deposit, ... 544
Workmen's Casualty Company trust deposit, ... 538
Wrecks, removal of, ... 212

PUBLIC DOCUMENT . . . . . No. 12.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

REPORT

OF THE

ATTORNEY-GENERAL

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING JANUARY 17, 1906.

BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.
1906.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY-GENERAL,
BOSTON, Jan. 17, 1906.

To the Honorable the President of the Senate.

I have the honor to transmit herewith my report for the year ending this day.

Very respectfully,

HERBERT PARKER,
Attorney-General.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Roster,	vii
Appropriation and Expenditures,	viii
Cases attended to by this Office,	ix
Capital Cases,	x
The Courts,	xiv
Foreign Corporations,	xv
Corrupt Practices Act,	xv
Corporate Holdings of Stock,	xviii
Office of the Attorney-General,	xviii
Opinions,	1
Informations at the Relation of the Treasurer,	69
Informations at the Relation of the Commissioner of Corporations,	79
Informations at the Relation of Private Persons,	82
Informations at the Relation of Civil Service Commissioners,	82
Applications refused and otherwise disposed of,	83
Grade Crossings,	84
Land-damage Cases arising from the Alteration of Grade Crossings,	101
Corporate Applications for Dissolution,	103
Corporations required without Suit to file Tax Returns,	105
Corporations required without Suit to file Certificate of Condition,	109
Collateral Inheritance Tax Cases,	120
Public Charitable Trusts,	150
Suits conducted in Behalf of State Boards and Commissions,	154
Metropolitan Park Commission,	154
Metropolitan Water and Sewerage Board,	155
Massachusetts Highway Commission,	162
Board of Harbor and Land Commissioners,	163
Miscellaneous Cases from Above Commissions,	163
Cases arising under the Act limiting the Height of Buildings in the Vicinity of the State House,	167
State Board of Charity,	167
Miscellaneous Cases,	170
Corporation Tax Collections,	182
Miscellaneous Collections,	187
Extradition and Interstate Rendition,	193
Rules of Practice in Interstate Rendition,	197

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY-GENERAL,
State House.

Attorney-General.

HERBERT PARKER.

Assistants.

ROBERT G. DODGE.
ARTHUR W. DEGOOSH.
FREDERICK H. NASH.
FREDERIC B. GREENHALGE.
FRED T. FIELD.

Law Clerk.

ANDREW MARSHALL.

Chief Clerk.

LOUIS H. FREESE.

STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATION AND EXPENDITURES.

Appropriation for 1905,	$40,000 00
Expenditures.	
For law library,	$424 25
For salaries of assistants,	13,400 00
For additional legal services,	4,906 28
For collection of Spanish war claims against national government,	1,549 23
For clerks,	4,667 93
For stenographers,	2,291 41
For messengers,	1,385 16
For office expenses,	2,688 08
For court expenses,*	2,402 51
Total expenditures,	$33,714 85
Costs collected,	421 58
Net expenditure,	$33,293 27

* Of this amount, $421.58 has been collected as costs of suits, and paid to the Treasurer of the Commonwealth.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY-GENERAL,
BOSTON, Jan. 17, 1906.

To the General Court.

In compliance with Revised Laws, chapter 7, section 8, I submit my report for the year ending this day.

The cases requiring the attention of the office during the year, to the number of 2,534, are tabulated below: —

Bastardy complaints,	4
Collateral inheritance tax cases,	402
Corporate collections made,	295
Corporation returns enforced without suit,	466
Dissolutions of corporations, voluntary petitions for,	58
Extradition and interstate rendition,	57
Grade crossings, petitions for abolition of,	160
Height of buildings, limitation of, cases arising therefrom,	12
Informations at relation of Civil Service Commission,	1
Informations at the relation of the Commissioner of Corporations,	269
Informations at the relation of private persons,	8
Informations at the relation of the Treasurer and Receiver-General,	89
Indictments for murder,	14
Land-damage cases arising through the alteration of grade crossings,	15
Land-damage cases arising from the taking of land by the Harbor and Land Commissioners,	4
Land-damage cases arising from the taking of land by the Massachusetts Highway Commission,	18
Land-damage cases arising from the taking of land by the Metropolitan Park Commission,	24
Land-damage cases arising from the taking of land by the Metropolitan Water and Sewerage Board,	215
Miscellaneous cases arising from the work of the above-named commissions,	87
Miscellaneous cases,	154
Public charitable trusts,	43
Settlement cases for support of insane paupers,	23

Capital Cases.

Indictments for murder pending at the date of the last annual report have been disposed of as follows: —

Angles Snell, indicted in Bristol County, November, 1903, for the murder of Tillinghast Kirby. He was arraigned Nov. 18, 1903, and pleaded not guilty. Hugo A. Dubuque and James P. Doran were assigned by the court as counsel for the defendant. In September, 1904, the defendant was tried by a jury before Aiken and Schofield, JJ. The result was a verdict of guilty of murder in the first degree. On Sept. 30, 1904, the defendant filed exceptions, which were overruled by the Supreme Judicial Court on Sept. 8, 1905. On Oct. 13, 1905, the defendant was sentenced to be executed. This sentence was commuted to imprisonment for life by the Governor, with the approval of the Executive Council.

Nicholas Di Flavio, indicted in Essex County, May, 1904, for the murder of Giacomo Grassi, at Haverhill, May 8, 1904. He was arraigned May 19, 1904, and pleaded not guilty. Edmund B. Fuller, Esq., was assigned by the court as counsel for the defendant. On May 31, 1905, the defendant retracted his former plea of not guilty, and pleaded guilty of manslaughter. This plea was accepted by the government, and thereupon he was sentenced to State Prison for not less than ten nor more than twelve years. The case was in charge of District Attorney W. Scott Peters.

Joseph H. Seaton, indicted in Hampden County, May, 1904, for the murder of Estelle Taylor, at Springfield, March 11, 1904. He was arraigned May 9, 1904, and pleaded not guilty. Edward A. McClintock was assigned by the court as counsel for the defendant. The defendant afterwards retracted his former plea of not guilty, and pleaded guilty of murder in the second degree. This plea was accepted by the government, and thereupon he was sentenced to State Prison for life. The case was in charge of District Attorney John F. Noxon.

ANTONIO CARACCIOLO, indicted in Hampden County, December, 1904, for the murder of Giuseppe La Rosa, at Springfield, Nov. 13, 1904. He was arraigned Dec. 28, 1904, and pleaded not guilty. S. S. Taft, Esq., and James E. Dunleavy, Esq., were assigned by the court as counsel for the defendant. The defendant has since retracted his former plea of not guilty, and pleaded guilty of manslaughter. This plea was accepted by the government, and thereupon he was sentenced to State Prison for not less than seven nor more than ten years. This case was in charge of District Attorney John F. Noxon.

HENRY F. BOLLES, indicted in Norfolk County, December, 1904, for the murder of Annie M. Bolles and Joseph McMurray, at Brookline, Oct. 17, 1904. He was arraigned Dec. 22, 1904, and pleaded not guilty. Thomas E. Grover, Esq., and Frederick G. Katzmann, Esq., were assigned by the court as counsel for the defendant. On April 12, 1905, the defendant retracted his former plea of not guilty, and pleaded guilty of murder in the second degree. This plea was accepted by the government, and thereupon the defendant was sentenced to State Prison for life. The case was in charge of District Attorney Asa P. French.

Indictments for murder found since the date of the last annual report have been disposed of as follows: —

JOHN WAINWRIGHT, indicted in Worcester County, January, 1905, for the murder of Ada E. Lindley, at Worcester, Dec. 4, 1904. He was arraigned Jan. 27, 1905, and pleaded not guilty. John R. Thayer, Esq., and J. H. Meagher, Esq., were assigned by the court as counsel for the defendant. In June, 1905, the defendant was tried by a jury before Sherman, J. The result was a verdict of guilty of murder in the second degree. The defendant has not yet been sentenced. The case was in charge of District Attorney George S. Taft.

JOHN MCPHERSON, *alias*, indicted in Worcester County, January, 1905, for the murder of Frank P. Sharkey, at

Worcester, Oct. 3, 1904. He was arraigned Jan. 27, 1905, and pleaded not guilty. David O'Connell, Esq., was assigned by the court as counsel for the defendant. On May 22, 1905, the defendant retracted his former plea of not guilty, and pleaded guilty of murder in the second degree. This plea was accepted by the government, and he was thereupon sentenced to State Prison for life. The case was in charge of District Attorney George S. Taft.

AUGUSTA ENGVALL, indicted in Worcester County, January, 1905, for the murder of an infant child, at Worcester, Nov. 5, 1904. She was arraigned Jan. 27, 1905, and pleaded not guilty. John A. Thayer, Esq., was assigned by the court as counsel for the defendant. On Feb. 17, 1905, the defendant retracted her former plea of not guilty, and pleaded guilty of manslaughter. This plea was accepted by the government, and thereupon she was sentenced to the Woman's Reformatory Prison. The case was in charge of District Attorney George S. Taft.

GUISEPPE SABBATINO, indicted in Norfolk County, September, 1905, for the murder of Alfonso Tura, at Hyde Park, March 4, 1905. He was arraigned Sept. 9, 1905, and pleaded not guilty. Thomas E. Grover, Esq., and Frank Keezer, Esq., were assigned by the court as counsel for the defendant. Before the trial of this case the indictment was nol prossed so far as it involved the charge of murder in the first degree, and the defendant was tried and convicted of murder in the second degree. The case was in charge of District Attorney Asa P. French.

ANTONIO CARPENITO and JAMES DEL GROSSO, indicted in Plymouth County, March, 1905, for the murder of Thomas C. Malloy, at Brockton, on Feb. 8, 1905. They were arraigned March 14, 1905, and pleaded not guilty. William H. Osborn, Esq., was assigned by the court as counsel for del Grosso, and Harvey H. Pratt, Esq., as counsel for Carpenito. In June, 1905, the defendants were tried by a jury before Maynard and Lawton, JJ. The result was a

verdict of guilty of murder in the second degree as to both defendants. The defendants were thereupon sentenced to State Prison for life. The case was in charge of District Attorney Asa P. French.

CHARLES E. TIEDMAN, indicted in Hampden County, September, 1905, for the murder of Elizabeth A. Tiedman, at Chester, Aug. 1, 1905. He was arraigned Sept. 20, 1905, and pleaded not guilty. William H. McClintock, Esq., and James H. Reiley, Jr., Esq., were assigned by the court as counsel for the defendant. The defendant has since retracted his former plea of not guilty, and pleaded guilty of murder in the second degree. This plea was accepted by the government, and thereupon the defendant was sentenced to State Prison for life. The case was in charge of District Attorney John F. Noxon.

The following indictments for murder are now pending: —

CHARLES L. TUCKER, indicted in Middlesex County, June, 1904, for the murder of Mabel Page at Weston, March 31, 1904. He was arraigned June 16, 1904, and pleaded not guilty. James H. Vahey, Esq., and Charles H. Innes, Esq., were assigned by the court as counsel for the defendant. Trial, conducted for the Commonwealth by the Attorney-General, with District Attorney George A. Sanderson and Assistant District Attorney Hugh Bancroft, was entered upon Jan. 2, 1905. A verdict of guilty of murder in the first degree was returned by the jury. A motion for a new trial was heard and overruled by the trial court. The defendant's exceptions were likewise overruled by the Supreme Judicial Court. A motion for sentence upon the prisoner is now pending.

JOHN SCHIDLOFSKI, *alias* JOHN CLINE, indicted in Middlesex County, June, 1905, for the murder of Marciana Schidlofski, at Belmont, on July 12, 1905. He was arraigned Sept. 8, 1905, and pleaded not guilty. Henry H. Winslow, Esq., and Philip H. Sullivan, Esq., were assigned by

the court as counsel for the defendant. No further action has been taken in this case. The case is in charge of District Attorney George A. Sanderson.

MICHAEL DWYER, indicted in Essex County, September, 1905, for the murder of James Webb, at Lawrence, July 29, 1905. The defendant has not yet been arraigned. The case is in charge of District Attorney W. Scott Peters.

ORIGINAL JURISDICTION OF SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT.

St. 1905, c. 263, relieved the Supreme Judicial Court of original jurisdiction in actions of contract and replevin which were brought in that court to avoid the delay caused by the crowded condition of the docket of the Superior Court, which had concurrent jurisdiction. It appears that many such actions were brought in the Supreme Judicial Court shortly before the passage of the act of last year, which did not affect pending cases. I therefore recommend that the Legislature consider the advisability of transferring to the Superior Court all such pending cases, with possibly some provision which may prevent their being placed at the end of the present Superior Court lists.

SUPERIOR COURT.

The rules governing the course of procedure in the Superior Court, established pursuant to statutory authority, have been revised by the justices, and the same must be published for distribution throughout the Commonwealth for the guidance of the bar, the court officials and litigants. I am informed that heretofore the expense of such publication has been borne by the county of Suffolk. This burden ought not to be imposed upon any one county, since the expenditure is for the use and benefit of the people of the entire State. I am instructed that the cost of the new publication is estimated at $2,000. I therefore recommend that an appropriation of not less than that sum be made for that purpose, and for such other printing for the court as may be required, the same to be expended by the Superior Court or its order.

Foreign Corporations.

A foreign corporation may be admitted to do business within the Commonwealth if any of the purposes defined in its charter are purposes which may legally be carried out by a domestic corporation. After a foreign corporation has come within the Commonwealth and filed the papers required by St. 1903, c. 437, §§ 58, 60, it sometimes engages in business which is prohibited by the laws or policy of this Commonwealth; and, while section 57 of that act prohibits the transaction of such business by a foreign corporation, there is no ready means pointed out in the statute for enforcing that prohibition. I therefore recommend that the Legislature consider the advisability of enacting a law whereunder the Attorney-General may proceed by information in the nature of *quo warranto*, or by some adequate process, against a foreign corporation which exercises or assumes, within this Commonwealth, any corporate rights, privileges or franchises not granted to it by the law of this Commonwealth or which are denied to domestic corporations; or which within the Commonwealth has violated or acted in contravention of any provision of its law; or which exercises within the Commonwealth any corporate rights, privileges or franchises in a manner contrary to the public policy of this Commonwealth.

The Corrupt Practices Act.

Chapter 11 of the Revised Laws was amended by chapters 375 and 380 of the Acts of 1904, with the intent that the requirements with regard to limitations upon, and publications of, expenses of candidates for public office be made more specific and more comprehensive.

Returns so required by the law are first subjected to the examination of municipal authorities in cases of local elections, and to the examination of the Secretary of State in those of State offices. After such examination, returns not appearing to be in exact and formal compliance with the statutory provisions are referred to the Attorney-General for consideration, and such action as he may deem to be

advisable. Consideration of questions with regard to expenditures is thus, so far as the action of the Attorney-General is concerned, confined to what appears upon the returns themselves.

Two elections have been conducted since this charge was committed to the department of the Attorney-General. The returns of the last election have not yet been fully examined by me, nor has any final analysis been made of them, so that I have not yet been able to determine whether any proceedings thereon should be taken.

The returns of the last previous election have been investigated. All parties apparently delinquent were so notified by me, and save in a few cases of insignificant character have all presented explanations or further statements, relieving them of the appearance of intentional violation of law. On their face they have exhibited only technical or formal failures to comply with the law, nor have I discovered any evident attempt to evade or violate legal requirements. A general misconception of exact requirements with regard to expenditures and returns has, however, been evident, but a general regard for the substantial demands of the law has likewise been manifest. I have deemed it unwise and inexpedient to resort to prosecution in any case as yet investigated by me, being of opinion that too stringent or severe action for merely formal non-compliance with the law would impose undue penalties upon those who have apparently intended to act in obedience to it. The number and evident frankness of the returns, disclosing apparently without any intentional concealment the nature and the amount of expenditures made by candidates or in their behalf during the last State election, has revealed a very general and increasing recognition of the essential requirements of the law, especially in its demand that such expenditures shall have fullest publicity. The very large sums of money admittedly expended in the last political campaign and election require careful consideration, and may justify the imposition of some limitations beyond which expenditures for any purpose shall be absolutely forbidden.

Public sentiment and individual action now appear to be

in general accord with the purposes of this legislation, and I think there is reason to confidently expect its more complete recognition and adoption as it becomes more fully understood. Hereafter, a stricter compliance with its details may rightly be insisted upon. Already it has had salutary effect, and I believe it to be firmly established as an essential feature of a sound and accepted public policy.

Some further amendments of the statute are to be desired, particularly to avoid some possible ambiguity in its present phrase, and for the establishment of a more exact definition of permissible expenditures and of those which are prohibited. Expenditures of money at primaries or on election days should be rigidly restricted, and all such forbidden except for actual transportation of voters who otherwise would be unable to attend. There should be a more specific declaration of the form and detail of returns. The obligation to make a return, whether there have been expenditures or not, should be absolutely and clearly set forth. Many instances have occurred where there has been a delay beyond the prescribed limit of time in making such returns, even where there has been an evident purpose to act in full obedience to the law. To meet and obviate this frequent default, I recommend the enactment of a supplemental provision, denying to any candidate for election the right to have his name printed upon the official ballot unless the required returns concerning his expenses shall have been duly filed. Doubtless, if the fact could be demonstrated it would appear that in many cases there have been some wilful failures to answer the demands of the law. No such cases, however, have either come or been called to my attention. The review of the returns, so far as made, has in no case established such violation of the law; it is not to be inferred, from the fact that as yet no prosecutions or convictions have been had, that the law is without effect, or ignored. On the contrary, since no cases have yet appeared justifying or requiring prosecution, it may, I think, be truly said that there is general observance and recognition of the law, and that its purpose has been very generally attained.

If the amendments suggested shall be adopted, I am of

opinion that the law will be more intelligible and capable of more efficient enforcement, and the public more exactly advised of its requirements, to which they should then be held to a more precise obedience.

Corporate Holdings of Stocks.

I furnished, in response to the requirement of the House of Representatives, an opinion (House, No. 1211, 1905) upon the legality of the acquisition and holding of stock of domestic by foreign corporations; and upon inquiries so presented to me I expressed an opinion that, upon hypotheses stated, the holding of stock would be in violation of our law. This opinion was taken in expectation of action by the Legislature; and after its rendition a committee was appointed to inquire into the whole subject, and report such changes or modifications of the law as to the committee might seem advisable.

Pending the report of this committee, I have not deemed it expedient to take any action upon the state of facts apparently existing, under the information furnished by the officers of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, in response to inquiries by the Railroad Commission, since I deem it advisable, if not necessary, to await any action that the Legislature may see fit to take, as such action might modify or repeal existing laws, or define a policy inconsistent with that now manifest in our statutes. If the existent policy of the law be adhered to, I recommend legislation that will render its enforcement more effectual and immediate than that attainable under present statutory provisions; and I further suggest such enactments as will remove some possible questions of conflict in law with a foreign State.

Department of the Attorney-General.

Prior to the year 1891 the official opinions of the Attorneys-General were not preserved and printed in their annual reports. Such opinions rendered during the years 1891 and 1898, inclusive, have been compiled and published in a volume entitled "Opinions of the Attorney-General,

Vol. 1." The opinions of the following years, being scattered through seven annual reports, and not indexed, are of little value for purposes of reference. There have accumulated enough to make a second volume, equal in size to the first. I therefore request that the Attorney-General be authorized by resolve of the Legislature to collect, edit and publish, in a volume properly indexed and digested, such of the official opinions between 1899 and 1905, both inclusive, as the Attorney-General may deem to be of public interest or useful for reference, and that the edition so published may be distributed under the supervision of the Attorney-General. An appropriation of $2,500 will probably be adequate to cover the expense.

In retiring from office, it affords me gratification to report that there are no pending cases awaiting trial which may result in an award against the Commonwealth by reason of any takings of property, that will exceed, according to my estimate, $2,000 in any one case. The great majority are believed to involve amounts much smaller than this sum; and I have reason to believe that almost all these cases can be adjusted on a basis satisfactory to the Commonwealth without trial, since similar issues have been already tried, and measures of damages thus ascertained. There are no cases of any magnitude, in which the Commonwealth is financially interested, now pending, that have not at least reached an adjudication upon issues of fact before commissioners or auditors.

The cases involving an assessment of damages for the restriction of the height of buildings in the neighborhood of the State House have all been adjudicated or adjusted, except with regard to one estate on Park Street, the valuation of which is agreed upon; one on Mount Vernon Place; and a small number of estates on Bowdoin Street, in which the Commonwealth is concerned only with relation to the restriction of height, as against which it is believed betterments by reason of the construction of the park are to be set off.

There are some few questions of law still pending, upon which record and briefs have already been prepared.

A collection of approximately $50,000 from the city of Boston for expenditures made by the Commonwealth for the Bowdoin Street improvements remains unsettled; but it is believed that this issue will not require any trial, since the liability is fixed, and the amount of damages susceptible of demonstration upon certificates of the expenditures actually made.

Respectfully submitted,

HERBERT PARKER,
Attorney-General.

OPINIONS.

Corporation — Taxation — Valuation of Corporate Franchise — Deductions — Leased Land.

Under St. 1903, c. 437, § 72, providing in part that from the value of the corporate franchise of a corporation, as ascertained by the Tax Commissioner for the purposes of taxation, there may be deducted the value of its real estate and machinery within the Commonwealth subject to local taxation, the Tax Commissioner may deduct the value of real estate leased but not owned by such corporation, and the value of buildings thereon erected by it.

FEB. 8, 1905.

Hon. WILLIAM D. T. TREFRY, *Tax Commissioner.*

DEAR SIR: — You have asked my opinion upon certain questions arising under St. 1903, c. 437, § 72, the statute providing for the assessment of a franchise tax upon Massachusetts corporations. This statute, so far as your questions make it important to consider it, is not different from the provisions of the earlier law which it has superseded.

The section provides, in part: —

> **The tax commissioner shall annually ascertain from the returns required by the provisions of this act, or in any other manner, the market value of the shares of the capital stock of each domestic corporation which is subject to the provisions of this act, and shall estimate therefrom the fair cash value of all of the shares constituting its capital stock on the preceding first day of May, which shall, for the purposes of this act, be taken as the value of its corporate franchise. From such value there shall be deducted the value as found by the tax commissioner of its real estate and machinery within the Commonwealth subject to local taxation and of securities which, if owned by a natural person resident in this Commonwealth would not be liable to taxation; . . .**

You ask whether you ought to deduct the value of real estate which is not owned by the corporation, but is leased by it. Under the laws providing for the taxation of real estate by a city or town, the local authorities may tax directly to the corporation real estate of which it is the lessee. The local assessors make a return to you, in which it appears whether such real estate is taxed to the corporation which is the lessee, or to the lessor. If it appears that such leased real estate is taxed to the corporation, I am of opinion that you should deduct it from the value of the corporate franchise. The purpose of the statute, considering it as a whole, is to prevent double taxation, and to insure that property which under the law

is subject to a tax which the corporation pays shall not be included in the valuation upon which the excise tax is based. It is obvious that there is no essential difference in this regard, whether the corporation is the owner or the lessee. In either case double taxation will result if the corporation is required to pay a direct tax to the city or town, and an excise tax based upon the value of the leased real estate. In this opinion I assume that the value of the leased real estate enters to make up the market value of the shares of its capital stock. If it does not so enter, it ought not to be deducted.

You ask, next, whether a similar deduction should be made on account of buildings erected by a corporation upon land leased by it. Similar reasoning applies to this question. If the buildings go to increase the value of the capital stock in your estimate of it, you should deduct their value when the corporation pays upon them a direct tax. If the local authorities tax the land to the lessee, the buildings upon the land may not be taxed separately to the lessor. See *McGee* v. *Salem,* 149 Mass. 238.

You ask, further, whether a corporation has a right to a deduction for real estate occupied for purposes other than those for which it is incorporated. I see no reason to make a distinction based upon the purpose for which the corporation uses its leased real estate.

You ask, furthermore, whether a mortgage upon a corporation's real estate is to be considered as a debt due under R. L., c. 12, § 4. That statute is the statute concerning direct taxation by local officials. A determination of the question does not enter into your duties in assessing franchise taxes under section 72. I therefore do not consider it.

Very truly yours,

HERBERT PARKER, *Attorney-General.*

Corporation — Taxation — Valuation of Corporate Franchise — Deductions — Securities — Deposits in Savings Banks and Certificates of Interest in Voluntary Associations and Trusts — Notes Receivable — Machinery and Merchandise — Boats, Wagons and Other Appliances.

Under the provisions of St. 1903, c. 437, §§ 72 and 74, in part relating to deductions from the value as ascertained by the Tax Commissioner of the corporate franchise of a corporation liable thereunder to an excise tax upon such franchise, deposits in savings banks w thin the Commonwealth and

certificates of interest in voluntary associations and trusts, as well as notes receivable, are to be deemed "securities" within the meaning of section 72, and are to be deducted from the value of such corporate franchise.

The phrase "machinery and merchandise," as used in St. 1903, c. 437, §§ 72 and 74, includes boats, steamboats, vessels, carts, wagons, horses, furniture and fixtures which are not part of the real estate, owned by a domestic corporation.

Feb. 17, 1905.

Hon. William D. T. Trefry, *Tax Commissioner.*

Dear Sir: — You have asked my opinion upon certain questions arising under sections 72 and 74 of chapter 437 of Statutes of 1903, — the law providing for the assessment of franchise taxes upon domestic business corporations.

Under the scheme of corporate taxation, the real estate and machinery are locally taxed by the city or town where they are situated. The merchandise and other property enter into the value of the capital stock, and are taxed to the corporation by the State; then the tax is divided among the towns and cities where the stockholders reside, in order to compensate them for loss of the tax which, under the old law, they received by taxing shares of stock to their owners.

Under section 72, in theory, there enters into the value of the capital stock not only what is strictly merchandise, according to the colloquial use of that term, but also every bit of the corporation's property, including its good-will, except what is locally taxed, and except securities which are exempt from taxation to their owner if owned by a natural person. The object of making these deductions is obviously to avoid double taxation. Securities which are not taxed to their owner are omitted from the scheme of direct taxation merely because they are indirectly taxed. If they were not deducted from the value of the corporate franchise, the corporation would really be taxed twice for them, their income value being already reduced by some mode of indirect taxation. It is the intention of the franchise tax law to cover all corporate property once, and only once.

You ask whether deposits in savings banks and certificates of interest in voluntary associations and trusts are to be deducted from the value of the corporate franchise. These, in my opinion, are all securities. Since deposits in Massachusetts savings banks and shares in voluntary associations and trusts are not taxable to individuals owning them, they are to be deducted. As to such shares, see *Hoadley* v. *County Commissioners,* 105 Mass. 519. The clause of the statute under which this deduction is made is new in the act of 1903, and avoids the effect of my opinion of Jan. 6, 1903.

Deposits in foreign savings banks, on the other hand, being taxable to individual owners, are not to be deducted.

That part of section 74 to which you direct my attention first appears in the law of 1903. It provides as follows: —

> But the said tax upon the value of the corporate franchise, after making the deductions provided for in section seventy-two, shall not exceed a tax levied at the rate aforesaid upon an amount, less said deductions, twenty per cent in excess of the value, as found by the tax commissioner, of the real estate, machinery and merchandise, and of securities which if owned by a natural person resident in this commonwealth would not be liable to taxation.

The statute is quoted as amended by St. 1904, c. 261.

The evident theory upon which this clause proceeds is this: a corporation having no property, except real estate, merchandise and stock in process of manufacture, all of which are taxed, whether owned by a corporation or a natural person, may have a valuable good-will, created by the brains of its managers, which will bring the market value of its capital stock far above the value of its tangible property. This good-will, which is not taxed to a natural person who owns real estate, machinery and stock in process of manufacture, it was the belief of the Legislature ought not to be too heavily taxed to a corporation; but some tax more than a natural person would have to pay ought to be imposed, in return for the advantage derived from the privilege of being a corporation. This amount was roughly set at a sum derived from taking the current tax rate upon 20 per cent. in excess of the value as found by the Tax Commissioner of the real estate, machinery and merchandise, and of securities which if owned by a natural person resident in this Commonwealth would be liable to taxation; then, to guard against the case of a corporation having intangible property enormously in excess of its tangible property, a minimum limit was fixed, by the provision that a corporation must pay, in both local and State taxes, at least an amount equal to one-tenth of one per cent. of the market value of its capital stock.

To give an illustration in figures: suppose a corporation has 10,000 shares of stock of the par value of $1,000,000, with real estate worth $50,000, machinery worth $450,000, and other tangible property amounting to $500,000, and that the market value of its stock is $2,500,000. Such corporation must pay at least $2,500 in taxes. If there were no maximum limit, and the rate of taxation were $12 on $1,000, it would have to pay, in addition to local taxes on $500,000, a franchise tax of $24,000. At the

same rate it would pay under this section a franchise tax of $8,400.

This clause, cutting down the franchise tax of corporations having intangible property of great value, being an exempting statute, must be strictly construed against the exemption. See *Redemptorist Fathers* v. *Boston*, 129 Mass. 178, 180. The leading idea of the scheme of taxation is that all the property of a corporation which if owned by an individual would be taxable shall pay a tax; and, in addition, that a part of the intangible assets entering into the market value of the capital stock shall be taxed. By the term "real estate, machinery and merchandise," the Legislature intended to cover all the tangible property of a business corporation; and by the term "securities," as used in the statute, all choses in action which would be taxable to a natural person resident in Massachusetts. Any different construction of this clause would operate to exempt certain kinds of business corporations from all taxes except the taxes on real estate. Take, for example, an express business using no taxable property except horses and wagons. The owner, by merely incorporating it, would pay no tax at all.

I advise you, therefore, that boats, steamboats and vessels, carts, wagons and horses, owned by domestic corporations, are included within the phrase "machinery and merchandise;" and that furniture and fixtures, if not so affixed to the building as to be real estate, are also within the phrase. Notes receivable, though unsecured, taken by a corporation in payment for notes in settlement of accounts, are also to be considered securities within the intent of the section. See *Jennings* v. *Davis*, 31 Conn. 134.

Very truly yours,

HERBERT PARKER, *Attorney-General.*

Treasurer and Receiver-General — Investment of Funds controlled by the Commonwealth — Counties, Cities and Towns — Net Indebtedness.

In R. L., c. 6, § 65, providing that "funds over which the commonwealth has exclusive control shall be invested by the treasurer and receiver-general . . . in the notes or bonds of the several counties, cities and towns thereof, or in the scrip or bonds of the United States, of the several New England states, or in the state of New York, in the notes or bonds of any incorporated district in this commonwealth or of any city of the New England states issued for municipal purposes, whose net indebtedness at the time of purchase does not exceed five per cent. of the last preceding valuation of the property

therein for the assessment of tax;" . . . the clause, "whose net indebtedness at the time of the purchase does not exceed five per cent. of the preceding valuation," does not relate to counties, cities and towns of the Commonwealth in the notes or bonds of which the Treasurer and Receiver-General is authorized to invest funds of the Commonwealth.

MARCH 2, 1905.

Hon. ARTHUR B. CHAPIN, *Treasurer and Receiver-General.*

DEAR SIR: — You inquire, in your communication of February 28, whether or not the clause, "whose net indebtedness at the time of purchase does not exceed five per cent. of the preceding valuation," in R. L., c. 6, § 65, has reference to the counties, cities and towns of this Commonwealth mentioned in the early part of such section. The statute is as follows: —

Funds over which the commonwealth has exclusive control shall be invested by the treasurer and receiver general with the approval of the governor and council, in securities of the commonwealth, in the notes or bonds of the several counties, cities, and towns thereof, or in the scrip or bonds of the United States, of the several New England states, or of the state of New York; in the notes or bonds of any incorporated district in this commonwealth or of any city of the New England states, issued for municipal purposes, whose net indebtedness at the time of purchase does not exceed five per cent of the last preceding valuation of the property therein for the assessment of taxes; or in the notes of any corporation established within this commonwealth to become due in one year or less time if secured by a pledge of bonds of the United States or of this commonwealth of at least an equal value estimating them at not more than eighty-five per cent of their market value.

I have no hesitation in advising you that in my opinion the clause in question does not relate to counties, cities and towns of the Commonwealth in the notes or bonds of which the Treasurer and Receiver-General is authorized to invest funds of the Commonwealth. The punctuation, which, perhaps, is not conclusive, as well as the subject-matter of the provision, indicate clearly that it was the intention of the Legislature to make legal the investment of the funds of the Commonwealth in three classes of securities: first, securities of the Commonwealth, notes or bonds of the several counties, cities and towns thereof, or scrip or bonds of the United States, of the New England States, or of the State of New York; second, in the notes or bonds of any incorporated district in this Commonwealth, or of any city in the New England States, whose net indebtedness at the time of the purchase does not exceed 5 per cent. of the last preceding valuation of the property therein for the assessment of taxes; third, in the notes of any corporation established within this Commonwealth, with certain qualifications. The provision with regard to net indebtedness is obviously inapplicable either to the

scrip or bonds of the United States, the securities of the Commonwealth itself, or the scrip or bonds of the several New England States or the State of New York, all of which are included within the same clause as the notes or bonds of the several counties, cities and towns of the Commonwealth; and it follows that investment in the latter is permitted by the section above quoted, with no greater restrictions than those governing investments in the securities of the Commonwealth, and the scrip or bonds of the United States, the several New England States and the State of New York.

Very truly yours,

HERBERT PARKER, *Attorney-General.*

Armories — Occupation and Use — Proper Military Purposes — Control — Rules and Regulations.

R. L., c. 16, § 116, providing that armories furnished for the militia "shall not be used except by the active militia," or "let to or occupied by any one except for a proper military purpose," includes all armories used by the volunteer militia, whether furnished by cities and towns or constructed by the Commonwealth under R. L., c. 16, §§ 106–112. Whether or not a particular purpose for which it is desired to use an armory is a proper military purpose is a question of fact which may probably be determined by the Adjutant-General.

Under the provisions of R. L., c. 16, § 117, which provides that an officer whose command occupies an armory shall have control of the premises during such occupation, "subject to the orders of his superior officers," reasonable rules and regulations governing the occupancy of the building used as an armory and the conduct of members of the militia upon the premises may be issued from military headquarters.

MARCH 31, 1905.

Brig.-Gen. WILLIAM H. STOFFORD, *Adjutant-General.*

DEAR SIR: — I beg to acknowledge the receipt of two communications addressed to you by the lieutenant-colonel of the Second Corps of Cadets, with reference to which you desire my opinion.

I assume, from an examination of such communications, that the questions upon which I am to express an opinion are substantially as follows: —

1. Whether or not an armory furnished under the provisions of R. L., c. 16, § 105, to certain companies of the volunteer militia, may be used as a place for giving concerts by a musical organization.

2. Whether or not the Adjutant-General may make rules and regulations governing the use and occupancy of an armory furnished and occupied under the provisions of R. L., c. 16, § 105.

In reply to the first question, I am of opinion that R. L., c. 16, § 116, relates to and includes all armories used by the volunteer militia, whether such armories are furnished by cities and towns or are constructed by the Commonwealth under R. L., c. 16, §§ 106 to 112, and must be construed to forbid the use of such armories except by the active militia, and for proper military purposes. Whether or not the particular purpose for which it is desired to use the armory in question is a proper military purpose, is a question of fact which may probably be determined by the Adjutant-General. See 1 Op. Attys.-Gen., 508.

To the second inquiry it is impossible to return a definite answer, since the rules alluded to in the communication of the lieutenant-colonel of the Second Corps of Cadets are not submitted therewith. In general, it may be said, however, that R. L., c. 16, § 111, refers to armories constructed under R. L., c. 16, §§ 106 and 107, and is not, as it stands, applicable to R. L., c. 16, § 105. See St. 1888, c. 384. I am of opinion that under R. L., c. 16, § 117, which provides that an officer whose command occupies an armory shall have control of the premises during the period of occupation, "subject to the orders of his superior officers," the issuance from military headquarters of reasonable rules and regulations governing the occupancy of the building used as an armory and the conduct of members of the militia upon the premises is authorized. In the absence of the specific rules and regulations in question, I am unable to say whether or not they may be regarded as authorized by this section.

Very truly yours,

HERBERT PARKER, *Attorney-General.*

Building Laws — Theatre — Roof Garden.

Where it is designed to construct a roof garden over and upon a theatre, the entire structure, from the auditorium to the roof and roof garden or other assembling place so constructed, must be treated as a part of a building designed and used as a theatre, within the meaning of R. L., c. 104, § 36, and is subject to all the regulations and restrictions therein established governing the use of such building as a theatre.

APRIL 21, 1905.

JOSEPH E. SHAW, Esq., *Chief of the Massachusetts District Police.*

DEAR SIR: — In your letter of the 4th instant you request my opinion on the application of R. L., c. 104, § 36, to certain facts, which you state to be as follows: —

It is designed to construct, upon the roof of a building constructed and used as a theatre, a roof garden, so called, the first floor of the building to contain the main auditorium, lobby, stage stairs and exits of the theatre, together with galleries and appliances to be used in connection with the scenery. The roof garden above is to have sides a few feet in height, and is to be provided with a stage, but with no scenery. Performances are to be given by persons in costume.

The specific questions asked are: —

If allowed, should this roof garden be considered as a place of assemblage, or as a theatre, for the purpose of designing the number and width of exits? Can the exits from the proposed roof garden connect with the gallery or auditorium, or must independent ways of exit be provided?

R. L., c. 104, § 36, is as follows: —

The audience hall in a building which is erected or designed to be used in whole or in part as a theatre or in which any change or alteration shall be made for the purpose of using it as a theatre shall not be placed above the second floor of said building. The audience hall and each gallery of every such building shall, respectively, have at least two independent exits, as far apart as may be, and if the audience hall is on the second floor, the stairways from said floor to the ground floor shall be enclosed with fireproof walls from the basement floor up, and shall have no connection with the basement or first floor of the building. Every such exit shall have a width of at least twenty inches for every one hundred persons which such hall, or gallery from which it leads, is capable of holding; but two or more exits of the same aggregate width may be substituted for either of the two required exits. None of the required exits shall be less than five feet wide.

It is first necessary to determine what constitutes a "theatre," within the meaning of this statute. The word is derived from a Greek word, meaning "place for seeing shows," and in the Century Dictionary is defined as follows: —

1. A building appropriated to the representation of dramatic spectacles; a playhouse.

2. A room, hall, or other place, with a platform at one end, and ranks of seats rising stepwise as the tiers recede from the center, or otherwise so arranged that a body of spectators can have an unobstructed view of the platform.

3. A place rising by steps or gradations like the seats of a theatre.

In general, a theatre may be said to be a building especially adapted to dramatic, operatic or spectacular representations; or, in a still wider and more colloquial sense, a room or hall arranged with seats which rise as they recede from the platform or stage, especially adapted to lectures and other public entertainments. As used in the statutes, I am of opinion that the word "theatre" is usually employed to designate a playhouse or building with

seats for spectators, containing a stage provided with curtains, scenery and other furniture, and adapted to and used for the giving of dramatic entertainments. See 1 Op. Attys.-Gen., 306. This view is confirmed by a consideration of St. 1904, c. 450, which in section 1 defines the word "theatre" as follows: —

> In this act the term "theatre" shall mean a building or part of a building in which it is designed to make a business of the presentation of dramatic, operatic or other performances or shows for the entertainment of spectators, which is capable of seating at least four hundred persons, and which has a stage for such performances that can be used for scenery and other stage appliances. The term "public hall" shall mean any building, or part of a building, excluding theatres, armories and churches, containing an audience or assembly hall capable of seating four hundred persons, and used for public gatherings.

Under this definition, which is given in connection with legislation relating directly to the same buildings or structures as those regulated in R. L., c. 104, § 36, a roof garden may or may not be a theatre, according to the manner of its construction and the method of its use; and if established and maintained in a building not otherwise used as a theatre, might not, under a certain state of facts, be subject to the regulations controlling exits, passageways and stairways which are made applicable to theatres by R. L., c. 104, § 36.

I am clearly of opinion, however, that in the present case, where it is designed to construct a roof garden over and upon a theatre, the entire structure, from the auditorium to the roof, is to be regarded as a theatre. Ordinarily, no part of a building above the floor of the auditorium of a theatre is employed for other distinct theatrical performances, and it would seem that the Legislature had made no provision for a case like the present; but I am of opinion that, if such construction is permissible at all, — and it certainly is not expressly forbidden, — the roof garden must be treated as another gallery of the theatre, for reasons entirely distinct from the character of its fittings or of the entertainments which are shown there. The rules and regulations prescribed in the matter of exits of theatres were intended for the safety of the public; and it does not require argument to show that the danger from fire, panic or other disaster to persons above the first floor is equally great, whether they are attending a theatrical performance below the roof, or a roof garden entertainment above. I think, therefore, that, while the Legislature certainly did not contemplate the imposition of an assembling place of any kind above a theatre, if such place is constructed, it must be treated as a part of, and subjected to all

the restrictions governing, the building designed to be used in whole or in part as a theatre.

The same considerations lead me to the opinion that the roof garden in the present case, constructed, as it is, above a theatre which contains a main auditorium on the first floor, and a gallery, must be regarded as above the second floor.

In reply to your specific inquiries in regard to details of construction I express no opinion, since they are apparently disposed of by the determination of the broader question.

Very truly yours,

HERBERT PARKER, *Attorney-General.*

Board of Metropolitan Park Commissioners — Appropriation for Boulevards — Expenditure.

The Board of Metropolitan Park Commissioners may expend money appropriated under the "boulevard act," so called (St. 1894, c. 288), in constructing a roadway or boulevard over and across land already acquired by such Board under the general powers conferred in St. 1893, c. 407, if the purpose of such construction is to connect a road, park, way or other public open space with any part of the cities or towns of the metropolitan parks district under the jurisdiction of the Board.

APRIL 25, 1905.

JOHN WOODBURY, Esq., *Secretary, Metropolitan Park Commission.*

DEAR SIR: — You desire my opinion upon the question whether or not the Metropolitan Park Commission may expend appropriations made under St. 1894, c. 288, and acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto, authorizing the construction of roadways and boulevards, in the construction of such roadways and boulevards upon land acquired by them under and by authority of St. 1893, c. 407, and subsequent legislation, authorizing the Board to acquire, maintain and make available open spaces for exercise and recreation; or, in other words, to quote the specific question submitted, "Can moneys appropriated for roadways and boulevards be used in constructing roadways and boulevards in lands acquired for park purposes?"

St. 1894, c. 288, provides in section 1 as follows: —

The board of metropolitan park commissioners, constituted under the authority of chapter four hundred and seven of the acts of the year eighteen hundred and ninety-three, is hereby authorized to connect any road, park, way or other public open space with any part of the cities or towns of the metropolitan parks district under its jurisdiction, by a suitable roadway or boulevard, and for this purpose to exercise any of the rights and powers granted to said board by said act, in the manner prescribed by said act, and also to take or acquire in fee or otherwise, in the name and for the benefit of the Commonwealth, by purchase, gift,

devise or eminent domain, any lands or rights or easements or interest in land within said district, although the land so taken or any part thereof be already a street or way, and to construct and maintain along, across, upon or over the same or any other land acquired by said board by said act, a suitable roadway or boulevard: *provided, however*, that the concurrence of the board of aldermen in the city of Boston for the county of Suffolk, or the concurrence of each other county or city or town outside of said county of Suffolk, wherein any portion of any street, way, land or rights in land is taken by right of eminent domain be obtained, to the taking of said portion by vote of its county commissioners, city government or board of selectmen respectively.

I am of opinion that under this section the Board is expressly authorized to construct roadways and boulevards "along, across, upon or over" land taken by it under the provisions of St. 1894, c. 288, "or any other land acquired by said board by said act," said act being St. 1893, c. 407. The purpose of St. 1894, c. 288, is "to connect any road, park, way or other public open space with any part of the cities or towns of the metropolitan parks district under its jurisdiction, by a suitable roadway or boulevard;" and such connection may be made under the act, notwithstanding that some of the land traversed has been already acquired for public open spaces or other purpose authorized by the statutes.

It follows, therefore, that money appropriated under the "boulevard act," so called, above quoted, may be expended in constructing a roadway or boulevard over and across land already acquired by the commission under the general powers conferred in St. 1893, c. 407, if the purpose and object of such construction is to connect a road, park, way or other public open space with any part of the cities or towns of the metropolitan parks district under the jurisdiction of the Board.

You also submitted a specific question, as follows: —

The Mystic Valley Parkway, extending from Winchester down to West Medford, along the banks of the Mystic River, was acquired and constructed under the boulevard act. Subsequently, lands were taken under the park act for the Mystic River Reservation from the Medford end of the Mystic Valley Parkway down the banks of the Mystic River for a considerable distance. The commission have under consideration the building of a park road over the lands taken for the Mystic River Reservation from the end of the Mystic Valley Parkway in West Medford to a connection with a parkway in Somerville known as the Powder House Hill Parkway, which last-named parkway is the property of the city of Somerville. They wish to know whether they may properly use funds appropriated under the boulevard act for building this proposed park road.

This is a question of fact. If the connection desired is within the spirit of and is authorized by St. 1894, c. 288, § 1, as a connection between a road, park, way or other public open space

and a part of the cities or towns of the metropolitan parks district, the cost of the construction made necessary thereby may properly be defrayed from funds appropriated under the so-called "boulevard act."

Very truly yours,

HERBERT PARKER, *Attorney-General.*

Attorney-General — Determination of Questions involving Conditions beyond the Jurisdiction of Law of Commonwealth — New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad. Corporation — Consolidated Corporation — Legislature — Control — Acquisition of Stock in Massachusetts Street Railway Corporations — Forfeiture of Charter — Control of Domestic Street Railway Corporation by Foreign Corporation.

The Attorney-General cannot be required to determine the difference between "the rights, privileges and duties of the Boston & Maine Railroad Company and the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company in the matter of the purchase of the stock or bonds of street railway corporations," since such determination would involve a consideration of conditions arising beyond the jurisdiction of the laws of the Commonwealth.

The Legislature of the Commonwealth must be assumed to have conceded by implication the right to the consolidated corporation, the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company, to exercise such powers as the State of Connecticut, acting upon matters within its exclusive jurisdiction, could grant to it, and to reserve to itself the right to exercise exclusive control over the corporation only as to such matters as should be within its exclusive jurisdiction.

Under R.L., c. 111, § 77, the acquisition by the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company of all or part of the stock of a Massachusetts street railway corporation is illegal; and the Attorney-General, by appropriate process, may invoke the action of the courts either to nullify or restrain such transaction, or to effect the forfeiture of the charter of such corporation in so far as the same exists by grant of this Commonwealth.

Any action upon the part of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company in the State of Connecticut for the purpose of acquiring control of a Massachusetts street railway corporation, although such action was authorized by the laws of Connecticut, would render the charter and franchises of such company, in so far as they existed by grant of the Legislature of Massachusetts, liable to forfeiture.

The ownership or control by the Consolidated Railway Company of Connecticut, a foreign corporation, of a majority of the capital stock of one or more Massachusetts street railway companies, is such ownership and control as is intended by R. L., c. 126, § 11, providing that where a majority of the capital stock of a domestic street railway, gas light or electric light corporation is owned or controlled by a foreign corporation, which makes such ownership or control the basis of a security for an issue of stock, bonds or other evidence of indebtedness, the Supreme Judicial Court shall have jurisdiction to dissolve the charter of such domestic corporation.

APRIL 28, 1905.

To the Hon. LOUIS A. FROTHINGHAM, *Speaker, House of Representatives.*

SIR: — I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of an order of the Honorable House of Representatives, requesting the opinion of the Attorney-General upon certain questions set forth therein. A copy of said order so transmitted to me is as follows: —

Ordered, That the Attorney-General be requested to transmit to the House of Representatives his opinion in writing in answer to the following questions: —

1. Wherein differ the rights, privileges and duties of the Boston & Maine Railroad Company and the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company in the matter of the purchase of the stocks or bonds of street railway corporations?

2. Your honorable predecessor, in an opinion transmitted to the Senate and House of Representatives March 16, 1894, relating to the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company, said: "Acting with full knowledge of and acquiescence in the fact that the railroad company it incorporated had already received a similar charter from Connecticut, the Legislature of Massachusetts must be presumed to have conceded, by implication, the right to the consolidated corporation to have and exercise such powers as the State of Connecticut, acting upon matters within its exclusive jurisdiction, should grant to it by virtue of its sovereignty; and to reserve to itself the right to exercise exclusive control over the corporation only as to such matters as should be within its exclusive jurisdiction." Do you concur with these views, and in that case do you or do you not think that the direct or indirect acquisition of all or part of the stock of a Massachusetts street railway corporation by the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company falls within the jurisdiction of Massachusetts to an extent sufficient to make it illegal in view of the following provision of law? R. L., c. 111, § 77: "No railroad corporation, unless authorized by the general court or by the provisions of the following five sections, shall directly or indirectly subscribe for, take or hold the stock or bonds of or guarantee the bonds or dividends of any other corporation," etc. If such acquisition is in your opinion illegal, what is the penalty, and how may it be enforced?

3. R. L., c. 111, § 62, says: "If a railroad corporation which owns a railroad in this commonwealth and is consolidated with a corporation in another state which owns a railroad therein increases its capital stock or the capital stock of such consolidated corporation, except as authorized by this chapter, without authority of the general court, or without such authority extends its line of road, or consolidates with any other corporation, or makes a stock dividend, the charter and franchise of such corporation shall be subject to forfeiture." Your honorable predecessor, in the opinion before quoted, commenting on this provision, said: "The law amounts to nothing more than a declaration of the policy of the State, and it does not pretend to prohibit, much less to make unlawful, the acts of a consolidated corporation done in another State, and under the lawful authority of the Legislature of that State." Assuming this to be the case as far as relates to acts of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company done in Connecticut under the lawful authority of the Legislature of that State, what would be the bearing of the law on acts done in either Connecticut or Massachusetts for the purpose of acquiring control of a Massachusetts corporation, such, for instance, as an increase of capital stock to accomplish that purpose directly or indirectly?

4. R. L., c. 126, § 11, says in part: "If a foreign corporation which owns or controls a majority of the capital stock of a domestic street railway corporation issues stock, bonds or other evidences of indebtedness based upon or secured by

the property, franchise or stock of such domestic corporation, unless such issue is authorized by the law of this commonwealth, the supreme judicial court shall have jurisdiction in equity in its discretion to dissolve such domestic corporation. If it appears to the attorney-general that such issue has been made, he shall institute proceedings for such dissolution and for the proper disposition of the assets of such corporation." It is currently reported that the Consolidated Railway Company of Connecticut, a foreign corporation, owns or controls a majority of the capital stock of one or more Massachusetts street railway companies. If such majority of the capital stock were held by Massachusetts trustees for the benefit of a foreign corporation, would that be tantamount to the "control" meant by the law? Does the section establish clearly that it is the policy of Massachusetts not to permit such control unless it is authorized by law?

Assuming such to be the policy of the Commonwealth, what, if any, change should be made in this section to carry that policy into full effect?

The first inquiry is presented in the following form: —

Wherein differ the rights, privileges and duties of the Boston & Maine Railroad Company and the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company in the matter of the purchase of the stock or bonds of street railway corporations?

Addressing myself to the precise inquiry presented, and without assuming to modify it by my own interpretation of its intent, I must hold it to be an inquiry so broad in its scope as to involve an attempt on my part to define all the privileges and duties of the two corporations referred to in the matter of the purchase of the stock or bonds of street railway companies, wheresoever and in or under whatsoever jurisdiction the inquiry or condition might arise. To enter upon such determination would be to transcend the scope and limitations of my official investigation or review, since I could not assume to pass upon either question except upon conditions assumed to be affected by the operation of the laws of this Commonwealth, which plainly must be limited by their territorial jurisdiction. I cannot presume to limit the inquiry within the bounds above suggested, and must therefore hold that the inquiry, as presented, lies beyond the field of my determination. I adopt this conclusion the more readily since a consideration of the further inquiries submitted to me may permit of my responding to the requirements of the Honorable House of Representatives in as full a measure as may be within its contemplation.

In the second inquiry it is stated that my predecessor, Attorney-General Knowlton, in an opinion transmitted to the Senate and House of Representatives March 16, 1894, relating to the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company, said: —

Acting with full knowledge and acquiescence in the fact that the railroad company it incorporated had already received a similar charter from Connecticut, the Legislature of Massachusetts must be presumed to have conceded, by impli-

cation, the right to the consolidated corporation to have and exercise such powers as the State of Connecticut, acting upon matters within its exclusive jurisdiction, should grant to it by virtue of its sovereignty; and to reserve to itself the right to exercise exclusive control over the corporation only as to such matters as should be within its exclusive jurisdiction.

To the inquiry, "Do you concur with these views?" I have the honor to reply that I am in full concurrence with the views of my predecessor above cited. The inquiry continues, assuming such concurrence of opinion: —

Do you or do you not think that the direct or indirect acquisition of all or part of the stock of a Massachusetts street railway corporation by the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company falls within the jurisdiction of Massachusetts to an extent sufficient to make it illegal in view of the following provision of law? R. L., c. 111, § 77: "No railroad corporation, unless authorized by the general court or by the provisions of the following five sections, shall directly or indirectly subscribe for, take or hold the stock or bonds of or guarantee the bonds or dividends of any other corporation; and the amount of the bonds of one or more other corporations subscribed for and held by a railroad corporation, or guaranteed by it conformably to special authority of the general court or the authority given in said sections, with the amount of its own bonds issued in conformity with sections sixty-three and sixty-four, shall not exceed at any time the amount of its capital stock actually paid in cash."

This inquiry seeks my opinion whether the acquisition of stock upon the hypothesis above stated is illegal. I am of opinion that it is illegal in that it comes within the effective range of the Massachusetts statute which you cite, since it is not a matter within the exclusive jurisdiction of the State of Connecticut to authorize the purchase of stock of a Massachusetts street railway corporation. If I am right in this conclusion, the Attorney-General of this Commonwealth may, by appropriate process, invoke the action of the courts, looking either to the nullification or restraint of the prohibited transaction, or to the forfeiture of the charter of the offending corporation in so far as the same exists by grant of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

In the third inquiry, R. L., c. 111, § 62, is cited: —

If a railroad corporation which owns a railroad in this commonwealth and is consolidated with a corporation in another state which owns a railroad therein increases its capital stock or the capital stock of such consolidated corporation, except as authorized by this chapter, without authority of the general court, or without such authority extends its line of road, or consolidates with any other corporation, or makes a stock dividend, the charter and franchise of such corporation shall be subject to forfeiture.

And a portion of the opinion of my predecessor, Attorney-General Knowlton, is quoted, as follows: —

The law amounts to nothing more than a declaration of the policy of the State, and it does not pretend to prohibit, much less to make unlawful, the acts of a consolidated corporation done in another State, and under the lawful authority of the Legislature of that State.

I understand that the statement of facts presented in the order assumes that the opinion last quoted is applicable to acts of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company done in Connecticut under the lawful authority of the Legislature of that State; and the inquiry is made: —

What would be the bearing of the law on acts done in either Connecticut or Massachusetts for the purpose of acquiring control of a Massachusetts corporation, such, for instance, as an increase of capital stock to accomplish that purpose directly or indirectly?

I am of opinion that if such act under inquiry were done in the State of Connecticut by the corporation and by authority of the law of that State, but with the actual purpose of acquiring stock of a Massachusetts corporation in violation of the law of Massachusetts applicable to such transaction, the charter and franchise of the corporation, in so far as they existed by grant of the Legislature of Massachusetts, would thereby be made "subject to forfeiture." *A fortiori* would this conclusion be inevitable if the assumed act with the assumed purpose were done within the State of Massachusetts.

In the fourth inquiry, R. L., c. 126, § 11, is cited: —

If a foreign corporation which owns or controls a majority of the capital stock of a domestic street railway, gas light or electric light corporation issues stock, bonds or other evidences of indebtedness based upon or secured by the property, franchise or stock of such domestic corporation, unless such issue is authorized by the law of this commonwealth, the supreme judicial court shall have jurisdiction in equity in its discretion to dissolve such domestic corporation. If it appears to the attorney-general that such issue has been made, he shall institute proceedings for such dissolution and for the proper disposition of the assets of such corporation. The provisions of this section shall not affect the right of foreign corporations, their officers or agents to issue stock and bonds in fulfillment of contracts existing on the fourteenth day of July in the year eighteen hundred and ninety-four.

And it is added: —

It is currently reported that the Consolidated Railway Company of Connecticut, a foreign corporation, owns or controls a majority of the capital stock of one or more Massachusetts street railway companies.

I assume that it is intended that I shall accept, for the purpose of rendering my opinion, such statement of current report as establishing an existent fact. The inquiry then proceeds: —

If such majority of the capital stock were held by Massachusetts trustees for the benefit of a foreign corporation, would that be tantamount to the control meant by the law?

Confining my answer exactly to such assumed predicates, the accuracy of which I do not attempt to determine, I have the honor to advise the Honorable House of Representatives that in my opinion such a state of facts would disclose the control intended by the phrase of the statute quoted.

I am further required to answer the specific question: —

Does the section last cited establish clearly that it is the policy of Massachusetts not to permit such control unless it is authorized by law?

I entertain grave doubt whether it lies within my province to assume to state what the policy of Massachusetts is or may be upon any question which properly lies within the responsible discretion and declaration of the legislative branch of the government. I may, however, say without presumption that the policy, which appears to me to be reflected by existent legislation, declares that such control is not to be permitted unless authorized by law.

A further inquiry is propounded, based upon an assumption as follows: —

Assuming such to be the policy of the Commonwealth, what, if any, change should be made in this section to carry that policy into full effect?

If I correctly apprehend the tenor and intent of existing legislation, its policy is manifest, though its phrase is somewhat ambiguous; and if I may be permitted to proceed upon this assumption of my own, I think there does appear to be occasion for further legislation in this regard. In order to fully answer this inquiry and to render every assistance that any opinion of mine might contribute, I perhaps ought to add that it may be difficult if not impossible to attain the apparent end contemplated by the section of the statute last quoted, through a dissolution of the domestic corporation whose stock has been acquired in violation of the law, because of the difficulty in determining the precise import of the term "based upon" in the section cited, or the proof of a condition falling within its express intent; and legislation removing such doubt of construction or difficulty in proof may be advisable.

Very truly yours,

HERBERT PARKER, *Attorney-General*.

Shellfish — Cultivation — City and Town Authorities — Close Season — Private Rights.

The clause "*provided*, that no private rights are impaired," in St. 1904, c. 282, § 1, providing that under certain conditions therein set forth "the mayor and aldermen of cities, and the selectmen of towns, when so authorized by their respective cities and towns, may declare from time to time a close season for shellfish . . . in such waters or flats within the limits of their respective cities and towns as they deem proper, and may plant and grow shellfish in such waters and flats: *provided*, that no private rights are impaired . . . " has reference to right of the littoral proprietor to exclude navigation by the erection of wharves or other structures extending to the limit of private ownership; the right to interfere with public use by setting stakes or by keeping back the water by means of a dyke; and the right to fill such flats if duly licensed by the Board of Harbor and Land Commissioners, together with the permission, in the nature of a right when granted, and not incidental to riparian ownership, to engage in the cultivation of shellfish as authorized by R. L., c. 91, §§ 104, 105.

May 8, 1905.

Hon. George W. Field, *Chairman, Commissioners of Fisheries and Game.*

Dear Sir: — Your communication of April 12 requires my opinion upon the interpretation to be given to the clause "*provided,* that no private rights are impaired," in St. 1904, c. 282, § 1, which provides that under certain conditions therein set forth "the mayor and aldermen of cities, and the selectmen of towns, when so authorized by their respective cities and towns, may declare from time to time a close season for shellfish for not more than three years in such waters or flats within the limits of their respective cities and towns as they deem proper, and may plant and grow shellfish in such waters and flats: *provided,* that no private rights are impaired; . . ."

For the purpose of your inquiry I assume that the term "private rights" has reference to and concerns only the private and exclusive rights in property of an individual, and is applicable as well to the provision of the statute above quoted, which authorizes the mayor and aldermen of cities and the selectmen of towns to declare a closed season for shellfish, as to that which permits them to themselves engage in the planting and cultivation thereof; and upon such assumption, I beg to reply as follows.

The private rights enjoyed by a littoral proprietor or owner of flats over flats which are subject to private ownership, either as being between high and low water mark or between high-water mark and a point one hundred rods seaward, if low-water mark exceeds that distance, and so appurtenant to the upland, or if below the limit applicable to private ownership, as having

been at some time the subject of a grant by competent authority, in contradistinction to the general right of the public to fish and boat thereon, comprise the right to exclude navigation by the erection of wharves or other structures extending to the limit of private ownership; the right to interfere with public use by setting stakes or by keeping back the water by means of a dyke; and the right even to fill such flat, if duly licensed by the Board of Harbor and Land Commissioners, and subject to conditions imposed by them. R. L., c. 96.

It is to be observed also that there is a further right or permission in the nature of a right when granted, to engage in the cultivation of shellfish as authorized by R. L., c. 91, §§ 104, 105, which is exercised to the exclusion of the public rights above referred to, and is not necessarily incidental to ownership of flats. This right or privilege must be deemed to be held subject to the paramount right of the Commonwealth or of the several cities and towns to which its authority in the premises may be delegated, to pass laws regulating the taking of shellfish and establishing a close season for the protection thereof; but, on the other hand, such cities and towns may not, under color of the statute under consideration, and for the purpose of planting and growing shellfish, interfere with the private cultivation of such shellfish by persons in the enjoyment of a license therefor while such license is in force.

Very truly yours,

HERBERT PARKER, *Attorney-General.*

Massachusetts Highway Commission — Registration of Automobiles.

Under the provisions of St. 1903, c. 473, § 1, the Massachusetts Highway Commission has no discretion, if the application is in proper form, to refuse to register an automobile upon the ground that it is of improper construction, or that it is one which should not be allowed to be operated on the highway.

An automobile the registration of which has been suspended or revoked may not be registered again while owned by him by whom it was owned when such registration was revoked or suspended, so long as such revocation or suspension remains in force; but upon a *bona fide* sale of such machine, and the surrender of the certificate of registration, the new owner is entitled to a new certificate of registration, even though the period of suspension has not expired.

MAY 12, 1905.

AUSTIN B. FLETCHER, Esq., *Secretary, Massachusetts Highway Commission.*

DEAR SIR: — In your letter of the 8th instant you state that the Massachusetts Highway Commission desires my opinion as

to whether it can refuse to grant any certificate of registration of an automobile applied for in case an application is made for the registration of a machine which, in the opinion of the Board, is of improper construction, or which is one which should not be allowed to be operated on the highways. You further submit to me the following facts, namely: that the commission recently suspended a certificate of registration of an automobile owned by one Woodruff for a period beginning May 1, 1905, and ending May 31, 1905, both inclusive; and that said Woodruff claims to have sold the automobile, and has returned the certificate of registration; and you request my opinion as to whether the commission can refuse to re-register the machine in the name of the person to whom Woodruff has sold it, until after the expiration of the time during which the right to use it was suspended.

Acts of 1903, c. 473, § 1, provides: —

All automobiles and motor cycles shall be registered by the owner or person in control thereof in accordance with the provisions of this act. Application for such registration may be made, by mail or otherwise, to the Massachusetts highway commission or any agent thereof designated for this purpose, upon blanks prepared under its authority. The application shall, in addition to such other particulars as may be required by said commission, contain a statement of the name, place of residence and address of the applicant, with a brief description of the automobile or motor cycle, including the name of the maker, the number, if any, affixed by the maker, the character of the motor power, and the amount of such motor power stated in figures of horse power; and with such application shall be deposited a registration fee of two dollars. The said commission or its duly authorized agent shall then register, in a book to be kept for the purpose, the automobile or motor cycle described in the application, giving to such automobile or motor cycle a distinguishing number or other mark, and shall thereupon issue to the applicant a certificate of registration. Said certificate shall contain the name, place of residence and address of the applicant and the registered number or mark, shall prescribe the manner in which said registered number or mark shall be inscribed or displayed upon the automobile or motor cycle, and shall be in such form and contain such further provisions as the commission may determine. A proper record of all applications and of all certificates issued shall be kept by the commission at its main office, and shall be open to the inspection of any person during reasonable business hours. The certificate of registration shall always be carried in some easily accessible place in the automobile or motor cycle described therein. Upon the sale of any automobile or motor cycle, its registration shall expire, and the vendor shall immediately return the certificate of registration to the highway commission, with notice of the sale, and of the name, place of residence and address of the vendee.

I am of opinion that under this statute the commission has no discretion as to the registration of machines, and that it cannot, if the application for registration is in proper form, refuse to register an automobile on the ground that it is of improper construction, or that it is one which should not be allowed

to be operated on the highways. To this view I am led by the following considerations: —

First. — The statute provides that upon the filing of an application in the prescribed form, accompanied by a fee of two dollars, "the said commission or its duly authorized agent *shall* then register . . . the automobile or motor cycle described in the application . . . and *shall* thereupon issue to the applicant a certificate of registration."

Second. — There is no provision making such registration conditional upon satisfying the commission that the machine is a proper one to be registered; whereas, in the case of licenses to operate, it is expressly provided that "before a license to operate is granted, the applicant shall pass such examination as to his qualifications as may be required by the state highway commission;" and that in the case of special licenses for the operation of machines for hire "no such licenses shall be issued until the commission or its authorized agent shall have satisfied itself or himself that the applicant is a proper person to receive it." Had the Legislature contemplated an exercise of discretion in the issue of certificates of registration, it might have required the satisfaction of similar conditions precedent thereto.

Third. — The discretion of the Highway Commission in the registration of automobiles is not required in order to give the commission the control over machines which the statute contemplates; since, by section 9, it is authorized to "suspend or revoke a certificate issued under section one of this act, . . . for any cause which it may deem sufficient."

Clearly, however, a machine the registration of which has been suspended or revoked is not entitled to registration while owned or controlled by him by whom it was owned or controlled when the registration was suspended or revoked, so long as such suspension or revocation remains in force; but in the event of a *bona fide* sale of such machine to another, and a surrender of the certificate of registration, such new owner, upon proper application, would, in my opinion, be entitled to a new certificate of registration, even though the period of suspension as against its former owner had not expired.

Very truly yours,

HERBERT PARKER. *Attorney-General.*

Standard Fire Insurance Policy — Mortgaged Policy — Referees — Appointment — Insurance Commissioner — Notice.

Under a fire insurance policy in the Massachusetts standard form required by R. L., c. 118, § 60, where the damaged property is mortgaged and the insurance is payable to the mortgagee, the Insurance Commissioner should not, on the application of the mortgagor, appoint a third referee unless the mortgagee joins in the request for such appointment.

A referee chosen by the mortgagor, without the concurrence of the mortgagee, is not duly chosen, and the Insurance Commissioner should not act upon his request for the appointment of a third referee.

R. L., c. 118, § 60, providing that upon appointment of a third referee the Insurance Commissioner "shall send written notification thereof to the parties," requires such commissioner to notify not only the insurance company and the mortgagor, but also the mortgagee, or the two referees as the representatives of such parties.

MAY 13, 1905.

Hon. FREDERICK L. CUTTING, *Insurance Commissioner.*

DEAR SIR: — You have requested my opinion upon the following questions of law relating to proceedings for arbitration under a fire insurance policy in the Massachusetts standard form: —

(1) When the damaged property is mortgaged, and the insurance is payable to the mortgagee, as his interest may appear, is the mortgagee one of the insured in such a sense that the Insurance Commissioner should not, on the application of the party holding the equity, appoint a third referee unless the mortgagee joins in the request for an appointment?

(2) In such case, is a referee of the insured duly chosen so that the Insurance Commissioner may act on his request for the appointment of a third referee, if the mortgagee has not concurred in his selection as referee of the insured by the mortgagor?

(3) What parties are meant in R. L., c. 118, § 60, where it provides that the Insurance Commissioner "shall send written notification thereof to the parties"?

The material part of section 60 is as follows: —

In case of the failure of two referees, chosen, respectively, by the insurance company and the insured, to agree upon and select within ten days from their appointment a third referee willing to act in said capacity, either of said referees or parties may within twenty days from the expiration of said ten days make written application, setting forth the facts, to the insurance commissioner to appoint such third referee; and said commissioner shall thereupon make such appointment and shall send written notification thereof to the parties.

The standard form of policy contains this provision: —

If this policy shall be made payable to a mortgagee of the insured real estate, no act or default of any person other than such mortgagee or his agents, or those claiming under him, shall affect such mortgagee's right to recover in case of loss on such real estate: *provided*, etc.

The effect of such a policy, in which the insurance is made payable, in case of loss, to the mortgagee as his interest may appear, has been described in *Palmer Savings Bank* v. *Insurance Co. of North America,* 166 Mass. 189, 194, as follows: —

> **The effect of such a policy is the same as if the mortgagor had taken out the insurance in his own name, and then assigned it to the mortgagee to the extent of his interest, and the insurance company had assented to the assignment, and had promised the mortgagee that no act or default of the mortgagor should defeat the right of the mortgagee to recover to the extent of his interest. Under such an assignment, assented to by the company, the mortgagee, in the event of a loss, could maintain an action in his own name to recover to the extent of his interest.**

The case held that the mortgagee under such a policy is entitled to maintain an action in his own name.

Harrington v. *Fitchburg Mutual Fire Insurance Co.,* 124 Mass. 126, held that a mortgagee under such a policy is not bound by an adjustment of such a loss made without his knowledge or consent by the assured, the mortgagor, with the insurance company.

I am of opinion, following the authority of these cases, that your questions above quoted must be answered as follows: —

(1) The Insurance Commissioner should not, on the application of the mortgagor, appoint a third referee unless the mortgagee joins in the request for an appointment.

(2) A referee chosen by the mortgagor, without concurrence in his selection by the mortgagee, is not duly chosen, and the Insurance Commissioner should not act upon his request for the appointment of a third referee.

(3) You should send notification of your appointment of a third referee not only to the insurance company and the mortgagor, but also to the mortgagee, or to their respective representatives, the two referees.

The following cases in other States also support this conclusion: *Brown* v. *Roger Williams Insurance* Co., 5 R. I. 394; *Bergman* v. *Commercial Assurance Co.,* 92 Ky. 494 (15 L. R. A. 270); *Georgia Home Insurance Co.* v. *Stein,* 72 Miss. 943.

Very truly yours,

HERBERT PARKER, *Attorney-General.*

Constitutional Law — Veterans — Bounties.

House Bill No. 992, entitled "An Act to authorize the payment of money to certain veterans of the civil war," providing in section 1 that the persons therein specified shall receive from the treasury of the Commonwealth the sum of $125, "as a testimonial of the sense that the Commonwealth entertains of his patriotism and faithful service," in effect requires the payment from the public treasury of a sum of money in the nature of bounty to such veterans of the war of the rebellion as have never received bounties, and cannot in principle be distinguished from St. 1904, c. 458. The proposed act is therefore unconstitutional.

MAY 15, 1905.

Hon. WILLIAM F. DANA, *President of the Senate.*

DEAR SIR: — I have the honor to acknowledge receipt of the order of the Senate adopted May 10, 1905, requiring my opinion on the following question: —

Are the provisions of the bill, printed as House, No. 992, entitled "An Act to authorize the payment of money to certain veterans of the civil war," as passed by the House of Representatives to be engrossed, constitutional?

The bill provides, in its first section, that: —

Every person not being a conscript or a substitute and not having received a bounty from the Commonwealth, or any city or town therein, who served in the army or navy of the United States to the credit of Massachusetts during the civil war, was honorably discharged from such service, and is living at the passage of this act, shall be paid from the treasury of the Commonwealth the sum of one hundred and twenty-five dollars as a testimonial of the sense that the Commonwealth entertains of his patriotism and faithful service.

Section 2 provides that: —

The treasurer and receiver-general, to meet said payment, is authorized to use not exceeding three hundred and fifty thousand dollars of the sums received from the United States government by the Commonwealth in payment of expenses incurred by the Commonwealth in connection with the civil war, and said sum shall be set aside by the governor and council for such use from the sums so received before any thereof is paid into the sinking fund under the provisions of chapter four hundred and seventy-one of the acts of the year nineteen hundred and three.

Under St. 1903, c. 471, the sums herein referred to are to be "paid into the treasury of the Commonwealth and transferred to and become a part of such sinking funds held by the Commonwealth for the reduction of the public debt as the treasurer and receiver-general, with the approval of the governor and council, shall deem best for the interests of the Commonwealth." Consequently, the effect of the bill in question, if enacted into law, would be to "take from the treasury . . . money which ulti-

mately can be replaced only by taxation." See *Opinion of the Justices,* 186 Mass. 603, 605. This was said by the justices to be the effect of St. 1904, c. 458; and the statement is equally true of the present bill, although under the latter the sums received are to be used directly "before any thereof is paid into the sinking fund under the provisions of chapter four hundred and seventy-one of the acts of the year nineteen hundred and three," instead of being used in the payment of principal and interest of bonds issued to provide for the payments to veterans, as was the case under the former. I am therefore brought to a consideration of whether it is in the power of the Legislature to tax the people of the Commonwealth to provide money to expend as authorized by the bill which you submit to me.

The justices of the Supreme Judicial Court, in reply to certain questions propounded by the Governor and Council, said that in their opinion (*Opinion of the Justices, supra*) St. 1904, c. 458, which directed the payment "out of the treasury of the Commonwealth" of —

> the sum of one hundred and twenty-five dollars to every veteran of the civil war living at the date of the passage of this act, not being a conscript or a substitute, who served in the army or navy of the United States to the credit of Massachusetts during the civil war, and who was honorably discharged from such service: *provided*, that he has not received a bounty from any city or town or from the Commonwealth for such service; and *provided*, that he makes application for the said bounty prior to the first day of November in the year nineteen hundred and six —

was not in conformity with the Constitution of the Commonwealth, since it provided for the expenditure of money for private use.

The question before me is simply whether the present bill can be distinguished from the statute of 1904 in respect to the character of the expenditure provided for therein. The acts are alike in that they provide for the payment from the treasury of the same sum of money, namely, one hundred and twenty-five dollars, to each of the same class of persons, — in general, Massachusetts veterans who have not received bounties. There is a minor difference, in that the later one does not limit the payment to those applying before a given date, but this clearly does not affect the nature of the act. The acts differ in their titles, the title of the earlier being "An Act to provide for the payment of bounties to certain veterans of the civil war," that of the later being "An Act to authorize the payment of money to certain

veterans of the civil war." They also differ in the following respect: in St. 1904, c. 458, the payment is referred to as a "bounty;" in House Bill No. 992, it is not referred to as a bounty, but is expressly declared to be made "as a testimonial of the sense that the Commonwealth entertains of his patriotism and faithful service." The other distinctions are either merely differences in form, or such differences in substance as have no bearing on the characterization of the expenditures provided for.

The title of an act is no part of it, although it may be resorted to for explanation when the enacting clause is doubtful. Since, however, the same distinctions are maintained through the acts as appear in their titles, no assistance in interpretation is to be gained in the present case from a comparison of the latter.

The omission of the word "bounty" in the act before me, though of some significance as indicating the legislative intention, does not of itself change the nature of the payments; and if the payments have the characteristics of bounties, they are to be treated as such, regardless of the fact that the Legislature has not applied that name to them.

In the opinion given by the justices of the Supreme Judicial Court upon the constitutionality of chapter 458 of the Acts of 1904, it was held that: —

> In this opinion we need not consider the subject of pensions to soldiers, for the statute does not purport to grant pensions or rewards for meritorious service, or money for the relief of present necessities. It purports to give bounties now only to those who did not receive them at the time of enlistment, which, if given then, would have been given as inducements to enlist in the service of the United States. Under the provisions of this statute, those who enlisted without a bounty, under other influences or upon other inducements, would receive now as a gratuity this sum of money representing an additional inducement. The object of the act, as disclosed by its provisions, is not to give rewards in recognition of valuable services, and thus to promote loyalty and patriotism, but to equalize bounties given to induce enlistments in a particular military service many years ago.

The justices further said: "The manifest object" (of the act) is "to give to soldiers, forty years after their enlistment, bounties similar to those that others had at the time of their enlistment."

The act before me appears likewise to be expressly intended retroactively to equalize bounties given to induce enlistments in a particular military service many years ago. The sole condition upon which the payments under this act are to be made is that upon which an equalizing bounty would of necessity rest.

Only those who would have been entitled to a bounty as such, had there been a uniform system therefor, are entitled to the benefits of the enactment before me. Throughout its phrase it is manifest that its purpose is to make a payment which, had it been made at the inception of the service referred to, rather than long years afterward, when both the service and its occasion were long past, would have been in its very essence a bounty, and could not have been otherwise interpreted. The payment contemplated by the act under inquiry appears to me to be no less a bounty, though it be delayed in time of payment and retrospective in intent, and though the avowed purpose of the act is, as expressed therein, "a testimonial of the sense that the Commonwealth entertains of patriotism and faithful service." It is to be observed that the testimonial is to be withheld or conferred, dependent upon the decisive incident of a previous payment of the bounty, or the absence of such payment. It appears to me indisputable that the payment contemplated by the act is, and is intended to be, the exact equivalent of a bounty. If I am right in this view, it follows that, notwithstanding some characterizing terms of the act, they are nevertheless of necessity so controlled by its plain terms and its vital provisions as to bring it plainly within the reason and decision of the justices of the Supreme Judicial Court in their opinion upon the former statute above quoted, and by such opinion so held to be unconstitutional, because "the manifest object is to give to soldiers, forty years after their enlistment, bounties similar to those that others had at the time of their enlistment."

A statute duly enacted and approved by Executive authority should be presumed to be constitutional until the courts of competent jurisdiction have otherwise decided; but were there such presumption before final enactment by legislation, it must be overborne by existing judicial authority. Enlightened and instructed as I am by such authority, I hold it to be my official duty to advise the Honorable Senate that the bill printed as House Bill No. 992, entitled "An Act to authorize the payment of money to certain veterans of the civil war," is in my opinion unconstitutional.

Very truly yours,

HERBERT PARKER, *Attorney-General.*

Gypsy and Brown-tail Moths — Suppression and Destruction — Superintendent — Local Boards of Health — Public Nuisance — Cities and Towns — Local Officers — Compulsory

Gypsy and Brown-tail Moths — Suppression and Destruction —

The provisions of St. 1905, c. 381, "An Act to provide for suppressing the gypsy and brown-tail moths," are not applicable to local boards of health, and such boards cannot take action to suppress such moths in their various stages of development, as constituting a public nuisance.

It is the duty of the Superintendent for the Suppression of Gypsy and Brown-tail Moths to deal with the officers of cities and towns who have been appointed, under color of authority, to act therefor; and he is called upon to determine the legality of such appointments.

St. 1905, c. 381, § 3, does not make compulsory the destruction by cities and towns of gypsy and brown-tail moths within their respective limits; but the reimbursement therein provided for extends to and includes all acts done by such cities and towns under the advice or direction of the superintendent, for the purpose of destroying such moths.

The superintendent may, under the provisions of St. 1905, c. 381, § 3, within the limits of the appropriation provided therein, suppress gypsy and brown-tail moths within a city or town which has made the maximum expenditure authorized by such act, and may employ the local force therefor, or organize a new force of agents or employees under his immediate control. Such superintendent may also organize a force, and undertake the work of suppressing and destroying such moths in cities and towns refusing to prosecute the work required by such statute.

St. 1905, c. 381, § 5, does not require property owners to undertake any work against the "caterpillars" of the gypsy or brown-tail moth.

May 25, 1905.

A. H. Kirkland, Esq., ***Superintendent for Suppressing the Gypsy and Brown-tail Moths.***

Dear Sir: — In your letter of May 20 you request my opinion upon certain questions relative to chapter 381 of the Acts of 1905, entitled "An Act to provide for suppressing the gypsy and brown-tail moths."

Your first question is as follows: —

The common method of suppressing public nuisances is by action of the local board of health. Do such boards still have authority to act against the moth plague?

It is extremely doubtful if the local boards of health had any authority to destroy gypsy and brown-tail moths before the passage of this statute. The act clearly does not confer upon the local boards of health, as such, any additional authority to destroy moths. Furthermore, in my opinion it shows a legislative intention to limit proceedings for the destruction of moths as public nuisances to such as are provided for by the act itself.

I must therefore advise you that the local boards of health

cannot suppress moths in their various stages of development as public nuisances.

Your second inquiry is in regard to the authority of cities and towns to designate or appoint public officers or boards to act for them in the suppression of gypsy and brown-tail moths. I am of opinion that it is the duty of the superintendent to deal with the officers of the cities and towns who have been, under color of authority, designated or appointed to act for such municipality, and that it is not a part of his duty to determine the legality of appointments and designations under which municipal officers or boards are acting in the premises. It appears, therefore, unnecessary now to ascertain by what method the municipal appointments are to be made. That question would appropriately arise upon the issue of the right to reimbursement for expenditures.

The third, fourth, fifth and sixth questions relate to the interpretation of the third section of the act. I am of opinion that this section does not make compulsory the destruction by cities and towns of the caterpillar of gypsy and brown-tail moths. I am, however, of opinion that the reimbursement to which a city or town is entitled under the second sentence of this section extends to all acts done by a city or town under the advice and direction of the superintendent in the suppression of gypsy and brown-tail moths, including the destruction of caterpillars, the clause of the provision relating to reimbursement being obviously broad enough to justify such inclusion, and making a distinction from the more limited provision with respect to the compulsory requirement of this section.

The seventh inquiry is as follows: —

When a city or town has made the maximum expenditure required under the provisions of this act, and the necessities of the case demand further work, is this work to be continued by the local force at the State's expense, or can the superintendent organize a force of his own to carry it on if he deems necessary? (See section 5.) Does section 3 confer this authority?

I am of opinion that, under authority conferred by the third section of the act upon the superintendent to "enter upon the land of the commonwealth or of a municipality, corporation or other owner or owners," and to "use all reasonable means in carrying out the purposes of this act," and to "in the undertakings aforesaid" "in accordance with the provisions of this act, expend the funds appropriated or donated therefor," the superintendent may, within the limits of the appropriation pro-

vided by the act, suppress gypsy and brown-tail moths within a city or town which has made the maximum expenditure; and that the superintendent may in his discretion employ the local force, or organize a new force of agents or employees under his own immediate control. There is, however, no provision in the act by virtue of which the superintendent can compel a city or town to act after it has made the maximum expenditure.

The eighth inquiry is as follows: —

Should a city or town refuse to do any work against the moth, is the superintendent empowered to organize a force, and attend to it? (See section 5.) Does section 3 confer this authority?

Under the language of section 3, above quoted, the superintendent may, in my opinion, organize a force and attend to the work of suppressing and destroying the moth in towns refusing to prosecute the work in accordance with the requirements of the statute.

The ninth inquiry is substantially whether, in view of the omission in section 6 of the word "caterpillars," work against caterpillars can be required of property owners under the terms of the section. This question must be answered in the negative. The general purpose of the statute is the suppression of the gypsy and brown-tail moths; but the particular requirement in the sixth section does not include the destruction of caterpillars, and there is nothing in the section which renders the inclusion of caterpillars by implication necessary, though I believe the omission to have been the result of inadvertence rather than design.

The tenth and eleventh inquiries relate expressly to disbursements to be made by the Commonwealth, and, since they do not fall within the official determination and responsibility of the superintendent, do not need to be dealt with by him.

Very truly yours,

HERBERT PARKER, *Attorney-General.*

Clerks of Court — Assistant Clerks — Travelling Expenses — Allowance.

Under St. 1904, c. 451, § 6, providing that clerks of court and assistant clerks of courts "shall be allowed . . . their travelling expenses necessarily incurred when holding sessions of said courts out of the cities or towns in which they severally reside," the allowance for such expenses must be limited to expenses so incurred when the court is actually in session, and cannot include travelling expenses of a clerk or assistant clerk when engaged upon other duties than attendance upon a session of court.

JUNE 6, 1905.

CHARLES R. PRESCOTT, Esq., *Controller of County Accounts.*

DEAR SIR: — You request my opinion as to whether the clerk of courts for the county of Norfolk, and the assistant clerk, are entitled to their daily travelling expenses from their home in Weymouth to Dedham, and return.

The facts are, that the clerk resided, when elected, and still resides, in the town of Weymouth, and that the assistant clerk is also a resident of such town. The courts of the county are held at Dedham, and no sessions thereof are held outside of said town.

St. 1904, c. 451, § 6, is as follows: —

> The clerks of courts and assistant clerks of courts shall each be allowed by the respective counties in which said courts are established their travelling expenses necessarily incurred when holding sessions of said courts out of the cities or towns in which they severally reside, which expenses shall be audited by the county commissioners.

The natural interpretation of this statute is that the clerk of courts or the assistant clerk, as the case may be, shall be allowed, when actually holding a session of court at Dedham, his travelling expenses necessarily incurred in going back and forth from his home in Weymouth. Such allowance for travelling expenses must, however, in my opinion, be limited to the days when the court is actually in session, and to the clerk or assistant who is actually in attendance on such court. The statute cannot be extended to include the travelling expenses of a clerk or assistant clerk when he is engaged in the performance of any duties of his office other than attendance upon a session of the court.

Very truly yours,

HERBERT PARKER, *Attorney-General.*

Savings Banks — Investments — First Mortgage of Real Estate.

A transaction by which a person borrows money of a savings bank upon his personal note, pledging as collateral therefor certain mortgage notes secured by real estate within the Commonwealth, and assigned to such bank and duly recorded, the mortgagee still continuing to receive the interest upon the mortgage notes, is not an investment in first mortgages of real estate within the meaning of R. L., c. 113, § 26, cl. 1, permitting savings banks to invest deposits and income in "first mortgages of real estate situated in this commonwealth"

JUNE 7, 1905.

Hon. WARREN E. LOCKE, *Chairman, Board of Commissioners of Savings Banks.*

DEAR SIR: — My opinion is desired by the Board of Commissioners of Savings Banks upon the proper classification of a

loan, made as hereafter described, by a savings bank within the Commonwealth and subject to the jurisdiction of the Board, such loan being now carried upon the books of the bank as a "loan on mortgage of real estate."

Chapter 113 of the Revised Laws, which treats "of savings banks and other institutions for savings," provides in section 26 for the investment of deposits and income derived therefrom; and, so far as material to the present issue, is as follows: —

> First, In first mortgages of real estate situated in this commonwealth, not to exceed sixty per cent of the valuation of such real estate; but not more than seventy per cent of the whole amount of deposits shall be so invested. A loan on mortgage shall not be made except upon the report of not less than two members of the board of investment, who shall certify, according to their best judgment, to the value of the premises to be mortgaged and such report shall be filed and preserved with the records of the corporation.

The facts as they appear in the communication of the Board are, that "a certain party borrowed $20,000 of this institution, and pledged as collateral to the same certain mortgage notes aggregating $40,000. Each mortgage note which is held as collateral is secured by real estate located in this Commonwealth, and each mortgage is assigned to the bank and duly recorded." I am further advised that it may be assumed, for the purposes of this inquiry, that the $20,000 above mentioned was advanced upon the personal note of the borrower, and that, notwithstanding the assignment of the mortgages to the bank, the mortgagee still continues to receive the interest upon the mortgage notes deposited as collateral for the principal loan, the profit to the bank from the transaction being derived from the payments of interest upon the obligation of the borrower.

Upon this assumption of fact I am of opinion that the transaction which is the subject of this inquiry is not an "investment in first mortgages of real estate" within the meaning of R. L. c. 113, § 26, cl. 1. This section contemplates a complete assignment to the bank of the several mortgages which should have effect to vest in the latter the full and unrestricted rights of a mortgagee in the premises. 1 Op. Attys.-Gen., 434, 436. In the present case, however, the bank could not, upon default in the payment of interest upon the note of the borrower, at once exercise the rights of a mortgagee to foreclose or to sue upon the mortgage notes, but would be forced to proceed against the maker of the original note for recovery upon that obligation. It follows,

therefore, that the present undertaking lacks one of the essential features of a loan upon a mortgage of real estate, and should not be so recorded.

Very truly yours,

HERBERT PARKER, *Attorney-General.*

Gypsy and Brown-tail Moths — Suppression and Destruction — Cities and Towns — Gross Amount of Expenditures — Reimbursements — Contiguous Lands.

St. 1905, c. 381, § 5, defines the gross amount which the Superintendent for the Suppression of the Gypsy and Brown-tail Moths may require cities and towns to expend for the purposes set forth in such statute, and no deductions are to be made on account of reimbursements.

Lands owned by one owner on two sides of a public highway are contiguous within the meaning of St. 1905, c. 381, § 6, providing that when, in the opinion of the mayor, or selectmen, the cost of destroying eggs, pupæ and nests of gypsy or brown-tail moths "on lands contiguous and held under one ownership in a city or town," will exceed one half of one per cent. of the assessed value of such lands, a part of such lands only may be designated for such purpose.

JULY 13, 1905.

MR. A. H. KIRKLAND, *Superintendent for Suppressing Gypsy and Brown-tail Moths.*

DEAR SIR: — Your letter of June 22 requests my opinion upon two questions relative to the construction of St. 1905, c. 381.

The first question is, whether section 5 of that act defines the gross amount that cities and towns are required to expend in suppressing gypsy and brown-tail moths, or whether it refers to the net expenditure that they are required to make, — taking into consideration the reimbursements that may be made to them by the Commonwealth under section 4 of that act.

Section 5 is as follows: —

When, in the opinion of the superintendent, any city or town is not expending a sufficient amount for the abatement of said nuisance, then the superintendent shall, with the advice and consent of the governor, order such city or town to expend such an amount as the superintendent shall deem necessary: *provided*, that no city or town where the assessed valuation of real and personal property exceeds six million dollars shall be required to expend during any one full year more than one fifteenth of one per cent of such valuation, and that no town where the assessed valuation of real and personal property is less than six million dollars shall be required to expend during any one full year more than one twenty-fifth of one per cent of such valuation. For the purposes of this section the valuation of the year nineteen hundred and four shall be used.

Any city or town failing to comply with the directions of the said superintendent in the performance of said work within the date specified by him shall pay a fine of one hundred dollars a day for failure so to do; said fine to be collected by information brought by the attorney-general in the supreme judicial court for Suffolk county.

I am of opinion that this section limits the gross amount that cities and towns may be required to expend. The language of the section is very clear, and, except for the fact that certain reimbursements are allowed by section 4, I conceive that there would be no doubt as to its meaning.

It is to be noted that the word "expended" is used several times both in section 4 and in section 5. The obvious intent of these two sections is that cities and towns whose assessed valuation of real and personal property exceeds six million dollars may be required to make a gross expenditure during any one full year of one-fifteenth of one per cent. of their valuation; those whose assessed valuation is less than six million dollars, may be required to make a gross expenditure of one twenty-fifth of one per cent. of such valuation. This does not limit them in the amount which they may expend if they so desire, because, by section 4, in towns whose valuation is less than six million dollars the Commonwealth pays all of the expense of suppressing the moths over and above one twenty-fifth of one per cent. of the assessed valuation of the property in such town. Then the statute provides that: —

> **Disbursements made by said named towns in excess of one twenty-fifth of one per cent shall be reimbursed by the Commonwealth every sixty days.**

This obviously presupposes that the town may, in its discretion, expend more than it can be legally required to expend, in which case the Commonwealth reimburses it for all it expends over one twenty-fifth of one per cent. of its assessed valuation.

So, in the case of other cities and towns where the valuation is more than six million dollars, there is no limit upon the authority of such towns and cities to expend by this act, but the Commonwealth will reimburse them only a portion of what they expend above a certain amount.

Furthermore, section 5 is in the nature of a penal statute, a fine of one hundred dollars a day being imposed for failure to comply with the directions of the superintendent, and is therefore to be construed strictly.

For all of these reasons I am of opinion that section 5 defines the gross amount which cities and towns may be required to expend by you, and that no deductions are to be made on account of reimbursements.

Your second question is, whether lands owned by one owner

on two sides of a public highway are contiguous or not, within the meaning of section 6, which provides that: —

When, in the opinion of the mayor or selectmen, the cost of destroying such eggs, pupæ and nests on lands contiguous and held under one ownership in a city or town shall exceed one-half of one per cent of the assessed value of said lands, then a part of said premises on which said eggs, pupæ or nests shall be destroyed may be designated in such notice, and such requirement shall not apply to the remainder of said premises. The mayor or selectmen may designate the manner in which such work shall be done, but all work done under this section shall be subject to the approval of the state superintendent.

I am of opinion that lands so held are contiguous within the meaning of the above provision.

Very truly yours,

HERBERT PARKER, *Attorney-General.*

Executive Council — Delegation of Authority to approve Warrants.

The Executive Council may not delegate to one of its members the authority to advise with and consent to the acts of the Governor, in the approval of warrants for the payment of money from the treasury of the Commonwealth.

JULY 24, 1905.

Hon. ARTHUR B. CHAPIN, *Treasurer and Receiver-General.*

DEAR SIR: — In your letter of the 20th instant, you request my opinion as to whether the Executive Council can delegate its authority to approve warrants for the payment of employees of the Commonwealth under substantially the following vote: —

Voted, That during the month of August the Council delegate to any member of the committee on warrants or finance the right to approve for and in behalf of the Council all warrants for the expenditure of money duly certified by the Auditor, and ordered by His Excellency the Governor.

The Constitution, part second, chapter II., section I., article XI., provides: —

No moneys shall be issued out of the treasury of this commonwealth, and disposed of (except such sums as may be appropriated for the redemption of bills of credit or treasurer's notes, or for the payment of interest arising thereon) but by warrant under the hand of the governor for the time being, with the advice and consent of the council, for the necessary defence and support of the commonwealth; and for the protection and preservation of the inhabitants thereof, agreeably to the acts and resolves of the general court.

The duty hereby imposed upon the Executive Council of approving the warrants for the payment of money is executive in character.

The Constitution provides, part second, chapter II., section III., article I., for a council "for advising the governor in the executive part of the government." The approval of warrants requires the exercise of judgment and discretion, and is not a mere ministerial or mechanical function. Duties requiring the exercise of judgment and discretion cannot be delegated by public officers or boards upon whom they are imposed.

The court, in *Commonwealth* v. *Smith*, 141 Mass. 135, stated the principle which is here applicable; and there is no distinction to be drawn from the fact that in that case the officer in question was a statutory officer, while the Executive Council derives authority from the Constitution.

The general rule is that the performance of public duties cannot be delegated by public officers; and the reasonable inference is that, unless there is a clear expression in the statutes to the contrary, the Legislature intended that public duties requiring the exercise of discretion should be performed by public officers selected for that purpose with a view to the intelligent and discreet discharge of such duties.

It is consequently my opinion that the Council cannot delegate to one of its members the authority to advise with and consent to the acts of the Governor in the approval of warrants for the payment of money from the treasury of the Commonwealth.

Very truly yours,

HERBERT PARKER, *Attorney-General.*

Governor and Council — Claim against the United States — Authority to appoint Agent of Commonwealth for Collection.

Under R. L., c. 6, § 79, authorizing the Governor, with the advice and consent of the Council, to appoint from time to time an agent to examine and prosecute before any of the executive departments of the United States government any accounts or claims of the Commonwealth against the United States, except claims for reimbursement of interest on war loans, the Governor and Council are not warranted in making a contract with any person to act as agent of the Commonwealth in the "collection" of a claim against the United States, since such statute does not authorize the appointment of an agent to present or prosecute before the courts or to actually collect such claim.

JULY 25, 1905.

HIS HONOR CURTIS GUILD, JR., *Lieutenant-Governor, Chairman, Committee on Finance of the Executive Council.*

SIR: — I respectfully acknowledge Your Honor's communication of July 20, in which you require the opinion of the Attorney-General upon the authority of the Council to authorize the

employment of a special agent in Washington to collect money due the State of Massachusetts from the United States.

R. L., c. 7, § 1, is as follows: —

> The attorney general shall appear for the commonwealth, the secretary, the treasurer and receiver general, the auditor of accounts and for state boards and commissions in all suits and other civil proceedings in which the commonwealth is a party or interested, or in which the official acts and doings of said officers are called in question, in all the courts of the commonwealth, except upon criminal recognizances and bail bonds; and in such suits and proceedings before any other tribunal when requested by the governor or by the general court or either branch thereof. All such suits and proceedings shall be prosecuted or defended by him or under his direction. Writs, summonses or other processes served upon such officers shall be forthwith transmitted by them to him. All legal services required by such officers, boards, commissions and commissioner of pilots for the harbor of Boston in matters relating to their official duties shall be rendered by the attorney general or under his direction.

The law so provides that the Attorney-General shall appear for State boards and commissions, and in all proceedings in which the Commonwealth is a party or interested, in all courts of the Commonwealth except in certain particular cases not here material; and that the Attorney-General further shall appear in all suits and proceedings before any tribunal other than those of this Commonwealth when requested by the Governor or by the General Court or either branch thereof, and that in all such cases the Attorney-General or those acting under his direction shall conduct the prosecution or defence.

It thus appears that absolute and specific provision is made, whereby the Attorney-General must represent the Commonwealth in all matters affecting its interests, save for the exceptions above noted, in the courts of this Commonwealth, and these duties are expressly and exclusively delegated and committed to him. He is further required, at the request of the Governor, to act or direct action in the interests of the Commonwealth before any tribunals outside of the Commonwealth. The plain intent of the law appears to be that the Attorney-General shall be responsible for the conduct of all litigation in which the State, as such, is concerned.

R. L., c. 7, § 9, provides that the Attorney-General —

> may appoint such assistants as the duties of the office require; and with the approval of the governor and council fix their compensation. If in his opinion the interests of the commonwealth so require, he may, with the approval of the governor and council, employ additional legal assistance.

Ample provision is thus made for the conduct of all litigation in the interests of the State, or the prosecution before any tribunal

of any claim in its behalf, whereby the same shall remain in the responsible official charge of the attorney of the Commonwealth, who may, if occasion arises, with the approval of the Governor and Council, employ assistants in other jurisdictions to care for issues and conditions there arising. Such assistant, of necessity, still remains under the responsible direction of the Attorney-General, who, in turn, is responsible to the Commonwealth, whose sworn officer he is.

By the provisions of the law above cited, it is plain that the Governor may request the Attorney-General to act in the premises suggested by Your Honor's communication; and it appears, as well, that the Attorney-General, without such requirement, may so act, and with the approval of the Governor and Council secure such additional legal assistance as any occasion may require. There does not appear to me reason for any action outside of that thus above provided for.

R. L., c. 6, § 79, —

The governor, with the advice and consent of the counsel, may from time to time appoint an agent to examine and prosecute before any of the executive departments of the United States government, any account or claim of the commonwealth against the United States, except any claim for reimbursement of interest paid by the commonwealth on its war loans; and if any amount is received into the treasury of the commonwealth by reason of the services rendered by such agent he may be paid in full compensation for services and expenses such sum, not exceeding ten per cent of the amount so received, as may be agreed upon in advance between the governor and council and such agent —

confers authority upon the Governor, with the advice and consent of the Council, to appoint from time to time an agent to examine and prosecute before any of the executive departments of the United States government any account or claim of the Commonwealth against the United States, except any claim for reimbursement of interest paid by the Commonwealth on its war loans.

The authority of an agent, if so appointed, is thus limited to the prosecution of a claim before the executive departments of the United States government, and confers no authority to collect any claim, nor for the presentation or prosecution of a cause before the courts; and is thus confined to a mere detail of prosecution, and does not extend to the effectual and necessary end of an adjudication in the courts, or an adjudication and appropriation by the Congress.

The communication of Mr. Tolford, to which Your Honor

calls my attention, solicits his appointment as agent of the Commonwealth to collect the claims referred to. He gives very confident assurances that, if so appointed, in three or four weeks he could obtain settlements from the government and have returned to the State treasury the greater part of the amount outstanding and still due Massachusetts. He does not state where or before what tribunals or by what methods he proposes to accomplish such immediate results. He could have no authority to speak or act for the State of Massachusetts under such appointment as is contemplated by the statute above cited, except before the executive departments of the Federal government; and if the situation is such as to justify his assurances, there must be an inconceivable delay or failure in the adjustment of claims by the Federal officials, who, it must be assumed from Mr. Tolford's statement, have authority to make, and are required to make, immediate payment, but have failed to do so.

The contract suggested by Mr. Tolford, in regard to which Your Honor's inquiry is directed, is one conferring exclusive authority to proceed to collect claims not yet adjudicated, and which may be, as matter of law, disputed, and necessarily involve judicial determination.

I have the honor to advise the committee of the Council that in my opinion the Governor and Council have no authority to make a contract of such tenor or conferring such authority. At most, any contract made by the Governor and Council without further legislative authority must be absolutely confined to the examination and prosecution of claims or accounts before the executive departments of the United States government,—a limited field of action, within which no conclusive results could be attained; and any amounts of money received into the treasury of the Commonwealth thereafter could be attributed only in part, if at all, to any service thus rendered.

In my opinion, by reason of the provisions of the section of the Revised Laws last quoted, the limited contract for services before the executive departments of the United States may be entered into by the Governor and Council; but such authority is not broad enough to authorize the making of a contract as suggested in the letter of Mr. Tolford; and Your Honor's view appears to me to be entirely in accord with the law, in which you have held that affirmative action by the Legislature is a necessary prerequisite to the making of such a contract of appointment. Mr. Tolford's proposition is for the making of a

contract authorizing him to collect, by whatever processes, disclosed or undisclosed, may be requisite, claims and accounts of the State of Massachusetts; whereas, the statute above referred to limits the authority of the Governor and Council to the appointment of an agent to examine and prosecute accounts before the departments above referred to.

Having indicated the limitation of authority in the matter of appointment of an agent for the Commonwealth, I ought to add that it is not possible for me to express an opinion as to whether a particular contract is authorized or unauthorized, until I should have opportunity to examine it in its detail of statement. For the moment I can go no farther than to hold that in my opinion a contract such as that suggested in the communication of Mr. Tolford would be beyond the scope of the authority of the Governor and Council.

By reason of the duties imposed upon this office, I deem it not inappropriate to respectfully suggest to Your Honor and the Executive Council some considerations applicable to the contemplated action in the employment of an agent. I cannot, as the law officer of the Commonwealth, assume that a claim of one of the States against the Federal government, indisputably due and capable of instant demonstration, must fail of recognition or payment unless some individual, assuming to have a peculiar knowledge, capacity or influence in the premises, is employed as a representative of the Commonwealth, upon a basis which gives such solicitor or intermediary an interest in the amount so to be recovered. To assume any such condition is to suggest an incomprehensible failure of, or inattention to, duty on the part of the representatives of the Federal government, if it does not further suggest a characterization of much more serious import. I can adopt no such assumption. The claims of the Commonwealth outstanding must be either valid and demonstrable, as matter of fact and law, or they are not so; if the former, they are susceptible of proof, and of satisfaction through the presentation of the case by any competent and reliable attorney. Nor is there any reason apparent or discoverable by me that would justify the appointment of an agent upon the considerations suggested by Mr. Tolford. I know of no reputable or legitimate method of prosecuting legitimate causes except through the employment of attorneys who are content to be paid for such services as may be actually rendered, rather than to be made joint speculators with the client

in prosecuting claims whose recognition, according to the suggestions of Mr. Tolford, depends upon the person through whom they are presented. If conditions such as Mr. Tolford assumes do actually obtain, and if the necessity for employment such as he solicits actually exists, there is occasion for investigation of such alleged system, to the end that the debts due from the United States may be paid as other ascertained or ascertainable debts are paid.

Were a contract or appointment to be made upon the predicates of Mr. Tolford, I respectfully suggest that, instead of insisting upon the recognition of her rights, and instead of aiding the Federal authorities in directly meeting their obligations, the State would be condoning, participating in and recognizing a system admittedly objectionable and to be deplored. And again, I respectfully submit for the consideration of the Honorable Council that the employment of alien agents by the Commonwealth, upon the basis of a contingent interest in the amount to be recovered, is, in my judgment, absolutely inconsistent with the attitude which the Commonwealth ought to assume. For services rendered she is amply prepared to make immediate and full payment. She need not stimulate a mercenary activity or fidelity in her employees through the hope of speculative rewards; nor does she need to confess misgivings as to the validity of a claim through hesitation to make the legitimate expenditures necessary for its presentation.

In summing up, I have the honor to respectfully advise the committee of the Council that in my opinion the contract as outlined in the communication of Mr. Tolford, transmitted to me, cannot lawfully be entered into by the Governor and Council; and that, if a contract should be drafted in accordance with the limitations of authority prescribed by the statutes, even then I am of opinion that it would be inconsistent with the interests of the Commonwealth, and wholly at variance with that public policy manifest in legislation, that commits to the law officer of the Commonwealth the responsible charge over litigation in which her interests are involved.

Though it appears that the satisfaction of the accounts and claims of this State for expenditures in the Spanish war has been long delayed, I have not been advised by the Governor that such delay required any specific action by this department. Immediately upon receipt of such request, it would have had my immediate attention; and if it became advisable or necessary

to secure legal assistance for the presentation and prosecution of the claim, I would at once seek the approval of the Governor and Council for the appointment of such assistant. Indeed, I respectfully suggest that, if there be occasion for such special legal assistance, it would be, in my judgment, best secured by the employment of an attorney to give attention to the interests of the State at Washington, either upon the basis of an annual salary, or upon some fixed rate of compensation for services rendered. In this manner every detail of legal attention that a claim of the Commonwealth might require would be in charge of a competent attorney, acting under and responsible to the law department of this Commonwealth, and constantly reporting upon all matters of which the officers of this Commonwealth should be advised.

I return herewith the communications which Your Honor transmitted to me, and remain, with very high regard,

Very truly yours,

HERBERT PARKER, *Attorney-General.*

Caucus — Precedence of Two Political Parties — Call for Caucus — Filing with Secretary.

A communication from the chairman of a State committee of a political party, stating that, at a meeting of the executive committee of such State committee, it was voted to hold caucuses of such party upon a specified date throughout the Commonwealth, does not comply with the requirements of R. L., c. 11, § 88, providing that no two political parties shall hold caucuses upon the same day, and that the first filing with the Secretary of the Commonwealth a copy of the call, as provided for in section 87, shall be entitled to precedence on the day named, if it appears that no record was made of any vote to issue a call for caucuses, and that no copy of any such call was transmitted to the Secretary, or that no such call was in fact ever issued.

JULY 26, 1905.

Hon. WILLIAM M. OLIN, *Secretary of the Commonwealth.*

SIR: — I have the honor to acknowledge your communication of July 24, with copies of the communications therein referred to. You inquire, first, "as to what constitutes a call within the meaning of section 87 of chapter 11 of the Revised Laws;" and second, "Which of the two political parties, democratic or republican, is entitled to the date mentioned, September 26?"

R. L., c. 11, § 87, provides: —

All caucuses of political parties, except for special elections, for the choice of delegates to political conventions which nominate candidates to be voted for at the annual state election, and for the nomination of candidates to be voted for

at such election, shall be held throughout the commonwealth on a day designated by the state committee of the political party for which said caucuses are held; and all of said delegates shall be elected, and all of said candidates shall be nominated, at one caucus. Such caucuses shall be held at the call of the state committee of the political party whose caucuses are to be held, and the chairman and secretary of the state committee of each political party shall, at least twenty-one days before the date on which the caucuses are to be held, forward a copy of the call, with designation of date, to the chairman and secretary of each city and town committee of their party.

Section 88 provides: —

No two political parties shall hold such caucuses on the same day. The party first filing with the secretary of the commonwealth the copy of the call as above provided shall be entitled to precedence on the days named.

Section 87 provides that all caucuses of political parties, except for special elections, for the choice of delegates to political conventions which nominate candidates to be voted for at the annual State election, and for the nomination of candidates to be voted for at such election, shall be held throughout the Commonwealth on a day designated by the State committee of the political party for which said caucuses are held. It is further provided that such caucuses shall be held at the call of the State committee of the political party whose caucuses are to be held.

Section 88 provides that no two political parties shall hold such caucuses on the same day, and that the party first filing with the Secretary of the Commonwealth the copy of the call as above provided shall be entitled to precedence on the day named.

The call for such caucuses must be made by the respective State committees. The legal designation of the days for such caucuses can be made only by filing with the Secretary of the Commonwealth the copy of the call for such caucuses as above specified, and the party first filing such copy of the call is entitled to precedence on the day named therein, to the exclusion of the designation of such day by any subsequent filing.

It appears, from the copies of communications transmitted to me, that a notice signed "Arthur Lyman, Chairman of the Democratic State Committee," bearing date May 23, was received at the office of the Secretary of the Commonwealth on the 27th of May. This communication states that at a meeting of the executive committee of the democratic State committee it was voted to hold democratic caucuses throughout the Commonwealth on Tuesday, Sept. 26, 1905. It appears that no record was made of any vote of such committee to issue a

call for caucuses, nor was there any copy of any such call transmitted or communicated to your department, nor does it appear that any such call was ever, in fact, issued.

I am of opinion, therefore, that the communication of May 23 does not comply with the requirements of section 88, and does not, therefore, make any designation of the date therein referred to which could be held to have any lawful precedence as against the lawful designation of such date thereafter certified to you by another political party.

The copies of the communications from the chairman of the republican State committee and of the certified call for republican caucuses do appear to me to strictly comply with the requirements of the statute; and I am of opinion that the filing of such copy of the call and of the notice accompanying the same constitutes the first filing of the designation of a day for caucuses, as contemplated by section 88; and that the date, September 26, therein designated, excludes the designation of the same date by another political party. It follows, therefore, that in my opinion the designation of a date as specified in the communication from the republican State committee does give precedence to that party in the matter of assigning that date; and that the communication from the democratic State committee in the premises cannot give any right to that party to hold its caucuses upon the twenty-sixth day of September; and that for the purposes of your consideration and action the communication of Mr. Lyman, chairman of the democratic State committee, must be held to be inoperative.

I have advised the officers of the two political parties interested in your inquiry of its pendency, and have given such representatives opportunity to offer such considerations as they might desire before rendering my official opinion; and I am in receipt of a communication from the chairman of the executive committee of the democratic State committee, in which he advises me that "the democratic State committee does not desire to press its claim for the date for which it gave notice to the Honorable Secretary, the date not appearing to it to be material. As I am informed the republican party desires September 26, we will waive our claim and fix another date." It would thus seem that the notice heretofore filed in your department by the chairman of the democratic State committee may, at his suggestion, be considered as withdrawn and no longer in issue.

Very truly yours,

HERBERT PARKER, *Attorney-General.*

Food — Adulteration — Indication of Antiseptic or Preservative Substances — Beer and Malt Beverages.

R. L., c. 75, § 18, providing that food as defined by the statute shall be deemed to be adulterated if it contains any added antiseptic or preservative substance except those therein enumerated, "but the provisions of this definition shall not apply to any such article if it bears a label on which the presence and the percentage of every such antiseptic or preservative substance are clearly indicated," is applicable to beer and other malt beverages, whether sold for consumption upon the premises or for removal for consumption elsewhere.

JULY 26, 1905.

CHARLES HARRINGTON, M.D., *Secretary, State Board of Health.*

DEAR SIR: — The secretary of the State Board of Health requests the opinion of the Attorney-General upon the question whether, under the provisions of chapter 75 of the Revised Laws, it is permissible to sell beer and other malt beverages containing added antiseptic substances, without marking the can, glass or other vessel in which the said articles are sold, either for consumption on the premises or to be taken away for consumption elsewhere.

Section 16 of chapter 75 provides that: —

> **No person shall manufacture, offer for sale or sell, within this commonwealth, any drug or article of food which is adulterated within the meaning of section eighteen.**

Section 17 defines the term "food" as including —

> **all articles, simple, mixed or compound, used in food or drink by man.**

Section 18 provides that food shall be deemed to be adulterated —

> **if it contains any added antiseptic or preservative substance, except common table salt, saltpetre, cane sugar, alcohol, vinegar, spices, or, in smoked food, the natural products of the smoking process; but the provisions of this definition shall not apply to any such article if it bears a label on which the presence and the percentage of every such antiseptic or preservative substance are clearly indicated, . . .**

Beer and other malt beverages are clearly "food," within the meaning of the word as above defined. There is therefore nothing in the nature or character of beer and malt beverages to exclude them from the application of the statute. It is equally clear that the sale of beer and other malt beverages is a sale within the meaning of the statute, whether the article be con-

sumed on the premises or taken away for consumption elsewhere.

The restrictions of the statute are applicable both to the offering for sale and to a sale itself. Either transaction must respond to the requirements of the statute or be unlawful. A sale of the beverages under consideration to a customer to be drunk upon the premises involves or comprises only the quantity of the beverage set apart and defined in the sale itself, and may be held to be physically limited to the beverage contained in the vessel in which it is sold. And from these predicates it must follow, in my opinion, that the vessel containing the beverage so sold must bear a label on which the presence and percentage of the antiseptics or preservative substances referred to in the statute are clearly indicated.

Considering a sale as I have, and as I think the question submitted requires me to, it cannot, if the beverage contains the substances to which the prohibition refers, find immunity from the fact that the receptacle from which the beverage is drawn before the sale exhibits the label required by the statute; much less would such immunity obtain if such receptacle and the draught therefrom be not, at the time of the sale, visible and open to the observation and notice of the purchaser.

The same line of reasoning and the same conclusion must of necessity attach to a sale in a can or other vessel, not to be consumed at the place of sale, but put up for transportation.

I cannot doubt that the intent of the Legislature was actually that which appears to me to be manifest in the provision above referred to, and to require visible and obvious notice to the purchaser, in every sale, of the fact that antiseptic or preservative substances are used in the beverages which are the subject of the sale.

The plain intent of the Legislature would, in my opinion, fail, if it were held sufficient for the protection of the sale at retail that the receptacle from which the subject of such sale was drawn set forth the requisite label, even though such label, or notice of the existence of such substance in the beverage sold, was in no wise called to the attention of the purchaser, and so a sale be made, the purchaser being entirely in ignorance as to the quality or character of the beverage which he bought.

Very truly yours,

HERBERT PARKER, *Attorney-General.*

Pedlers' Licenses — Transfer — Fee.

The Secretary of the Commonwealth is not authorized to charge a fee for the transfer of pedlers' licenses issued under the provisions of R. L., c. 65, § 19, providing for the licensing of persons "to go about exposing for sale and selling any goods."

JULY 31, 1905.

Hon. WILLIAM M. OLIN, *Secretary of the Commonwealth.*

DEAR SIR: — In your letter dated July 13 you request my opinion as to whether you are authorized by any provision of law to charge a fee for the transfer of pedlers' licenses issued under the provisions of chapter 65 of the Revised Laws.

R. L., c. 65, § 19, provides that: —

The secretary of the commonwealth may grant a license to go about exposing for sale and selling any goods. . . . The secretary shall cause the names of such cities and towns as the applicant designates, with the amounts to be paid to the respective treasurers thereof, as herein provided to be inserted in every such license, and shall receive from the applicant one dollar for each city and town so inserted. The licensee may sell in any city and town mentioned in his license any goods, wares or merchandise not prohibited in section fourteen, upon payment to the treasurer thereof of the following fees: [Here follows a schedule of fees.] The secretary may grant as aforesaid special state licenses upon payment by the applicant of fifty dollars for each license; . . .

Section 20 provides that: —

The secretary may also grant as aforesaid, special county licenses, upon payment by the applicant of one dollar for each county mentioned therein; and the licensee may expose for sale within such county any tin, . . . upon paying to the treasurer of such county the amounts following: . . .

Section 22 provides that: —

A license granted under the provisions of section nineteen may be transferred by the secretary, upon application therefor and upon evidence furnished by the applicant, like that required for granting a license. The transferee shall thereafter be liable in all respects as if he were the original licensee, and no person shall thereafter sell under such license except the person named in such transfer.

There is no provision in terms for a fee for the transfer authorized by section 22. Furthermore, the transfer of a license, transferable from its inception, does not have any of the incidents of a new or original issuance, and therefore cannot be considered as being in any sense a new license, or as entailing the payment of the established fee for such issuance.

R. L., c. 204, § 33, provides: —

The fees of public officers for any official duty or service shall, except as otherwise provided, be at the rate prescribed in this chapter for like services.

The only services of the Secretary of State referred to in this chapter are the furnishing of copies and the Secretary's certificate (section 27), and the examination of records or papers and the copying of them (section 28). The services of the Secretary of State in transferring pedlers' licenses is not, in my opinion, "like" to such services, and the fee for such transfer is not regulated thereby.

Chapter 204 fixes, also, the fees of justices of the peace, and police, district, municipal courts and trial justices, clerks of courts, sheriffs, deputy sheriffs and constables, jurors, witnesses, appraisers, commissioners, etc., town clerks and ministers, registers of deeds and probate and insolvency, notaries public and commissioners in other States. In no case, however, is a fee fixed for the transfer of a license of any kind, nor for anything which in my opinion is "like" the transfer of a pedler's license. It follows that the fee for the transfer of a pedler's license is not fixed by chapter 204.

Since express provision is made in the statute for a fee for the issuing of a pedler's license, which from the moment of its issuance carries a right of transference, and since no provision is made for a fee for such transfer, I think none can be imposed by implication.

I must therefore advise you that in my opinion you are not authorized to charge a fee for the transfer of pedlers' licenses.

Very truly yours,

HERBERT PARKER, *Attorney-General.*

Sheriff — Supplies for Private Use — Expense — County.

The sheriff of Norfolk County, who also acts as master of the house of correction therein, is not entitled to have all necessary provisions for himself and his family furnished by and at the expense of such county.

AUG. 17, 1905.

CHARLES R. PRESCOTT, Esq., *Controller of County Accounts.*

DEAR SIR: — In accordance with your request, I submit my opinion upon the question whether or not the sheriff of Norfolk County is entitled to have all necessary provisions for himself and family furnished by and at the expense of the county.

By R. L., c. 23, § 18, the salary of the sheriff of Norfolk County is fixed at $1,800. Section 20 of the same chapter requires the payment over by him to the treasurer of the county of all fees and money received by virtue of his office. From

these provisions it is clear that the sum of $1,800 is intended to be in full compensation for services performed in person by the sheriff of Norfolk County within his county. See *Briggs* v. *Taunton,* 110 Mass. 423, 424. It is equally clear that a sheriff as such is not entitled to receive provisions for himself and his family upon the ground that the cost of such provisions is a necessary expense incurred in the performance of his official duty.

The sheriff of a county, under the provisions of R. L., c. 224, § 16, has —

the custody and control of the jails in his county and, except in the county of Suffolk, of the houses of correction therein, and of all prisoners who may be committed thereto, and shall keep the same himself or by his deputy as jailer, master or keeper and shall be responsible for them. . . .

I am further informed that in Norfolk County the sheriff is himself the master of the house of correction; and it follows, therefore, that by reason of R. L., c. 23, § 19, an additional compensation not exceeding $1,000 may be received by him for his services as master of the house of correction. The exact amount of the compensation established by law for such services is fixed in accordance with R. L., c. 224, § 18: —

The county commissioners shall establish fixed salaries for all officers, assistants and employees of jails and houses of correction, which shall be in full compensation for all their services, and for which they shall devote their whole time, not exceeding the time limited by the provisions of section twenty, to the performance of their duties, unless released therefrom by the commissioners.

The amount established in accordance with this provision is the maximum amount which may be paid for such services, and is in full compensation therefor. As compensation for his services as master of the house of correction, therefore, the sheriff of Norfolk County is not entitled to receive from the county sufficient provisions for himself and his family.

R. L., c. 224, § 28, is as follows: —

The county commissioners shall, except in the county of Suffolk, without extra charge or commission to themselves or to any other person, procure or cause to be procured all necessary supplies for the jails and houses of correction, to be purchased and provided under their direction and at the expense of the county.

The question whether or not under the provisions of this section the master of a house of correction may not be entitled to necessary provisions for himself and his family, upon the ground that such provisions are included within the "necessary supplies" for the house of correction provided for, is a question of

more difficulty. The duties of a master of a house of correction are such as to render it desirable, if not absolutely necessary, that he reside at the institution; and that the Legislature intended such residence, and intended further that the county should provide accommodations for him within the institution, is clearly evidenced by R. L., c. 224, § 8, which authorizes the "county commissioners in each county, except Dukes County . . ." "at the expense of the county," to —

> provide a house or houses of correction, suitably and efficiently ventilated, with convenient yards, workshops and other suitable accommodations adjoining or appurtenant thereto, for the safe keeping, correction, government and employment of offenders who may be legally committed thereto by the courts and magistrates of this commonwealth or of the United States —

taken in connection with R. L., c. 224, § 17, which provides that: —

> He [the sheriff] shall not receive any rent or emolument from the jailers and keepers of the houses of correction for the use and occupation of the dwelling houses which are provided for them by the county.

The dwelling houses thus furnished may, in my opinion, include reasonable accommodations for the family of the master, since the difficulty of obtaining a person capable of performing the duties required of the master of a house of correction would be much enhanced if, in order to take such position, it should be necessary for him to separate from his family. It does not, however, follow, from the fact that the master of a house of correction may by law be provided with a dwelling house in which he and his family may reside at the expense of the county, that he is entitled to be provided with all necessary provisions for the maintenance of his family and himself therein; and where the master conducts an establishment for himself and his family entirely distinct and separate from the house of correction itself, I am of opinion that the term "all necessary supplies" is not to be construed to include provisions for such establishment. On the other hand, R. L., c. 225, § 7, contains at least an intimation that certain supplies may, in accordance with law, be furnished to the master for private consumption. This section in part provides that: —

> Each jailer and master of a house of correction shall have a prison book, in which he shall keep an account of the value of the labor of the prisoners, of the salaries of officers and of articles furnished for the support of the prisoners, the quantity of such articles, of whom bought and the price paid, classified as follows: cost of provisions, including the portion consumed by the family of the jailer or master; . . .

This classification in substantially its present form is first found in St. 1859, c. 139, § 5. An earlier statute, St. 1848, c. 276, § 2, required that a book account should be kept of all articles furnished for the support of prisoners. At the time of the enactment of St. 1859, c. 139, the master or keeper of a house of correction was paid for the support of prisoners; and the prison book was thus of importance, as indicating what would be an adequate compensation for such support. See *Adams* v. *County of Hampden,* 13 Gray, 439. Shortly after the passage of the above statute, however, St. 1859, c. 249, was enacted, providing, in section 4, that the county commissioners should provide or cause to be provided supplies for houses of correction (see R. L., c. 224, § 28 *et seq.*); and therefore the reason which previously existed for the keeping of the prison book no longer obtained. Whatever may have been the original reason for the keeping of such records, however, it appears that the Legislature contemplated that the supplies furnished for the several houses of correction should include certain supplies for the household of the master; and that, to the extent indicated, such officer is entitled to receive provisions at the expense of the county.

I am, however, clearly of the opinion that the master of a house of correction is entitled to receive only from the supply provided for the use of prisoners, such as are to be procured by the county commissioners under authority of R. L., c. 224, § 28. The language of R. L., c. 275, § 7, moreover, indicates that the provisions to be consumed by the family of the master are incidental, and there exists no specific authorization for the buying of provisions solely and expressly for the master and his household. Provisions to be consumed by them may be taken from the general supply; but the implied authority to use such supply is not to be construed so broadly as to permit the purchase of any provisions for the exclusive use of the master and his family. In other words, the sheriff of Norfolk County, who also acts as master of the house of correction therein, is not entitled to have all necessary provisions for himself and his family furnished by and at the expense of the county.

Very truly yours,

HERBERT PARKER, *Attorney-General.*

Employment of Children — Factory, Workshop or Mercantile Establishment.

The provisions of R. L., c. 106, § 28, as amended by St. 1905, c. 267, does not permit the employment of children under the age of fourteen years in any factory, workshop or mercantile establishment, nor any other employment of children of such age during the hours when the schools of the cities and towns of their residence are in session.

AUG. 17, 1905.

JOSEPH E. SHAW, Esq., *Chief of the Massachusetts District Police.*

DEAR SIR: — Your communication of June 30 requires my opinion upon certain questions relative to the interpretation to be given to R. L., c. 106, § 28, as amended by St. 1905, c. 267. The section above referred to, as amended by St. 1905, c. 267, is as follows: —

SECTION 28. No child under the age of fourteen years and no child who is over fourteen and under sixteen years of age who does not have a certificate as required by the following four sections certifying to the child's ability to read at sight and to write legibly simple sentences in the English language shall be employed in any factory, workshop or mercantile establishment. No child under the age of fourteen years shall be employed at work performed for wages or other compensation, to whomsoever payable, during the hours when the public schools of the city or town in which he resides are in session, or be employed at work before six o'clock in the morning or after seven o'clock in the evening.

The specific questions upon which my opinion is required are: —

First. — Does the act as amended permit of the employment of children under the age of fourteen, providing they have the qualifications for reading and writing as specified by said chapter?

Second. — Does the law permit of a child under fourteen years of age working in a factory, workshop or mercantile establishment when the schools are in session?

I assume that in the first of the questions above quoted the word "employment" is to be understood to relate only to employment in any factory, workshop or mercantile establishment; and upon such assumption I am of opinion that it must be answered in the negative. The obvious purpose of the amendment is to make further and additional opportunity for the education of children, by creating, in addition to children under the age of fourteen who may not under any circumstances be employed in the establishments specified, another class of children, between fourteen and sixteen, who may not be so employed until they have acquired the prescribed proficiency in reading and writing. Such construction, moreover, is in accord not only with the plain

purpose of the statute, but also with the general and well-recognized rule of statutory construction, — that a limiting clause is to be confined in its application to the last antecedent, unless the subject-matter of the act requires a different construction. *Cushing* v. *Worrick,* 9 Gray, 382; *Keening* v. *Ayling,* 126 Mass. 404; *Commonwealth* v. *Kelley,* 177 Mass. 221.

The language of R. L., c. 106, § 28, as amended by St. 1905, c. 267, is in itself decisive of the second question, which must be answered in the negative. The concluding paragraph of said section appears clearly to relate to employment other than employment in a factory, workshop or mercantile establishment, and at hours which neither conflict with the regular sessions of the schools, nor impose too great a tax upon the strength and endurance of a child in attendance upon them, who may, by necessity, be required to perform labor of some character other than that forbidden by the section, after school hours.

Very truly yours,

HERBERT PARKER, *Attorney-General.*

Gypsy and Brown-tail Moths — Superintendent — Rules and Regulations — Infested Cord Wood.

Under St. 1905, c. 381, § 3, authorizing the Superintendent for Suppressing Gypsy and Brown-tail Moths to "make rules and regulations," such superintendent is not authorized to make rules and regulations requiring owners about to transport cord wood infested with the gypsy moth to have such cord wood examined and treated before transportation, his power in the premises being limited to the establishment of rules and regulations for the examination by his agents of all cord wood in an infested district, and the destruction of any nests found therein before such wood may be transported.

AUG. 23, 1905.

A. H. KIRKLAND, Esq., *Superintendent for Suppressing Gypsy and Brown-tail Moths.*

DEAR SIR: — You inquire whether, under the authority of St. 1905, c. 381, § 3, you are authorized to make a rule or regulation requiring persons who have cord wood infested with the gypsy moth to have the same examined and the gypsy moth nests treated before it is allowed to be transported. You also inquire whether, in the event that such a rule is authorized, the penalty set forth in section 11 of the statute above cited will be applicable to cases where such rule or requirement is neglected.

The powers vested in the Superintendent for Suppressing Gypsy and Brown-tail Moths by St. 1905, c. 381, § 3, are very broad: —

SECTION 3. The said superintendent shall act for the Commonwealth in suppressing said moths as public nuisances, in accordance with the provisions of this act. For this purpose he shall establish an office and keep a record of his doings and of his receipts and expenditures, and may make rules and regulations. He may employ such clerks, assistants and agents, including expert advisers and inspectors, as he may deem necessary and as shall be approved by the governor. He may make contracts on behalf of the Commonwealth; may act in co-operation with any person, persons, corporation or corporations, including other states, the United States or foreign governments; may conduct investigations and accumulate and distribute information concerning said moths; may devise, use and require all other lawful means of suppressing or preventing said moths; may lease real estate when he deems it necessary, and, with the approval of the board in charge, may use any real or personal property of the Commonwealth; may at all times enter upon the land of the Commonwealth or of a municipality, corporation, or other owner or owners, and may use all reasonable means in carrying out the purposes of this act; and, in the undertakings aforesaid, may, in accordance with the provisions of this act, expend the funds appropriated or donated therefor; but no expenditure shall be made or liability incurred in excess of such appropriations and donations.

I am of opinion that the rules and regulations contemplated by this section are rules and regulations governing the conduct of the agents under your charge, and that it cannot be invoked for the imposition of any new or affirmative requirement upon the owner of property infested by the gypsy moth, which is not specifically provided for by its terms. The statute, in section 6, confers authority upon cities and towns to require land owners at their own expense to destroy gypsy and brown-tail moths and the nests of such moths found upon their premises; and in the event of neglect so to do, the agents of the city or town may enter upon the infested property for the purposes of co-operating in such destruction, the reasonable expense of which may be assessed upon the owner.

It is to be observed, however, that the penal provisions of section 11 do not apply to the refusal or neglect of a property owner to destroy the moth, but only to resistance to or obstruction of some officer, agent or servant engaged in the work of suppression. I am of opinion that your power and authority in the premises must be limited to the making and promulgation of rules and regulations which may require your agents to inspect all cord wood in an infested district, and the destruction of any nest which may be found before such cord wood is transported elsewhere by the owners.

Very truly yours,

HERBERT PARKER, *Attorney-General.*

Savings Banks — Legal Investments — Bonds of the Bangor & Aroostook Railroad Company.

Consolidated refunding mortgage bonds of the Bangor & Aroostook Railroad Company, issued under a general refunding mortgage, which was a first mortgage as to a part of the road of such company, but was subject to prior outstanding mortgages as to the remainder, are not first mortgage bonds within the meaning of R. L., c. 113, § 26, par. third, cl. *a*, authorizing savings banks to invest "in the first mortgage bonds of a railroad company incorporated in any of the New England states," under the conditions therein set forth; and such bonds are not a legal investment for savings banks in this Commonwealth.

Oct. 9, 1905.

Hon. Warren E. Locke, *Chairman, Board of Savings Banks Commissioners.*

Dear Sir: — Your letter of September 30 requests my opinion as to the legality of the consolidated refunding mortgage 4s of the Bangor & Aroostook Railroad Company as investments for savings banks in Massachusetts. I understand your inquiry is prompted by the fact that at least one savings bank in Massachusetts has already purchased some of these bonds.

R. L., c. 113, § 26, par. third, cl. *a*, authorizes savings banks to invest —

> in the first mortgage bonds of a railroad company incorporated in any of the New England states and whose road is located wholly or in part in the same, whether such corporation is in possession of and is operating its own road or has leased it to another railroad corporation, and has earned and paid regular dividends of not less than three per cent per annum on all its issues of capital stock for the two years last preceding such investment.

I understand that the Bangor & Aroostook Railroad Company is in possession of and operates its road, and that it has earned and paid dividends so as to bring its bonds within the above section.

The only question is, whether or not the bonds are first mortgage bonds. The mortgage under which they are issued is a general refunding mortgage. It authorizes a total issue of bonds to the amount of $20,000,000, $12,500,000 of which may be issued for the purpose of purchasing and refunding outstanding bonds on different divisions of the road and for purchasing the roads of other railroad companies; $3,000,000 may be issued for acquiring additional property appurtenant to the existing railroad of the mortgagor and for providing improvements upon and equipment of its railroad; and $4,500,000 may

be issued to extend the property of the mortgagor or of its branches. I am advised that bonds amounting to $5,589,000 have already been issued. Under the terms of the mortgage, $1,500,000 of this amount may have been issued for improvements upon and equipment of the existing road. The mortgage is a first mortgage on 75.62 miles of the company's road; and on the balance of the system, which is about 336 miles, there is one prior outstanding mortgage, and on a large part of it there are two. The consolidated mortgage provides that all the bonds issued under it shall be equally and ratably secured, without preference, priority or discrimination on account of time or times of the issue of such bonds, or any of them, so that all such bonds at any time outstanding shall have the same lien, right and privilege under and by virtue of the mortgage, and shall be equally secured thereby. These bonds are not first mortgage bonds. They are third mortgage bonds as to a part of the road. The fact that provision is made in the mortgage for ultimately refunding all the prior outstanding indebtedness of the company does not make them first mortgage bonds. If, before such refunding takes place, the company should default its interest on the bonds secured by this mortgage, and the mortgage should be foreclosed and the property sold, it would be sold subject to the prior mortgages. If, on the other hand, the prior mortgages were foreclosed for default in payment of the interest thereon, the bonds issued thereunder would be paid in preference to these bonds. These will not be first mortgage bonds until the bonds issued under the prior mortgages have been paid and canceled and the mortgages discharged. They are not, therefore, legal investments for savings banks in Massachusetts.

Very truly yours,

HERBERT PARKER, *Attorney-General.*

Intoxicating Liquors — Registered Pharmacist — Copartnership — Alcohol — Transportation.

R. L., c. 100, § 22, providing that "a registered pharmacist who owns stock of the actual value of at least five hundred dollars in a corporation which has been incorporated for the purpose of carrying on the drug business, and who conducts in person the business of a store of such corporation, shall be considered as actively engaged in business on his own account, and as qualified to receive a license for such store," is not applicable to a copartnership.

R. L., c. 100, §§ 49 and 50, regulating the transportation of "spirituous or intoxicating liquor," extend to and include alcohol.

Oct. 16, 1905.

William F. Sawyer, Esq., *Secretary, Board of Registration in Pharmacy.*

Dear Sir: — You request my opinion upon the following question: —

Does the law making it necessary for a registered pharmacist to own $500 worth of stock in an incorporated company, the remaining stockholders not being pharmacists, in order to do a drug business (R. L., c. 100, § 22), apply to a copartnership, the remaining copartners not being registered pharmacists?

R. L., c. 100, § 22, is as follows: —

No license for the sale of spirituous or intoxicating liquor, except of the sixth class, shall be granted to retail druggists or apothecaries. One or more licenses of the sixth class shall be granted annually by the licensing board of cities, or by the mayor and aldermen of cities having no such board, or by the selectmen of towns, to retail druggists or apothecaries who are registered pharmacists actively engaged in business on their own account, upon presentation to the licensing board of the certificate of fitness prescribed by the following section, if it appears that the applicant is a proper person to receive such license, and is not disqualified to receive it under the provisions of sections fifty-three and fifty-four. A registered pharmacist who owns stock of the actual value of at least five hundred dollars in a corporation which has been incorporated for the purpose of carrying on the drug business, and who conducts in person the business of a store of such corporation, shall be considered as actively engaged in business on his own account and as qualified to receive a license for such store.

I have no hesitation in saying that the section quoted does not apply to a copartnership. It applies only to a registered pharmacist owning stock in a corporation, and a copartnership is not a corporation. The specific qualification by ownership of stock in a corporation, as demonstrating an active business under the statute, is not shown by ownership of an interest — even if held to be of like financial value — in a copartnership.

You also request my opinion as to whether the law governing the transportation of intoxicating liquors in no-license towns applies to the transportation of alcohol. The law governing the transportation of liquors in no-license towns is as follows. R. L., c. 100, §§ 49 and 50: —

Section 49. Spirituous or intoxicating liquor which is to be transported for hire or reward for delivery in a city or town in which licenses of the first five classes are not granted, shall be delivered by the seller or consignor to a railroad corporation or to a person or corporation regularly and lawfully conducting a general express business, in vessels or packages plainly and legibly marked on the outside with the name and address, by street and number, if there be such, of the seller or consignor, and of the purchaser or consignee, and with the kind and amount of liquor therein contained. Delivery of such liquors or any part thereof by a railroad corporation, by a person or corporation regularly and law-

fully conducting a general express business or by any other person to a person, other than the owner or consignee, whose name is marked by the seller or consignor on said vessels or packages, or at any other place than is thereon marked, shall be deemed to be a sale by any person making such delivery to such person in the place in which such delivery is made.

SECTION 50. Every railroad corporation and every person or corporation regularly and lawfully conducting a general express business, receiving spirituous or intoxicating liquor for delivery, or actually delivering intoxicating liquor to any person or place in a city or town described in the preceding section, shall keep a book, and plainly enter therein the date of the reception by it or him of each vessel or package of such liquor received for transportation, and a correct transcript of the marks provided for by said section, and the date of its delivery by it or him, and the name of the person to whom it was delivered shall be signed to the same as a receipt; and said book shall at all times be open to the inspection of the officers named in section twenty-seven. Such officers shall not make public the information obtained by such inspection except in connection with the enforcement of law.

The precise point in issue is, whether the phrase "spirituous or intoxicating liquor" is to be construed as including alcohol. R. L., c. 100, § 2, defines "intoxicating liquor" as follows: —

Ale, porter, strong beer, lager beer, cider, all wines, any beverage which contains more than one per cent of alcohol, by volume, at sixty degrees Fahrenheit, and distilled spirits, shall be deemed to be intoxicating liquor within the meaning of this chapter.

"Distilled spirits" includes alcohol, and the fact that alcohol is not more specifically referred to is immaterial. The same fact is true of gin, brandy, whiskey and rum. If further evidence were necessary to prove that it was intended to include alcohol in the provisions of this chapter, it is furnished by section 18, in the classification of licenses, which provides for a seventh-class license for the sale of alcohol. The term, having been once defined in the beginning of a chapter, is to be construed as holding the same definition throughout the chapter; and, since there is nothing in sections 49 and 50, above quoted, either expressly or impliedly excepting alcohol from the provisions applying to other spirituous or intoxicating liquor, and since there seems to be no reason on grounds of public policy for giving the statute a different interpretation than that indicated, I am of opinion that the second question must be answered in the affirmative.

Very truly yours,

HERBERT PARKER, *Attorney-General.*

Civil Service — Superintendent of the Water Department of the City of Chicopee.

The office of superintendent of the water department of the city of Chicopee, created and defined by St. 1897, c. 239, § 45, such superintendent being the chief executive officer of the water department, and representing it throughout its jurisdiction, is, by the express provisions of civil service rules, schedule B, clause 11, exempted from the operation of the civil service law and rules.

OCT. 18, 1905.

HON. BENTLEY W. WARREN, *Chairman, Civil Service Commission.*

DEAR SIR: — St. 1897, c. 239, "An Act to revise the charter of the city of Chicopee," provides in section 45 that: —

> **The board of water commissioners shall annually in the month of February appoint a superintendent of the water department, who shall not be one of their own number, who shall hold office for the term of one year from the first Monday in March next ensuing and until his successor is elected, unless sooner removed, and who shall perform such duties as may be required by ordinance, and such further duties as said board may from time to time require. Said superintendent may be removed by said board at any time for cause, and his compensation shall be determined by the board of aldermen. The members of said board shall serve without compensation.**

It appears that there is a vacancy in the office of superintendent of the water department as above previously established, and that the question has arisen as to whether or not such superintendent is to be included within the list of the classified civil service, under class 11 of schedule B, which is as follows: —

> **Class 11. Superintendents, assistant superintendents, deputies and persons, other than the chief superintendents of departments, performing any of the duties of a superintendent in the service of any city of the Commonwealth.**

The duties of the officer to be appointed are said to be substantially as follows: —

The superintendent also acts as water registrar, and has entire supervision of the department. He has a clerk, who is subject to his orders and under his control.

The superintendent has the entire charge and the care of all construction and extension work and of all repairs and management of the work of the department. He has authority to dig up the streets and highways for the purpose of laying and repairing lines of water pipes in mains, and while so doing must protect and guard said streets and leave them in satisfactory condition. He cares for all defects in highways or streets caused by leaks in water mains or pipes, and repairs all defective hydrants.

In the discharge of the foregoing duties he has the absolute

hiring and discharging of all persons employed by the department.

He purchases all material, supplies, coal and other merchandise, and performs all duties of an officer who has entire and general charge of a department.

I am of opinion that the superintendent of the water department, charged with the duties and exercising the authority above outlined, must be considered to be a chief superintendent of a department within the exemption in class 11, schedule B of the civil service rules above quoted. The water commissioners of the city of Chicopee clearly constitute a department of the city government (see *Attorney-General* v. *Trehy,* 178 Mass. 186, 194), and the superintendent is the chief executive of such department, acting for and representing it throughout its jurisdiction.

In an opinion dated June 27, 1901, dealing with the provision in schedule B of civil service rules now under consideration, the term "chief superintendent of a department" was said to designate "an official who has the oversight and charge of the whole of the business of that department, with full power, direction and management. He must be one who acts for and represents the head of the department in every branch of its authority." In accordance with the definition so established by my predecessor, with which I entirely concur, I must advise you that the superintendent of the water department of the city of Chicopee must be considered to be the chief superintendent, and, as such, specifically exempted by the terms of the provision of the civil service rules above quoted.

Very truly yours,

HERBERT PARKER, *Attorney-General.*

Veterinary Medicine — Registration — Certificate — Issuance based upon Misrepresentation or Error — Revocation.

The Board of Registration in Veterinary Medicine may revoke a certificate of registration in veterinary medicine, issued under the provisions of St. 1903, c. 249, § 3, if it clearly appears that such certificate, by reason of misrepresentation or error, was issued in a case where the facts did not warrant such issuance.

Nov. 6, 1905.

E. W. BABSON, M.D.V., *Secretary, Board of Registration in Veterinary Medicine.*

DEAR SIR: — You request my opinion as to what action the Board of Registration in Veterinary Medicine can take upon the following statement of facts. The Board issued a certificate of

registration in veterinary medicine to an applicant, upon such applicant swearing that he had practised veterinary medicine for six years. The Board, by reason of evidence received since the certificate was granted, is now of opinion that the applicant either swore to what he knew to be false, or else that what the applicant considered to be the practice of veterinary medicine was not, strictly, such practice; and that such applicant had not, when the certificate was issued, practised veterinary medicine the required number of years.

The certificate of registration in the present case was issued under authority of St. 1903, c. 249, § 3, which is as follows: —

> Said board shall notify all persons practicing veterinary medicine in this Commonwealth of the provisions of this act by publishing the same in one or more newspapers in this Commonwealth, and every such person who is a graduate of a recognized school of veterinary medicine, and also every person who has been a practitioner of veterinary medicine in this Commonwealth for a period of three years next prior to the passage of this act, shall, upon the payment of a fee of two dollars, be entitled to registration, and said board shall issue to him a certificate thereof signed by its chairman and secretary. Registration under the provisions of this section shall cease on the first day of September in the year nineteen hundred and four. All applications for registration under this act shall be made upon blanks furnished by the board, and shall be signed and sworn to by the applicant.

Section 6 provides that: —

> It shall be the duty of said board to keep a register of all practitioners qualified under this act, which shall be open to public inspection, and to make an annual report to the governor.

Section 7 provides that: —

> It shall be unlawful after the first day of September in the year nineteen hundred and four for any person to practice veterinary medicine, or any branch thereof, in this Commonwealth who does not hold a certificate issued by said board.

I am of opinion that, assuming that the Board is correct in its opinion, it can revoke or annul the certificate of registration in question. That a license to engage in a given occupation is revocable for cause, is clear. *Calder* v. *Kurby,* 5 Gray, 597. Registration and the issuing of a certificate under the statute above quoted is a form of licensing. The sole question here, then, is whether the authority to revoke or annul a certificate of registration issued under the provisions of section 3 is conferred upon the Board of Registration in Veterinary Medicine. It is true that the Board is not expressly authorized to revoke such certificates. It is also true that the Board has no discretion in

the issuing of them. If certain facts exist, the applicant for registration is entitled to registration and a certificate thereof. Clearly, the authority granted to the Board is not sufficient to raise an implication of power to revoke the certificate on grounds arising after the certificate was issued. I am, however, of opinion that the power to revoke or annul a certificate wrongly issued is implied. Such revocation or annulment amounts merely to the correction of an error. The applicant received something to which he was not entitled, — something which the Board of Registration, if it had known the facts, would have had no right to issue. He cannot complain if that to which he never had or never could have a right be taken from him. The condition precedent to the issuing of a certificate is the existence of certain facts, not a finding by the Board that such facts exist. The assumption which is involved in the issuing of a certificate as to the existence of these facts is not an adjudication which cannot be reviewed.

There is a clear indication that the Legislature intended that a person in the position of the man in question should not be registered. There is nothing in the statute to indicate that the Legislature intended that a certificate wrongly issued should be irrevocable. It seems, therefore, that the Legislature must have intended to give the Board power to revoke or annul a certificate, if, through error or misrepresentation, it issued one in a case where the facts did not warrant it.

As to whether or not a certificate issued upon insufficient facts is in effect until revoked or annulled by the Board, I express no opinion.

It is probable that the license fee, in the case of revocation or annulment of a certificate, should be returned. See *Calder* v. *Kurby, supra.*

Very truly yours,

HERBERT PARKER, *Attorney-General.*

Tax on Corporate Franchise — Assessment — Appeal — Party aggrieved — Cities and Towns.

Under R. L., c. 14, § 65, establishing a Board of Appeal from the decision of the Tax Commissioner in the assessment of taxes upon corporate franchises, and providing that "any party aggrieved" by a decision of such commissioner, as therein specified, may within ten days after notice of his decision, appeal to such Board, a city or town has no such interest in the assessment of the tax in question as to constitute it a "party aggrieved" within the meaning of the statute above cited.

DEC. 5, 1905.

HON. ARTHUR B. CHAPIN, *Chairman, Board of Appeal.*

DEAR SIR: — The Board of Appeal in tax matters requests my opinion upon the following matter. The Springfield Street Railway Company was assessed a tax by the Tax Commissioner at the rate of $175 per share; the Tax Commissioner certified the amount of the tax to the Treasurer of the Commonwealth, and thereupon the Springfield Street Railway Company paid its tax to the Commonwealth and took a receipt; subsequently, the Board of Appeal received notice of appeal from the decision of the Tax Commissioner, such appeal being taken by various cities which would share in the distribution of the tax, those cities claiming that the tax was assessed too low. The question is, whether the cities have a right to appeal from the Tax Commissioner's decision.

The statute is R. L., c. 14, § 65: —

> The treasurer and receiver general, the auditor of accounts and a member of the council to be designated by the governor, shall constitute a board of appeal. Any party aggrieved by a decision of the tax commissioner made under the provisions of section twenty-two or of sections twenty-four to sixty-two, inclusive, and any party aggrieved by any other decision of the tax commissioner upon any matter arising under the provisions of this chapter from which an appeal is given, may apply to the board of appeal within ten days after notice of his decision. Said board shall hear and decide the subject matter of such appeal and give notice of the decision to the tax commissioner and the appellant; and its decision shall be final and conclusive, although payments have been made as required by the decision appealed from. Any over-payment of tax determined by decision of said board of appeal shall be reimbursed from the treasury of the commonwealth.

The language, "any party aggrieved by a decision of the tax commissioner," is very broad, yet its effect must be measured by the purpose of the Legislature, its intent and its context. In any question of the valuation of stock pending before the Tax Commissioner it is necessary to determine for the purposes of the present inquiry who the parties are, by their own right or by representation, in the matter of the assessment of the stock. It is true, in a general sense, that the cities and towns which are to receive distributive shares of the tax are so ultimately interested in its assessment; but their interests are in fact and in law represented by the Tax Commissioner himself, who is an official of the Commonwealth, and acting as well for all the cities and towns. I am led to the opinion that cities and towns cannot be held to have such independent and direct interest in the assessment of the tax as to bring them within the phrase of

the statute as "a party aggrieved," every right or interest of theirs in the premises being entrusted to the Tax Commissioner, as their representative. I test the proposition further by a suggested analogy in another field.

By the statutory provision under consideration the towns and cities are entitled only to a proportionate part of the tax as assessed, — much or little, as the case may be, — commensurately diminishing or increasing the municipal financial resources. Such an ultimate interest appears to me to be like in kind with that of every tax payer of any municipality, who would find his own burden of taxation, since it is proportioned to the entire tax assessed and to that paid by other tax payers, diminished or increased by the assessment levied on any one or more of his fellow tax payers; yet no one would urge that any tax payer has any such interest in the individual assessments upon others as would enable him, as of right, to appeal from the assessment of the tax upon such other individual, alleging as a ground that because such assessment was too low his own obligation was correspondingly and unlawfully increased. I can see no difference in principle between the presented case of the municipality and the Tax Commissioner, and that of the individual tax payer and the local assessors.

Unless an actual legal interest appears to have been impaired, invaded or affected, there can be no such grievance as will support a right of appeal and a legal inquiry thereon. A municipality cannot, therefore, in my opinion, be recognized as a party appellant, upon the ground that it is a party aggrieved within the contemplation of the statute. If a city or town be held to be a party aggrieved, it would lead to the following result under this statute. A city appeals and applies to the Board of Appeal. There is no provision for notice to the assessed corporation and no opportunity given it to be heard, though it is vitally interested in the decision from which an appeal is taken; then the Board of Appeal, after deciding the appeal, is required by statute to give notice of the decision only to the Tax Commissioner and the appellant, — that is, in our supposed case, to the city or town. It appears to me a necessary inference from the machinery of this statute that the Legislature intended to allow appeals only by the corporation, it being the only real party interested.

Since I have come to this conclusion it is unnecessary to consider the second question asked by the Board, namely, whether the appeals by the cities and towns were filed within the time contemplated by the statute.

It is further to be observed that there is no provision in the statute for notice to the cities and towns of the amount of tax assessed. How, then, can the cities and towns appeal within the ten days required by section 65, unless they keep a representative in the office of the Tax Commissioner to watch; and from what time does the period of ten days extend? If only after actual knowledge by the would-be appellee, the validity of an assessment might be kept in suspense and subject to revision for a period not to be limited even by years. Such a possible result must be held to exclude the predicate from which it would follow.

Very truly yours,

HERBERT PARKER, *Attorney-General.*

LIST OF CASES

IN WHICH THE

ATTORNEY-GENERAL

HAS APPEARED

DURING THE YEAR 1905.

INFORMATIONS.

1. At the Relation of the Treasurer and Receiver-General.

(*a*) For the non-payment of corporation taxes for the year 1904, informations were brought against the —

A. Fred Brown Commission Company. Enjoined.
Agry Spar and Luncheon Company. Enjoined.
American Department Store Company. Tax paid and information dismissed.
B. & E. Corporation. Tax paid and information dismissed.
Bankers and Brokers Service Company. Enjoined.
Bedford Clothing Company. Tax paid and information dismissed.
Beverly Transportation Company. In hands of receiver. Claim proved.
Blue Hill Granite Company. Information dismissed.
Boston Harbor Steamboat Company. In hands of receiver.
Bristol County Street Railway Company. Pending.
C. J. Allen Company. Tax abated and information dismissed.
C. W. Russell Company. Tax paid and information dismissed.
Century Light Company of America. Tax paid and information dismissed.
Chelsea Express Despatch Company. Enjoined.
Copeland Loom Company. Tax paid and information dismissed.
Dalton Ingersoll Company. Tax abated and information dismissed.
Dean Whitney Elevator Company. Tax paid and information dismissed.
E. Gerry Emmons Corporation. Tax paid and information dismissed.
Economic Gas Light Company. Enjoined.
Edgar P. Lewis Confectionery Company. Tax paid and information dismissed.
Electric Storage Battery Company. Tax paid and information dismissed.

Ellwood W. Ward Company. Enjoined.

F. P. Norton Cigar Company. Tax paid and information dismissed.

Falk & Nathan Cigar Company. Tax paid and information dismissed.

Felton Turner Heating Company. Tax paid and information dismissed.

Flexible Metal Manufacturing Company. Tax paid and information dismissed.

Frank H. Hall Company. Tax paid and information dismissed.

Frank Menard Company. Enjoined.

Fred H. Lucas Carriage Company. Tax paid and information dismissed.

Frederick J. Quinby Company. Tax paid and information dismissed.

G. W. Miller College of Advertising Art. Enjoined on condition return suit.

George P. Bingham Company. Tax paid and information dismissed.

Greater New York Gold Mining Company. Enjoined.

H. F. Bean Patents Manufacturing Company. Enjoined.

H. L. Aldrich Company. Unable to get service.

H. M. Kinports Company. Tax paid and information dismissed.

Hampshire & Worcester Street Railway Company. (1903.) Tax paid and information dismissed.

Holliday Manufacturing Company. Enjoined.

Holly Whip Company. Tax paid and information dismissed.

Holyoke Auto Storage and Repair Company. Tax paid and information dismissed.

Horse Neck Beach Street Railway Company. Enjoined.

Howland Piano Company. Enjoined.

Hoyle Lumbering Company. Tax paid and information dismissed.

J. F. Wright Shoe Company. Tax paid and information dismissed.

J. H. Williams Wall Paper Company. Tax paid and information dismissed.

J. P. & W. H. Emond, Incorporated. Tax paid and information dismissed.

J. W. Hobart Company. Enjoined.

Jackson Advertising Agency. Enjoined.

Jacobs & Son Company. Pending.

John Burnett & Co., Incorporated. Tax paid and information dismissed.

Kennedy & Sullivan Manufacturing Company. Tax paid and information dismissed.

Lowell & Boston Street Railway Company. Pending.

Lynn Ice Company. Tax paid and information dismissed.

M. Crowne Company. Enjoined.

Macdonald Company. Tax paid and information dismissed.

Magno Music Company. Enjoined.

Manufacturers Bottle Company. Tax paid and information dismissed.

McCauley Hat Manufacturing Company. Enjoined.

Meadow Company. Tax abated and information dismissed.

Mechanical Improvement Company. Tax paid and information dismissed.

Milford Quarry Company. Enjoined.

Napoleon & Josephine Mining Company. Tax abated and information dismissed.

National Shoe Machinery Company. Enjoined.

Nelson Crosskill Corporation. Enjoined.

New England Coal Company. Unable to get service.

New England Cranberry Company. Enjoined.

New England Heating and Supply Company. Unable to get service.

New England Merchants Exchange. Enjoined.

New England Publishing Company. Tax paid and information dismissed.

Orian Supply Company. Enjoined.

Parker Brothers Hat Company. Enjoined.

Paul N. Raymond Company. Tax paid and information dismissed.

People's Coal, Ice and Lumber Company. Tax paid and information dismissed.

Pittsfield Spark Coil Company. Tax paid and information dismissed.

Post Office Mountain Gold Mining Company. Tax paid and information dismissed.

Post Office Pharmacy, Incorporated. Tax paid and information dismissed.

Quaker Fruit Tonic Company. Enjoined.

Quinsigamond Lake Steamboat Company. Tax paid and information dismissed.

Read Manufacturing Company. Enjoined.

Robertson Manufacturing and Quarry Company. Tax paid and information dismissed.

Seaver-Radford Company. Enjoined.

Stephen Jennings Company. Tax paid and information dismissed.

Suffolk Law and Adjustment Company. Enjoined.

T. Norris Company. Tax paid and information dismissed.

Taunton Evening News. Tax paid and information dismissed.

Teeling Baking Company. Tax paid and information dismissed.

United States Credit Company. Tax paid and information dismissed.

Welch & Atwood Company. Tax paid and information dismissed.

William B. Whittaker Company. Enjoined.

(*b*) For failure to file tax return for the year 1905, required by St. 1903, c. 437, § 48, informations were brought against —

A. H. Demond Company. Return filed and information dismissed.

A. L. Pickard Company. Return filed and information dismissed.

A. Z. Beattie Company. Enjoined.

Aldrich Grocery and Provision Company. Enjoined.

Aldrich Manufacturing Company. Return filed and information dismissed.

Alfred E. Rose, Incorporated. Enjoined.

Allen Bates Company. Information dismissed.

American Adjusting Company. Enjoined.

American Cash Benefit Company. Pending.

American Chemical and Dye Stuff Company, Incorporated. Return filed and information dismissed.

American Manifold Book Company. Enjoined.

American Parents Educational Association. Return filed and information dismissed.

American Pin Timber Company. Return filed and information dismissed.

American Pop Corn Company. Pending.

American Specialty Advertising Company. Return filed and information dismissed.

Amesbury Opera House Company. Return filed and information dismissed.

Ariel Motor Car Company. Return filed and information dismissed.

Associated Mining Engineers Corporation. Enjoined.

Associated Stock Exchange of Boston. Enjoined.

Automatic Electric Fog Signal Company. Enjoined.

B. & E. Corporation. Pending.

B. R. Holcomb Company. Return filed and information dismissed.

Bay State Card and Paper Company. Return filed and information dismissed.

Bay State Distilling Company. Return filed and information dismissed.

Bicknell Home Building Company. Return filed and information dismissed.

Biddle & Smart Company. Return filed and information dismissed.

Biograph Automobile Sign Company. Enjoined.

Bond Manufacturing Company. Enjoined.

Boston & Haverhill Despatch Company. Pending.

Boston Automobile Garage Company. Return filed and information dismissed.

Boston Engineering Agency, Incorporated. Return filed and information dismissed.

Boston Excursion Steamship Company. Return filed and information dismissed.

Boston Knitting Mills. Return filed and information dismissed.

Boston Produce and Provision Company. Enjoined.

Boston Shoe Polish Company. Return filed and information dismissed.

Boston Show Company. Enjoined.

Boston Supply Company. Enjoined.

Brophy Brothers Shoe Company. Return filed and information dismissed.

Burrus Manufacturing Company. Pending.

Cahill Manufacturing Company. Return filed and information dismissed.

Calaveras Mining Company. Return filed and information dismissed.

Caldwell Photo Company. Enjoined.

Cantelo Manufacturing Company. Return filed and information dismissed.

Capitol Supply Company. Enjoined in another proceeding.

Carlow & Putnam Company. Return filed and information dismissed.

Century Light Company of America. Return filed and information dismissed.

Champion Novelty Company. Return filed and information dismissed.

Charles S. Brown Company. Return filed and information dismissed.

Chartered Corporation and Finance Company. Enjoined.

Chelsea Baking Company. Enjoined.

Chilmark China Clay Corporation. Return filed and information dismissed.

Citizens Loan Association. Return filed and information dismissed.

Coates Clipper Manufacturing Company. Return filed and information dismissed.

Coldwell-Gildard Company. Return filed and information dismissed.

Colonial Furniture Company. Unable to get service.

Commonwealth Benefit Association. Enjoined.

Consolidated Law Cabinet Company. Return filed and information dismissed.

Coolidge Refrigerator and Car Company. Return filed and information dismissed.

Copeland Loom Company. Enjoined.

Cunningham Lumber Company. Enjoined.

Daily Commercial Company. Return filed and information dismissed.

Daily Mail Publishing Company. Return filed and information dismissed.

Daniel Russell Boiler Works, Incorporated. Return filed and information dismissed.

D'Arcy & Sons Company. Pending.

Darling Woolen Mills Company. Return filed and information dismissed.

Diana Braid Company. Pending.

Egyptian Spray Manufacturing Company. Return filed and information dismissed.

Erudite Press. Unable to get service.

Eureka Platinum Company. Enjoined.

Exposition Amusement Company. Return filed and information dismissed.

Everett Hotel Company. Return filed and information dismissed.

F. M. Keith Company. Return filed and information dismissed.
F. S. Smith Shoe Company. Enjoined.
Federal Weighing Machine Company. Enjoined.
Fidelity Banking Company. Enjoined.
Fidelity Finance Company. Return filed and information dismissed.
Field & Co., Incorporated. Return filed and information dismissed.
Florence Trading Company. Pending.
Frank O. Sanborn & Co., Incorporated. Return filed and information dismissed.
Fred H. Lucas Carriage Company. Return filed and information dismissed.
Frederick J. Quinby Company. Return filed and information dismissed.
Gazette Publishing Company. Return filed and information dismissed.
George H. Wood Company. Return filed.
Gilman Snow Guard Company. Return filed.
Greenmont Shoe Company. Enjoined.
Grueby-Faience Company. Return filed and information dismissed.
H. O. Nute Company. Return filed and information dismissed.
Hodge Boiler Works. Return filed and information dismissed.
Holyoke Valve and Hydrant Company. Return filed and information dismissed.
Holliston Braiding Company. Enjoined.
Hopkinton Building Association. Dissolved.
Hub Publishing Company. Unable to get service.
Imperial Express Company. Return filed and information dismissed.
International Stock and Bond Company. Return filed and information dismissed.
J. J. Whittier & Co., Incorporated. Pending.
J. P. & W. H. Emond, Incorporated. Return filed.
J. W. Luther Company. Return filed and information dismissed.
Jacobs & Sons Company. Return filed and information dismissed.
James B. Wood & Son Company. Return filed and information dismissed.
James H. McClellan & Co., Incorporated. Enjoined.
John G. Charlton & Co., Incorporated. Return filed and information dismissed.

John Reardon & Sons Corporation. Return filed and information dismissed.

John W. Barlow Company. Return filed and information dismissed.

Joruth Manufacturing Company. Enjoined.

Joseph M. Bradley Company. Enjoined.

Journal for Investors Publishing Company. Return filed and information dismissed.

Kedzie Manufacturing Company. Return filed and information dismissed.

Kendall Tailors, Incorporated. Return filed and information dismissed.

Lakeside Construction Company. Return filed and information dismissed.

Larsson Whip Company. Return filed and information dismissed.

Lawrence Base Ball Association. Return filed and information dismissed.

Lee Process Bakery and Lunch Company. Return filed and information dismissed.

Local Exchange Company. Enjoined.

Locke Express Company. Enjoined.

Lynn & Boston Steamboat Company. Enjoined.

Lyons & Alexander Company. Return filed and information dismissed.

Macdonald Company. Enjoined.

Mackinnon-Loomis Publishing Company. Enjoined.

Maguire & Hughes Construction Company. Enjoined.

McCaul Brass Foundry Company. Return filed and information dismissed.

McDonald Brothers, Incorporated. Unable to get service.

Mechanical Improvement Company. Enjoined.

Mechanics Iron Foundry Company. Return filed and information dismissed.

Messervy Ice Cream and Confectionery Company. Unable to get service.

Middlesex Construction Company. Pending.

Mining Development Company. Enjoined.

Monarch Bleach Dye and Finishing Company. Enjoined.

Morris-Ireland Safe Company. Return filed and information dismissed.

Moulton Express Company. Return filed and information dismissed.

Multiple Phonograph Company. Return filed and information dismissed.

Mutual Mail Order Company. Unable to get service.

N. P. Sackett Company. Return filed and information dismissed.

National Club Woman's Corporation. Return filed and information dismissed.

National Soap Corporation. Return filed and information dismissed.

Natural Industrials Company. Enjoined.

New England Abrasive Company. Return filed and information dismissed.

New England Co-operative Company. Pending.

New England Hotel Company. Return filed and information dismissed.

New England Land Company. Enjoined.

New England Manufacturing Company. Enjoined.

New Western Reduction Company. Return filed and information dismissed.

Nichols-Magee Construction Company. Return filed. Enjoined for failure to pay penalty.

Nine Mile Pond Fishing Company. Return filed and information dismissed.

North Star Device and Implement Company. Enjoined.

Ox-O-Tonic Company. Return filed and information dismissed.

P. W. Moore Company. Enjoined.

Packard & Bailey Company. Return filed and information dismissed.

Paul N. Raymond Company. Return filed.

People's Coal, Ice and Lumber Company. Return filed and information dismissed.

Play Publishing Corporation. Unable to get service.

Postal Advertising Company. Pending.

Pratt Manufacturing Company. Return filed and information dismissed.

Quincy Consolidated Grocery and Provision Company. Return filed and information dismissed.

R. Guastavino Company. Return filed and information dismissed.

R. J. Todd Company. Return filed and information dismissed.

Randall-Faichney Company. Return filed and information dismissed.

Reynolds Machine Company. Return filed and information dismissed.

Rubie Catering Company. Enjoined.

S. C. Studley Company. Return filed and information dismissed.

Saunders Medical Company. Return filed and information dismissed.

Shawmut Granite Company. Return filed and information dismissed.

Sherman Folsom & Co., Incorporated. Enjoined.

Sibley, Sawyer & Co., Incorporated. Enjoined.

Silver City Water and Electric Company. Enjoined.

Smith Countershaft Company. Return filed and information dismissed.

South End Hardware Company. Enjoined.

Springfield Co-operative Union Laundry Company. Enjoined.

Standard Credit Company. Return filed and information dismissed.

Staple Heeling Company. Enjoined.

Star Laundry Company. Return filed and information dismissed.

State Manufacturing Company. Enjoined.

Sterling Slipper Company. Return filed and information dismissed.

Suffolk Co-Press. Return filed and information dismissed.

Sun Gas Light Company. Enjoined.

T. C. Jones Spar and Quartz Company. Return filed and information dismissed.

Transcontinental Refrigerator Car Company. Enjoined.

Union Button Sewing Machine Company. Return filed and information dismissed.

United Bakers' and Grocers' Association. Unable to get service.

United Industrial Securities Company. Enjoined.

United States Automatic Scale Company. Return filed and information dismissed.

United States Credit Company. Return filed and information dismissed.

Victor Metals Company. Return filed and information dismissed.

Vienna Baking Company. Enjoined.

Waverly Specialty Company. Return filed and information dismissed.

Wentworth Piano Company. Return filed and information dismissed.

Winthrop Beach Hotel Company. Enjoined.
Worcester Automobile Company. Return filed and information dismissed.
Worcester Fire Appliance Company. Enjoined.

2. At the Relation of the Commissioner of Corporations.

For failure to file the certificate of condition for the years 1904 and 1905, required by St. 1903, c. 437, §§ 45, 66, informations were brought against —

Alfred E. Rose, Incorporated. Enjoined.
American Bridge and Structural Preserving Company. Return filed and information dismissed.
American Manifold Book Company. Enjoined.
Atlantic Coast Supply Company. Enjoined.
B. & E. Corporation. Return filed.
Bay State Construction Company. Return filed.
Bay State Shoe and Leather Company. Return filed and information dismissed.
Bear Creek Oil Company. Return filed.
Ben Franklin Press. Return filed and information dismissed.
Boston Engineering Agency, Incorporated. Return filed and information dismissed.
Boston Excursion Steamship Company. Return filed and information dismissed.
Boston Shoe Polish Company. Return filed. Enjoined for failure to pay penalty.
Bow Facing Oar Company. Enjoined.
Brightwood Brick Company. Return filed and information dismissed.
Brown Hill Mining Company. Return filed and information dismissed.
Capitol Supply Company. Enjoined.
Century Light Company of America. Return filed and information dismissed.
Chelsea Baking Company. Enjoined.
Cold Spring Grocery Company. Enjoined.
Coldwell-Gildard Company. Return filed and information dismissed.
Columbia Specialty Company. Return filed.
Continental Folding Box Machine Company. Enjoined.
Copeland Loom Company. Enjoined.
Cunningham Lumber Company. Enjoined.

Daily Mail Publishing Company. Return filed and information dismissed.

Daniel Russell Boiler Works, Incorporated. Return filed and information dismissed.

Dillon Machine Company. Return filed. Enjoined for failure to pay penalty.

Empire Mining and Power Company. Enjoined.

Erudite Press. Unable to get service.

Fidelity Mercantile Agency of Springfield. Enjoined.

G. W. Miller College of Advertising Arts. Enjoined.

Gazette Publishing Company. Return filed and information dismissed.

George C. Gill Paper Company. Return filed and information dismissed.

George D. Emerson Company. Return filed and information dismissed.

Greenmont Shoe Company. Enjoined.

H. L. Aldrich Company. Unable to get service.

Hampden Securities Company. Return filed. Enjoined for failure to pay penalty.

Higgins & Gifford Boat Manufacturing Company. Return filed.

Hinckley Rendering Company. Return filed and information dismissed.

Holly Whip Company. Unable to get service.

Home Science Publishing Company. Enjoined.

International Machine Screw Company. Return filed. Pending.

J. P. & W. H. Emond, Incorporated. Return filed and information dismissed.

John T. F. McDonnell Paper Works Company. Return filed and information dismissed.

Kelly-Evans Company. Return filed and information dismissed.

Kendall Building Company. Return filed and information dismissed.

L. R. Sweatland Company. Return filed and information dismissed.

Lawyers Information Company. Return filed and information dismissed.

Larsson Whip Company. Return filed and information dismissed.

Lynn & Boston Steamboat Company. Enjoined.

McCaul Brass Foundry Company. Return filed and information dismissed.

Malden Mail Company. Return filed and information dismissed.
Maher Plumbing Company. Enjoined.
Marthas Vineyard Electric Light and Power Company. Return filed and information dismissed.
Massachusetts Stone Company. Return filed. Pending.
Mount Eldo Mineral Spring Company. Enjoined.
Mutual Mail Order Company. Unable to get service.
New England Fuel Saving Company. Enjoined.
Outfitters Credit Company. Return filed. Pending.
Paul N. Raymond Company. Return filed and information dismissed.
People's Ice Company of Worcester. Return filed and information dismissed.
Pugwash River Copper Company. Enjoined.
R. J. Todd Company. Return filed and information dismissed.
Ransford Insecticide Company. Return filed. Enjoined for failure to pay penalty.
Robbins Spring Water Company. Return filed and information dismissed.
Rockland Factory Building Association. Return filed and information dismissed.
Salem Heating and Metal Company. Return filed and information dismissed.
Second Regiment Band. Return filed and information dismissed.
Sherman Folsom & Co., Incorporated. Enjoined.
Sibley, Sawyer & Co., Incorporated. Enjoined.
South End Hardware Company. Enjoined.
Suffolk Co-Press. Return filed. Enjoined for failure to pay penalty.
Taunton Shoe Company. Return filed. Enjoined for failure to pay penalty.
Transcontinental Refrigerator Car Company. Enjoined.
United Bakers' and Grocers' Association. Enjoined.
Uplift Publishing Company. Enjoined.
W. K. Farrington Press. Return filed and information dismissed.
Warren Lumber and Fuel Company. Return filed and information dismissed.
Warren Steam Pump Company. Return filed and information dismissed.
Weymouth Seam-face Granite Company. Return filed and information dismissed.

Weymouth Water Power Company. Return filed and information dismissed.

Worcester Automobile Company. Return filed. Enjoined for failure to pay penalty.

3. At the Relation of the Civil Service Commissioners.

Attorney-General *ex rel.* Civil Service Commissioners *v.* Daisy H. Stevens. Information in the nature of *quo warranto* to try the respondent's title to the office of clerk of the trustees of public burial of the city of Lowell. Information dismissed.

4. At the Relation of Private Persons.

Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Vineyard Grove Company. Petition for use of name in an information for an injunction restraining the said company from an alleged interference with the rights of the public in a sea beach, and ordering the removal of structures causing such alleged interference. Henry S. Dewey appointed master. Pending.

Attorney-General *v.* Onset Bay Grove Association. Information in the nature of *quo warranto* to abate a public nuisance. Referred to Warren A. Reed, auditor. Pending.

Attorney-General *ex rel.* Samuel E. Hull *et als.,* Selectmen of Millbury, *v.* Washburn & Moen Manufacturing Company. Information in the nature of *quo warranto* to abate a nuisance. Pending.

Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Fiskdale Mills. Petition for an injunction to restrain the respondent from interfering with the waters of Alum Pond, a great pond. Pending.

Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Joseph M. Reed. Information in the nature of *quo warranto* filed in the Supreme Judicial Court for the county of Essex to try the respondent's title to the office of school committeeman in the town of Rockport. Use of name granted. Pending.

Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Old Colony Street Railway Company. Petition for use of name of Attorney-General to restrain the respondent corporation from laying tracks in certain streets in Taunton. Use of name granted. Pending.

Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Philander Bates. Information in the nature of *quo warranto* to try the title of the respondent's title to the office of selectman of Cohasset. Use of name granted. Pending.

Attorney-General *v.* Francis A. Campbell. Information in the nature of *quo warranto* to try the respondent's title to the office of clerk of the Superior Court for the county of Suffolk. Pending.

5. APPLICATIONS REFUSED AND OTHERWISE DISPOSED OF.

Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Board of Aldermen of the city of Boston. Petition for use of the Attorney-General's name for a writ of *certiorari*. Use of name denied.

GRADE CROSSINGS.

Notices have been served upon this department of the filing of the following petitions for the appointment of special commissioners for the abolition of grade crossings: —

Barnstable County.

Bourne, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Bourne Neck crossing. James E. Cotter, Eben D. Crocker and Rufus A. Soule appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Fred E. Jones appointed auditor. Auditor's second report filed. Disposed of.

Bourne, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for the abolition of Collins and Handy crossings. Pending.

Harwich. Directors of New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Main Street crossing. Alpheus Sanford, Prescott Keyes and Harry Southworth appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Fred E. Jones appointed auditor. Auditor's report filed. Disposed of.

Wellfleet and Eastham. Directors of Old Colony Railroad Company, petitioners. Petition for abolition of certain grade crossings in Wellfleet and Eastham. George L. Rogers, Louis A. Frothingham and Franz H. Krebs appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Wade Keyes appointed auditor. Auditor's second report filed. Disposed of.

Berkshire County.

Adams. Hoosac Valley Street Railway Company, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Commercial Street crossing in Adams. George W. Wiggin, W. W. McClench and Edmund K. Turner appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Pending.

Great Barrington, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for the abolition of a grade crossing in the village of Housatonic in said town. John J. Flaherty, Edmund K. Turner and Stephen S. Taft appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Frank N. Nay appointed auditor. Pending.

Hinsdale, Selectmen of, and Directors of Boston & Albany Railroad Company, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Bullard's Church Street and Pierce's grade crossings in Hinsdale. Thomas W. Kennefick, William Sullivan and Charles M. Ludden appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Ralph H. Ellis appointed auditor. Auditor's second report filed. Disposed of.

Lee, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Langdon's crossing in Lee. Wade Keyes, Thomas W. Kennefick and Luther Dean appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Fred E. Jones appointed auditor. Pending.

Lenox, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of grade crossings in Lenox. Fred Joy, Louis A. Frothingham and Edmund K. Turner appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. J. Mott Hallowell appointed auditor.

North Adams. Hoosac Valley Street Railway Company, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Main Street crossing, known as Braytonville crossing, in North Adams. Edmund K. Turner, W. W. McClench and Joseph P. Magenis appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Pending.

Pittsfield, Mayor and Aldermen of, and Directors of Boston & Albany Railroad Company, petitioners. Petition for the abolition of Hubbard and Gates avenues and Jason Street crossings in Pittsfield. Thomas W. Kennefick, William Sullivan and Charles M. Ludden appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Patrick J. Ashe appointed auditor. Auditor's first report filed. Pending.

Pittsfield, Mayor and Aldermen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Merrill crossing in Pittsfield. Thomas W. Kennefick, Frederick L. Green and Edmund K. Turner appointed commissioners. Pending.

Pittsfield, Mayor and Aldermen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Holmes Road crossing. William W. McClench, Charles N. Clark and Edmund K. Turner appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Fred E. Jones appointed auditor. Auditor's second report filed. Pending.

Richmond and West Stockbridge, Selectmen of, petitioners. Joint petition for abolition of Griffin and Arnold's crossings in Richmond and West Stockbridge. Joseph Bennett, Charles Almy and John C. Crosby appointed commissioners. Clifford Brigham, auditor. Auditor's first report filed. Disposed of.

Stockbridge, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for the abolition of "River Road" crossing in Stockbridge. J. B. Carroll, E. B. Bishop and Luther Dean appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Wade Keyes appointed auditor. Pending.

West Stockbridge. Directors of New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company *et al.*, petitioners. Petition for abolition of State line crossing in West Stockbridge. Richard W. Irwin, Henry W. Ashley and Edmund K. Turner appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Frank H. Cande appointed auditor. Auditor's first report filed. Disposed of.

West Stockbridge. Directors of New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company *et al.*, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Potter's crossing in West Stockbridge. Richard W. Irwin, Henry W. Ashley and Edmund K. Turner appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. F. H. Cande appointed auditor. Auditor's first report filed. Disposed of.

Williamstown. Hoosac Valley Street Railway Company, petitioners. Petition for the abolition of a grade crossing in Williamstown, near the Fitchburg Railroad station. Edmund K. Turner, W. W. McClench and Charles N. Clark appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Pending.

Bristol County.

Attleborough. Directors of Old Colony Railroad, petitioners. Petition for abolition of South Main Street crossing in Attleborough. George W. Wiggin, A. P. Martin and C. A. Allen appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. C. H. Cooper appointed auditor. Auditor's third report filed. Pending.

Attleborough, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of West Street, North Main Street and other crossings in Attleborough. James R. Dunbar, H. L. Parker and William Jackson appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Chas. P. Searle appointed auditor. Pending.

Easton. Directors of New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company, petitioners. Petition for abolition of crossing at Eastondale. James E. Cotter, Wm. Rankin and Chas. D. Bray appointed commissioners. Fred Joy appointed auditor. Auditor's fourth report filed. Pending.

Fall River, Mayor and Aldermen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Brownell Street crossing and other crossings in Fall River. John Q. A. Brackett, Samuel N. Aldrich and Charles A. Allen appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Fred E. Jones appointed auditor. Auditor's sixteenth report filed. Pending.

New Bedford, Mayor and Aldermen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of certain grade crossings in New Bedford. George F. Richardson, Horatio G. Herrick and Wm. Wheeler appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Pending.

Taunton, Mayor and Aldermen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of grade crossings in Taunton. William B. French, A. C. Southworth and Edward B. Bishop appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Fred E. Jones appointed auditor. Auditor's first report filed. Pending.

Essex County.

Haverhill, Mayor and Aldermen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Washington Street and other crossings in Haverhill. George W. Wiggin, William B. French and Edmund K. Turner appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Fred E. Jones appointed auditor. Auditor's first report filed. Pending.

Ipswich. Directors of Boston & Maine Railroad Company, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Underhill crossing in Ipswich. George W. Wiggin, A. D. Bosson and Edmund K. Turner appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Fred E. Jones appointed auditor. Auditor's first report filed. Pending.

Ipswich, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of High Street crossing. Geo. W. Wiggin, Edmund K. Turner and William F. Dana appointed commissioners. Pending.

Lynn, Mayor and Aldermen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Summer Street and other crossings on Saugus branch of Boston & Maine Railroad and Market Street and other crossings on main line. George W. Wiggin, Edgar R. Champlin and Edmund K. Turner appointed commissioners. Pending.

Manchester. Directors of Boston & Maine Railroad Company, petitioners. Petition for the abolition of the Summer Street crossing in Manchester. George P. Sanger, Edward B.

Bishop and Chas. A. Putnam appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Andrew Fiske appointed auditor. Auditor's first report filed. Pending.

Salem, Mayor and Aldermen of, petitioners. Petition for the abolition of grade crossing at Bridge, Washington, Mill, North, Flint and Grove streets in Salem. Pending.

Swampscott, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for the abolition of Burrill Street crossing. Henry Wardwell, Charles W. Gay and Edmund K. Turner appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Charles A. Sayward appointed auditor. Disposed of.

Franklin County.

Deerfield, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Sprouts crossing on Main Street, Deerfield. Timothy G. Spaulding, Edmund K. Turner and Franklin T. Hammond appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Henry P. Field appointed auditor. Auditor's first report filed. Pending.

Deerfield. Directors of the Fitchburg Railroad Company, petitioners. Petition for abolition of McClellan crossing at East Deerfield. Alpheus Sanford, Edmund K. Turner and Walter Perley Hall appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Pending.

Greenfield, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for the abolition of Allen and Russell streets crossings in Greenfield. Edmund K. Turner, Walter P. Hall and Fred D. Stanley appointed commissioners. Pending.

Northfield, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of River Street crossing in Northfield. Alpheus Sanford, Charles W. Hazelton and Newell D. Winter appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Dana Malone appointed auditor. Auditor's first and supplemental reports filed. Pending.

Hampden County.

Chester, Selectmen of, and Directors of Boston & Albany Railroad Company, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Huntington Road in Chester. Charles E. Hibbard, William Sullivan and Wm. P. Martin appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Ralph W. Ellis appointed auditor. Auditor's first report filed. Pending.

Chester, Selectmen of, and Directors of Boston & Albany Rail-

road Company, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Huntington Street and White Chop crossing in Chester. Charles E. Hibbard, William Sullivan and William P. Martin appointed commissioners. Thos. W. Kennefick appointed auditor. Auditor's first and supplemental reports filed. Pending.

Chicopee, Mayor and Aldermen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Plainfield and Exchange Street crossings and other crossings in Chicopee. Geo. W. Wiggin, Edmund K. Turner and Fred D. Stanley appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Timothy G. Spaulding appointed auditor. Auditor's fourth report filed. Pending.

Palmer, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Palmer and Belchertown Road crossing in Palmer. T. M. Brown, Chas. E. Hibbard and Henry G. Taft appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Stephen S. Taft appointed auditor. Auditor's first report filed. Pending.

Palmer, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Burley's crossing in Palmer. Pending.

Palmer, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Springfield Road crossing, otherwise known as the Wire Mill crossing, in Palmer. William Turtle, Frederick L. Greene and John W. Mason appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Pending.

Springfield, Mayor and Aldermen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Bay State Road and other crossings in Springfield. George W. Richardson, Marshall Wilcox and George W. Wiggin appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Charles W. Bosworth appointed auditor. Auditor's first report filed. Pending.

Springfield, Mayor and Aldermen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Pasco Road crossing in Springfield. Joseph Bennett, Samuel M. Cook and John A. Aiken appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. L. E. Hitchcock appointed auditor. Auditor's first report filed. Pending.

Springfield, Mayor and Aldermen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of South End Bridge crossing in Springfield. John W. Corcoran, John J. Flaherty and George F. Swain appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Fred E. Jones appointed auditor. Auditor's first report filed. Pending.

Westfield, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for raising of bridge over Elm Street in Westfield. Thomas W. Proctor, John B. O'Donnell and Edmund K. Turner appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. J. Mott Hallowell appointed auditor. Pending.

Westfield, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for raising bridge over North Elm Street in Westfield. Geo. W. Wiggin, Frederick L. Greene and Edmund K. Turner appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Pending.

Westfield. Boston & Albany Railroad Company, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Coburn's and Morse's crossings in Westfield. Charles M. Ludden, William Sullivan and Richard W. Irwin appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Ralph W. Ellis appointed auditor. Auditor's first report filed. Pending.

Westfield, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for the abolition of North Elm Street crossing in Westfield. Charles E. Hibbard, Joseph Bennett and George W. Wiggin appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Ralph W. Ellis appointed auditor. Auditor's first report filed. Pending.

Hampshire County.

Belchertown, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Holyoke Road crossing in Belchertown. George W. Wiggin, Fred D. Stanley and Edmund K. Turner appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Stephen S. Taft appointed auditor. Auditor's second report filed. Pending.

Belchertown, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for the abolition of Leache's crossing in Belchertown. Augustus W. Locke, George W. Johnson and Joseph Bennett appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. William H. Clapp appointed auditor. Auditor's report filed. Pending.

Northampton. Directors of Connecticut River Railroad Company, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Lyman's crossing in Northampton. George W. Wiggin, Fred D. Stanley and Edmund K. Turner appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. L. E. Hitchcock appointed auditor. Auditor's third report filed. Pending.

Northampton, Mayor and Aldermen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Laurel Park station crossing in Northampton. George W. Wiggin, Fred D. Stanley and Edmund K.

Turner appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Arthur S. Kneil appointed auditor. Auditor's first report filed. Pending.

Northampton, Mayor and Aldermen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Grove Street and Earl Street crossings in Northampton. Frederick L. Greene, S. S. Taft and James M. Sickman appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. William P. Hayes appointed auditor. Auditor's first report filed. Pending.

Ware, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Gibbs crossing in Ware. George F. Tucker, George F. Kimball and Lawson Sibley appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. John W. Mason appointed auditor. Pending.

Ware, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Maple Street and Gilbertville Road crossings in Ware. Alpheus Sanford, Everett C. Bumpus and William W. McClench appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. John W. Mason appointed auditor. Auditor's first report filed. Pending.

Middlesex County.

Acton, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Great Road crossing in Acton. Benj. W. Wells, George Burrage and William B. Sullivan appointed commissioners. Pending.

Acton, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Maynard Road crossing in Acton. Edmund K. Turner, Edward F. Blodgett and Wade Keyes appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Pending.

Arlington, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Grove Street crossing and other crossings in Arlington. Alpheus Sanford, Edmund K. Turner and S. Everett Tinkham appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Fred Joy appointed auditor. Auditor's third report filed. Pending.

Ayer, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Main Street crossing in Ayer. S. K. Hamilton, Theodore C. Hurd and Edmund K. Turner appointed commissioners. Pending.

Ayer, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of West Main and Park streets crossing in Ayer. Frank P. Goulding, Charles A. Allen and Anson D. Fessenden appointed

commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Theodore C. Hurd appointed auditor. Auditor's second report filed. Pending.

Belmont, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Brighton Street, Concord Avenue and Trapelo Road crossings in Belmont. Pending. Theodore C. Hurd, Fred Joy and George F. Swain appointed commissioners. Pending.

Cambridge. Directors of Boston & Maine Railroad Company, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Prison Point Street crossing in Cambridge. Henry S. Milton, Edward B. Bishop and Henry G. Taft appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Theodore C. Hurd appointed auditor. Auditor's fifth report filed. Pending.

Chelmsford, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Princeton Street crossing in Chelmsford. Edmund K. Turner, Frederick W. Dallinger and Charles F. Worcester appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. W. C. Dillingham appointed auditor. Pending.

Concord, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Oliver Rice crossing and Hosmer's crossing in Concord. Theodore C. Hurd, William Sullivan and Percy G. Bolster appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Henry L. Parker appointed auditor. Auditor's final report filed. Pending.

Everett. Directors of Boston & Maine Railroad Company, petitioners. Petition for abolition of crossings at Broadway and Main Street in Everett. George W. Wiggin, Edmund K. Turner and Robert S. Gray appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Fred E. Jones appointed auditor. Auditor's sixth report filed. Pending.

Framingham, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for the abolition of Concord Street crossing.

Framingham, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for the abolition of Waverly Street crossing.

Framingham, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for the abolition of Marble Street crossing.

Framingham, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for the abolition of Bishop Street crossing.

Framingham, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for the abolition of Hollis and Waushakum streets crossings.

Framingham, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for the abolition of Claflin Street crossing.

Lexington, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Grant Street crossing in Lexington. Alpheus Sanford, Edmund K. Turner and S. Everett Tinkham appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Pending.

Lowell, Mayor and Aldermen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Middlesex and Thorndike streets crossings. Pending.

Lowell, Mayor and Aldermen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Boston Road and Plain Street crossings. Pending.

Lowell, Mayor and Aldermen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of School and Walker streets crossings. Pending.

Lowell, Mayor and Aldermen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Lincoln Street crossing. Pending.

Lowell, Mayor and Aldermen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Middlesex, Thorndike and Lincoln streets and Boston Road grade crossings. Pending.

Lowell, Mayor and Aldermen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Pawtucket Street crossing and other crossings in Lowell. George W. Wiggin, John W. Ellis and Samuel L. Minot appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. P. H. Cooney appointed auditor. Auditor's second report filed. Pending.

Malden. Directors of Boston & Maine Railroad Company, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Medford Street and other crossings in Malden. Geo. W. Wiggin, Robert O. Harris and Edmund K. Turner appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Fred E. Jones appointed auditor. Auditor's third report filed. Pending.

Malden, Mayor and Aldermen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Pleasant and Winter streets crossing in Malden. Pending.

Marlborough, Mayor and Aldermen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Hudson Street crossing in Marlborough. Walter Adams, Charles A. Allen and Alpheus Sanford appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Pending.

Natick. Directors of Boston & Albany Railroad Company, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Marion Street crossing and other crossings in Natick. George W. Wiggin, Larkin T. Trull and Joseph Bennett appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Theodore C. Hurd appointed auditor. Auditor's seventh and final report filed. Pending.

Natick. Boston & Worcester Street Railway Company, petitioners. Petition for alteration of Worcester Street crossing in Natick. Geo. W. Wiggin, Edmund K. Turner and Larkin T. Trull appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Theo. C. Hurd appointed auditor. Auditor's first report filed. Pending.

Newton, Mayor and Aldermen of, petitioners. Petition for the abolition of Concord Street and Pine Grove Avenue crossings in Newton. George W. Wiggin, T. C. Mendenhall and Edmund K. Turner appointed commissioners. Pending.

Newton, Mayor and Aldermen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of crossings on main line in Newton. Theo. C. Hurd appointed auditor. Auditor's eleventh report filed. Pending.

Newton, Mayor and Aldermen of, petitioners. Petition for the abolition of Glen Avenue and nine other crossings in Newton. Geo. W. Wiggin, T. C. Mendenhall and Edmund K. Turner appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Theo. C. Hurd appointed auditor. Auditor's second report filed. Pending.

North Reading, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Main Street crossing in North Reading. Alpheus Sanford, George N. Poor and Louis M. Clark appointed commissioners. Report of commissioners filed. Pending.

Somerville, Mayor and Aldermen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Park Street, Dane Street, Somerville Avenue and Medford Street crossings in Somerville. George W. Wiggin, George F. Swain and William F. Dana appointed commissioners. Pending.

Wakefield, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Hanson Street crossing in Wakefield. Pending.

Waltham, Mayor and Aldermen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of South Street crossing in Waltham. Geo. F. Swain, Arthur P. Rugg and Geo. A. Sanderson appointed commissioners. Pending.

Waltham, Mayor and Aldermen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Moody Street, Main Street, Elm Street, River Street, Pine Street, Newton Street and Calvary Street crossings in Waltham. Arthur P. Rugg, William F. Dana and George F. Swain appointed commissioners. Pending.

Winchester, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for the abolition of crossing at Winchester station square. George W. Wiggin, George F. Swain and Arthur Lord appointed commissioners. Pending.

Norfolk County.

Braintree, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for the abolition of the Pearl Street crossing at South Braintree. Pending.

Brookline. Directors of Boston & Albany Railroad Company, petitioners. Petition for the abolition of Kerrigan Place crossing in Brookline. William Sullivan, Henry M. Hutchins and Wade Keyes appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Pending.

Brookline and Boston. Directors of the Boston & Albany Railroad Company, petitioners. Petition for the abolition of Reservoir Lane crossing in Boston and Brookline. Henry C. Mulligan, Charles T. Davis and Albert S. Apsey appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Pending.

Dedham. Directors of the Old Colony Railroad Company, petitioners. Petition for the abolition of River Street and Whiting Avenue crossings. Augustus P. Martin, Charles A. Allen and Fred Joy appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. C. H. Cooper appointed auditor. Auditor's supplemental report filed. Pending.

Dedham, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for the abolition of Eastern Avenue and Dwight Street crossings in Dedham. Alpheus Sanford, Charles Mills and J. Henry Reed appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Fred E. Jones appointed auditor. Pending.

Dedham, Selectmen of, and Directors of New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company, petitioners. Petitions for abolition of East Street, Walnut Street and Vernon Street crossings in Dedham, consolidated with petitions to abolish Milton Street crossing in Hyde Park. Samuel N. Aldrich, E. B. Bishop and H. C. Southworth appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Fred E. Jones appointed auditor. Auditor's twelfth report filed. Pending.

Hyde Park and Dedham, consolidated petitions. See Dedham.

Hyde Park, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Fairmount Avenue and Bridge Street crossings in Hyde Park. Pending.

Medway, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Village Street crossing in Medway. Arthur Lyman, George D. Burrage and Alpheus Sanford appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Edmund H. Talbot appointed auditor. Auditor's second report filed. Pending.

Milton, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Central Avenue crossing in Milton. Disposed of.

Needham, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Charles River Street crossing in Needham. Pending.

Norwood, Selectmen of, and Directors of New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Chapel Street, Washington Street and Guild Street crossings in Norwood. Henry A. Wyman, James F. C. Hyde and Charles E. C. Breck appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Albert A. Avery appointed auditor. Auditor's seventh report filed. Pending.

Sharon, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Depot Street crossing in Sharon. William B. Durant, Fred Joy and Charles D. Bray appointed commissioners. Pending.

Walpole, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Oak Street crossing and other crossings in Walpole. Dana Malone, Edmund K. Turner and Henry A. Wyman appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. N. L. Sheldon appointed auditor. Pending.

Plymouth County.

Abington. Directors of New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Central Street crossing in Abington. Alpheus Sanford, Erastus Worthington, Jr., and Edward B. Bishop appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Fred E. Jones appointed auditor. Auditor's second report filed. Pending.

Hingham. Directors of New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Rockland Street crossing in Hingham. Winfield S. Slocum, Alpheus Sanford and Henry C. Southworth appointed commissioners. Pending.

Marshfield. Directors of New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company, petitioners. Petition for abolition of crossing near Marshfield station. Alpheus Sanford, J. Albert Brackett and Frank T. Daniels appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Fred E. Jones appointed auditor. Auditor's first report filed. Pending.

Middleborough, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Centre Street, Grove Street and Main Street crossings in Middleborough. Alpheus Sanford, Edward B.

Bishop and Samuel H. Hudson appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Fred E. Jones appointed auditor. Auditor's fourth report filed. Pending.

Scituate. Directors of New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Water Street and Union Street crossings in Scituate. Arthur H. Wellman, Edmund K. Turner and Oscar A. Marden appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Fred E. Jones appointed auditor. Auditor's third report filed. Pending.

Suffolk County.

Boston. Directors of Old Colony Railroad Company, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Tremont Street crossing in Boston. Samuel N. Aldrich, H. C. Southworth and Edward B. Bishop appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Fred E. Jones appointed auditor. Auditor's twenty-first report filed. Pending.

Boston, Mayor and Aldermen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Dorchester Avenue crossing in Boston. F. N. Gillette, Charles S. Lilley and Charles Mills appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Fred Joy appointed auditor. Auditor's twenty-eighth report filed. Pending.

Boston, Mayor and Aldermen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Austin Street, Cambridge Street and Perkins Street crossings in Charlestown. Henry S. Milton, Edward B. Bishop and Henry G. Taft appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Fred Joy appointed auditor. Auditor's eighth report filed. Pending.

Boston. Directors of Old Colony Railroad Company, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Codman Street crossing in Boston. George W. Wiggin, Charles A. Allen and William M. Butler appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Henry S. Milton appointed auditor. Auditor's second report filed. Pending.

Boston, Mayor and Aldermen of, petitioners. Petition for the abolition of the Essex Street crossing in Brighton. George W. Wiggin, William B. French and Winfield S. Slocum appointed commissioners. Pending.

Boston, Mayor and Aldermen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Blue Hill Avenue and Oakland Street crossings in Boston. William B. French, Arthur H. Wellman and

George A. Kimball appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Fred E. Jones appointed auditor. Auditor's sixteenth report filed. Pending.

Boston, Mayor and Aldermen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of all crossings in East Boston. George W. Wiggin, William B. French and Edward B. Bishop appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Winfield S. Slocum appointed auditor. Pending.

Boston, Mayor and Aldermen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Congress Street crossing in Boston. George W. Wiggin, Edward B. Bishop and Charles A. Allen appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Fred E. Jones appointed auditor. Auditor's twenty-third report filed. Pending.

Boston. Directors of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company, petitioners. Petition for the abolition of Walnut Street crossing in Dorchester. James R. Dunbar, Samuel L. Powers and Thomas W. Proctor appointed commissioners. Pending.

Boston, Mayor and Aldermen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Freeport, Adams, Park and Mill streets and Dorchester Avenue crossings. James R. Dunbar, Samuel L. Powers and Thomas W. Proctor appointed commissioners. Pending.

Revere, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Winthrop Avenue crossing in Revere. George W. Wiggin, Everett C. Bumpus and Charles D. Bray appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Fred E. Jones appointed auditor. Auditor's second report filed. Pending.

Worcester County.

Auburn, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Chapin's crossing in Auburn. Harvey N. Shepard, George K. Tufts and Charles A. Allen appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. A. J. Bartholomew appointed auditor. Disposed of.

Boylston, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of crossing over road between Boylston and Clinton. William B. Durant, Edward B. Bishop and O. W. Rugg appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Chas. R. Johnson appointed auditor. Auditor's report filed. Disposed of.

Clinton, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Sterling, Water, Main and Woodlawn streets crossings. George W. Wiggin, William E. McClintock and James A. Stiles appointed commissioners. Pending.

Fitchburg, Mayor and Aldermen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Putnam Street and Laurel Street crossings in Fitchburg. Frank P. Goulding, Charles A. Allen and Charles M. Thayer appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. George S. Taft appointed auditor. Auditor's third report filed. Pending.

Gardner, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Union Street crossing in Gardner. Frank P. Goulding, Charles A. Allen and Franklin L. Waters appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Henry L. Parker appointed auditor. Auditor's first report filed. Pending.

Holden, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Dawson's crossing and Cedar Swamp crossing in Holden. Charles A. Allen, Arthur P. Rugg and Henry G. Taft appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Pending.

Hubbardston, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Depot Road crossing in Hubbardston. Pending.

Leominster, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Water Street crossing. George W. Wiggin, George F. Swain and Dana Malone appointed commissioners. Pending.

Leominster, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Summer Street crossing. George W. Wiggin, George F. Swain and Dana Malone appointed commissioners. Pending.

Leominster, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for the abolition of Mechanic Street crossing. George W. Wiggin, George F. Swain and Dana Malone appointed commissioners. Pending.

Leominster, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for the abolition of Main Street crossing. George W. Wiggin, George F. Swain and Dana Malone appointed commissioners. Pending.

Leominster, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Lancaster Street crossing in Leominster. Alpheus Sanford, Charles A. Allen and Seth P. Smith appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Fred E. Jones appointed auditor. Auditor's first report filed. Pending.

Millbury, Selectmen of, and Selectmen of Sutton, consolidated petition for abolition of Daniels crossing in Millbury and Yellow House crossing in Sutton. James E. Cotter, Alpheus Sanford and Charles A. Allen appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Fred E. Jones appointed auditor. Auditor's first report filed. Disposed of.

Northborough, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Westborough Hospital station crossing in Northborough. Thomas Post, William Wheeler and Alpheus Sanford appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Guy W. Currier appointed auditor. Pending.

Northbridge and Uxbridge, joint petition of Selectmen of. Petition for abolition of Whitin's station crossing. Alpheus Sanford, Edward B. Bishop and Harry C. Southworth appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Fred E. Jones appointed auditor. Auditor's fourth report filed. Pending.

Southborough, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of crossing on road from Southborough to Framingham. Pending.

Southborough, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of crossing on road leading from Southborough to Hopkinton. George C. Travis, James W. McDonald and William Sullivan appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Theodore C. Hurd appointed auditor. Auditor's third report filed. Pending.

Southborough, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Main Street crossing at Fayville in Southborough. Pending.

Sutton and Millbury, consolidated petition of Selectmen of both towns. See Millbury.

Templeton, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Baldwinsville crossing in Templeton. Charles Brimblecom, Charles A. Allen and Edward P. Chapin appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Henry L. Parker appointed auditor. Auditor's second report filed. Disposed of.

Uxbridge. Directors of New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company, petitioners. Petition for abolition of grade crossings in Uxbridge. George W. Wiggin, Timothy G. Spaulding and Albert F. Noyes appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Fred E. Jones appointed auditor. Auditor's fourth report filed. Disposed of.

Warren. Directors of Boston & Albany Railroad Company, petitioners. Petition for abolition of South Street crossing in Warren. George W. Wiggin, Wm. L. Clark and Joseph Bennett appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. William B. Harding appointed auditor. Auditor's second report filed. Disposed of.

Westborough, Selectmen of, and Directors of Boston & Albany Railroad Company, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Main Street and Summer Street crossings in Westborough. George W. Wiggin, George N. Smalley and Joseph Bennett appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. H. L. Parker appointed auditor. Auditor's third report filed. Pending.

Worcester, Mayor and Aldermen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Grafton Street crossing and eight other crossings, including alterations of Union Station. James R. Dunbar, Henry P. Moulton and George F. Swain appointed commissioners. Pending.

Worcester, Mayor and Aldermen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Hamilton Street crossing in Worcester. Augustus P. Martin, James D. Colt and Edmund K. Turner appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. James A. Stiles appointed auditor. Auditor's report filed. Pending.

Worcester. Directors of Boston & Albany Railroad Company, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Webster Street, Ludlow Street, Sutton Lane and Heard Street crossings in Worcester. Harvey N. Shepard, Frederick Brooks and Joseph S. Ludlam appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. James A. Stiles appointed auditor. Auditor's amended second report filed. Pending.

The following cases have been brought for alleged land damages incurred in the alteration of grade crossings. The Commonwealth, being obliged under the statutes to pay at least twenty-five per cent. of the expenses incurred in the alteration of all grade crossings, has in all cases been made a party thereto.

Ballentine *et al.* *v.* Town of Gardner. Superior Court, Worcester County. Settled.

Bemis, Elwin H., *v.* New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad *et al.* Superior Court, Worcester County. Settled.

Boston *et als.* *v.* Boston Wharf Company. Superior Court, Suffolk County. Pending.

Codman *et als. v.* New England Railroad Company *et als.* Superior Court, Suffolk County. Pending.

Commonwealth *v.* Boston. Superior Court, Suffolk County. Pending.

Connell *v.* Boston & Maine Railroad Company *et al.* Superior Court, Middlesex County. Pending.

Dickinson *et al. v.* Fitchburg. Superior Court, Worcester County. Pending.

Dolan, Ellen, *et al. v.* Belchertown *et al.* Superior Court, Hampshire County. Pending.

Googins, Mary A., *et al. v.* Boston & Albany Railroad Company *et al.* Superior Court, Suffolk County. Pending.

Malden *v.* Boston & Maine Railroad Company. Superior Court, Middlesex County. Pending.

Phelps *v.* Fitchburg Railroad Company. Superior Court, Middlesex County. Pending.

Putnam Machine Company *v.* Fitchburg. Superior Court, Worcester County. Settled.

Sanford, George E., *v.* Belchertown *et al.* Superior Court, Hampshire County. Pending.

Sprague *v.* Fitchburg. Superior Court, Worcester County. Settled.

Stack *v.* New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company *et al.* Superior Court, Hampshire County. Pending.

DISSOLUTION OF CORPORATIONS.

The following corporations having made voluntary application to the Supreme Judicial or Superior Court for dissolution, and having given the Attorney-General due notice of the petition, and the Tax Commissioner having certified that they were not indebted to the Commonwealth for taxes, the Attorney-General waived right to be heard: —

A. C. Gardner Company.
A. W. Caster Coach Horse Company.
Andover Electric Company.
Ashley & Buchannan Company.
Atlantic Grain and Export Company.
Bay State Chair Company.
Brockton Industrial Corporation.
Cambridge Credit Clothiers.
Chapin Crane Coal Company.
Claflin & Kimball, Incorporated.
Clark Brass Company.
Cooper Dental Manufacturing Company.
D. W. Field Company.
Eagle Clothing Company.
Falk & Nathan Cigar Company.
Fall River Lithograph Company.
Faneuil Watch Tool Company.
Fosburg Construction Company.
Gay & Ward, Incorporated.
George R. Dickinson Paper Company.
Gloucester Fish Drying Company.
H. A. Lathrop Manufacturing Company.
H. C. Wright Company.
Hampden Hotel Company.
Health Journal Publishing Company.
Holyoke Envelope Company.
Hopkinton Building Association.

I. P. Harris Company.
J. S. Turner Company.
Ludlow Cordage Company.
McHale & O'Connor Company.
Massachusetts Screw Company.
Meadow Company.
Morrill & Whitton Construction Company.
Moulton Express Company.
New England Crematory Society.
New England Farm Company.
Newton Chemical Company.
Nicholas F. Deady Company.
Norman Paper Company.
North Easton Boot and Shoe Manufacturing Company.
Popes Island Manufacturing Company.
Potter Drug and Chemical Company.
Proprietors of First Universalist Meeting House in Worcester.
Samuel Butter Company.
Standard Oil Cloth Company.
Stockbridge Iron Company.
T. H. Buck Lumber Company.
Tappan Clothing House.
Taunton Motor Carriage Company.
Teeling Baking Company.
Times Publishing Company.
Union Hall Association.
W. H. Magoon Company.
Wainwright Manufacturing Company of Massachusetts.
Wakefield Water Company.
Wauregan Paper Company.
Wellfleet Marine Benevolent Society.

RETURNS OF CORPORATIONS.

The following corporations, reported to this department by the Tax Commissioner for delinquency in making their tax returns under St. 1903, c. 437, § 45, have been required, without the necessity of a suit at law, to comply with the statute: —

A. W. Caster Coach Horse Company.
A. Ziegler & Sons Company.
Adaptable Sign Company.
Ætna Knitting Company.
Allston Drug Company.
American Card Clothing Company.
American Citizen Company.
Anchor Knitting Company.
Andover Press, Limited.
Arthur Treat Company.
Asahel Wheeler Company.
Attleborough Falls Corporation.
Austin Press.
Bay State Cordage Company.
Bay Wrecking Company.
Beacon Falls Rubber Shoe Company of Boston.
Beacon Manufacturing Company.
Blood Wine Company.
Boston & Sandwich Glass Company.
Boston & Suburban Express Company.
Boston Association of Licensed Automobile Dealers, Incorporated.
Boston Automobile Dealers Association, Incorporated.
Boston Herald Company.
Boston Ice Cream and Baking Company.
Boston Iron and Metal Company.
Boston Steel and Iron Company.
Boston Toothpick Company.
Bradlee & Chatman Company.

Brockton Industrial Corporation.
C. O. Sweet & Son Company.
C. W. Ware Costume Company.
Carbon-Aqua Company.
Clarendon Rubber Company.
Cleveland-Cheever Company.
Conant Hotel Company.
Concord Mills.
Cook-Milligan Company.
Davidson Rubber Company.
Davis & Dudley Ice Cream Company.
De Conde Manufacturing Company.
Draper Publishing Company.
Dresswell Company.
Eastern Flour Company.
Electric Cable Joint Company.
Equitable Banking Company.
Erickson Electric Equipment Company.
F. A. Barnes Hat Company.
Fall River Daily Herald Company.
First National Loan Company.
Fisk Rubber Company.
Fitzpatrick Shoe Company.
Frederick Freeman Company.
G. E. Brown Building Company.
Geo. R. Taylor Company.
George W. Olney Woolen Company.
Greenfield Credit Exchange, Incorporated.
Greenfield Recorder Company.
Guyer Hat Company.
Henneman Coffee Roaster Company.
Hercules Tire Company.
Ideal Tailoring Company.
Imperial Display Company.
J. D. Jewett Company.
J. H. Conant Company.
J. L. Holland Company.
Jensen Brothers Company.
John T. F. McDonnell Paper Works Company.
Kilbourne-Prescott Company.
Knowlton-Bell Company.
Lenox Chemical Company.

Lockett-Currier Company.
London Company.
Lynde Brothers Box Company.
Manchester Journal Company.
Manning Manufacturing Company.
Manufacturers Association.
Marblehead Building Association.
Massachusetts Law Association.
Massachusetts Non-refillable Bottle Company.
Massachusetts Oilless Bearings Company.
Massachusetts Vending Machine Company.
Massamet Yarn Mills.
Massasoit Woolen Mills.
Merchants Box and Cooperage Company.
Merrill Manufacturing Company.
Merrimack Paper Company.
Minard's Liniment Manufacturing Company.
Mollins Veterinary Remedy and Food Company.
Moore Brothers Company.
Muggley, Glidden Coal Company.
Nantucket Cranberry Company.
National Fibre Tube Works.
Navin & Kelly Company.
New Bedford Extractor Company.
New England Marine Publishing Company.
New England Publishing Company.
New York, Newport & Providence Steamboat Company.
Oak Grove Creamery Company.
Oxford Chemical Company.
Political Publishing Company.
Port Tampa Phosphate Company.
Puritan Carbonating Company.
Ransbotham Tower Coal Company.
Reliance Manufacturing Company.
Rockport Ice and Cold Storage Company.
S. A. Cash Manufacturing Company.
S. L. Gabriel Company.
Sawyer Drug Company.
Scott & Sons Company.
Sears & Chapin Mining Company.
Serranilla Transportation Company.

Signet Shoe Company.
Sister Margaret Remedy Company.
Slatine Company of America.
Smith & Anthony Company.
Smith-Warren Company.
Standard Emery and Polishing Wheel Company.
Standard Laundry Company of Lawrence, Mass.
Star Credit Clothing Company.
Stony Brook Water Power Company.
T. F. Little Oil Company.
Tremont Garage Company.
Twentieth Century Amusement Company.
Union Trading Stamp Company.
Universal Electric Corporation.
Wakefield Manufacturing Company.
Waltham Watch Tool Company of Springfield, Mass.
Warner Motor Company.
Warren Mills and Power Company.
West Ware Paper Company.
Weymouth Midway Attraction Company.
Weymouth Water Power Company.
Wiley & Russell Manufacturing Company.
William A. Nichols Company.
Wilson Tisdale Company.
Woman's Domestic Guild of America.

The following public-service corporations, reported to this department by the Tax Commissioner for delinquency in filing the tax return for 1905, required by R. L., c. 14, § 37, have been required, without the necessity of a suit at law, to file the return in question: —

Ashburnham Reservoir Company.
Berkshire & Canaan Street Railway Company.
Block Plant Electric Light Company.
Chelmsford Gas Light Company.
Chestnut Hill Real Estate Association of Marlborough.
Conway Water Company.
Globe Telephone Company.
Gloucester Automatic Telephone Company.
Groton Water Company.
Haverhill & Boxford Street Railway Company.

Haverhill Illuminating Company.
Horse Neck Beach Street Railway Company.
Huntington & Westfield River Railway Company.
Maplewood & Danvers Street Railway Company.
Massachusetts Real Estate Company.
Needham Electric Company.
Sheffield Light and Power Company.
South Bay Improvement Company.
South Berkshire Independent Telephone and Telegraph Company.
Sunderland Water Company.
Vineyard Haven Electric Light and Power Company.
Vineyard Haven Water Company.
Western Union Telegraph Company.
Weymouth Light and Power Company.

The following corporations, reported to this department by the Commissioner of Corporations for delinquency in filing the certificate of condition for 1904 and 1905, required by St. 1903, c. 437, §§ 45, 66, have been compelled, without the necessity of suit, to comply with the statute: —

A. G. Frothingham Company.
A. H. Demond Company.
Acetylene Engineering Company.
Al Booston Publishing Company.
Allen Machine Company.
American Automatic Feed Water Regulator Company.
American Bolt Company.
American Camera Manufacturing Company.
American Citizen Company.
American Department Store Company.
American Gymnasia Company.
American Horse Remedy and Food company.
American Mica Company.
American Parents Educational Association.
American Safety Blasting Shield Company.
American Sight-seeing Car and Coach Company.
Applied Device Company.
Arthur C. Harvey Company.
Ashland Enameled Paper Company.
Attleboro Falls Corporation.

B. & A. D. Fessenden Company.
B. F. Sturtevant Company.
Ball Bearing Company.
Bay State Distilling Company.
Bay State Dredging Company.
Bay State Thread Works.
Beacon Publishing Company.
Bedford Clothing Company.
Belmont Coal Company.
Biddle & Smart Company.
Block Plant Electric Light Company.
Bon Ton Millinery Company.
Boston Car Wheel Company.
Boston Cornice and Skylight Company.
Boston Electric Company.
Boston Journal of Commerce Publishing Company.
Boston Leather Trimming Company.
Boston Motor Carriage Company.
Boston Times Company.
Bra Lea Live Stock Company.
Bridgewater Electric Company.
Bridgewaters Water Company.
Brownville Maine Slate Company.
Burnett Paint Company.
Burton E. Noble Company.
Bush & Witherspoon Company.
C. C. Farwell Company.
C. O. Sweet & Son Company.
C. W. Russell Company.
Carlow & Putnam Company.
Carriage Wheel and Gear Company.
Chandler Company.
Charles A. Snow Company.
Charles P. Kerans Company.
Chester Goodale Marble Company.
Collins & Fairbanks Company.
Colonial Match Company.
Complete Carriage Nut Company.
Conanicut Mills.
Consumers Coal Company.
Coolidge Dry Air Refrigerating Company.
Cooper-Adams Company.

Cornell Stocking Corporation.
Counsellors' Corporation Company.
Crawford Printing Company.
Crescent Hat Company.
Crescent Worsted Company.
Criterion Knitting Company.
Crocker Drug Company.
Cutter Tower Company.
D. H. Cornell Packing Company.
D'Arcy & Sons Company.
Danvers Centre Building Association.
De Conde Manufacturing Company.
Delsarte Manufacturing and Supply Company.
Draper Machine Tool Company.
Durland Counter Company.
E. R. Brown Beer Pump Company.
Eagle Clothing Company.
East Harwich Starch Company.
East India Extract Company.
Eastern Egg Company.
Elizabeth Poole Mills.
Essex Leather Company.
Exhibition Hall Company.
Fall River Steam and Gas Pipe Company.
Felz-Goodman Company.
Ferrofia Brazing Company.
Fin DeCycle Rack Company.
Fisher-Churchill Company.
Fitzpatrick Shoe Company.
Fore River Company.
Forebush Penmanship Company.
Foster Manufacturing Company.
Fowles Arlington Mills.
Foxboro Foundry Company.
Frank O. Sanborn & Co., Incorporated.
Frank Octo Company.
Frank P. Bennett & Co., Incorporated.
Fred Rueping Leather Corporation.
Frederick J. Quinby Company.
Frost Remedy Company.
Frye & Crawford Drug Company.
Gardner Egg Carrier Company.

Gardner Theatre Company.
Gauley Coal Land Company.
George Whiting Woolen Company.
General De Greasing Company.
German American Printing Co-operative Association.
Gilbreth Seam Face Granite Company.
Globe Building and Loan Association.
Greenwich Bleachery.
Grout Brothers Automobile Company.
H. R. Heinicke, Incorporated.
Hallett & Davis Piano Company.
Handicraft Shop.
Harrison Brothers & Co., Incorporated.
Hathaway & McKenzie Grain Company.
Haverhill Dairy Depot, Co-operative.
Haverhill Gas Light Company.
Hendee Manufacturing Company.
Henry M. Peyser Company.
Henry W. Goodman Company.
Hercules Tire Company.
Holyoke Snath Company.
Holyoke Valve and Hydrant Company.
Hooper Knitting Company.
Hoyle Lumbering Company.
Hull & Boston Steamboat Company.
Hunt Metal Corner Company.
I. H. Brown Moulding Company.
Indestructible Fence Post Company.
Investor Publishing Company.
J. H. Williams Wall Paper Company.
J. L. Hammett Company.
J. W. Terhune Shoe Company.
James H. Jacobs Company.
John Reardon & Sons Company.
Kaplan & Finkbeiner Company.
Keith Fender Company.
Kern Burner Company.
Koral Manufacturing Company.
L. E. Knott Apparatus Company.
L. J. Barwood Company.
Lawrence Base Ball Association.
Lawrence Market Company.

Le Courier de Salem Publishing Company.
Lee Hotel Company.
Lucas Corundum Mining and Manufacturing Company.
Lynn Hat Company.
M. B. Spooner Company.
Macdonald Company.
Massachusetts Real Estate Company.
McArthur Brothers Company.
McKenna, Thomas, Wellington Coal Company.
Massachusetts Street Railway and Park Association.
Massachusetts Electric Supplies Company.
Mechanical Co-operative Company.
Mechanical Improvement Company.
Medfield Water Company.
Middlesex Real Estate Association of Cambridge.
Milford Quarry Company.
Mollins Veterinary Remedy and Food Company.
Moore-Drop Forging Company.
Moore, Nelson, Nickerson & Pride, Incorporated.
Morris-Ireland Safe Company.
Murphy Boot and Shoe Company.
Mutual District Messenger Company of Boston.
Nantucket Union Store.
Narragansett Mining and Milling Company.
National Roller Chafe Iron Company.
New Bedford Extractor Company.
New England Abrasive Company.
New England & Savannah Steamship Company.
New England Mica Company.
New York, Newport & Providence Steamboat Company.
New Salem Co-operative Creamery Company.
Newburyport Herald Company.
Norcross Properties, Incorporated.
Nute-Hallett Company, Incorporated.
Occidental United Metal and Coal Company.
Olds Motor Works.
Osceola Manufacturing Company.
Oxford Angora Goat Company.
Oxford Box and Printing Company.
P. & J. Besse Company.
Page Chocolate Company.

Page Electric Company.
Parsons Machinery Company.
Patrick Gillon Company.
Peabody Bottle Lock Company.
Peoples Gas and Electric Company of Stoneham.
Percy Rug Company.
Pilgrim Fathers Hall Association.
Place Box Company.
Post Office Pharmacy, Incorporated.
Pratt Manufacturing Company.
Prentice Brothers Company.
Proprietors of Woman's Journal.
Puritan Carbonating Company.
Puritan Telephone Company.
Quinsigamond Lake Steamboat Company.
R. H. Smith Manufacturing Company.
Rafter Two Color Roller Company.
Reed-Underhill Company.
Rochdale Hall Company.
Rocky Neck Marine Railway Company.
Rose Cures Company.
Rufus Crowell Company.
S. C. Studley Company.
Sanitary Road Machine Company of America.
Selvey-Wyckoff Company.
Sheldon Brothers Company.
Smith Warren Company.
South Berkshire Independent Telephone and Telegraph Company.
South Hadley Falls Electric Light Company.
Springfield Coliseum Company.
Springfield Construction Company.
Springfield Co-operative Company.
Springfield Elevator and Pump Company.
Standard Chemical Company.
Standard Game and Toy Company.
Standard Light Company.
Sterling Slipper Company.
Swazy & Smith, Incorporated.
Swett & Lewis Company.
Talbot Dye Wood and Chemical Company.

Talbot Mills.
Thatcher Manufacturing Company.
Thorn Medicine Company.
Thorndike Manufacturing Company.
Torkelson Manufacturing Company.
Traders Advertising Company.
Train Smith Company.
Tucker & Cook Manufacturing Company.
Tucker Corporation.
Tullock's Boston Dental Association.
Union Paving Company.
United States Brazing Compound Company.
United States Security Company.
United States Water Heater and Light Company.
United Tack Company.
Vacuum Cleaner Company.
Victor Metals Company.
Victoria Acetylene Company.
Vineyard Grove Company.
Vista Mining Company.
W. S. Butler & Co., Incorporated.
Wachusett Mills.
Wakefield Rattan Company.
Wanoosnoc Power Company.
Weber Leather Company.
Webster Electric Company.
Wentworth Piano Company.
Wesley House, Incorporated.
Wharff Advertising Sign Company.
White Hill Plantation Company.
Whitman Manufacturing Company.
Whitney Law Corporation.
William A. Davis Company.
William C. Norcross Company.
Winchester Furniture Company.
Winkley Engineering Company.
Worcester Gazette Company.
Worcester Wood and Lumber Company.
Ye Quaint Company.
Ziegler Apparatus Company.

The following are corporations reported to this department by the Commissioner of Corporations for delinquency in filing the certificate of condition for 1905, required by St. 1903, c. 437, §§ 45, 66, upon which no action has been taken: —

Aldrich Grocery and Provision Company. Enjoined on tax return.
Alvan Clark & Sons Corporation.
American Cash Benefit Company.
American Promoting and Trustee Company.
American Writing Machine Company.
Art Metal Construction Company.
Associated Stock Exchange of Boston. Enjoined on tax return.
Auto Manufacturing Company.
Automatic Electrical Fog Signal Company. Enjoined on tax return.
Avery L. Rand Company.
Bay Side Coal Company.
Bicknell Home Building Company.
Bliss Coal Company.
Boston Baking Powder Company.
Boston Blower Company.
Boston Fire Despatch Company.
Burrus Manufacturing Company.
Chartered Corporation and Finance Company. Enjoined on tax return.
Colonial Corporation.
Colonial Furniture Company.
Consolidated Dental Manufacturing Company.
Consolidated Law Cabinet.
Cushman Press.
Diana Braid Mills.
Dinsmore Manufacturing Company.
Eppens, Smith & Weemann Company.
Eureka Platinum Company. Enjoined on tax return.
Exposition Amusement Company.
Fall River Bottlers Association.
Federal Express Company.
Florence Trading Company.
Fred H. Lucas Carriage Company.
Gas and Electric Protective Company.

George E. Marsh Company.
Globe Tire Company.
H. S. Johnson Company.
Hallwood Cash Register Company.
Hooper, Lewis & Co.
Hub Publishing Company.
J. H. Sears Company.
J. J. Whittier & Co., Incorporated.
James H. McClellan & Co., Incorporated. Enjoined on tax return.
Locke Express Company. Enjoined on tax return.
M. L. Hiller & Sons.
M. R. Ward Company.
Mackinnon Loomis Publishing Company. Enjoined on tax return.
Massachusetts Exploitation and Securities Company.
Merrill Manufacturing Company.
Mt. Pleasant Quarry Company.
N. P. Sackett Company.
National Club Woman's Corporation.
National Plunger Elevator Company.
National Service Company.
Nesmith Shoe Company.
New England Co-operative Company.
New England Electric Trades Association.
New England Hotel Company.
New England Land Company. Enjoined on tax return.
New England Manufacturing Company. Enjoined on tax return.
Nickerson & Buchanan Company.
Old South Print, Incorporated.
P. W. Moore Company. Enjoined on tax return.
Revere Steeplechase and Amusement Company.
Robinson Tailoring Company.
Robinson-Brockway Manufacturing Company.
Roessler & Hasslacher Chemical Company.
Royal Harness Dressing Company.
Rubie Catering Company. Enjoined on tax return.
Shawmut Paper Manufacturing Company.
Smith Premier Typewriter Company.
Solomon Drug Company.

South Bay Transportation Company.
Springfield Co-operative Union Laundry Company. Enjoined on tax return.
Standard Indicator Company.
Thomas O'Callaghan Company.
Tres Hermanas Gold Mining Company.
Union Desk Company.
Union Waxed and Parchment Paper Company.
United States Appraisal Company.
United States Garbage Reduction Company.
Vienna Baking Company. Enjoined on tax return.
W. H. Blake Steam Pump Company.
W. S. Rendle Company.
Weber Leather Company.
Winthrop Beach Hotel Company. Enjoined on tax return.
Worcester Fire Appliance Company. Enjoined on tax return.

The following foreign corporations, referred to this department by the Commissioner of Corporations for delinquency in filing their first papers, under St. 1903, c. 437, §§ 58, 60, have been compelled, without the necessity of a suit at law, to comply with the statute: —

A. Klipstein & Co.
American Finance and Securities Company.
American Mother Company.
Art Metal Construction Company.
Bauton Automobile Company.
Beacon Steam Laundry Company.
Bemis Car Truck Company.
Berwind-White Coal Mining Company.
Boston & Amesbury Manufacturing Company.
Boston Mines Company.
Bowler Brothers, Limited.
Cassela Color Company.
Cherokee Tanning Extract Company.
Cooley General Development Company.
Cyphers Incubator Company.
E. C. Manufacturing Company.
E. W. Cole Shoe Company.
Eclipse Oil Company.
Emerson Manufacturing Company.

Farrington Manufacturing Company.
Firestone Tire and Rubber Company.
Franklin Mining Company.
George W. Wise Company.
Gold Hill & Iowa Groups Mines Company.
H. G. Woolworth Company, Incorporated.
J. W. Carter Shoe Company.
John Stuart Company.
Julian D'Este Company.
Keeden Press Corporation.
L. H. Beals & Son Company.
Laflin & Rand Powder Company.
Laurentian Asbestos and Mica Company.
Maynard, Merrill & Co.
Mechanics Loan Company of Wilmington, Del.
Michigan Condensed Milk Company.
Morse Coach Company.
Neponset Rubber Company.
Nesmith Shoe Company.
New England Last Company.
Newton Crane Gas Engine Company.
Plomo Specialty Manufacturing Company.
Prince, Collins & Marston.
Racine Boat Manufacturing Company.
Rosa Marie Sugar Company.
Rutland Transit Company.
Securities Corporation, Limited.
Thomaston Face and Ornamental Brick Company.
W. T. Eaton Company.
Wells, Stone & Co.

The following cases are of foreign corporations referred to this department by the Commissioner of Corporations for delinquency in filing their first papers under St. 1903, c. 437, §§ 58, 60, upon which no action has been taken: —

Great Western Manufacturing Company.
H. F. Watson Company.
Henry A. Kessell Company.
New England Street Lamp and Supply Company.
Pennsylvania Coal and Coke Company.
United Last Company.
Wilcox Manufacturing Company.

CASES ARISING IN THE PROBATE COURTS

UNDER THE

COLLATERAL INHERITANCE TAX ACT.

Berkshire County.

Allen, Bradford, estate of. Wm. R. Donaldson, trustee. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Freeman, Catherine A., estate of. David A. Russell, administrator. Petition for postponement of time for payment of tax. Decree.

Horton, Elvira P., estate of. John T. Horton *et al.*, executors. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Peabody, Dorcas, estate of. Aubrey M. Pendleton, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Sheldon, Scebelia H., estate of. George M. Burr, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Bristol County.

Bailey, James I., estate of. Erastus S. Bailey, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Bowen, Charles H., estate of. George L. Cooke, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Decree.

Braley, Annie E., estate of. Martin T. Braley, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Cole, Harriet E., estate of. William D. Sippell, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Dunn, Philecta M., estate of. Bradley M. Sears, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Durfee, Amey B., estate of. Samuel S. Durfee, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Decree.

Fisher, John, estate of. Kate L. Fisher, administratrix. Petition for license to sell real estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Hart, Ephraim B., estate of. Reuben A. Hart, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Hoffman, Elizabeth, estate of. Francis B. Hoffman, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Decree.

McGoveran, Catherine, estate of. Mary Burke, executrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Manchester, Alexander G., estate of. Oscar C. Manchester, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Mandell, Edward D., estate of. William W. Crapo, executor. Petition for instructions. Decree affirmed.

Palmer, Eveline L., estate of. Edward S. Adams, executor. Petition for instructions. Decree.

Slocum, Phœbe B., estate of. George F. Tucker *et al.*, executors. Petition for instructions. Decree.

Taber, Susan S., estate of. Abraham Manchester, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

White, Isaac G., estate of. Emerson F. Ash, executor. Petition for instructions. Decree.

Essex County.

Allen, Lillian H., estate of. John B. Ham, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Amory, Augustine H., estate of. Elizabeth T. Amory *et al.*, executors. Petition for postponement of time for payment of tax. Assented to petition.

Atwoods, Elizabeth, estate of. Henrietta P. Wilcox, executrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Barnes, Mary F., estate of. Arthur H. Hale, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Berry, Caroline E., estate of. Horace Berry, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Blodget, Henry, estate of. Henry Blodget, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Decree.

Bradford, Emily M., estate of. Greenleaf K. Bartlett, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Broughton, Daniel S., estate of. John S. Rand, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Decree.

Brown, John T., estate of. Jacob F. Brown, executor. Petition for instructions regarding collateral inheritance tax. Decree.

Bumann, Frank, estate of. Frank Steger, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Burpee, Alantha L., estate of. Leonard Wellington, administrator with the will annexed. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Buxton, George M., estate of. John L. Pressey, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Case, Emma F., estate of. Julia E. Harger, executrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Chase, Susan W., estate of. Mariamne B. Comingo, administratrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Cloutman, Ellen B., estate of. Frances Browne, executrix. Petition for postponement of time for payment of tax. Decree.

Cochran, Martha J., estate of. John E. Cochran, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Dana, Sarah W., estate of. Orrin Warren, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Donovan, John P., estate of. Isabel S. Donovan *et al.*, administrators. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Drisko, Thomas A., estate of. Ralph B. Drisko, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Drown, Lucelia, estate of. George F. Drown, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Eastman, Morrill, estate of. Rosa Sherman, administratrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

English, Archibald, estate of. Harry R. Seaver, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Fogg, John H., estate of. John Warren Sanborn *et al.*, executors. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Gadoury, Joseph O., estate of. Joseph O. Gadoury, guardian. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Ham, Olive A., estate of. L. Jennie Cheney, executrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Haskins, Caroline W., estate of. William H. Haskins, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Hilliard, Joseph C., estate of. George A. Wentworth *et al.*, executors. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Holliday, Caroline A., estate of. Martin T. Krueger, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Howard, John, estate of. Henry A. Shute, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Howard, Lydia M., estate of. John H. Garvin, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Pending.

Johnson, Enoch S., estate of. Anna L. Johnson *et al.*, executors. Petition for postponement of time for payment of inheritance tax. Assented to petition.

Kidder, Amos M., estate of. Edwin M. Bulkley *et al.*, executors. Petition for postponement of time for payment of tax. Assented to petition.

Kimball, Martha E., estate of. J. Warren Sanborn, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Kimball, Sarah M., estate of. John A. Colby, executor. Petition for reappraisal. Frank E. Watson appointed appraiser.

Knight, Clara E., estate of. James B. Knight, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Knight, Sarah L., estate of. Wellman W. Hatch, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Leavitt, Elizabeth S., estate of. John T. Leavitt, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Libby, Jane, estate of. John C. Libby, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Little, Phebe B., estate of. Carrie B. Sargent *et al.*, executors. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Locke, Eben, estate of. Annie L. Thompson, administratrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Locke, Hannah S., estate of. Annie M. Locke, administratrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Locke, Mary, estate of. Thomas A. Brown, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Mack, William, estate of. David Moore *et al.*, executors. Petition for instructions. Decree.

Morton, Mary, estate of. Kate Reardon, executrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Murphy, Cornelius, estate of. Dennis W. Murphy, administrator. Petition for instructions. Decree.

Neal, Harriet, estate of. Florence L. Sargent, executrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Nelson, Luella B., estate of. Nathaniel M. Nelson, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Nichols, George H., estate of. Moses G. Nichols *et al.*, executors. Petition for postponement of time for payment of tax. Assented to petition.

Nichols, Mary C., estate of. Frank O. Woods, executor. Petition for instructions. Pending.

Ordway, Nelson, estate of. Henry C. Ordway, executor. Petition for allowance of final account. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Parker, Alice W., estate of. Nathaniel E. Martin, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Parker, Mabel G., estate of. Joseph Norris Parker, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Parsons, Janette, estate of. Sarah A. Thurston, executrix. Petition for postponement of time for payment of tax. Pending.

Pickering, Abbie A., estate of. Eben W. Jones, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Pierce, Mary H. H., estate of. John H. Bartlett *et al.*, executors. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Praslee, Luther D., estate of. Grace B. Johnson *et al.*, executors. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Pratt, Henry J., estate of. Sarah F. Pratt *et al.*, executors. Petition for postponement of time for payment of tax. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Prindall, David, estate of. John Cunningham, executor. Petition for reappraisal. John L. Stanley appointed appraiser.

Putnam, Harriet, estate of. Robert H. Gardiner *et al.*, executors. Petition for postponement of time for payment of tax. Assented to petition.

Rockwell, Alfred P., estate of. George D. Coit *et al.*, administrators. Petition for postponement of time for payment of tax. Assented to petition.

Sanborn, J. Fred, estate of. Emma Sanborn, administratrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Sargent, William F., estate of. James H. Tolles, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Smith, Anna C., estate of. George S. Thompson, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Smith, Beverly, estate of. James A. Smith *et al.*, administrators. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Spring, Annie E., estate of. Frank L. Pierce *et al.*, executors. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Spring, Henry M., estate of. Frank S. Pierce, administrator with the will annexed. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Stanton, Levi W., estate of. Mary S. Boutwell, administratrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Pending.

Stinson, James L., estate of. James E. Stinson, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Thing, Seth, estate of. Caroline M. Thing, executrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Towne, Joseph H., estate of. Rosina C. Towne, executrix. Petition for instructions. Pending.

Upton, Ebenezer P., estate of. Charles P. Upton, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Pending.

Wallace, Ellen B., estate of. Everett W. Wallace, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

White, William K., estate of. Hannah M. W. Merrill, administratrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Wiley, Warren W., estate of. Alzina L. Wiley, executrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Wood, Sally, estate of. Frank H. Wood, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Franklin County.

Bardwell, Elizabeth M., estate of. Mary H. Bardwell, petitioner. Petition for appraisal and payment of tax under R. L., c. 15. Joseph W. Stevens appointed appraiser.

Hall, Elizabeth J. H., estate of. George E. Taylor, executor. Petition for instructions. Pending.

Mattoon, John L., estate of. Charles H. Green *et al.*, executors. Petition for instructions. Pending.

Read, Edwin J., estate of. George A. Read, administrator. Petition for allowance of final account. Pending.

Hampden County.

Austine, William, estate of. Howard M. Eustis, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Barney, Charlotte Lucy, estate of. John L. Barney, administrator with the will annexed. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Barney, Elizabeth B., estate of. John L. Barney, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Carline, John, estate of. J. F. Gallivan, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Cooley, Francis B., estate of. Francis R. Cooley *et al.*, executors. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Crockett, Sara L., estate of. H. L. Harding *et al.*, executors. Petition of Treasurer and Receiver-General to collect tax on said estate. Pending.

Cunningham, Patrick, estate of. Thos. J. Gaffney, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Davis, Samuel A., estate of. Franklin C. Davis, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Judd, Hophni, estate of. Allen I. Ormsbee, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

McCarthy, Enna A., estate of. John H. McCarthy, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Noble, William, estate of. Sarah J. Noble, executrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Page, Smith W., estate of. Ernest H. Howe, executor. Petition for license to sell personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Peabody, Sarah Fisk, estate of. John E. Keith, executor. Petition for instructions. Pending.

Quinn, Nora, estate of. Mary H. Murray, executrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Snow, Elmira L., estate of. Minnie J. Snow, executrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Titus, Andrew, estate of. Stephen C. Downs, trustee. Petition for discharge of lien on real estate. Assented to petition.

Viets, Levi C., estate of. State Bank of Hartford, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Hampshire County.

Fish, Charlotte M., estate of. William H. Davis, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Ladd, Abbie C., estate of. Minnie L. Nash, administratrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Mansfield, Hannah F., estate of. Josiah W. Levy, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Middlesex County.

Adams, Henry W., estate of. Nancy J. Adams, executrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Decree.

Averill, Manna B., estate of. Jennie C. Averill, administratrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Bacon, Ann, estate of. Charles E. Fay, executor. Petition for reappraisal. Harvey N. Shepard appointed appraiser.

Badger, Benjamin E., estate of. William E. Badger *et al.*, executors. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Bickford, Mary C., estate of. Eliza Ann Bedell, executrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Bingham, Fred W., estate of. Fred W. Bingham, Jr., administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Bowen, Oliver, estate of. Judson E. Hall, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Bullard, Sophia P., estate of. George B. French, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Burke, Mary, estate of. William P. Sweeney, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Butler, Celia A., estate of. John F. Butler, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Butterfield, Jane N., estate of. Joseph A. Butterfield, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Cameron, Jean, estate of. Duncan Cameron, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Campbell, Jane, estate of. Robert B. Campbell, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Campbell, Rebecca Ann, estate of. Charles F. Smith, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Decree.

Carlton, Eliza, estate of. Clarence L. Coggin, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Casler, Margaret M., estate of. William P. Casler, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Choate, Charles, estate of. Isaac Sprague, trustee. Petition for instructions regarding distribution of funds and payment of inheritance tax. Pending.

Crabtree, Maria L., estate of. Alfred B. Crabtree *et al.*, executors. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Crafts, Samuel, estate of. John M. Scribner, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Currier, Lorenzo W., estate of. John P. Currier, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Dadmun, Hannah, estate of. Elizabeth Wilson, executrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Davis, Elizabeth S., estate of. Harry A. Brown, administrator. Petition for postponement of time for payment of tax. Assented to petition.

Davis, Sarah, estate of. Clarence R. Russell, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Diman, Emily S., estate of. Emily Diman, administratrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Dunn, Anson W., estate of. Henry H. Amsden, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Emerson, Enoch D., estate of. Herbert H. Cushman, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Emerson, Nancy S., estate of. Samuel L. Prescott, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Enman, John Kestle, estate of. John T. Enman, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Farr, Betsey M., estate of. Warren G. Chase, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Decree.

Fellows, Mary F., estate of. Oscar F. Landers, guardian. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Ferrin, Levi E., estate of. Almeda F. Ferrin, administratrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Foster, Dorothy, estate of. Elwin C. Foster, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Pending.

Furber, Daniel L., estate of. Robert R. Bishop, executor. Petition for postponement of time for payment of tax. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Gilman, Elisha C., estate of. James S. Wright, administrator with the will annexed. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Goodhue, Phebe W., estate of. George W. Goodhue, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Hall, Lucy M., estate of. George C. Hall, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Harrington, George, estate of. Charles T. Greene, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Harrington, Mary E., estate of. Charles T. Greene, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Harvey, Julia S., estate of. Bezar B. Harvey, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Herrick, Lucy A., estate of. George L. Herrick, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Herrick, Walter L., estate of. George L. Herrick, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Hoar, Calvin A., estate of. Harry A. Crawford, trustee. Petition for instructions. Decree.

Holsten, Harmon K., estate of. John K. Holsten, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Kendall, John H., estate of. Frank B. Melkins, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Pending.

Kimball, Sarah M., estate of. Justus Dartt, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

King, Josephine M., estate of. Jacob Snare, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Lenogh, Bridget, estate of. Peter M. Lenogh, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Martin, Webster Warner, estate of. Wesley T. Lee, executor. Petition for instructions. Pending.

McHugh, Thomas, estate of. Catherine Duggan, administratrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Morse, Augusta Maria, estate of. Abby Ann Higgins *et al.*, executors. Petition for reappraisal. Frederick Bancroft appointed appraiser.

Morse, Calvin, estate of. Frank F. Gerry, trustee. Petition for instructions regarding inheritance tax. Pending.

Page, Charles H., estate of. Nellie M. Page, executrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Page, Mary C., estate of. A. C. Tupper, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Paine, Jeannie W., estate of. R. D. Weston-Smith, executor. Petition for instructions. Decree.

Palfrey, Anna L., estate of. John C. Palfrey, executor. Petition for postponement of time for payment of tax. Assented to petition.

Parmenter, Mary Elizabeth, estate of. Hattie May Parmenter, executrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Pierce, Hannah M., estate of. Helen E. Hood, executrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Pierce, Joseph Frank, estate of. Frank L. Bartlett, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Price, Henry W., estate of. Emma M. Price, executrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Richardson, Chandler R., estate of. Augustus E. Scott, executor. Petition for instructions. Decree.

Sargent, Franklin W., estate of. Harriet E. Sargent, executrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Shanley, Hester E., estate of. James H. Macomber, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Decree.

Shepard, Andrew N., estate of. Harry A. Shepard *et al.*, executors. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Skinner, George B., estate of. Katherine C. Skinner, executrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Smith, Granville, estate of. Newton W. Smith, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Swett, Emily J., estate of. G. Frank Homans, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Tower, William A., estate of. Albert Boyden *et al.*, executors. Petition for postponement of time for payment of tax. Assented to petition.

Townsend, Lydia A., estate of. Benjamin F. Ellis, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Trow, Sarah M. Page, estate of. Harry R. Dow, administrator. Petition for instructions. Pending.

Tucker, George W., estate of. John E. French, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Decree.

Wakefield, Angeline E., estate of. Otto C. Scales, administrator. Petition for instructions. Pending.

Walker, Mary Sophia, estate of. E. Rollins Morse, executor. Petition for postponement of time for payment of tax. Assented to petition.

Walker, Mary Sophia, estate of. E. Rollins Morse, executor. Petition for instructions. Decree.

Warner, Harlan Page, estate of. Carmillus T. Warner, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Warren, William, estate of. Edwin Hart, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Wellington, Ellen M., estate of. Kate E. Hazen, executor. Petition for instructions. Pending.

Welts, Eliza, estate of. Charles F. Chandler, guardian. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Wentworth, Mehitable, estate of. Samuel Kingsbury, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Whitehouse, Jonathan C., estate of. Rebecca A. Spear, administratrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Pending.

Whitney, Helen H., estate of. John S. Whitney, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Wood, Marcella M., estate of. Lyman M. Wood, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Woodbury, Rachael P., estate of. Will A. Woodbury *et al.*, executors. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Woodman, Mary A., estate of. Charles H. Holt *et al.*, executors. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Norfolk County.

Chick, Sawin P., estate of. Georgia A. Chick *et al.*, executors. Petition for postponement. Assented to petition.

Daley, Eliza A., estate of. Ellen Killoran, administrator with the will annexed. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

French, Amos W., estate of. F. T. Johnson, executor. Petition for reappraisal. Stephen A. Drew appointed appraiser.

French, Sarah E., estate of. Mary F. Parter *et al.*, administrators. Petition for extension of time for payment of tax. Assented to petition.

Gilbert, Horatio J., estate of. James P. Stearns *et al.*, trustees. Petition for discharge of lien on real estate. Assented to petition.

Gilbert, Horatio J., estate of. James P. Stearns *et al.*, executors. Petition for postponement of time for payment of tax. Assented to petition.

Hayward, Mary B., estate of. Mary H. Cunningham *et al.*, petitioners. Petition for discharge of lien on real estate in Massachusetts. Assented to petition.

Kittredge, Jeremiah C., estate of. Martha A. Kittredge *et al.*, trustees. Petition for discharge of lien on real estate. Assented to petition.

Lowe, John M., estate of. Ralph F. Lowe, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

O'Connell, Margaret, estate of. Mary O'Sullivan *et al.*, executrices. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Decree.

Stafford, Harriet R. P., estate of. Eliot N. Jones, executor. Petition for postponement of time for payment of tax. Assented to petition.

White, William A., estate of. William H. Torrey, executor. Petition for postponement of time for payment of tax. Assented to petition.

Wilder, Mary E., estate of. Bernard Rogers, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Plymouth County.

Josselyn, Eli E., estate of. John Latimer, executor. Petition for leave to settle tax for specified sum. Assented to petition.

Oehme, Ferdinand G., estate of. Clara K. Oehme, executrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Pending.

Perry, Edward Y., estate of. Morrill A. Phillips *et al.*, executors. Petition for instructions. Pending.

Suffolk County.

Anthony, Bertha, estate of. Frederick D. Runells, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Appleton, Frank D., estate of. Samuel W. Holman, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Bailey, Ann H., estate of. Frederick W. Sewall *et al.*, executors. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Pending.

Bailey, Harriet, estate of. John Smith, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Pending.

Bailey, S. Maria, estate of. John J. Murphy, executor. Petition for reappraisal. John J. Conroy appointed appraiser.

Barker, Elizabeth, estate of. Erastus P. Allen, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Barron, Minnie M., estate of. Joseph H. Rousseau, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Binney, Hibbert, estate of. George C. Cosler *et al.*, executors. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Boyd, John Scott, estate of. J. Scott Boyd, Jr., *et als.*, executors. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Bullock, Sarah J., estate of. Anna E. B. Anthony, administratrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Burpee, Sarah J., estate of. Richard Gorham Dummer, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Caldwell, George W., estate of. Alice Storer *et al.*, administrators. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Cameron, Christy, estate of. Alexander P. Cameron, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Canney, Forrest A., estate of. Mary E. Page, administratrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Capen, Edward A., estate of. Edward W. Capen *et al.*, executors. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Carleton, Hannah Augusta, estate of. Margaret P. Norcross, executrix. Petition for instructions. Pending.

Clapp, Nathan Bowditch, estate of. Martha C. Bowditch, administratrix. Petition for reappraisal. Delano Wright appointed appraiser.

Clarke, Jane A., estate of. Marion H. Clarke *et al.*, executors. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Coates, Sarah T., estate of. William E. Stokes, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Codman, Maria P., estate of. Robert M. Morse *et al.*, executors. Petition for instructions to determine the amount of the collateral legacy tax. Decree.

Coe, Henry S., estate of. Alfred H. Augur, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Colburn, Robert M., estate of. James E. White, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Colby, George E., estate of. Almira E. Colby, executrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Conner, Vranna A., estate of. Arthur H. Chase, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Pending.

Davis, Benjamin N., estate of. Lizzie A. B. Davis, executrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Davis, James C., estate of. Francis C. Welch *et al.*, executors. Petition to extend time for payment of tax. Assented to petition.

Davis, William A., estate of. E. Holmes Boyd, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Decombes, Emilie E., estate of. Emilie Decombes, executrix. Petition for postponement of time for payment of tax. Assented to postponement.

Doyle, Thomas, estate of. Eliza Carroll, administratrix. Petition for reappraisal. Wilfred Bolster appointed appraiser.

Drinkwater, Hannah E., estate of. Augustus Pease, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Dunlop, Nancy, estate of. Helen Gore *et al.*, executors. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Ellsworth, Eva, estate of. Charles Ellsworth, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Ely, John T., estate of. Calvin Reeves, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Farnham, Samuel, estate of. Frank C. Farnham, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Fawcett, Joseph, estate of. Mason A. Carpenter, special administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Pending.

Fawcett, Joseph, estate of. Mason A. Carpenter, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Flint, David B., estate of. Almena J. Flint *et als.*, trustees. Petition for extension of time for payment of tax. Decree.

Flint, David B., estate of. Almena J. Flint *et al.*, trustees. Petition for discharge of lien on real estate in Massachusetts. Assented to petition.

Fox, Isabel W., estate of. Mary T. Fox, executrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Garvey, Richard, estate of. Francis J. Horgan, executor. Petition for instructions. Petition dismissed.

Garvey, Richard, estate of. Francis J. Horgan, executor. Petition for instructions. Pending.

Getchell, Addison, estate of. Charles F. Dolan, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Goodwin, Martha R., estate of. John Kimball, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Gorham, Frank W., estate of. Sophia A. Gorham, administratrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Green, Arnold, estate of. Theodore Francis Green, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Hall, Susan P. S., estate of. James A. Spalding, *et al.*, executors. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Hart, Susanna M., estate of. Lydia J. Segee, petitioner. Petition for instructions. Decree.

Hatch, John, estate of. John K. Hatch, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Heath, Charles F., estate of. Clara A. Heath, executrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Herrick, Susan E., estate of. Chas. A. Harris, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. License issued.

Hill, Sara Rawson, estate of. Frank H. Platt, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Hoskins, Charles C., estate of. Rhode Island Hospital Trust Company, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Hotchkiss, Nathaniel S., estate of. Louise Thorndike Goodno, executrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Houghton, Henry L., estate of. John R. Houghton *et al.*, executors. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Howe, Irving A., estate of. D. J. Lord, administrator. Petition of Treasurer and Receiver-General for payment of tax on certain legacies. Pending.

Hunt, Joan C., estate of. Gilman Greenough, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Johnson, Daniel G., estate of. Greenleaf Pierce, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Jones, Alba C., estate of. Elmer E. Jones, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Jones, Thomas K., estate of. John Harper, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Jones, William, estate of. Fred R. Jones, petitioner. Petition for reappraisal. James V. Devine appointed appraiser.

Kimball, Isabel D., estate of. George H. H. Butler *et al.*, executors. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Kirk, John Foster, estate of. Sophia Kirk, executrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Ladd, Lydia W., estate of. Daniel W. Ladd *et al.*, executors. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Learned, William L., estate of. Katherine D. W. Learned *et al.*, executors. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Lerned, Lucy A., estate of. James Minot, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Lind, Carl R., estate of. John M. Lind, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Long, Mary O., estate of. Mary L. Gilman, executrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Lufkin, Hezekiah T., estate of. Hannah W. Lufkin, administratrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

McIntire, Joseph, estate of. George R. Blinn *et al.*, administrators. Petition for postponement of time for payment of tax. Assented to petition.

Mackintosh, Mary, estate of. Henry George Allen *et al.*, trustees. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

McRuer, Elizabeth P., estate of. Ethel Lincoln, petitioner. Petition for reappraisal. Herbert Clark appointed appraiser.

Mann, Harriet L., estate of. Ella Frances Guild *et al.*, executors. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Martin, Ella P., estate of. Charles H. Crump, administrator. Petition for instructions. Decree.

Martin, Margaret L., estate of. Julius C. Tibbetts, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Meredith, Mary E., estate of. Elizabeth L. Tappan, executrix. Petition for postponement of time for payment of tax. Pending.

Millett, Joseph S., estate of. J. Archer Millett *et al.*, executors. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Moody, Andrew, estate of. John K. Lord *et al.*, trustees. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Morrill, Antoinette, estate of. William P. Fiske, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Pending.

Moulton, Enoch W., estate of. Joseph S. Weeks, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Newgent, Susan E., estate of. Henry A. King, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Page, Smith W., estate of. Ernest H. Howe, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Paine, Joseph P., estate of. Timothy Smith, executor. Petition for reappraisal. Charles Gaston Smith appointed appraiser.

Patten, Moses, estate of. Lydia S. Patten, executrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Peabody, Dorcas, estate of. Aubrey M. Pendleton, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Pearson, Edmund, estate of. Lillian W. Williams, administratrix. Petition for postponement of time for payment of tax. Assented to petition.

Pearson, Maria J., estate of. Eugene Bryan, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Penhallow, Ellen M., estate of. John S. Rand, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Perry, John Cranston, estate of. William S. Perry, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Phillips, Lydia A., estate of. Albert W. Leighton, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Pickering, John J., estate of. Calvin Page *et al.*, executors. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Pierce, Mary F., estate of. Mary W. Holmes *et al.*, executors. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. License granted.

Pike, Lucy Helen, estate of. John J. Pike, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Plummer, Hiram T., estate of. Charles B. Bryant *et al.*, executors. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Potter, Julia R. W., estate of. Sarah L. Wood, administratrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Purmort, Hannah C., estate of. Bernice L. Day, executrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Putnam, Emeline, estate of. Mary A. Black *et al.*, executors. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Roberts, Perley, estate of. Rosie V. Roberts, administratrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Robinson, Nathan D., estate of. James Sumner Draper, petitioner. Petition for discharge of lien on real estate under R. L., c. 15. Assented to petition.

Rogers, Henry A., estate of. Arthur Rogers *et al.*, trustees. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Rogers, Susan Elizabeth, estate of. Arthur Rogers *et al.*, trustees. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Sanborn, John Collins, estate of. Ruth Grace Bartlett, executrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Sanborn, Sarah E., estate of. Jennett W. Lowe, executrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Sherman, Oliver G., estate of. Ruel Robinson, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Smith, Sadie A., estate of. John S. Patton, trustee. Petition for postponement of time for payment of tax. Assented to petition.

Spillane, Daniel, estate of. Mary Spillane, administratrix. Petition for license to receive legacy under will of John Nason. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Sprague, Elizabeth R., estate of. Arthur Lyman, executor. Petition for postponement of time for payment of tax. Assented to petition.

Sprague, Mary H., estate of. Oliver S. Stowell, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Stevens, Elizabeth W., estate of. Daniel Hall *et al.*, executors. Petition for instructions. Pending.

Stone, Nathan, estate of. Amos J. Blake, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Strong, Nancy G., estate of. Nina R. Tibbetts, administratrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Taylor, Fred L., estate of. Otis S. Brown, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Tenney, Elizabeth S., estate of. John E. Tenney, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Teschemacher, Henry Frederick, estate of. Frederick M. Pickering, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Thayer, Alice J. Wheatley, estate of. Hannibal P. Wheatley, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Thompson, Nathaniel E., estate of. Washington Loan and Trust Company, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Titcomb, Edward M., estate of. Laura A. Titcomb, administratrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Townsend, Henry H., estate of. John E. Townsend *et al.*, executors. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Tuckerman, Charles S., estate of. Leverett S. Tuckerman, executor. Petition for extension of time for payment of tax. Pending.

Tufts, Samuel T., estate of. Melinda D. Farmer, petitioner. Petition for reappraisal. Arthur P. Stone appointed appraiser.

Tuttle, Lucy M., estate of. Charles Whitcomb Tuttle, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Van Meeteren, Frederik Willem Westerouen, estate of. Wilhelmina Elisabeth Westerouen van Meeteren, executrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Vinton, Eleanor, estate of. Treasurer and Receiver-General, petitioner. Petition for reappraisal. Alfred Bowditch, Augustus P. Loring and Charles S. Rackemann appointed appraisers.

Vinyals, Manuel Mariateguiy, estate of. La Duqyesa de Monteleon, executrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Watkins, Mary E., estate of. Emma C. Bailey, executrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Watts, Albert F., estate of. Ella W. Dunn, administratrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Weare, Julia M., estate of. Chas. W. Tapley *et al.*, executors. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Weeks, Martha A., estate of. Phil. C. Weeks, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Welch, Mary E., estate of. Mary R. Welsh, executrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Whittemore, George A., estate of. Augusta J. Whittemore, executrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Whitwell, Samuel Horatio, estate of. Frederick A. Whitwell *et al.*, executors. Petition for discharge of lien on real estate in Massachusetts. Assented to petition.

Willard, Elisha W., estate of. Rhode Island Hospital Trust Company, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Williams, Jonas, estate of. Harriet W. Winslow, executrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Wilson, Anna Bell, estate of. Mary Bell Willson, administratrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Wingate, Eliza W., estate of. Livingston Cushing, executor. Petition for reappraisal. George B. Elliott, Stanley M. Bolster and Albert H. Chamberlain appointed appraisers.

Wingate, Eliza W., estate of. Livingston Cushing, executor. Petition for extension of time for payment of tax. Pending.

Woodman, Clara A., estate of. Charles I. Woodman, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Worcester, Edwin D., estate of. Edwin D. Worcester, Jr., executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Zeigler, Peter, estate of. Theodore H. Tyndale, public administrator. Petition for instructions. Decree.

Worcester County.

Baker, Elmer E., estate of. Minnie A. Rhoads, administratrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Bigelow, Charles D., estate of. Frances H. Bigelow, executrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Blaisdell, Sophia P., estate of. Charles R. Johnson, executor. Petition for reappraisal. H. G. Otis appointed appraiser.

Blanchard, Sarah E., estate of. Emma L. Tucker, administratrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Pending.

Bradley, Alice M., estate of. Sarah A. Bradley, administratrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Bugbee, Ann M., estate of. T. H. Gage, Jr., *et al.*, executors. Petition for instructions. Decree.

Burt, Alonzo, estate of. Harry B. Hurd, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Buswell, Thomas, estate of. Herbert E. Wetherbee, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Caldwell, Mabelle K., estate of. George W. Caldwell, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Canfield, Penelope S., estate of. Waldo Lincoln, executor. Petition for instructions. Pending.

Clapp, Maggie L., estate of. Oak Park Trust and Savings Bank, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Clifford, Amarilla A., estate of. William H. Clifford, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Cobb, Louisa, estate of. Jacob O. Rich, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Colburn, Newton W., estate of. Sarah L. Colburn, executrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Colony, Frances M., estate of. Fred E. Barrett, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Coté, Marie C., estate of. Frank Coté, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Cotton, Ellen M., estate of. Mary E. Cotton, administratrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Cummings, Mary A., estate of. Henry Cummings, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Cutler, Clifford N., estate of. Abbie M. Heald, executrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Darling, Ella G., estate of. Engren W. Darling, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Dean, Charlotte N., estate of. James L. Dean, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Dean, Nancy B., estate of. David Aldrich, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Downs, Mary J., estate of. Alex. H. Downs, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Emory, Eliza, estate of. Warren W. Emory, administrator with the will annexed. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Field, Anna E. D., estate of. Wynant Vanderpool, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Fife, Lizzie H., estate of. Arthur F. Fife, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Fox, Catherine, estate of. Perley E. Fox, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Garnsey, Fred H., estate of. Julia A. Garnsey, administratrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Gleason, Susan A., estate of. Clark C. Streeter, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Goldberg, Louis, estate of. Julius Marah, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Hall, Harriet J., estate of. Lewellyn J. Storrs, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Hall, Levi A., estate of. Lewellyn J. Storrs, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Haven, William C., estate of. Lucy R. Haven, executrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Hewett, Edwin C., estate of. Helen E. Hewett, administratrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Hodgman, Susan A., estate of. Wesley P. Hodgman, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Kelsey, Israel A., estate of. Elizabeth L. Kelsey, administratrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Larned, Cynthia, estate of. Maria A. Wakefield, petitioner. Petition for reappraisal. H. G. Otis appointed appraiser.

Leete, Lucy M., estate of. Calvin M. Leete, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Lord, Dorcas K., estate of. Edgar B. Lord, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Lyman, Nathan G., estate of. Albert S. Howe, administrator with the will annexed. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Newell, Harriet S., estate of. Stanley F. Newell, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Owen, Job, estate of. Robert B. Hawkins, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Peterson, Mary W., estate of. Emily M. Peterson, administratrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Plumb, Phebe E., estate of. Mamie E. Tower, administratrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Ripley, Emily B., estate of. A. George Bullock, executor. Petition for instructions. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Sage, Cynthia J., estate of. James D. Rice, executor. Petition for instructions. Pending.

Smith, Moses B., estate of. Charles H. Thorndike *et al.*, executors. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Smith, Sarah M., estate of. Edwin W. Smith, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Smytherman, Charles F., estate of. Sarah J. Smytherman, administratrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Steere, Narcissa, estate of. William J. Tracy, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Stone, Amos B., estate of. Almira H. Stone, executrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Thrasher, Hollis, estate of. Homer Thrasher, administrator with the will annexed. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Weeks, George W., estate of. George P. Taylor *et al.*, executors. Petition for postponement of time for payment of tax. Decree.

White, Sophi E., estate of. John C. Robinson, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Wilkinson, Mary R., estate of. David Aldrich, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

PUBLIC CHARITABLE TRUSTS.

Bristol County.

Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Julia A. Briggs, executrix. Petition in equity for appointment of Fairhaven as trustee of Abner Pease fund. Disposed of.

Essex County.

Breed, Nathan, estate of. John E. Paige *et al.*, trustees. Petition for license to mortgage real estate held in trust. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Cheney, Ephraim G., estate of. Margaret Elmira Orne, petitioner. Petition for appointment of trustee under a charitable trust. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Essex Agricultural Society *v.* Massachusetts General Hospital Corporation and the Attorney-General. Petition to sell real estate and to apply the doctrine of *cy-pres.* Service accepted. Petition dismissed. Petitioner appealed. Pending.

First Baptist Society *v.* J. Brainard Wilson *et al.* and Attorney-General. Bill in equity for instructions under will of Edward H. Wilson for sale of trust property. Decree.

Haskell, George, estate of. George B. Blodgette, executor. Petition for instructions. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Phillips Academy Trustees *v.* Attorney-General *et als.* Bill in equity to devise scheme for carrying out a trust under the will of Samuel Phillips. Pending.

Young Men's Christian Association of Merrimac, petitioners. Petition for leave to sell real estate held in trust. Decree.

Hampden County.

Hamilton, John F., estate of. John O. Hamilton, trustee. Petition for instructions regarding the disposition of trust funds. Pending.

Lathrop, Erastus, estate of. S. Augustus Allen, executor, petitioner. Petition for instructions. Pending.

Middlesex County.

Choate, Charles, estate of. John M. Harlow, trustee. Petition for instructions regarding a charitable trust. Pending.

John Street Congregational Church Society *v.* John Street Church *et al.* Petition for instructions as to disposition of certain funds held in trust. Decree.

Moring, Anna L., estate of. Samuel F. Batchelder, petitioner. Petition for appointment of trustee. Assented to petition.

Osgood, George C., *et al. v.* Charles R. Blaisdell *et al.* Petition for instructions under will of Sarah C. Kershaw. Pending.

Paine, Jeannie Warren, estate of. First Parish *v.* Attorney-General. Petition for leave to sell real estate held in trust. Assented to petition.

Smith, George O., estate of. Ellen Dana *et al.*, petitioners. Petition for appointment of trustee. Assented to petition.

Norfolk County.

Mann, Jonathan, estate of. John F. Brown *et al.*, trustees. Petition for leave to sell real estate held in trust. Assented to petition.

Thing, Samuel B., estate of. Fred S. Sawyer *et al.*, executors. Compromise agreement under will creating charitable trust. Assented to compromise.

Plymouth County.

Peterson, Deborah C., *et al. v.* Unitarian Ladies' Aid Society. Decree.

Suffolk County.

Amherst College, Trustees of, *v.* Attorney-General. Petition for instructions. Pending.

Dumaresq, Philip, estate of. Philip K. Dumaresq, petitioner. Petition for appointment of trustee in place of Frances Dumaresq, deceased. Assented to petition.

Fowler, William P., *et al.*, trustees of Brattle Square Church, *v.* Attorney-General *et al.* Petition for leave to transfer funds held in trust for charitable purposes. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Geyer, Mary French, estate of. Charles H. Carey, petitioner. Petition for appointment of trustee. Assented to petition.

Geyer, Mary French, estate of. Charles H. Carey, trustee. Petition for instructions regarding public charitable trust. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Harvard College, President and Fellows of, *v.* Attorney-General. Petition for distribution of trust funds of estate of David A. Wells. Pending.

Jackson, Charles E., estate of. Charles A. Jackson *et al.*, trustees. Petition for license to mortgage property left for charitable purposes. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Liversidge, Thomas, estate of. Robert C. Humphreys *et al.*, trustees. Petition for leave to sell real estate held in trust for charitable purposes. Assented to petition.

Mabie, William I., *et al.* *v.* Edwin S. Gardner and Attorney-General. Petition for instructions regarding a public charitable trust under will of Mary Redding. Pending.

Mills, Edward C., *et al.*, executors, *v.* Trustees of Abbot Female Academy. Petition for instructions regarding a charitable trust. Pending.

Pierce, Elizabeth I., estate of. Thomas S. Bubier, petitioner. Petition for appointment of trustee. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Sears, Francis B., trustee of Widows' Fund, *v.* Attorney-General *et al.* Petition for instructions. Decree.

Shawmut Universalist Society *v.* Thomas C. Frothingham *et al.* Bill in equity to require defendants to pay to plaintiff money given under will of Mary P. Goddard. Pending.

Stone, Stephen S., estate of. Trustees of Westford Academy, petitioners. Petition for leave to apply certain trust funds. Pending.

Taylor, Katherine H., estate of. Mary Nesmith *et al.*, trustees. Petition for allowance of first and second substituted accounts. Assented to allowance.

Tufts College, Trustees, *v.* Boston *et al.* Petition to sell certain real estate given for charitable purposes under the will of Sylvanus Packard. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Tufts College, Trustees, *v.* Boston *et al.* Bill in equity to authorize trustees under will of Sylvanus Packard to mortgage funds. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Washington, Rachael M., *v.* Herbert Parker, Attorney-General, *et al.* Bill in equity for instructions regarding bequest to certain charities under will of George Washington. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Wigglesworth, George, trustee, petitioner. Petition for appointment of trustee under deed of trust. Assented to petition.

Worcester County.

Foster, Richard W., estate of. Catherine E. Foster *et al.*, executors. Petition for instructions. Pending.

Greeley, Sarah B., estate of. Walter P. Bowers *et al.*, trustees. Petition for instructions. Pending.

Green, Mary A. F. D., estate of. Frances D. Newton *et al.*, executors. Petition for compromise of will bequeathing legacy for public charity. Assented to compromise.

Harris, Mary H., estate of. Mary T. Longley, petitioner. Petition for appointment of trustee. Assented to petition.

Thompson, Moses, estate of. Mary A. Braman, administratrix. Petition for transfer of trust funds. Assented to petition.

SUITS CONDUCTED BY THE ATTORNEY-GENERAL

In Behalf of State Boards and Commissions.

The following cases have been reported to this department by State boards and commissions, to be conducted by the Attorney-General or under his direction, pursuant to the provisions of St. 1896, c. 490: —

1. Metropolitan Park Commission.

Petitions to the Superior Court for assessment of damages alleged to have been sustained by the taking of land by the said commission.

Essex County.

Murphy, Michael, *v.* Commonwealth. Pending before Supreme Judicial Court on exceptions. Rescript, 187 Mass. 451.

Middlesex County.

Curtis, Charles P., trustee, under the will of John M. Williams, *v.* Commonwealth. Petition dismissed by agreement.

Hemenway, Alfred, *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.

Lawrence, Samuel C., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.

Neilan, Mary, *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.

Whitney, John R., *et al.*, trustees, *v.* Commonwealth. Pending before full court.

Norfolk County.

Hemenway, Augustus, trustee, *v.* Commonwealth. Trial by jury.

Klous, Seman, *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.

Klous, Seman, *v.* Commonwealth. Trial before auditor. Pending before Supreme Judicial Court on exceptions. Rescript, 188 Mass. 149.

New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.

New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.

Suffolk County.

Boston & Revere Electric Street Railway Company *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.

Hall, Frances J., *et al.* *v.* Commonwealth. Pending. Trial by jury.

Hall, Frances J., *et al.* *v.* Commonwealth. Pending. Trial by jury.

Lynn & Boston Railroad Company *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.

Proctor, George F., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.

Read, Augustine H., *et al.* *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.

Ring, Constant Q., *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.

Somerby, Juliana H., *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.

Streeter, Susan S. T., *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.

Young, Elizabeth E., *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.

Young, Elizabeth E., *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.

White, Daniel L., *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.

White, Daniel L., *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.

2. Metropolitan Water and Sewerage Board.

Petitions to the Supreme Judicial and Superior Courts for assessment of damages alleged to have been sustained by the taking of land, and rights and easements in land, by said Board.

Middlesex County.

Bennett, Anna M., *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.

Bullard, Joseph O., *et al.* *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.

Burns, John, *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.

Childs, Eliza M., *et al.* *v.* Commonwealth. Referred to an auditor. Pending.

Daley, Patrick, *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.

Dooley, Edward, *v.* Commonwealth. Referred to auditor. Pending.

Dutton, Harry, *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.

Dwyer, William, *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.

Eichorn, Mary C., *v.* Commonwealth. Trial by jury.

Farr, Rebecca T., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.

Framingham, Town of, *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.

Gibbon, John, *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.

Gibbons, Annie L., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.

Gibbons, Frances, *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.

Gilmore, Agnes E., executrix, *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.
Hasenfus, Clemense, *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.
Henry Wilson Co-operative Bank *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Hensby, Mary J., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Jackson, Samuel M., *et al.*, trustees, *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.
Keating, William E., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Lewis, Millard E., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Malden *v.* Commonwealth. Referred to commissioners. Settled.
Malden, Medford and Melrose *v.* Commonwealth. Referred to commissioners. Settled.
Medford *v.* Commonwealth. Referred to commissioners. Settled.
Medford, City of, *v.* Commonwealth. Referred to commissioners. Settled.
Melrose *v.* Commonwealth. Referred to commissioners. Settled.
Middlesex Fells Spring Company *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Milton, Henry S., *et al.*, trustees, *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.
Preston, Marion W., *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.
Pullen, Lillian F., *et al.* *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Skinner, Caroline E., *et al.* *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.
Sprague, William H., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Thompson, George H., *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.
Walkup, Josiah W., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Ward, George A., *et al.* *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.
Ward, Geo. A., *et al.* *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.
Warren, Charles A., *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.
Whitney, John R., *et al.* *v.* Commonwealth *et al.* Referred to a master. Pending.
Williams, Lombard, *et al.* *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.

Norfolk County.

Lowell, Charles, *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.

Suffolk County.

Gibbons, William H., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Holyhood Cemetery Association *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.

Worcester County.

Adams, Harriet A., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Adler, Bernard, *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Allen, George S., *v.* Commonwealth. Reserved for full court. Rescript, 188 Mass. 59.

Andrews, Henrietta M., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Bacon, Emory A., *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.
Bacon, Marinna, *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.
Ball, Oliver M., administrator, *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Bancroft, William L., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Barnes, Israel L., *et al.* *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Bartlett, Asenath M., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Bigelow, James A., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Bigelow, Joseph M., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Bond, Louis, *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Boynton, Henry A., administrator, *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Bradley, Patrick, *v.* Commonwealth. Referred to Ernest H. Vaughan, George A. Sanderson and Charles E. Ware, commissioners. Pending.
Brigham, William H., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Brinkhaus, Franziska R., *et al.* *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Brockleman, Clara, executrix, *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Brown, George W., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Bruce, William M., *v.* Commonwealth. Referred to commissioners. Pending.
Burgess, Thomas H., *v.* Commonwealth. Referred to commissioners. Pending.
Burpee, Edgar W., executor, *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.
Burpee, Julia A. F., *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.
Carville, Clarence, *v.* Commonwealth. Referred to commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Right of trial by jury denied. Exceptions taken to Supreme Judicial Court. Rescript.
Carville, Clarence, *v.* Commonwealth *et al.* Dismissed.
Cavanaugh, Lawrence, *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.
Cavanaugh, Lawrence, *v.* Commonwealth. Referred to commissioners. Pending.
Chandler, Charles H., *et al.* *v.* Commonwealth. Referred to commissioners. Settled.
Chapman *et al.* *v.* Commonwealth. Referred to commissioners. Settled.
Chapman, Walter E., *v.* Commonwealth. Referred to commissioners. Pending.
Chapman, Walter E., *v.* Commonwealth. Referred to commissioners. Pending.
Chase, George H., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Clemons, Benjamin H., *v.* Commonwealth. Referred to an auditor. Pending.

Counter, Fred, *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Cutting, Louis, administrator, *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
DeCourcey, Edward J., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Dee, John, *v.* Commonwealth. Referred to commissioners. Settled.
Dorr, James, *v.* Commonwealth. Referred to commissioners. Settled.
Dorr, James, *v.* Commonwealth. Referred to commissioners. Settled.
Dorr, James, *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.
Dusoe, Charles, *v.* Commonwealth. Referred to commissioners. Settled.
Fairbanks, Edwin C., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Ferry, Lawrence, *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
First Parish of Boylston *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Fitch, Andrew L., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Fitzgerald, John, *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Flagg, Geo. A., *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.
Flanagan, Catherine, *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Foster, Amanda, *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.
Fyfe, Mary J., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Fyfe, Mary J., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Fyfe, Mary J., executrix, *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Goodale, Aaron, *v.* Commonwealth. Referred to commissioners. Settled.
Goodale, Francis W. M., *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.
Goodnow, Jennie L., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Graichen, Margaret, *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Gunderman, Christopher, *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Harris, Addie K., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Harrity, Bridget, *et als.* *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Harthan, S. E., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Hastings, George R., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Hastings, Henry L., *v.* Commonwealth. Referred to commissioners. Settled.
Hastings, Mary J., executrix, *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Hastings, William H., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Heinold, John A., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Hoban, Bridget, *et als.* *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Houghton, Robert C., *et al.* *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Houghton, Robert C., *et al.* *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Houghton, Robert C., *et al.* *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.

Howe, Waldo B., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Howe, Waldo B., *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.
Huntington, Whitman M., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Hyde, Henry J., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Johnson, Charles S., *v.* Commonwealth. Referred to auditor. Pending.
Johnson, Emory W., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Johnston, Robert, *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Johnston, Robert, *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Joyce, Bridget M., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Kendall, Everett, *et al.* *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Kendall, Sanford C., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Kershaw, James H., *v.* Commonwealth. Referred to commissioners. Settled.
Keyes, Henry F., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Keyes, Jonathan M., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Keyes, Jonathan M., *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.
Keyes, William W., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Kirby, Nellie M., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Kittredge, Catherine, *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Kittredge, Catherine J., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Kittredge, Patrick A., *et al.* *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Lambert, John, *v.* Commonwealth. Referred to commissioners. Pending.
Landy, Chas. C., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Lane, Margaret, *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Lawrence, George D., *v.* Commonwealth. Referred to commissioners. Pending.
Levi, Sarah, *v.* Commonwealth. Referred to commissioners. Settled.
Longley, George H., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Longley, Olive E., executrix, *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Lovell, David B., *v.* Commonwealth. Referred to commissioners. Settled.
Lundgren, Per Arvid, *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.
Lundgren, Per Arvid, *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.
Lynch, John, *v.* Commonwealth. Referred to commissioners. Settled.
McAndrew, Hannah, *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Maehnert, Joseph, *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Mason, Samuel F., *v.* Commonwealth. Referred to commissioners. Settled.

Merriam, Edward F., *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.
Merriam, Francis, *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.
Merriam, Francis, *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.
Merriam, Lucy, *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.
Moran, James, *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Morrison, Patrick H., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Mulcahy, Michael E., *et al.* *v.* Commonwealth. Referred to commissioners. Settled.
Mulgren, James, *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Myers, Elizabeth M., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Nourse, Andrew L., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Nugent, Gertrude R., *et al.* *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Nye, William A., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
O'Brien, John F., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Ott, John S., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Parker, Emily W., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Peinert, Frederick R., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Peters, Charlotte E., *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.
Peters, Stephen R., *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.
Plummer, George M., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Plummer, George M., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Prescott, John B. F., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Prescott, Martha E., *v.* Commonwealth. Referred to commissioners. Pending.
Rice, Francis W. P., administrator, *v.* Commonwealth. Referred to commissioners. Settled.
Richter, Henry, Jr., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Roach, James, *v.* Commonwealth. Referred to commissioners. Pending.
Roach, James, *v.* Commonwealth. Referred to commissioners. Settled.
Sawin, Charles B., *v.* Commonwealth. Referred to an auditor. Pending.
Scanlan, Mary, *et al.* *v.* Commonwealth. Referred to commissioners. Settled.
Scarlett, Andrew J., *et al.* *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Scarlett, Andrew J., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Sene, Eclid, *v.* Commonwealth. Referred to commissioners. Settled.
Sirabian, Kayazan, *v.* Commonwealth. Referred to commissioners. Pending.
Smith, Arthur K., administrator, *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.

Smith, Arthur K., administrator, *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Stone, Henry B., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Stone, Howard D., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Stone, Howard D., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Stone, John E., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Sweeney, Austin, *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.
Tay, Ida E., *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.
Taylor, Jennie W., administratrix, *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Tobin, James V., administrator, *v.* Commonwealth. Referred to commissioners. Settled.
Tonry, Margaret F., *v.* Commonwealth. Referred to commissioners. Pending.
Tyson, Caroline E., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Tyson, Caroline E., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Warner, Mary J., *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.
Warner, Mary J., *v.* Commonwealth. Referred to commissioners. Settled.
Warner, Mary J., *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.
Warren, Ellen S., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Waushacum Lake Company *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Welch, James E., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
West Boylston *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
West Boylston *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
West Boylston *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
West Boylston *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
White, Lucy, *v.* Commonwealth. Referred to commissioners. Pending.
Whiting, Alfred N., *v.* Commonwealth. Referred to commissioners. Pending.
Wilbur, William H., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Wilder, Joel T., *et als.* *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Wilder, Joel T., *et al.* *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Wise, James E., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Wittig, Elizabeth, *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Wood, Ashley H., *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.
Wood, J. Frank, *et als.* *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Wood, J. Frank, *et als.* *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Wood, John A., *et al.* *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Wood, Lucy A., *v.* Commonwealth. Referred to commissioners. Pending.
Worcester, County Commissioners of, *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.

Worcester, County Commissioners of, *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Wright, Susan G., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Zeigler, Eva K., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Zink, Bridget, *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.

3. Massachusetts Highway Commission.

Petitions to the Superior Court for a jury to assess damages alleged to have been sustained by the taking of land, or injury to land, by said commission. Under agreement with the Commonwealth most of these cases are defended by the various towns in which the land is situated.

Barnstable County.

Crowell, Thomas H., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.

Bristol County.

Hafey, James J., *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.
Lynch, George, *et al.* *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Seabury, Phœbe W., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.

Essex County.

Salem Savings Bank *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.

Hampden County.

Alvord, Edwin H., *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.

Middlesex County.

Barnes, George H., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Barnes, William, 2d, *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Donovan, James H., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Griffin, John, *et al.* *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Thimineur, Joseph, *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.

Norfolk County.

Richards, John M., *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.

Plymouth County.

Daly, Julia M., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Hayden, Cora F., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Leach, Reuben, *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Mace, Carrie I., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
McIntire, Bernard, *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.

Worcester County.

Haas, Mary A., *et al.* *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.
Merriam, Harriet M., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Sullivan, Kate, *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Sullivan, Timothy J., *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.
Twiss, Michael F., *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.
Warren, Alice E. M., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.

4. Board of Harbor and Land Commissioners.

Petitions to the Superior Court for assessment of damages caused by the taking of land by said commissioners.

Plymouth County.

Damon, John B., *v.* Commonwealth. Trial by jury.

Suffolk County.

Butler, Philip H., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Lamb, George, *et al.* *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Lamb, George, *et al.* *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.

5. Miscellaneous Cases from Above Commissions.

Bristol County.

Chace, Charles A., trustee, *v.* Commonwealth *et als.* Action of tort for damages caused by defects in State highway. Pending.

Middlesex County.

Cosgrove, Thomas E., Commonwealth *v.* Bill of complaint to compel defendant to remove buildings from line established by park commission. Pending.

Gilmore, Jerome, administrator of estate of Alexander Gilmore, *v.* Dennis Shannahan *et al.* and Metropolitan Water and Sewerage Board, trustees. Action of tort to recover damages for personal injuries. Pending.

Mulready, William, Commonwealth *v.* Bill of complaint to require defendant to remove buildings from line established by park commission. Pending.

Murray, John B., *v.* Commonwealth of Massachusetts and Lynn & Boston Railroad *et al.* Action of tort to recover damages for personal injuries received on State highway. Settled.

Norfolk County.

National Contracting Company *et al.*, Commonwealth *v.* Action of contract to recover on bond. Pending.

Suffolk County.

Atkins, Florence R., Commonwealth *v.* Bill in equity in regard to violation of building restrictions imposed by Metropolitan Park Commission. Pending.

Baker, Catherine A., *v.* Henry H. Sprague *et al.* Action of tort for damages caused by use of impure water furnished by water board. Pending.

Baker, Fred W., *v.* Henry H. Sprague *et al.* Action of tort for damages caused by use of impure water furnished by water board. Pending.

Baker, Freda E., *v.* Henry H. Sprague *et al.* Action of tort for damages caused by use of impure water furnished by water board. Pending.

Baker, Walter J., *v.* Henry H. Sprague *et al.* Action of tort for damages caused by use of impure water furnished by water board. Pending.

Bent, William H., *et al. v.* Henry W. Swift *et al.* Action of tort growing out of taking by Harbor and Land Commissioners of land and flats in South Bay. Pending.

Boston, City of, *v.* Commonwealth. Petition under R. L., c. 12, § 12, St. 1903, c. 161, to recover taxes on land taken by water board. Pending.

Connolly, Mary E., *v.* Charles G. Craib. Action of tort to recover damages for personal injuries. Pending.

Davis, James A., *et al. v.* Commonwealth *et al.* Petition to recover for labor and materials used in construction of sewer. Pending.

Dings, Emma, *v.* Metropolitan Water and Sewerage Board. Action of tort. Damage caused by impure water furnished by the defendant. Pending.

Dings, Martin, *v.* Metropolitan Water and Sewerage Board. Action of tort. Damages caused by impure water furnished by defendant. Pending.

Doherty, James, *v.* Edward W. Everson *et al.* and Metropolitan Water and Sewerage Board. Action of tort. Damages caused by blasting. Pending.

Doherty, James, *v.* Commonwealth. Petition for assessment of damages caused by blasting for metropolitan sewer. Pending.

Doherty, Mary, *v.* Metropolitan Water and Sewerage Board *et al.* Action of tort. Damage caused by use of impure water furnished by defendant. Pending.

Doherty, Mary E., *v.* Metropolitan Water and Sewerage Board *et al.* Action of tort. Damage caused by use of impure water furnished by the defendant. Pending.

Duffy, Bernard, *v.* Metropolitan Water and Sewerage Board and Milton Water Company. Action of tort. Damages caused by impure water furnished by defendant. Trial; verdict ordered for Water Board.

Duffy, Bernard, administrator of the estate of Joanna Duffy, *v.* Metropolitan Water and Sewerage Board and Milton Water Company. Action of tort. Damage caused by impure water furnished by defendant. Trial; verdict ordered for Water Board.

Duffy, Edward, *v.* Metropolitan Water and Sewerage Board and Milton Water Company. Action of tort. Damage caused by impure water furnished by defendant. Trial; verdict ordered for Water Board.

Duffy, Joseph H., *v.* Metropolitan Water and Sewerage Board and Milton Water Company. Action of tort. Damage caused by impure water furnished by defendant. Trial; verdict ordered for Water Board.

Duffy, Mary R., *v.* Metropolitan Water and Sewerage Board and Milton Water Company. Action of tort. Damage caused by impure water furnished by the defendant. Trial; verdict ordered for Water Board.

Duffy, Maurice, *v.* Metropolitan Water and Sewerage Board and Milton Water Company. Action of tort. Damage caused by impure water furnished by the defendant. Trial; verdict ordered for Water Board.

Duffy, William J., *v.* Metropolitan Water and Sewerage Board and Milton Water Company. Action of tort. Damage caused by impure water furnished by the defendant. Trial; verdict ordered for Water Board.

Dunican, Anna L., *v.* Metropolitan Water and Sewerage Board. Action of tort. Damages caused by impure water furnished by defendant. Pending.

Hanscom, Hervey A., *et al.*, Commonwealth *v.* Action of contract growing out of accident caused by laying water pipes by Metropolitan Water Board in Cambridge. Settled.

Hersey, Albert A., *v.* Commonwealth *et als.* Bill in equity to recover for labor and materials furnished in construction of metropolitan sewer in Melrose. Pending.

Hurley, John J., Commonwealth *v.* Bill of complaint to compel defendant to remove part of building encroaching on land of Commonwealth. Decree.

Jacobs, Peter, Commonwealth *v.* Bill in equity to restrain respondent from violating building restrictions of the Commonwealth. Dismissed.

Jones, Richard, *v.* Metropolitan Water and Sewerage Board *et al.* Action of tort. Damage caused by use of impure water furnished by defendants. Pending.

McGinniss, Margaret T., Commonwealth *v.* Bill in equity to restrain defendant from encroaching on land of the Commonwealth. Pending.

Metropolitan Contracting Company *v.* Commonwealth. Action of contract growing out of the construction of Saugus River bridge. Pending.

Metropolitan Contracting Company *v.* Commonwealth. Action of contract growing out of the construction of Malden River bridge. Pending.

Natick, Commonwealth *v.* To recover for use of water of Lake Cochituate. Pending.

Niland, Michael, *v.* Commonwealth. Petition for assessment of damages caused by blasting for metropolitan sewer. Pending.

Niland, Michael, *v.* Edward W. Everson *et al.* and Metropolitan Water and Sewerage Board. Action of tort. Damages caused by blasting. Pending.

Normile, Francis, *v.* Commonwealth of Massachusetts *et al.* Petition for a jury to assess damages caused by construction of sewer in Roxbury. Pending.

Normile, Francis, *v.* Edward W. Everson & Co. and Henry H. Sprague *et al.* Action of tort.

Old Colony Construction Company, Commonwealth *v.* Action of contract to recover on bond. Pending.

Raddin, Hiram A., *et al.*, Commonwealth *v.* Bill in equity in regard to violation of building restrictions imposed by Metropolitan Park Commission. Pending.

Rowe, Ransome, *et al.* *v.* McBride Brothers *et al.* Bill in equity to recover from Commonwealth certain money held by it belonging to plaintiffs. Dismissed.

Steinmetz, Morris, *v.* J. J. Prindiville. Action of contract growing out of work on hospital for tuberculous patients. Pending.

Thomas, Lyman P., *v.* George M. Quirk *et al.* Action to recover for labor and materials furnished in construction of State highway. Pending.

Urquhart, Carrie S., *v.* Metropolitan Water and Sewerage Board *et al.* Action of tort. Damage caused by impure water furnished by the defendant. Pending.

Urquhart, Edwin N., *v.* Metropolitan Water and Sewerage Board *et al.* Action of tort. Damage caused by use of impure water furnished by defendant. Pending.

Urquhart, N. Jefferson, *v.* Metropolitan Water and Sewerage Board *et al.* Action of tort. Damage caused by impure water furnished by the defendant. Pending.

Worcester County.

Fitch, Andrew L., *v.* Commonwealth. Action of tort to recover for damage to land and water rights in West Boylston caused by the takings of the Metropolitan Water and Sewerage Board. Pending.

Twichell, Seth, *v.* Commonwealth *et als.* Action of contract. Pending.

6. Cases arising under St. 1899, c. 457, "An Act to limit the Height of Buildings in the Vicinity of the State House."

Dexter, Elsie, *et al.* *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.

Dexter, Elsie, *et al.* *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.

Forbes, J. Malcom, *et al.* *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.

Goddard, George A., *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.

Gray, Francis C., *et al.* *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.

Hollingsworth, Polly R., *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.

Lewis, Elizabeth, *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.

Parker, Charles H., *et al.* *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.

Perry, Emily G., *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.

Raymond, Lydia N., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.

Read, Elsie H., *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.

Warren, Fiske, *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.

7. STATE BOARD OF CHARITY.

(*a*) Actions of contract pending in the Superior Court to recover charges for the support of insane paupers in State insane hospitals, under the provisions of R. L., c. 87.

Middlesex County.

Commonwealth *v.* Wayland. Pending.
Shaw, Treasurer, *v.* Esau Cooper. Pending.

Suffolk County.

Bradford, Treasurer, *v.* Alice H. Knight. Pending.
Bradford, Treasurer, *v.* Waltham. Pending.
Bradford, Treasurer, *v.* Waltham. Pending.
Chapin, Treasurer, *v.* Lowell. Pending.
Commonwealth *v.* Cambridge. Pending.
Marden, Treasurer, *v.* Waltham. Pending.

(*b*) Claims for support of insane paupers, upon which no suit has been commenced.

Andrews, George F., for board of David W. Andrews at Westborough Insane Hospital. Pending.
Chaffee, Clara, against the city of Newton for board at Worcester Insane Hospital. Pending.
Dougherty, John O., for board of Margaret O. Dougherty at Westborough Insane Asylum. Pending.
Freligh, E. V., for board of Mary E. Freligh at Westborough Insane Hospital. Pending.
Greenfield, Town of, for board of James Kingston at Northampton Insane Hospital.
Hough, Alexander B., for board of Julia F. Hough at Worcester Insane Hospital. Pending.
Knight, Alice H., for board of insane patient in Westborough Insane Asylum. Referred to N. N. Jones of Newburyport for collection. Pending.
Moody, Convers, for board of Augusta A. Moody in Westborough Insane Hospital. Pending.
Newburyport, City of, for board of Margaret H. Knight at Westborough Insane Hospital. Pending.
Rice, Fannie, for board in Westborough Insane Hospital. Pending.
Shannahan, Hannah, for board of Michael Shannahan at Westborough Insane Hospital. Pending.

Sherman, Everett F., for board of Daniel W. Andrews in Westborough Insane Hospital. Pending.

Spencer, H. Warren, for board of Emma Wales at Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics. Pending.

Tarr, Caroline D., for board of Thomas L. Tarr at Danvers Insane Hospital. Pending.

Ware, Town of, for board of Hiram L. Wood in Worcester Insane Hospital. Referred to the district attorney. Pending.

Watertown, Town of, for board of Thomas Ladd at Worcester Insane Hospital. Pending.

Wendmuth, E. R., for board of Ethel W. Wendmuth at Hospital for Epileptics. Pending.

Worcester, City of, for board of Charlotte D. Whitcomb at Worcester Insane Hospital. Pending.

(*c*) Bastardy complaints brought under R. L., c. 82.

Middlesex County.

Brent, Mary, *v.* Homer C. Chaffee. Disposed of.

Ripley, Johanna, *v.* Raymond Aster. Dismissed.

Suffolk County.

Johnson, Julia R., *v.* Henry Williams. Disposed of.

Worcester County.

Carr, Margaret, *v.* Allen J. Warner. Disposed of.

MISCELLANEOUS CASES.

Ahern, Maurice, *v.* Newton & Boston Street Railway Company. Bill in equity in the Circuit Court of the United States to restrain the defendant from complying with the provisions of St. 1900, c. 197, relative to the transportation of scholars in the public schools by street railway companies. Pending.

Allen, Frank D., estate of Lucy R. Allen. Claim by Metropolitan Park Commission for rent for occupation of house taken for park purposes. Pending.

American Can Company v. Commonwealth. Petition under St. 1903, c. 437, § 84, to recover tax paid by foreign corporation. Reserved for consideration of full court. Rescript, 188 Mass. 1.

American Legion of Honor, Supreme Council, Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Petition for injunction and receiver under R. L., c. 119. Henry A. Wyman appointed receiver.

American Unitarian Association *v.* Commonwealth. Petition to Superior Court for a jury to assess damages sustained to property on Bowdoin Street, caused by lowering of grade. Pending.

American Writing Paper Company *et al.,* Attorney-General *v.* Petition for an injunction to restrain respondents from dumping material into tide water. Discontinued as to American Writing Paper Company. Pending.

Amesbury & Salisbury Gas Light Company. Penalty for existence of sulphuretted hydrogen in its gas. Placed on file.

Appleyard, Arthur E., petitioner. Petition for writ of *habeas corpus.* Writ discharged. Appeal to United States Supreme Court allowed. Pending.

Appleyard, Arthur E., petitioner. Petition for writ of error. Pending.

Appleyard, Arthur E., petitioner. Petition for writ of *habeas corpus.* Petition denied.

Atlas Mutual Insurance Company, Frederick L. Cutting, Insurance Commissioner, *v.* Petition for injunction and receiver. Franklin T. Hammond appointed receiver. Pending.

Atwater, William C., *v.* William M. Olin, Secretary of the Commonwealth, *et al.* Bill in equity, under the statute licensing coal dealers, to restrain the Secretary of the Commonwealth from issuing a license to William C. Atwater & Co. Incorporated. Pending.

Ayer Light, Heat and Power Company. Failure to file with the Gas Light Commissioners the return required by St. 1886, c. 346, § 2, as extended by St. 1887, c. 382, § 2. Pending.

Baldwin, Walter H., *et al.*, Commonwealth *v.* Bill in equity in regard to building in violation of restrictions imposed by Metropolitan Park Commission. Pending.

Barker, Annie E., Bradford, Treasurer, *v.* Claim for tide water displaced in Boston harbor. Pending.

Bay State Beneficiary Association, Attorney-General *ex rel.* Insurance Commissioner *v.* Petition to the Supreme Judicial Court of Suffolk County for an injunction and appointment of a receiver. Injunction issued, and Henry C. Hyde, Esq., of West Springfield, appointed temporary receiver. Final decree.

Blake, Martha L., *v.* Commonwealth. Petition to Superior Court for damages caused by lowering the grade of Bowdoin Street. Pending.

Boston *v.* Commonwealth. Sewer assessment on Rutherford Avenue, Charlestown. Pending.

Boston & Northern Street Railway Company. Claim for amount expended in relaying water pipes in Washington Street, Lynn, destroyed by electric currents. Pending.

Boston Casualty Company, Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Petition for injunction and appointment of a receiver. N. L. Sheldon appointed receiver. Pending.

Boston Junk Collectors Association, Incorporated, Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Information for failure to comply with R. L., c. 119, § 14. Pending.

Boston Society of New Jerusalem *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.

Boston Yacht Club, petitioner. Petition to the Court of Land Registration to register title to land in Marblehead. Pending.

Boyle, John, *v.* Hollis M. Blackstone, Superintendent State Farm. Action of contract for labor performed by plaintiff while an inmate of the State Farm. Pending.

Bramard, Philip, estate of. Petition in the matter of said estate, which escheats to the Commonwealth. Pending.

Burney, Thomas L., Deputy Game Commissioner, *v.* Game. Libel to forfeit game received into this Commonwealth in violation of St. 1904, c. 367. Decree.

Cande, Frank H., *et al.*, Arthur B. Chapin, Treasurer of the Commonwealth, *v.* Action of contract to recover from sureties on bond of Charles W. Fuller, sheriff of Berkshire County. Pending.

Chelsea Mutual Benefit Association, Attorney-General *ex rel.* Insurance Commissioner *v.* Petition for injunction and receiver. Injunction issued and George T. Roberts appointed receiver. Final decree.

Cheney, Ansel J., *v.* John J. Gilday. Petition in equity for injunction to restrain defendant from proceeding with construction of schoolhouse in South Lawrence. Pending.

Codman, Edmund D., *et al.*, trustees. Displacement of tide water. Pending.

Cohen, Samuel, petitioner. Petition for writ of *habeas corpus.* Writ denied and petition dismissed.

Collins, Joseph W., *et al.* *v.* James B. Hamblin. Petition to require the respondent to construct a fishway in dam on Acushnet River. Pending.

Colonial Life Association, Attorney-General *v.* Petition for injunction and appointment of a receiver. Henry A. Wyman appointed receiver.

Commonwealth *v.* City of Boston. Contract to recover cost of construction, etc., in widening Bowdoin Street. Pending.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts *v.* City of Boston *et als.* Superior Court, Suffolk County. Pending.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts *v.* City of Boston *et als.* Superior Court, Suffolk County. Pending.

Corporation of Mutual Succor and Benevolence, Attorney-General *ex rel.* *v.* Information for failure to comply with R. L., c. 119, § 14. Pending.

Cotton, John B., *in re, v.* L. M. Shaw *et al.* Petition of Commonwealth for writs of prohibition, mandamus and certiorari to judges of the Supreme Court of the District of Columbia. Dismissed.

Culver, J. N. Claim against Westborough Insane Hospital for injuries sustained while a patient therein. Pending.

Curtis Manufacturing Company, petitioner. Petition to the Court of Land Registration to register the title to land on Curtis Pond. Pending.

Cushing, Lawrence B., *et al.* *v.* Commonwealth. Petition to Superior Court for damages caused by widening Bowdoin Street. Pending.

Cutter, Olin W., *v.* Commonwealth. Petition for damages growing out of construction of armories in Cambridge and New Bedford. Trial.

Damon, George L. Claim for tide-water displacement. Disposed of.

Duncklee, George W., clerk of Police Court of Brookline. Failure to file with Controller of County Accounts return required by R. L., c. 21, § 48. Return filed.

Duncklee, George W. Failure to file proper vouchers as clerk of the Municipal Court of Brookline. Disposed of.

Eagle Life Association, Attorney-General *ex rel.* *v.* Petition for an injunction and the appointment of a receiver. Injunction issued, and Alfred F. Lilley, Esq., appointed receiver. Pending.

East Boston Company, petitioner. Petition to Court of Land Registration for registration of title to petitioner's land. Pending.

Electric Light and Power Company of Abington and Rockland. Penalty for filing annual report late. Pending.

Ellis, George H., Attorney-General *ex rel.* Harbor and Land Commissioners *v.* Information in the Supreme Judicial Court for Middlesex County to protect the waters of a great pond under St. 1888, c. 318. Referred to a master. Pending.

Dolliver, Elizabeth S., *et al.* *v.* Commonwealth. Land taken in construction of armory in Gloucester. Settled.

Erickson, John, petitioner. Petition for *habeas corpus.* Dismissed.

Fall River, City of. Complaint of State Militia for failure to provide rifle range. Referred to District Attorney Swift. Pending.

Family Protective Union, Attorney-General *ex rel.* *v.* Petition for injunction and appointment of receiver. Injunction issued, and Albert H. Chamberlain appointed receiver. Pending.

Fidelity Benefit Association, Attorney-General *ex rel.* *v.* Petition for an injunction and the appointment of a receiver. Injunction issued, and A. E. Denison appointed receiver. Final decree.

Firemen's Fire Insurance Company, Insurance Commissioner *v.* Petition to the Supreme Judicial Court for Suffolk County for an injunction to restrain the defendant from removing its books and papers from the Commonwealth, and the appointment of a receiver to recover its capital stock distributed without authority of law. Injunction issued. Defendant recovered its capital stock and deposited it with the International Trust Company, as trustee. Pending.

Fisk, Mary A., petitioner. Petition for writ of *habeas corpus* to release Leslie G. Fisk from dipsomaniac hospital. Dismissed.

Fottler, Lucy Ann, *et al.* *v.* Commonwealth. Petition to Superior Court for damages caused by lowering grade of Bowdoin Street. Pending.

Fraternal Aid, Order of, Attorney-General *ex rel.* Insurance Commissioner *v.* Petition to the Supreme Judicial Court for Suffolk County for an injunction and the appointment of a receiver. Injunction issued, and Winthrop H. Wade, Esq., of Boston, appointed receiver. Disposed of.

Gardner Gas, Fuel and Light Company. Violation of R. L., c. 58, § 14. Gas of said company contained sulphuretted hydrogen. Referred to town counsel.

Gately, Mary M., guardian. Claim for displacement of tide water in Boston harbor. Pending.

George H. Sampson Co. *v.* Commonwealth *et als.* Bill of complaint. Pending.

George H. Wood Company, Attorney-General *v.* Petition for an injunction to restrain respondent from dumping material into tide water. Pending.

Globe Investment Company, Savings Bank Commissioners *v.* Petition to the Supreme Judicial Court for Suffolk County, under St. 1888, c. 387, for an injunction and the appointment of a receiver. Injunction granted, and Henry A. Wyman appointed receiver. Pending.

Globe Newspaper Company *v.* Commonwealth. Writ of error. Reserved for consideration of full court. Rescript, 188 Mass. 449.

Gloucester Water Supply Company, Commonwealth *v.* Corporation tax for 1895. Pending.

Gold Tunnel Durango Bay Mining Company. Foreign corporation tax for 1901 and 1902. Placed on file.

Golden Rule Alliance, Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Petition for an injunction and the appointment of a receiver. Injunction issued, and William H. Preble appointed receiver. Pending.

Gough, Patrick J., *v.* Commonwealth. Writ of error. Reserved for consideration of full court. Rescript, 74 N. E. Rep. 677.

Guardian Life Insurance Company, Insurance Commissioner *v.* Petition to the Supreme Judicial Court for Suffolk County for an injunction and the appointment of a receiver. Injunction issued, and Frank D. Allen, Esq., appointed receiver. Pending.

Hampden Trust Company, Commonwealth of Massachusetts *v.* Petition for injunction and receiver. Injunction issued, and Wm. W. McClench and Henry H. Bosworth made permanent receivers. Pending.

Hampshire Savings Bank, Savings Bank Commissioners *v.* Petition to the Supreme Judicial Court for Suffolk County for an injunction and the appointment of a receiver. Injunction issued, and Richard W. Irwin, Esq., and Benjamin E. Cook, Esq., appointed receivers. Pending.

Hanson, Lydia W., *v.* Commonwealth. Petition for damages caused by lowering grade of Bowdoin Street. Pending.

Hatfield Gas Company. Claim for failure to file gas return. Disposed of.

Hathaway, B. A., clerk of District Court, Plymouth. Failure to file with Controller of County Accounts return under R. L., c. 21, § 48. Return filed.

Haverhill Gas Light Company *v.* Gas and Electric Light Commissioners *et al.* Bill in equity in the Circuit Court of the United States to restrain the Board from carrying out an order to decrease the price of gas in Haverhill. Pending.

Hendry, Frank H., Commonwealth *v.* Petition to recover money paid by Preferred Mercantile Company. Dismissed.

Herrick, Frederick W., Attorney-General *v.* Petition in equity to gain possession of Snake Island in Chebacco Lake. Referred to Alden P. White, auditor. Reserved for consideration of full court. Pending.

Hurley, Timothy, *v.* Commonwealth. Writ of error. Reserved for consideration of full court. Rescript, 74 N. E. Rep. 677.

Hutchinson, Ida. Claim for services of nurse furnished by the Westborough Training School for Nurses. Pending.

Industrial Casualty Company, Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Petition for injunction and receiver. Jeremiah Smith, Jr., appointed receiver.

Interstate Consolidated Street Railway Company *v.* Commonwealth. Petition for writ of error. Pending.

Italian Associates of Fall River, Insurance Commissioner *v.* Failure to make annual report to Insurance Commissioner required by St. 1899, c. 442, § 19. Placed on file.

Jacobson, Henning, *v.* Commonwealth. Petition for a writ of error to the Superior Court in the matter of the constitutionality of the vaccination statutes. Rescript. See 183 Mass. 242. Appeal taken to United States Supreme Court. Rescript.

James W. Tufts Mutual Aid Society, The, Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Information for failure to comply with R. L., c. 119, § 14. Disposed of.

Kennedy, George C., *et al.*, Bradford, Treasurer, *v.* Claim for tide-water displacement. Pending.

Knights of Justice, Order of, Insurance Commissioner *v.* Failure to make annual report to Insurance Commissioner required by St. 1899, c. 442, § 19. Pending.

LaMoss, Ervin, *v.* Commonwealth. Petition to Superior Court for a jury to assess damages sustained to property on Bowdoin Street caused by lowering of the grade of Bowdoin Street. Pending.

Lawrence, George P., *et al.*, Arthur B. Chapin, Treasurer of the Commonwealth, *v.* Action of contract to recover from sureties on bond of Charles W. Fuller, sheriff of Berkshire County. Pending.

Lever Suspension Brake Company. Excise tax for 1905. Pending.

Lyman, Mary E. Claim for board of Albert C. Lyman in Westborough Insane Hospital. Pending.

McEvoy, John W., Public Administrator, *v.* Charles F. Wyman, Russian Vice-Consul. Appeal from decree of Probate Court appointing John W. McEvoy public administrator to administer the estate of Julius Sapoquick. Reserved for consideration of full court. Pending.

McQuesten, George, petitioner. Petition to the Court of Land Registration to register title to land in Marblehead. Pending.

Malden Electric Company. Claim for Gas and Electric Light Commissioners' tax. Placed on file.

Massachusetts Masonic Life Association, Attorney-General *ex rel.* Insurance Commissioner *v.* Petition to the Supreme Judicial Court for Suffolk County for an injunction and a receiver under St. 1896, c. 515, § 6. Injunction issued, and Jonathan Barnes, Esq., of Springfield, appointed receiver. Pending.

Medway Electric Light and Power Company. Failure to file with Gas Light Commissioners the return required by St. 1886, c. 346, § 2, as extended by St. 1887, c. 387, § 2. Pending.

Melrose Mutual Fire Insurance Company, Insurance Commissioner *v.* Petition to the Supreme Judicial Court for Suffolk County for an injunction and the appointment of a receiver. Injunction issued, and Alpheus Sanford, Esq., appointed receiver. Pending.

Metropolitan Park Commissioners, petitioners. Petition for appointment of commissioners to apportion cost of maintenance of metropolitan park system, under St. 1899, c. 419. Decree.

Metropolitan Park Commissioners, petitioners. Petition for appointment of commissioners to apportion cost of construction and maintenance of bridge across Mystic River. St. 1901, c. 491. Decree.

Metropolitan Water and Sewerage Board, petitioners. Petition for appointment of commissioners to apportion cost of maintaining the south metropolitan sewerage system. Commissioners appointed, and their report filed. Decree.

Mexican Central Railway Company, Limited, *v.* Commonwealth. Bill in equity to recover tax paid under protest. Reported to full court. Pending.

Montague Electric Light and Power Company. Penalty for filing annual report late. Placed on file.

Mountain, James E. Petition for release from Worcester Insane Hospital. Petition dismissed.

Mystic Wharf and Storage Company, Attorney-General *v.* Petition for an injunction to restrain respondent from dumping material into tide water. Pending.

National Assurance Company of Ireland *v.* Commonwealth. Bill to terminate trust. Pending.

Neall, Frank L., *et al. v.* Commonwealth *et al.* Bill of complaint to establish a lien on funds held by treasurer under R. L., c. 118, § 94. Pending.

Nickerson, Joseph. Claim for damage to State highway, caused by breaking of mill dam at South Yarmouth. Pending.

Northern Mutual Relief Association, Attorney-General *ex rel.* Insurance Commissioner *v.* Petition to the Supreme Judicial Court for Suffolk County for an injunction and the appointment of a receiver. Injunction granted, and Samuel H. Hudson of Boston appointed receiver. Pending.

Old Colony Railroad Company, Commonwealth *v.* Interest on corporation tax for 1904. Pending.

O'Neil, John, *et al. v.* Commonwealth. Writ of error. Pending.

O'Reily, Richard P., *v.* Samuel Dalton *et als.* Petition to the Supreme Judicial Court for Suffolk County for a writ of *certiorari,* claiming want of jurisdiction by the board appointed under St. 1893, c. 367, § 65, in the matter of the reorganization of the Eighth Regiment of Infantry, M. V. M. Disposed of.

Paine, Robert Treat, *v.* Commonwealth. Petition to Superior Court for a jury to assess damages sustained to property on Mt. Vernon Street, caused by the lowering of the grade of Mt. Vernon Street. Settled.

Peare, George R., *v.* Socialist Labor Party. Petition to the Municipal Court for Suffolk County for an inquest, under St. 1898, c. 548, § 305. Pending.

Peterson, Jacob J. S., Wm. B. de las Casas *et al. v.* Petition for injunction to restrain respondent from cutting ice in Charles River in Waltham. Decree.

Pittsfield Electric Street Railway Company. Petition by the Commonwealth for alteration of tracks of said railroad in Dalton. Pending.

Polish Fraternal Benefit Society of St. Stanislaw Bishop, The, Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Information for failure to comply with R. L., c. 119, § 14. Disposed of.

Preferred Mercantile Company of Boston, Attorney-General *v.* Information in nature of *quo warranto* to annul charter for misuse. Reserved for consideration of full court. Rescript, 187 Mass. 516.

Preferred Mercantile Company, The, Commonwealth *v.* Petition for appointment of a receiver. Burton P. Gray appointed receiver. Pending.

Raboin, Israel, executor, *v.* Louis Raboin, Jr., *et al.* Appeal from decree of Probate Court, allowing will of Louis Raboin, Sr. Pending.

Rossi, Maria, petitioner. Petition for writ of *habeas corpus*. Writ issued, and prisoner remanded.

S. T. MaDan Company, Commonwealth *v.* Action of contract to recover for goods bought of Massachusetts State Prison. Pending.

Sargent, Clara J., *v.* State Board of Lunacy and Charity. Superior Court, Essex County. Appeal on a complaint charging neglect of children under St. 1882, c. 181. Pending.

Scinicariello, Antonio, *v.* Commonwealth. Petition for writ of error. Petitioner was discharged by consent.

Scully, John T., *v.* Commonwealth. Petition to recover amount paid by plaintiff for tide water displaced in Mystic River. Reserved for consideration of full court. Rescript, 188 Mass. 178.

Seabury, George T. Claim for damage to State highway, caused by breaking of mill dam at South Yarmouth. Pending.

Sherburn, Leslie M., *v.* Edward Y. Brown *et al.* Bill of complaint for injunction, and appointment of board of appeal to hear matter complained of. Dismissed.

Shoe and Leather Mercantile Agency, Benjamin F. Bridges, Warden, *v.* State Prison claim. Settled.

Smith, Maurice, *v.* Commonwealth. Petition for a writ of error to the Superior Court to reverse sentence. Pending.

Somes, John E., *v.* Armory Commissioners. Settled.

South Shore Masonic Mutual Relief Association of Massachusetts, Insurance Commissioner *v.* Petition to the Supreme Judicial Court for Suffolk County, under St. 1895, c. 340, for an injunction and the appointment of a receiver. Injunction issued, and J. H. Flint appointed receiver. Pending.

Starkey, Amos, Commonwealth *v.* Action to recover money paid by Preferred Mercantile Company. Dismissed.

Sudilkover Benefit Society, Incorporated, Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Information for failure to comply with R. L., c. 119, § 14. Disposed of.

Sun Indemnity Assurance Society, Attorney-General *v.* Petition for an injunction and the appointment of a receiver. Injunction issued, and Prescott Keyes, Esq., appointed receiver. Pending.

Supreme Council of United Fellowship, Insurance Commissioner *v.* Petition to the Supreme Judicial Court for Suffolk County, under St. 1895, c. 340, for an injunction and the

appointment of a receiver. Injunction issued, and Oscar Storer, Esq., of Boston, appointed receiver. Pending.

Taunton Safe Deposit and Trust Company, Commonwealth of Massachusetts *v.* Petition for injunction and appointment of receiver. Frederick S. Hall appointed receiver.

Taylor, Edgar B., *et al. v.* Robert Wilson and the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Action of contract. Pending.

Templeton Street Railway Company, Massachusetts Highway Commission *v.* Petition in equity to compel compliance with orders of board changing location of tracks of said company. Pending before full court on appeal.

Templeton Street Railway Company, Commonwealth *v.* Petition for mandamus. Decree.

Titcomb, George H., *v.* Cape Cod Ship Canal Company, George A. Marden, Treasurer, *et al.* Petition for injunction to restrain the Treasurer of the Commonwealth from the payment of money under St. 1883, c. 259, and St. 1891, c. 397. Pending.

Tufts, Nathan, *et al.,* Bradford, Treasurer, *v.* Claim for tide water displaced in the Mystic River. Pending.

Union Health and Accident Company, Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Petition for injunction and appointment of a receiver under R. L., c. 120. Wilfred Bolster appointed receiver. Pending.

Union Trust Company, Commonwealth of Massachusetts *v.* Petition for injunction and receiver. Charles F. Choate, Jr., and Samuel W. McCall appointed receivers. Pending.

United Brotherhood, Independent Order of Worcester, Incorporated, Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Petition for injunction and the appointment of a receiver. Injunction issued and Simon G. Friedman appointed receiver. Pending.

United States *v.* Certain Land in Hull. Petition to condemn land in Hull. Pending.

Vineyard Haven Gas and Electric Light Company. Claim for failure to file gas return. Disposed of.

Vose, Julien W. Proceedings to abate filling of tide water without a license. Pending.

Wells, Frank H. Claim for tide-water displacement. Pending.

Wendelschaefer, Felix, *v.* Joseph E. Shaw, Chief Massachusetts District Police. Bill in equity praying for relief from orders of building inspector of District Police. Disposed of.

Wenham Mutual Benefit Association, Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Information for failure to comply with R. L., c. 119, § 14. Pending.

Westborough Insane Hospital *v.* New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company. Claim for damages to property of hospital caused by collision at Talbot. Pending.

Wildey Casualty Company, Attorney-General *ex rel.* Insurance Commissioner *v.* Petition to the Supreme Judicial Court for Suffolk County for an injunction and the appointment of a receiver. Injunction granted, and Archie N. Frost, Esq., of Lawrence, appointed receiver. Pending.

Willard, Joseph, *et al.*, trustees, Commonwealth *v.* Gas and Electric Light Commissioners' tax for 1905.

Wollaston Land Association. Claim for tide-water displacement. Disposed of.

Wyman, Ida Belle, Commonwealth *v.* Action to recover money paid by Preferred Mercantile Company. Dismissed.

COLLECTIONS.

Collections have been made by this department as follows: —

Corporation taxes for the year 1904, overdue and referred by the Treasurer of the Commonwealth to the Attorney-General for collection,	$35,452 21
Interest,	399 10
Costs,	421 58
Miscellaneous,	10,675 51
Total,	$46,948 40

The following table shows a detailed statement of the same: —

	Collected on Account of Corporation Tax for 1904.	Interest.	Totals.
A. B. & E. L. Shaw Company,	$776 88	$4 53	$781 41
American Department Store Company,	19 84	73	20 57
American Finance Company,	4 98	–	4 98
American Securities Corporation,	8 30	–	8 30
Angier Company,	89 64	63	90 27
B. & E. Corporation,	116 20	3 48	119 68
Barker Lumber Company,	257 88	1 29	259 17
Bay State Chair Company,	55 97	39	56 36
Bay State Distilling Company,	43 06	29	43 35
Bedford Clothing Company,	75 53	–	75 53
Bliss Coal Company,	4 28	01	4 29
Bliss Manufacturing Company,	24 90	25	25 15
Boston & Haverhill Despatch Company,	83 00	63	83 63
Boston Book Binding and Stationery Company,	12 45	09	12 54
Boston Book Company,	1,245 00	–	1,245 00
Boston Cycle and Sundry Company,	348 60	4 90	353 50
Boston Dental Depot, Incorporated,	311 25	1 95	313 20
Boston Knitting Mills,	50 00	–	50 00
Boston Mirror Company,	92 96	65	93 61
Boston Safety Can Opener Company,	16 60	15	16 75

	Collected on Account of Corporation Tax for 1904.	Interest.	Totals.
Brighton Coal Company,	$119 52	$0 80	$120 32
Brockway-Smith Corporation,	1,245 00	5 39	1,250 39
Burditt & Williams,	645 00	6 54	651 54
C. E. Woodward & Co., Incorporated,	249 00	1 87	250 87
C. W. Russell Company,	49 80	1 49	51 29
C. W. Spencer Company,	40 67	27	40 94
Campello Leather Company,	89 64	89	90 53
Carbon & Putnam Company,	8 48	07	8 55
Century Light Company of America,	28 90	63	29 53
Charles P. Kearns Company,	250 00	1 75	251 75
Charles S. Brown Company,	796 80	4 38	801 18
Chas. P. Whittle Manufacturing Company,	312 61	1 97	314 58
Child Acme Cutter and Press Company,	132 80	90	133 70
Chilmark China Clap Corporation,	7 30	–	7 30
Clifford Barber Supplies Company,	16 60	40	17 00
Coffin Valve Company,	376 82	2 76	379 58
Colonial Corporation,	4 98	02	5 00
Colonial Furniture Company,	107 90	72	108 62
Consolidated Box Machine Company,	71 19	36	71 55
Consolidated Drug Company,	16 60	12	16 72
Conway Electric Street Railway Company,	9 04	–	9 04
Copeland Loom Company,	32 37	32	32 69
Crocker Drug Company,	24 90	15	25 05
Dean Whiting Elevator Company,	41 50	42	41 92
E. E. Perry Company,	192 59	1 28	193 87
E. Gerry Emmons Corporation,	216 46	6 12	222 58
E. H. Saxton Company,	107 90	80	108 70
E. P. Sanderson Company,	951 81	6 67	958 48
Eastern Egg Company,	80 87	56	81 43
Edgar P. Lewis Confectionery Company,	66 40	–	66 40
Edwards Boat Building Company,	46 48	–	46 48
Ernest L. Noera Shoe Company,	108 89	54	109 43
Essex Paper Company,	118 95	81	119 76
Excelsior Laundry Company,	94 80	04	94 84
F. C. Brunelle Manufacturing Company,	77 52	42	77 94
F. H. Lane Company,	159 36	60	159 96
F. P. Norton Company,	39 84	1 20	41 04
Falk & Nathan Cigar Company,	83 00	2 49	85 49
Felton Turner Heating Company,	207 50	1 90	209 40
Fidelity Mercantile Agency of Springfield,	18 26	14	18 40

	Collected on Account of Corporation Tax for 1904.	Interest.	Totals.
Flexible Metal Manufacturing Company,	$58 10	$0 42	$58 52
Frank H. Hall Company,	46 48	2 27	48 75
Fred H. Lucas Carriage Company,	830 00	40 67	870 67
Frederick J. Quinby Company,	780 20	31 20	811 40
Gardner Gas, Fuel and Light Company,	97 35	-	97 35
Geo. P. Bingham Company,	20 00	60	20 60
Graham Shoe Company,	182 60	1 21	183 81
Greenmont Shoe Company,	18 59	07	18 66
Griffith Stillings Press,	356 66	1 42	358 08
H. F. Ross Company,	215 80	1 40	217 20
H. M. Kinports Company,	53 12	62	53 74
Hampden Securities Company,	99 60	75	100 35
Hanover Printing Company,	16 60	11	16 71
Henry H. Tuttle Company,	809 25	7 15	816 40
Hibbard & Mason Incorporated,	99 60	45	100 05
Holly Whip Company,	5 00	15	5 15
Holyoke Auto Storage and Repair Company,	19 09	12	19 21
Hoosac Tunnel & Wilmington Railroad Company,	108 39	16	108 55
Hopkinton Building Association,	29 05	22	29 27
Howe & French Corporation,	830 00	5 81	835 81
Howland Piano Company,	5 00	-	5 00
Hoyle Lumbering Company,	83 00	3 98	86 98
Hunt Leather Goods Company,	749 87	4 37	754 24
Independent Insurance Agency, Incorporated,	17 09	-	17 09
J. D. Jewett Company,	498 00	3 48	501 48
J. F. Kimball Company,	50 00	35	50 35
J. F. Wright Shoe Company,	83 00	54	83 54
J. H. Butler Lumber Company,	131 25	-	131 25
J. H. Williams Wall Paper Company,	116 20	76	116 96
J. P. & W. H. Emond, Incorporated,	249 00	12 20	261 20
J. W. Colton Company,	141 10	80	141 90
J. Maro Harriman Drug Company,	83 00	60	83 60
J. Ouimette Junior Company,	350 92	92	351 84
Jacobs & Son Company,	55 00	-	55 00
Jensen Brothers Company,	202 85	-	202 85
John Burnett & Co., Incorporated,	15 00	1 60	16 60
John Cavanagh & Son Building Moving Company,	249 00	1 43	250 43
Joseph Fournier Sons Company,	45 41	-	45 41
Kennedy & Sullivan Manufacturing Company,	401 32	36 11	437 43
L. C. Clark Company,	33 20	30	33 50
L. R. Sweatland Company,	73 70	52	74 22
Lang & Jacobs Company,	107 90	40	108 30

	Collected on Account of Corporation Tax for 1904.	Interest.	Totals.
LeBarron Foundry Company,	$223 68	$1 68	$225 36
Lewis J. Bird Company,	83 00	41	83 41
Lord & Co., Incorporated,	265 60	2 26	267 86
Lynn Ice Company,	304 67	14 62	319 29
M. B. Spooner Company,	11 00	–	11 00
MacDonald Company,	39 84	1 12	40 96
Manufacturers Bottle Company,	39 84	40	40 24
Massachusetts Real Estate Company,	119 52	1 76	121 28
Mechanical Improvement Company,	50 00	35	50 35
Mellish & Byfield Company, Incorporated,	498 00	9 73	507 73
Mercantile Law and Collection Company,	17 76	12	17 88
Minard's Liniment Manufacturing Company,	307 76	3 08	310 84
Moore Drop Forging Company,	224 10	1 54	225 64
National Club Women's Corporation,	19 25	–	19 25
New England Abrasive Company,	68 97	45	69 42
New England Bedding Company,	175 67	1 23	176 90
New England Bolt and Nut Company,	722 10	3 61	725 71
New England Manufacturing Company,	29 88	14	30 02
New England Motor Company,	107 90	85	108 75
New England Publishing Company,	415 00	9 13	424 13
Newburyport Herald Company,	21 58	17	21 75
Newport Transfer Express Company,	149 40	1 12	150 52
News Publishing Company of Marlborough,	13 94	06	14 00
Norfolk Lumber Company,	49 80	33	50 13
North Shore Shoe Company,	249 00	1 25	250 25
Noyes & Dewar Company,	152 25	1 52	153 77
Outfitters' Credit Company,	99 60	69	100 29
Paul N. Raymond Company,	19 25	14	19 39
Pearsons Drug Company,	199 20	–	199 20
People's Coal, Ice and Lumber Company,	162 68	65	163 33
People's Combination Clothing Company,	249 00	2 75	251 75
People's Furniture Company,	73 04	86	73 90
Persons Manufacturing Company,	83 00	54	83 54
Pittsfield Spark Coil Company,	152 02	3 36	155 38
Post Office Mountain Gold Mining Company,	61 32	1 71	63 03
Post Office Pharmacy, Incorporated,	49 80	35	50 15

	Collected on Account of Corporation Tax for 1904.	Interest.	Totals.
Puritan Carbonating Company,	$344 86	$0 98	$345 84
Quinsigamond Lake Steamboat Company,	34 86	18	35 04
Randall-Faichney Company,	233 69	3 10	236 79
Reliance Manufacturing Company,	249 00	1 65	250 65
Re-New Lamp Company,	365 59	2 46	368 05
Richard Briggs Company,	1,986 98	9 93	1,996 91
Robinson Luce Company,	49 80	35	50 15
Samuel Ward Company,	1,008 45	6 88	1,015 33
Shady Hill Nursery Company,	415 00	3 75	418 75
Silas Pierce & Co., Limited,	1,774 67	7 10	1,781 77
Simons Shoe Company,	37 51	–	37 51
Smalley, White & Hobbs, Incorporated,	60 09	41	60 50
Springfield Co-operative Company,	19 67	13	19 80
Stephen Jennings Company,	83 41	2 33	85 74
Sterling Whip Company,	83 00	63	83 63
Sumner Manufacturing Company,	16 60	09	16 69
T. Norris Company,	49 80	3 74	53 54
Tabers Hotel Help Agency,	99 60	75	100 35
Tarbett-Pheinester Company,	20 58	10	20 68
Taunton Evening News,	56 44	1 13	57 57
Taunton Motor Carriage Company,	51 95	26	52 21
Teeling Baking Company,	60 75	1 33	62 08
Textile American Publishing Company,	75 00	–	75 00
Train-Smith Company,	830 00	5 67	835 67
United States Credit Company,	73 17	1 64	74 81
Warren, Brookfield & Spencer Street Railway Company,	675 62	4 73	680 35
Welch & Atwood Company,	72 32	44	72 76
Wharff Advertising Sign Company,	7 96	–	7 96
Williams & Everett Company,	249 00	1 00	250 00
Wilson Brothers Company,	29 88	20	30 08
Wilson Building Moving Company,	99 60	50	100 10
Wilson Jewelry Company,	813 40	26 16	839 56
Wm. Bourne & Son Piano Company,	166 00	91	166 91
Worcester Instantaneous Water Heater Company,	7 93	–	7 93
Worcester Transcendent Light Company,	132 80	1 06	133 86
Worcester Umbrella Company,	139 00	1 25	140 25
Worcester Wood and Lumber Company,	68 55	1 03	69 58
Xylite Lubricating Company,	99 60	33	99 93
	$35,452 21	$399 10	$35,851 31

MISCELLANEOUS COLLECTIONS.

A. H. Demond Company, penalty for failure to file corporation returns,	$235 00
A. Zeigler & Sons Company, penalty for failure to file corporation returns,	175 00
Aldrich Manufacturing Company, penalty for failure to file corporation returns,	50 00
American Card Clothing Company, penalty for failure to file corporation returns,	95 00
American Citizen Company, penalty for failure to file corporation returns,	110 00
American Cotton Yarn Exchange Company, excise tax,	10 25
American Gymnasia Company, penalty for failure to file corporation returns,	10 00
Arthur Treat Company, penalty for failure to file corporation returns,	65 00
Asahel Wheeler Company, penalty for failure to file corporation returns,	65 00
Ayer Electric Light Company, Gas and Electric Light Commissioners' tax,	9 17
B. & A. D. Fessenden Company, penalty for failure to file corporation returns,	45 00
B. R. Holcomb Company, penalty for failure to file corporation returns,	65 00
Ballou, Gilbert M., Gas and Electric Light Commissioners' tax,	1 62
Bay State Card and Paper Company, penalty for failure to file corporation returns,	60 00
Bay State Cordage Company, penalty for failure to file corporation returns,	85 00
Bay State Distilling Company, penalty for failure to file corporation returns,	155 00
Bay State Shoe and Leather Company, penalty for failure to file corporation returns,	65 00
Beacon Falls Rubber Shoe Company of Boston, The, penalty for failure to file corporation returns,	75 00
Beacon Manufacturing Company, penalty for failure to file corporation returns,	105 00
Ben Franklin Press, penalty for failure to file corporation returns,	5 00
Block Plant Electric Light Company, penalty for failure to file gas return on time,	15 00
Boston Herald Company, penalty for failure to file corporation returns,	55 00
Boston Ice Cream and Baking Company, penalty for failure to file corporation returns,	125 00
Boston Pneumatic Power Company, excise tax,	50 00
Boston Show Company, penalty for failure to file corporation returns,	155 00

Bradlee & Chatman Company, penalty for failure to file corporation returns,	$60 00
Bridgewater Electric Company, Gas and Electric Light Commissioners' tax,	6 65
Bridgewaters Water Company, penalty for failure to file corporation returns,	25 00
Brightwood Brick Company, penalty for failure to file corporation returns,	125 00
Brockton Industrial Corporation, penalty for failure to file corporation returns,	125 00
Brophy Brothers Shoe Company, penalty for failure to file corporation returns,	95 00
Brown Hill Mining Company, penalty for failure to file corporation returns,	40 00
Burnett Paint Company, penalty for failure to file corporation returns,	20 00
C. O. Sweet & Son Company, penalty for failure to file corporation returns,	130 00
Cape Ann Granite Railroad Company, corporation tax,	186 79
Century Light Company of America, penalty for failure to file corporation returns,	50 00
Charles A. Snow Company, penalty for failure to file corporation returns,	15 00
Cleveland-Cheever Company, penalty for failure to file corporation returns,	65 00
Coates Clipper Manufacturing Company, penalty for failure to file corporation returns,	85 00
Coldwell-Gildard Company, The, penalty for failure to file corporation returns,	185 00
Concord Mills, penalty for failure to file corporation returns,	185 00
Consumers' Coal Company, penalty for failure to file corporation returns,	10 00
Crescent Worsted Company, penalty for failure to file corporation returns,	60 00
Cutter Tower Company, penalty for failure to file corporation returns,	85 00
Daniel Russell Boiler Works, Incorporated, penalty for failure to file corporation returns,	206 58
Davis & Dudley Ice Cream Company, penalty for failure to file corporation returns,	75 00
Dillon Machine Company, penalty for failure to file corporation returns,	100 00
E. R. Brown Beer Pump Company, penalty for failure to file corporation returns,	10 00
East India Extract Company, penalty for failure to file corporation returns,	30 00
Electric Cable Joint Company, penalty for failure to file corporation returns,	75 00

Electric Storage Battery Company, costs recovered in suit, .	$141 32
Erickson Electric Equipment Company, penalty for failure to file corporation returns, ...	60 00
Fisher-Churchill Company, The, penalty for failure to file corporation returns, ...	40 00
Fitzpatrick Shoe Company, penalty for failure to file corporation returns, ...	125 00
Frank P. Bennett & Co., Incorporated, penalty for failure to file corporation returns, ...	105 00
G. E. Brown Building Company, penalty for failure to file corporation returns, ...	125 00
Gardner Gas, Fuel and Light Company, Gas and Electric Light Commissioners' tax, ...	14 97
Geo. C. Gill Paper Company, The, penalty for failure to file corporation returns, ...	15 00
George D. Emerson Company, penalty for failure to file corporation returns, ...	35 00
George W. Olney Woolen Company, penalty for failure to file corporation returns, ...	85 00
Gordon Clasp Company, excise tax, ...	10 00
Greenfield Recorder Company, The, penalty for failure to file corporation returns, ...	50 00
Grueby-Faience Company, penalty for failure to file corporation returns, ...	65 00
Guyer Hat Company, The, penalty for failure to file corporation returns, ...	35 00
Hampshire & Worcester Street Railway Company, Railroad Commissioners' tax, ...	19 29
Henneman Coffee Roaster Company, penalty for failure to file corporation returns, ...	135 00
Henry W. Goodman Company, The, penalty for failure to file corporation returns, ...	10 00
Hill & Bouvé, claim for board of Mary E. Davis at Westborough Insane Hospital, on account, ...	200 00
Hinckley Rendering Company, penalty for failure to file corporation returns, ...	65 00
Hodge Boiler Works, The, penalty for failure to file corporation returns, ...	35 00
Holyoke Valve and Hydrant Company, The, penalty for failure to file corporation returns, ...	155 00
Hunt Metal Corner Company, penalty for failure to file corporation returns, ...	50 00
I. H. Wiley, Waxine Company, excise tax, ...	30 00
J. D. Jewett Company, penalty for failure to file corporation returns, ...	95 00
J. H. Conant Company, penalty for failure to file corporation returns, ...	65 00
J. W. Luther Company, penalty for failure to file corporation returns, ...	55 00

Jensen Brothers Company, penalty for failure to file corporation returns,	$35 00
Jones & Meehan, claim for storage on Commonwealth flats at South Boston,	20 00
Kendall Building Company, penalty for failure to file corporation returns,	50 00
L. C. Studley Company, penalty for failure to file corporation returns,	5 00
L. E. Knott Apparatus Company, penalty for failure to file corporation returns,	15 00
L. J. Barwood Company, penalty for failure to file corporation returns,	10 00
L. R. Sweatland Company, The, penalty for failure to file corporation returns,	20 00
Larsson Whip Company, penalty for failure to file corporation returns,	40 00
Lawrence Market Company, penalty for failure to file corporation returns,	15 00
Lawyers Information Company, penalty for failure to file corporation returns,	50 00
Lynde Brothers Box Company, penalty for failure to file corporation returns,	50 00
Lyons & Alexander Company, penalty for failure to file corporation returns,	125 00
Macy, Edward J., claim for board of Edward B. Macy at Worcester Insane Hospital, on account,	36 00
Malden Mail Company, The, penalty for failure to file corporation returns,	40 00
Marblehead Building Association, penalty for failure to file corporation returns,	65 00
Massachusetts Oilless Bearings Company, penalty for failure to file corporation returns,	35 00
Massaemet Yarn Mills, The, penalty for failure to file corporation returns,	25 00
Mechanics Iron Foundry Company, penalty for failure to file corporation returns,	50 00
Medfield Water Company, penalty for failure to file corporation returns,	10 00
Merchants' Box and Cooperage Company, penalty for failure to file corporation returns,	40 00
Metropolitan Coal Company, claim for damage to "Enterprise," caused by collision,	142 20
Middlesex Real Estate Association of Cambridge, penalty for failure to file corporations,	5 00
Minard's Liniment Manufacturing Company, penalty for failure to file corporation returns,	25 00
Mollins Veterinary Remedy and Food Company, The, penalty for failure to file corporation returns,	60 00

Montague Electric Light and Power Company, penalty for failure to file gas return on time,	$215 00
Mutual District Messenger Company of Boston, penalty for failure to file corporation returns,	50 00
Nantucket Union Store, penalty for failure to file corporation returns,	165 00
Narragansett Mining and Milling Company, penalty for failure to file corporation returns,	20 00
National Fibre Tube Works, penalty for failure to file corporation returns,	40 00
Navin & Kelly Company, penalty for failure to file corporation returns,	40 00
New England Publishing Company, The, penalty for failure to file corporation returns,	25 00
New Western Reduction Company, penalty for failure to file corporation returns,	20 00
Packard & Bailey Company, penalty for failure to file corporation returns,	50 00
Patrick Gillon Company, penalty for failure to file corporation returns,	40 00
People's Coal, Ice and Lumber Company, penalty for failure to file corporation returns,	145 00
People's Gas and Electric Company of Stoneham, penalty for failure to file gas return on time,	60 00
People's Ice Company of Worcester, penalty for failure to file corporation returns,	45 00
Pilgrim Fathers Hall Association, penalty for failure to file corporation returns,	65 00
Post Office Pharmacy, Incorporated, penalty for failure to file corporation returns,	30 00
Quincy Consolidated Grocery and Provision Company, penalty for failure to file corporation returns,	20 00
R. Guastavino Company, penalty for failure to file corporation returns,	125 00
Rafter Two-Color Roller Company, The, penalty for failure to file corporation returns,	25 00
Randall-Faichney Company, penalty for failure to file corporation returns,	195 00
Robbins Spring Water Company, penalty for failure to file corporation returns,	95 00
Rockland Factory Building Association, penalty for failure to file corporation returns,	50 00
Rockport Ice and Cold Storage Company, penalty for failure to file corporation returns,	40 00
Sawyer Drug Company, penalty for failure to file corporation returns,	40 00
Selvey-Wyckoff Company, penalty for failure to file corporation returns,	15 00

Smith & Anthony Company, penalty for failure to file corporation returns,	$50 00
Standard Chemical Company, excise tax,	2 50
Star Credit Clothing Company, penalty for failure to file corporation returns,	35 00
Stony Brook Water Power Company, penalty for failure to file corporation returns,	40 00
Thorn Medicine Company, The, penalty for failure to file corporation returns,	85 00
Train-Smith Company, penalty for failure to file corporation returns,	115 00
Tremont Garage Company, penalty for failure to file corporation returns,	65 00
Twentieth Century Amusement Company, The, penalty for failure to file corporation returns,	25 00
United States Credit Company, penalty for failure to file corporation returns,	35 00
Victor Metals Company, penalty for failure to file corporation returns,	200 00
W. K. Farrington Press, penalty for failure to file corporation returns,	50 00
Waltham Street Railway Company, Railroad Commissioners' tax,	8 37
Waltham Watch Tool Company, The, penalty for failure to file corporation returns,	40 00
Warner Motor Company, penalty for failure to file corporation returns,	40 00
Warren Steam Pump Company, penalty for failure to file corporation returns,	45 00
West Ware Paper Company, penalty for failure to file corporation returns,	40 00
Weymouth Light and Power Company, penalty for failure to file gas return on time,	145 00
Weymouth Water Power Company, penalty for failure to file corporation returns,	320 00
Whitman Manufacturing Company, penalty for failure to file corporation returns,	25 00
Wiley & Russell Manufacturing Company, penalty for failure to file corporation returns,	65 00
William C. Norcross Company, penalty for failure to file corporation returns,	105 00
Worcester, County of, interest on money advanced to county on account of State highway,	800 80
Total,	$10,676 51

EXTRADITION AND INTERSTATE RENDITION.

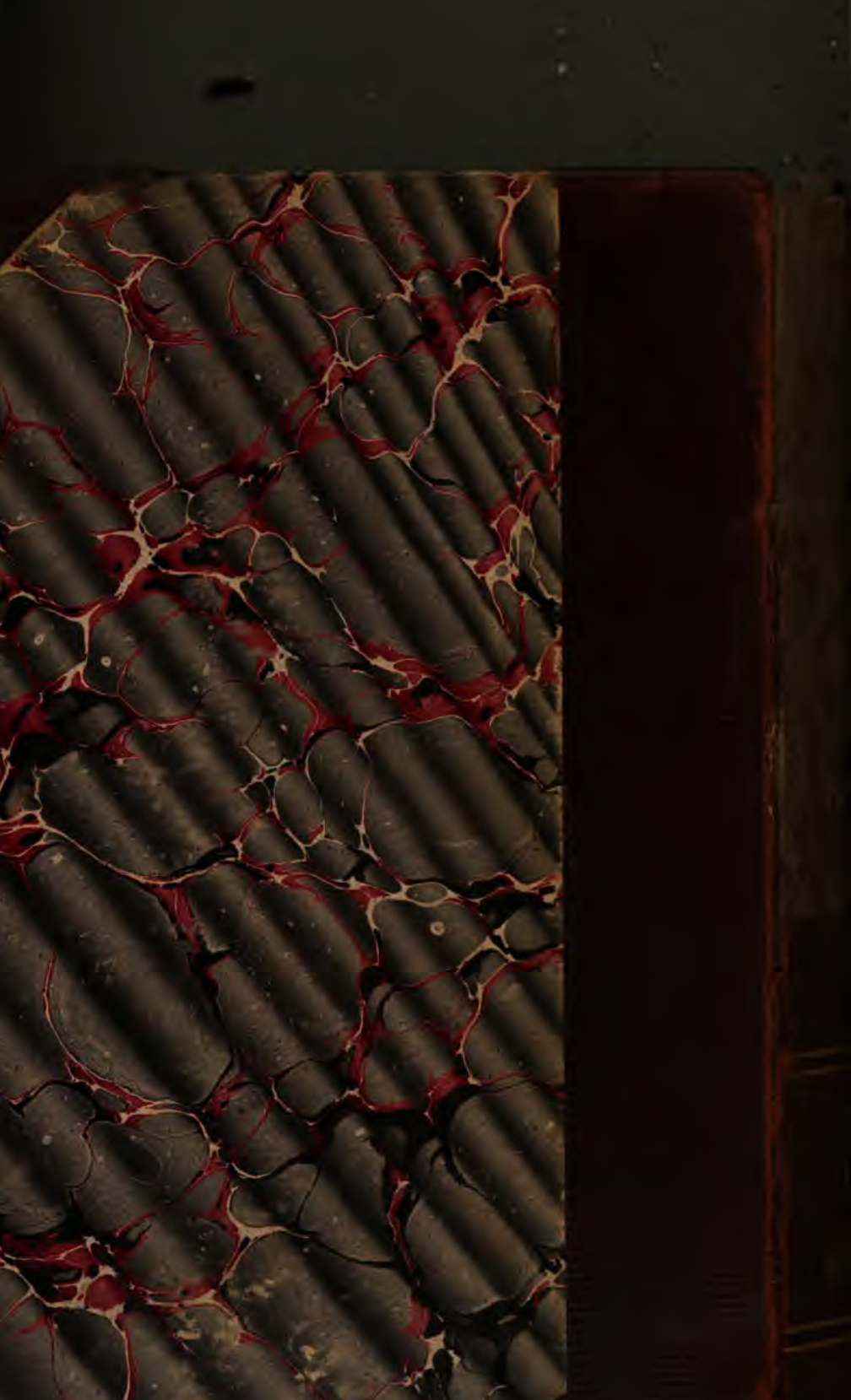
The following applications for requisitions for fugitives from justice have been referred by His Excellency the Governor to this department during the year ending Dec. 31, 1905, for examination and report thereon: —

Date of Reference.	State or Country upon whose Executive Requisition was made.	Name of Fugitive.	Crime charged.	Venue of Prosecution.	Report.
1905.					
Jan. 9,	New York,	William Hodges,	Larceny,	Suffolk,	Lawful and in proper form.
Jan. 23,	California,	Peter Ohanian,	Arson,	Norfolk,	Lawful and in proper form.
Feb. 6,	New Jersey,	Sigmund Schloger,	Forgery,	Suffolk,	Lawful and in proper form.
Feb. 8,	New York,	Frank Downey,	Larceny,	Suffolk,	Lawful and in proper form.
Feb. 11,	New York,	Jacob Effrat,	Larceny,	Suffolk,	Lawful and in proper form.
March 9,	New York,	Laura Waters, *alias*,	Larceny,	Suffolk,	Lawful and in proper form.
March 13,	New York,	Sarah Hillis, *alias*,	Larceny,	Suffolk,	Lawful and in proper form.
March 14,	New York,	Albert Rogers, *alias*,	Aiding and abetting in illegal voting,	Middlesex,	Lawful and in proper form.
March 14,	New York,	Albion M. Downes,	Polygamy,	Middlesex,	Lawful and in proper form.
March 17,	Rhode Island,	Bertram Spencer, *alias*,	Breaking and entering,	Suffolk,	Lawful and in proper form.
March 23,	West Virginia,	John R. Olson, *alias*,	Larceny,	Suffolk,	Lawful and in proper form.
March 25,	California,	Wm. T. Brisbin,	Larceny in building,	Middlesex,	Lawful and in proper form.

Extradition and Interstate Rendition — Concluded.

Date of Reference.	State or Country upon whose Executive Requisition was made.	Name of Fugitive.	Crime charged.	Venue of Prosecution.	Report.
1905.					
April 24,	Vermont,	Peter Gebo,	Stealing personal property,	Hampden,	Lawful and in proper form.
April 25,	New York,	Samuel E. Hickman,	Non-support of wife,	Norfolk,	Lawful and in proper form.
April 26,	New York,	Thomas J. Scollans,	Cheating by false pretences,	Suffolk,	Lawful and in proper form.
April 26,	Colorado,	Joseph Adams, *alias*,	Larceny and forgery,	Suffolk,	Lawful and in proper form.
May 9,	New York,	Joseph Levin,	Larceny,	Suffolk,	Lawful and in proper form.
May 22,	New York,	Henry Wycakz, *alias*,	Larceny,	Essex,	Lawful and in proper form.
June 16,	New York,	Chas. A. Damon,	Breaking and entering,	Hampshire,	Lawful and in proper form.
June 19,	District of Columbia,	W. Faxon Atherton,	Stealing,	Hampden,	Lawful and in proper form.
June 19,	New York,	Alexander Petkins,	Larceny,	Suffolk,	Lawful and in proper form.
June 20,	Washington,	Louis J. Urann,	Larceny,	Suffolk,	Lawful and in proper form.
July 1,	Illinois,	Elmer A. Harris,	Larceny,	Middlesex,	Lawful and in proper form.
July 20,	Colorado,	John Schidlofski, *alias*,	Murder,	Middlesex,	Lawful and in proper form.
July 26,	New York,	Thomas E. Collins,	Rape,	Essex,	Lawful and in proper form.
July 27,	New York,	Joseph E. Franklin,	Breaking and entering,	Franklin,	Lawful and in proper form.
July 29,	New York,	Jacob Strack, *alias*,	Manslaughter,	Essex,	Lawful and in proper form.
Aug. 2,	New Jersey,	Wm. McPherson, *alias*,	Forgery,	Suffolk,	Lawful and in proper form.
Aug. 14,	New York,	John Howard, *alias*,	Larceny from person,	Middlesex,	Lawful and in proper form.

Aug.	28,	New York,	Steward Kennedy and Ethel Kennedy,	Receiving stolen money,	Hampden,	Lawful and in proper form.
Sept.	11,	New Jersey,	Wm. F. Riley,	Larceny,	Suffolk,	Lawful and in proper form.
Sept.	11,	New York,	Arthur Clark,	Larceny,	Suffolk,	Lawful and in proper form.
Sept.	12,	New Jersey,	Anthony Gozdzialski,	Breaking and entering,	Suffolk,	Lawful and in proper form.
Sept.	13,	Illinois,	Thomas F. Roe,	Larceny,	Suffolk,	Lawful and in proper form.
Sept.	13,	New York,	Leroy C. Shearer,	Forgery,	Suffolk,	Lawful and in proper form.
Oct.	4,	New York,	Frank E. Carlton,	Larceny,	Middlesex,	Lawful and in proper form.
Oct.	5,	New Jersey,	Elias Bookstein,	Conspiracy,	Essex,	Lawful and in proper form.
Oct.	24,	New York,	Elias Bookstein,	Conspiracy and larceny,	Essex,	Lawful and in proper form.
Nov.	4,	Pennsylvania,	Chas. H. Smith, *alias*,	Forgery and uttering,	Suffolk,	Lawful and in proper form.
Nov.	11,	New York,	Louis W. Crawford and Wm. E. Howard,	Abortion,	Suffolk,	Lawful and in proper form.
Dec.	8,	Ohio,	Richard Sutton,	Forgery,	Essex,	Lawful and in proper form.
Dec.	11,	New York,	Charles Foeman,	Unnatural act,	Worcester,	Lawful and in proper form.
Dec.	14,	New York,	Antonio Lapare,	Robbery,	Suffolk,	Lawful and in proper form.
Dec.	18,	Ohio,	Richard Sutton,	Uttering a forged instrument,	Essex,	Lawful and in proper form.
Dec.	27,	New York,	Perce Goss,	Larceny,	Franklin,	Lawful and in proper form.
Dec.	28,	New York,	Otis E. Chandler,	Larceny,	Essex,	Lawful and in proper form.

The following requisitions upon His Excellency the Governor for the surrender of fugitives from the justice of other States have been referred by him to this department during the year ending Dec. 31, 1905, for examination and report thereon: —

Date of Reference	State making the Requisition.	Name of Fugitive.	Crime charged.	Report.
1905.				
Jan. 27,	New Jersey,	Thomas Dugan, *alias*,	Assault,	In proper form but not honored; prisoner serving sentence here.
Feb. 10,	New York,	Arthur E. Appleyard,	Grand larceny,	Lawful and in proper form.
Feb. 22,	Rhode Island,	Edward Kennedy, *alias*,	Breaking and entering,	Lawful and in proper form.
May 26,	Maryland,	Burt Daviss, *alias*,	Larceny,	Lawful and in proper form.
July 14,	Connecticut,	Edward S. Birge,	Embezzlement,	Lawful and in proper form.
Aug. 7,	Rhode Island,	Joseph Richard,	Maintaining a nuisance,	Lawful and in proper form.
Aug. 10,	Vermont,	Curtis Calhoun,	Bigamy and adultery,	Lawful and in proper form.
Aug. 23,	Michigan,	W. H. Tollifson,	Forgery,	Lawful and in proper form.
Sept. 18,	Illinois,	Dollie Clark,	Larceny,	Lawful and in proper form.
Oct. 27,	Pennsylvania,	Wm. R. Brown,	Conspiracy,	Not in proper form.
Nov. 22,	Vermont,	Louis Mino, Mr. and Mrs. Luigi Soldini and Mrs. T. Rossi,	Unlawfully keeping and selling liquor,	Lawful and in proper form.